



















49400

# HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE JEWETTS OF AMERICA

A RECORD OF EDWARD JEWETT, OF BRADFORD, WEST  
RIDING OF YORKSHIRE, ENGLAND, AND OF HIS  
TWO EMIGRANT SONS, DEACON MAXIMILIAN  
AND JOSEPH JEWETT, SETTLERS OF ROW-  
LEY, MASSACHUSETTS, IN 1639

ALSO OF

ABRAHAM AND JOHN JEWETT, EARLY SETTLERS OF  
ROWLEY, AND OF THE JEWETTS WHO HAVE  
SETTLED IN THE UNITED STATES SINCE  
THE YEAR 1800

BY

FREDERIC CLARKE JEWETT, M. D.

BALTIMORE, MD.

*Member of the Maryland Historical Society*

VOL. II



THE GRAFTON PRESS

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHERS

NEW YORK

MCMVIII

**COPYRIGHT 1908 BY**  
**FRED. CLARKE JEWETT, M. D.**



The **History and Genealogy of the Jewetts of America**, by Frederic Clarke Jewett, M.D., was originally published in two volumes by The Grafton Press of New York in 1908.

This 1985 reprint, also in two volumes, is printed under the auspices of Parker River Researchers, P.O. Box 86, Newburyport, Massachusetts 01950.

Parker River Researchers would like to express their appreciation to the Newburyport (Massachusetts) Public Library for its cooperation in the publication of this reprint edition.

Reprinted by  
THE ANUNDSEN PUBLISHING CO.  
108 Washington Street  
Decorah, Iowa 52101



Jewett



## CONTENTS

	PAGE
EIGHTH GENERATION ( <i>Continued</i> ) . . . . .	573
NINTH GENERATION . . . . .	607
TENTH GENERATION . . . . .	869
ELEVENTH GENERATION . . . . .	945
APPENDIX . . . . .	955
Miscellaneous Lines . . . . .	957
Errata . . . . .	1045
Jewetts in the Army or Navy . . . . .	1047
Notes of Unclassified Jewetts . . . . .	1056
INDEX . . . . .	1075



## ILLUSTRATIONS

THE JEWETT ARMS . . . . .	<i>Frontispiece</i>
	FACING PAGE
REVEREND AUGUSTINE DAVID LAWRENCE JEWETT . . . . .	602
HONORABLE JOHN GODFREY SAXE . . . . .	720
CAPTAIN CHARLES ELAM JEWETT . . . . .	734
REVEREND HENRY ERASTUS JEWETT . . . . .	830
GENERAL EDGAR BOARDMAN JEWETT . . . . .	862
RICHARD DICKINSON JEWETT . . . . .	866
HELEN JEFFERY JOLLIFFE AND MARGARET JEWETT JOLLIFFE . . . . .	903
ALBERT GALLATIN JEWETT . . . . .	980
EVA RICHARD (JEWETT) SCHWEPPE . . . . .	1023



**EIGHTH GENERATION**  
**CONTINUED**





## EIGHTH GENERATION (CONTINUED)

3384 DR. JOSEPH FRANKLIN JEWETT (Joseph<sup>1867</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>288</sup>, Joseph<sup>108</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Granby, Conn., Aug. 22, 1788. He married Aug. 18, 1813, Elizabeth Bancroft Reed, who was born in Granville, Mass., May 15, 1790, and died in Granby April 20, 1839. Dr. Jewett resided in Granby, where he practiced medicine until his death. He received the honorary degree of M. D. from Yale in 1841; held many town offices, and was prominent in social affairs. He died in Granby Jan. 5, 1860. The High Priest of Lafayette Chapter of Masons said of him:—"To high attainments in Masonry he added the excellence of professional distinction, the graces of a life of unselfishness, and the blessedness of the largest Christian home."

### *Children, born in Granby, Conn.:*

- 5845 Charlotte Amelia, born June 22, 1814; died Oct. 14, 1820.
- 5846 Joseph William, born April 14, 1816; died Dec. 29, 1842.
- 5847 Erastus Frederick, born Sept. 12, 1820; married Aununciade Pinney.\*
- 5848 Charlotte Amelia, born Dec. 6, 1822; married Stiles W. Reed, who was born in West Granby, Conn., Feb. 22, 1820, son of Shaler and Laura (Farnum) Reed. He was a farmer and settled in Enfield, Conn. She died July 2, 1903. One child, Edward Franklin, born in Enfield, May 29, 1850, died Sept. —, 1888.
- 5849 Caroline Amanda, born Jan. 22, 1825; married (1st) Leroy Fuller; (2d) Charles W. Spring.\*
- 5850 Robert Ransom, born March 8, 1827; married Emma Lydia Alderman.\*
- 5851 Cornelia Amanda, born July 17, 1831; married Jan. 13, 1859, Lucius Cowen of Woodstock, Vt., who died Oct. 24, 1859. She died in Southwick, Mass., March 31, 1882, s. p.

3385 FREDERICK WILLIAM JEWETT (Joseph<sup>1867</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>288</sup>, Joseph<sup>108</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Granby, Conn., Nov. 25, 1790. He married March 17, 1812, Charlotte Milissa Phelps, who was born in Simsbury, Conn., Oct. 11, 1786, daughter of Col. Noah C. Phelps of Simsbury. Mr. Jewett was a lawyer and resided in Simsbury, but died in Humphreyville, Conn., Jan. 16, 1834. His widow died in Hartford, Conn., Dec. 31, 1871.

### *Children, born in Simsbury, Conn.:*

- 5852 Charlotte Juliette, born May 23, 1815; died Feb. 12, 1829.

- 5853 Noah Amherst, born Nov. 17, 1816; married Roxana Street of West Springfield, Mass., and died in Albany, N. Y., June 17, 1849.
- 5854 Frederick Stiles, born Feb. 26, 1819; married Sarah Jane Steele, a resident of the West India Island of Antigua. Mr. Jewett, before his marriage, was the editor of a government journal for some years in the West Indies. He removed from there to Hartford, Conn., about 1850, where he became an artist of considerable prominence and where he died Dec. 31, 1864. His widow died about 23 years later, s. p.
- 5855 George Dwight, born May 1, 1822; married Delia Burr.\*
- 5856 Henry Frank, born Feb. 23, 1826; married Diantha Carter.\*

3386 JULIETTA MARIAH JEWETT (Joseph<sup>1667</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Granby, Conn., March 11, 1792. She married Jan. 29, 1821, Erastus Phelps, and died in New York city June 29, 1848.

*Children:*

- 5857 Mariah Louisa, born May 1, 1822; married Jacob Wellman.\*
- 5858 Ellen Elizabeth, born Feb. 13, 1824; married W. Sherwood.\*
- 5859 Stella Julietta, born May 19, 1826; married Feb. 11, 1851, James R. Edwards of New York city.
- 5860 Jane Caroline, born Nov. 19, 1827; married Feb. 11, 1851, Abraham C. Edwards of New York city. One child, Charles Frederick, born Dec. 18, 1851.
- 5861 Lucia Irene, born July 19, 1829; died July 3, 1832.
- 5862 Mary Isabella, born Oct. 11, 1831. She was a teacher in Brooklyn, N. Y.

3388 IRENE AMORET JEWETT (Joseph<sup>1667</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Granby, Conn., Oct. 26, 1797. She married Nov. 20, 1821, Maltby G. Hillyer of Granby, who died Jan. 4, 1852. She died Oct. 18, 1845.

*Children:*

- 5863 Julia Ashby, born Nov. 2, 1822; married June 14, 1846, George Pettibone of Granby. One child, Eugene Alfred, born Dec. 9, 1840.
- 5864 Sarah Jane, born Aug. 11, 1825; married George Richmond.\*
- 5865 Jane Miranda, born April 26, 1828; married Nov. 18, 1849, Horace Pease of Lee, Mass., and resided in Columbus, Ohio. One child, Alice Olivia.
- 5866 Sophia P., born March 8, 1830; died aged three years.
- 5867 Charles Pliny, born Nov. 28, 1833.

3389 MARY ANN CAROLINE JEWETT (Joseph<sup>1667</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>,

Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Granby, Conn., July 26, 1799. She married May 9, 1822, James H. Smith of Granby, and removed to New Haven, Conn., where he died July 22, 1830.

*Children:*

- 5868 Frederick, born Feb. 21, 1823; died Nov. 28, 1826.
- 5869 Jewett Guernsey, born March 18, 1825.
- 5870 Frederick James, born Jan. 24, 1828; married Sabra R. Alderman.\*
- 5871 Edward Lee, born April 26, 1830; died Jan. 22, 1832.

3390 PETER JENNER JEWETT (Joseph<sup>1667</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Granby, Conn., Jan. 18, 1802. He married July 22, 1824, Louisa Adelaide Smith of Granby, who was born Oct. 6, 1804. Mr. Jewett studied medicine, but settled in Granby and became a manufacturer of musical instruments, organs, melodeons, etc. He held different town offices and was a Justice of the Peace at the time of his death, Oct. 16, 1847. His widow died Dec. 30, 1888.

*Children, born in Granby, Conn.:*

- 5872 Stanley Augustus, born May 27, 1825; married Sept. 11, 1849, Hepzibah L. Tucker of Buffalo, N. Y. He died March 8, 1893. His wife died Jan. 1, 1875. One child, Helen, born Sept. 1, 1858, died Oct. 12, 1858.
- 5873 John Alexander, born Aug. 22, 1827; married May 10, 1852, Julietta Elizabeth Thompkins of Lyme, Conn., who died Sept. 8, 1892. He died May 8, 1888.
- 5874 Helen Irene, born April 16, 1829; married Pliny P. Pratt.\*
- 5875 Jane Anna, born Oct. 16, 1830; married Ira A. Mather.\*
- 5876 Mary Ann Caroline, born Sept. 15, 1832; married Czar D. Goodman.\*
- 5877 Joseph Franklin, born Feb. 26, 1835; married Cecilia Eliza Child.\*
- 5878 George Elijah, born Oct. 26, 1838; married Grace E. Kelley.\*
- 5879 Louisa Adelaide, born June 10, 1842; married Theodore Mills Maltbie.\*
- 5880 Frederick Jenner, born April 8, 1845; married Mary E. Cooley.\*

3392 ALLYN JEWETT (Zabdiah R.<sup>1668</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Granby, Conn., Feb. 22, 1789. He married, March —, 1813, Abigail Tucker, who was born in New Hartford, Conn., Nov. 11, 1795, daughter of Benjamin Tucker of New Hartford. Mr. Jewett was a mechanic and iron worker and settled in New Hartford, where they lived a number of years and then removed to Winsted, Conn., where he died Dec. 17, 1867. His wife died there Oct. 20, 1863.

*Children:*

- 5881 Louisa, born in New Hartford, Conn., April 5, 1814; married Sept.

- 20, 1842, Garrison Freeborn Baker, of Bakerville, Conn. He was born in Bakerville, Aug. 19, 1813, and died in Canton, Conn., July 12, 1881. She died in Kensington, Conn., Aug. 7, 1906. No issue.
- 5882 George Rogers, born in New Hartford, Conn., May 17, 1816; married Sarah E. Rockwell.\*
- 5883 Benjamin Tucker, born in New Hartford, Conn., Feb. 18, 1819; married Julia Ann Moffet.\*
- 5884 Albert, born in Winsted, Conn., Oct. 26, 1822; married Anne Maria Palmer.\*
- 5885 Fanny, born in Winsted, Conn., June 9, 1827; married David A. Barclay and lived in South America, where they both died, leaving one son.
- 5886 Frederick, born in Winsted, Conn., Sept. 1, 1829; married Anna Magnessen and lived in Chicago, where he was a merchant and where he died, s. p.
- 5887 Julia Ann, born in Winsted, Conn., Oct. 24, 1831; married June 28, 1871, Chester W. Gilman of New Hartford, Conn., and died Dec. 8, 1899, s. p.
- 5888 Mary, born Dec. 10, 1833; married Oliver Butler and resides in Cooperstown, N. Y. One son and one daughter.

3393 FRANCES JEWETT (Zabdiah R.<sup>1668</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Granby, Conn., April 15, 1791. She married in Hartland, Conn., Aug. —, 1809, Ira Goodsell of New Haven, Conn. He was born Jan. 9, 1783, and died April 20, 1850.

*Children, born in New Hartford, Conn.:*

- 5889 Eliza Ann, born Nov. 29, 1810; married Aralzeman Russ.\*
- 5890 Amaret Miranda, born Oct. 16, 1812; married Jan. —, 1848, Garry Bishop, Jr., who died May —, 1850, leaving one child, Erskine, born Jan. —, 1849.
- 5891 Charlotte Abigail, born Aug. 22, 1814; married Oct. 17, 1838, Seth Marshall Miller of Hartland, Conn. Two children, William Marshall, born Aug. 23, 1839, and Ann Eliza, born June 6, 1846.
- 5892 Samuel Penfield, born Oct. 15, 1816; married (1st) Alvira Goodsell, who died May —, 1848; (2d) Sarah Cotton. One child, Susan Alvira.
- 5893 Julia Angeline, born Nov. 22, 1818; died Sept. —, 1820.
- 5894 Julia Jewett, born June 29, 1821.
- 5895 Susan Frances, born June 22, 1826; died Nov. 29, 1847.
- 5896 Erskine Major, born Nov. 25, 1829; died June —, 1848.

3394 CLARISSA JEWETT (Zabdiah R.<sup>1668</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Granby, Conn., April 20,



1794. She married Anson Otis of Granby, and lived in Granby, where she died April 5, 1839. He died May 28, 1865, aged 77 years.

*Children, born in Granby, Conn.:*

- 5897 Harriet, born Feb. 19, 1814; married July 4, 1835, Timothy Sanders, of Granville, Mass. She died in Granby, April 17, 1861.
- 5898 Mary, born Feb. 12, 1816; died Feb. 25, 1882.
- 5899 Monroe, born April 18, 1818; died June 4, 1859.
- 5900 Janette, born March 8, 1821; married Aug. —, 1843, John Choler. She died March 14, 1896.
- 5901 Milo, born March 17, 1825; married Aug. 9, 1840, Delia Dudley, and died in Lawrence, Kan., May 15, 1855.
- 5902 Milton, born Dec. 26, 1827; died Oct. 13, 1878.
- 5903 William, born Nov. 6, 1830.
- 5904 Ann, born Oct. 12, 1834.

3396 DR. PLINY HAYES (Lucretia<sup>1609</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>280</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Granby, Conn., Dec. 5, 1788. He removed to western New York in 1798 and was educated at the Canandaigua Academy. He was a teacher and from 1807 to 1812 a journeyman printer in New York, Philadelphia, and Boston. During the War of 1812 he was Captain's Clerk and Acting Surgeon's Mate of the United States Ship "Hornet" in her cruise of 1812-13 with the "Constitution," and was in the action of the "Hornet" and "Peacock." He received the degree of M. D. from Harvard College in 1815, and practiced in Boston from 1815 to 1817, when he settled in Canandaigua, N. Y. He was a member of several medical, musical, and scientific societies in Boston and Canandaigua; was a lecturer and author, and in 1825 founder of a medical school at Auburn, later of Geneva, and which is now Hobart College. Dr. Hayes was builder of the first railway in New York, at Canandaigua, in 1827. He married in Canandaigua, Dec. 19, 1822, Eliza Stout Wells, daughter of Dr. Richard and Miriam (Hayden) Wells. She was born in Conway, Mass., Feb. 23, 1800, and died in Canandaigua, Nov. —, 1831. He died in New York city July 28, 1831.

*Children, born in Canandaigua, N. Y.:*

- 5905 Charles Wells, born March 19, 1828; married Frances Elizabeth Gladding.\*
- 5906 Robert Pliny, born Feb. 25, 1831; married (1st) Sarah Elizabeth Sizer; (2d) Suzette Linzee Ingersoll.\*

3398 HENRY HAYES (Lucretia<sup>1609</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>280</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Granby, Conn., March 19, 1792. He married in Troy, Mo., Oct. 28, 1821, Sophronia Cottle, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Allen) Cottle. She was born in Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 15, 1801, and died in Quincy, Ill., in 1885. Mr. Hayes was a printer, carriage manufacturer, and inventor, and died in Quincy, April 24, 1864.

*Children:*

- 5907 Henry Muneford, born Aug. 25, 1822; died in Franklin, Ill., Nov. 12, 1838.
- 5908 Adelaide Elizabeth, born in St. Charles, Mo., Aug. 28, 1824; married Henry Vanderberg Sullivan.\*

3399 EMMA LUCRETIA HAYES (Lucretia<sup>1669</sup>, Joseph<sup>760</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>100</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Granby, Conn., Feb. 18, 1794. She married in Bristol, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1812, Theodore Brown, who was born in Northampton, Mass., March 11, 1787, son of Silas and Jemima (Clark) Brown. He was a farmer and died in West Bloomfield, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1839. She died in East Bloomfield, N. Y., April 14, 1880.

*Children:*

- 5909 Theodore, born Dec. 1, 1813; died Dec. 2, 1813.
- 5910 Frances Sophia, born Jan. 13, 1815; married Feb. 18, 1836, Gaius Adams, son of Joseph and Eunice (Throop) Adams. She died in 1899. One daughter, Frances Gunilda, born April 12, 1838, died Oct. 23, 1876, unm.
- 5911 Laura Hayes, born Jan. 14, 1817; married Alfred L. Taft.\*
- 5912 Amanda Gunilda, born Jan. 15, 1820; married Herman Arza Canfield.\*
- 5913 Emma Lucretia, born April 30, 1822; married John Wilder Taylor.\*
- 5914 Frederick Augustus, born June 13, 1824; died in infancy.
- 5915 Edward Augustus, born Dec. 10, 1826; married Susan Diller Witter.\*
- 5916 Henry Martyn, born Feb. 9, 1829; married Feb. 17, 1863, Lydia Ann Stage, who was born March 23, 1841. They reside in Williams-ville, N. Y., and have one daughter, Ada Augusta, born Dec. 31, 1866.
- 5917 Delia Maria, born April 27, 1833; died in infancy.
- 5918 Ada Blackmer, born June 20, 1834; married Oscar Milmarth.\*

3400 HAROLD HAYES (Lucretia<sup>1669</sup>, Joseph<sup>760</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>100</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Granby, Conn., Nov. 29, 1796. He married in Bristol, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1822, Maria Simmons, daughter of Richmond and Eleanor (Sears) Simmons of Dighton, Mass. She was born in Bristol Nov. 10, 1802. Mr. Hayes was a printer, and a farmer, and died in Clinton, Ind., May 4, 1825. His widow married, in 1829, Francis Mason of Bristol, and had two sons and three daughters by him. She died in Bristol, Oct. 9, 1874.

*Children, born in Clinton, Ind.:*

- 5919 Richmond Simmons, born March 6, 1823; married Maria Peck Taft.\*
- 5920 Pliny Harold, born Oct. 2, 1824; married Cornelia Catharine Hall.\*

3401 GUNILDA HAYES (Lucretia<sup>1660</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Marcellus, N. Y., July 4, 1799. She married in St. Charles, Mo., July 4, 1821, Daniel Howland, who was born in Bristol, R. I., Oct. 21, 1794, son of Daniel and Rebecca (Waldron) Howland of Bristol. He was a farmer and they resided in Brooklyn, Mich., where he died July 12, 1874. She died there Feb. 2, 1876.

*Children:*

- 5921 Lucretia Jewett, born April 6, 1822; married James Young.\*
- 5922 Ellen Augusta, born July 6, 1828; married April 4, 1850, Lambert S. Southworth, and died March 7, 1898, leaving one daughter, Mary Elizabeth, born May 1, 1857.
- 5923 Guy Fortunatus, born March 20, 1830; married Aug. 30, 1870, Ruth Van Epps, who was born June 26, 1843. They reside in Brooklyn, Mich., and have one daughter, Isabel, born Nov. 24, 1875.
- 5924 Elizabeth Adelaide, born Jan. 6, 1832; resides in Brooklyn, Mich., unm.
- 5925 George Whitfield, born Nov. 15, 1833; married Oct. 6, 1874, V. Mary Francis, of Bristol, England. He is in the U. S. Printing Office, Washington, D. C.
- 5926 Emily Hayes, born March 20, 1836; married May 4, 1864, Henry Charles Clark, who was born May 1, 1833. Two sons, Robert Howland, born Oct. 1, 1866, and Henry Charles, born Sept. 11, 1868.
- 5927 Edward Payson, born Feb. 25, 1838; died Feb. 22, 1853.
- 5928 Gunilda Canfield, born July 16, 1841; died in infancy.

3402 MUMFORD HAYES (Lucretia<sup>1660</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Marcellus, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1801. He married April 10, 1828, Abigail Wilcox, daughter of Dr. Ralph and Arminta (Sprague) Wilcox. She was born March 11, 1803, and died Oct. 16, 1850. He married (2d) Oct. 7, 1851, Sarah Knowlton, who was born Sept. 14, 1815, and died Oct. 30, 1867. His third wife, whom he married July 30, 1868, was Mrs. Alice (Belden) Holleston. She died in 1898. Mr. Hayes was an inventor and a noted manufacturer of carriages. He died in East Bloomfield, N. Y.

*Children by first wife:*

- 5929 Jane E., born Feb. 26, 1829; married Nov. 28, 1877, Julien Fousset, who was born in Paris, France, Jan. 15, 1838. She died May 8, 1896, s. p.,
- 5930 Ralph Wilcox, born Nov. 11, 1835; married Sarah A. Sage.\*

*Children by second wife:*

- 5931 Caroline Virginia, born May 12, 1853; died in infancy.
- 5932 Sarah, born in 1865; died in infancy.

3403 HECTOR HAYES (Lucretia<sup>1869</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>280</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Marcellus, N. Y., July 23, 1804. He married Jan. 30, 1830, Lucinda Warren, who was born in Clarence, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1805, daughter of John and Sally (Austin) Warren. Mr. Hayes was a farmer and in 1838 settled in Muir, Mich., where he died March 14, 1898. His wife died there Nov. 25, 1895.

*Children:*

- 5933 George Jewett, born Sept. 26, 1831; married Frances Jane Stone.\*
- 5934 Joseph Warren, born April 30, 1833; died Aug. 3, 1834.
- 5935 Nathan Bradley, born Dec. 13, 1835; married Mary Adelaide Olmstead.\*
- 5936 Mary Lucretia, born Aug. 6, 1840; married Leroy Pallmew.\*
- 5937 Emma, born Nov. 25, 1843; died Dec. 25, 1843.
- 5938 Byron Winfield, born Dec. 30, 1849; married June 25, 1875, Mary Ann Morrison, who was born Jan. 20, 1858. They reside in Muir, Mich., where he is a lumber merchant. One child, Howard Bradley, born Dec. 4, 1876.

3404 GUY HAYES (Lucretia<sup>1869</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>280</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Prattsburg, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1806. He married July 4, 1831, Louisa Anna Wilder, daughter of Timothy and Nancy (Coddington) Wilder. She was born in Bristol, N. Y., May 24, 1811, and died there May 16, 1844. He married (2d) Dec. 30, 1844, Susan Wright, who was born in Duaneburg, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1818, daughter of Samuel and Sally (Fester) Wright. Mr. Hayes was a farmer and carriage maker and died in East Bloomfield, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1866.

*Children by first wife:*

- 5939 Louise Elizabeth, born June 30, 1833; married Randolph Huntington.\*
- 5940 Narcissus, born Aug. 3, 1839; died in infancy.

3405 ELIZABETH ADELAIDE HAYES (Lucretia<sup>1869</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>280</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bristol, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1809. She married Jan. 20, 1830, Harvey Blackmer, who was born in Honeoye, N. Y., July 24, 1804, son of Levi and Hannah (Pitts) Blackmer. He was a farmer and resided in Livonia, N. Y., where he died Aug. 6, 1852. She married (2d) May 10, 1854, Hon. Joseph Plumb (his 2d wife), of Cattaraugus, N. Y., son of Joseph and Mary (Shepard) Plumb. He was born in Paris, N. Y., June 27, 1791, and died May 25, 1870. She died in Cattaraugus, April 13, 1870.

*Children by first husband:*

- 5941 Myron Hervey, born Dec. 12, 1830; married Harriet Newell Pennell.\*



- 5942 Adelaide, born Jan. 15, 1834; died Sept. 27, 1834.  
 5943 Junia, born June 26, 1836; died Sept. 12, 1837.  
 5944 Elizabeth Foster, born Dec. 2, 1839; married Rev. Joseph Carlton Plumb.\*  
 5945 Sarah Lucretia, born Aug. 18, 1841; married Francis Granger Pennell.\*

3407 DR. DAVID LORD (Deborah<sup>1671</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Skaneateles, N. Y., in 1805. He married Mary Fargo, and died in Ann Arbor, Mich., in 1847. Was much respected as a man and a physician.

*Children:*

- 5946 Maryette, born ——.   
 5947 George ——.   
 5948 Anne Janette, born ——.   
 5949 Sophia, born ——.   
 5950 Charles, born ——.

3409 HARRIET SYBEL JEWETT (Joshua R.<sup>1672</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Granby, Conn., March 28, 1797. She married May 2, 1814, Grove A. Pease, who was born in Norfolk, Conn., Aug. 4, 1789, son of Nathaniel and Jerusha (Hall) Pease. They resided in Granby, where she died Jan. 24, 1872.

*Children, born in Granby, Conn.:*

- 5951 Albert, born Jan. 26, 1815; married Sarah Jane Stevens of Claremont, N. H., and had children.  
 5952 Edward Raymond, born April 30, 1819; married Martha Card of Macon, Ga.  
 5953 Mary Ann, born Dec. 3, 1829; married (1st) John Carlton Welborn of Eufala, Ala., who died Feb. 1, 1854, leaving one child, John Carlton, born Nov. 21, 1848. She married (2d) Jan. 20, 1859, Dr. John L. Harris of Toladiga, Ala., and died April 10, 1861.  
 5954 George Augustus, born April 28, 1839.

3410 GEORGE JEWETT (Joshua R.<sup>1672</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Granby, Conn., May 10, 1799. He married Sept. 17, 1823, Eliza Guyton, who was born Nov. 25, 1803, and died in Macon, Ga., May 2, 1839. He married (2d) Nov. 24, 1839, Eunice Frances Freeman, daughter of Azel Roe and Delia (Shaw) Freeman. She was born in Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 26, 1818, and died in Macon Nov. 15, 1844. His third wife, whom he married May 8, 1845, was Mrs. Mary



Ann Susan Ballard. Mr. Jewett early in life settled in Macon, Ga., and died there March 14, 1849.

*Children, born in Macon, Ga., by first wife:*

- 5955 Charles Raymond, born July 29, 1824; married (1st) Octavia N. Chester; (2d) Martha Parham Clement.\*
- 5956 Harriet Judith, born March 3, 1826; died July 15, 1837.
- 5957 Robert Coleman, born April 1, 1828; died May 1, 1828.
- 5958 Mary Tabitha, born May 29, 1829; died Aug. 21, 1829.
- 5959 Julia Caroline, born Sept. 15, 1831; married Rev. J. Boardman Hartwell (see 5963 below).
- 5960 Eliza Holzendorf, born April 1, 1833; died Aug. 18, 1834.
- 5961 George Frederick, born Nov. 25, 1834; died Oct. 12, 1845.
- 5962 William Pettibone, born March 22, 1836; died Aug. 25, 1840.
- 5963 Eliza Holzendorf, born Aug. 15, 1837; married Sept. 29, 1858, Rev. J. Boardman Hartwell. In November, 1858, they sailed as missionaries to China under the appointment of the Southern Baptist Missionary Society. She died there, leaving several children, and he then married her sister, Julia C., and continued his work in China until 1876, when they returned to America, and he was sent as a missionary to the Chinese in San Francisco, where Mrs. Julia Hartwell died.
- 5964 Ella, born May 2, 1839; died the same day.

*Children by second wife:*

- 5965 Delia Frances, born Sept. 18, 1840; married George Morton of Rome, Ga., and died leaving one daughter, Mary, who married Paul H. Royal, a prominent lawyer of Rome.
- 5966 Louisa Sybel, born March 31, 1842; died July 27, 1855.
- 5967 Azel, born Sept. 26, 1844; died Dec. 22, 1844.

*Child by third wife:*

- 5968 Owen Malone, born Feb. 22, 1848; married Lulia Winters of Macon, Ga., and lived in Jones Co., Ga., where he died in 1905.

3412 JULIA JEWETT (Joshua R.<sup>1872</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Granby, Conn., Sept. 13, 1805. She married Nov. 23, 1823, Alonzo Phelps of Granby, and resided in New York city, where he died Nov. 19, 1845. She died May 2, 1849.

*Children:*

- 5969 Alonzo R., born —; married April —, 1853, Frances Fay.
- 5970 George M., born —; died July 27, 1852.
- 5971 Aralzia, born Nov. 25, 1831.
- 5972 William H., born —.

3413 HENRY LEE JEWETT (Joshua R.<sup>1672</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Granby, Conn., Aug. 29, 1821. He settled in Macon, Ga., and married March 2, 1841, Martha Jones Howard, who was born in Monroe Co., Ga., April 28, 1823, daughter of John and Sallie (Jones) Howard. Such was Mr. Jewett's business capacity that in a few years he was elected Treasurer of the South Western R. R., which position he afterwards resigned to engage in mercantile and banking business. He was prominent in religious and educational matters and in his latter years was elected the first Treasurer of the Georgia Southern and Florida R. R., which position he held until a short time before his death. He died in Macon Jan. 28, 1897. His widow died there Nov. 1, 1901.

*Children, born in Macon, Ga.:*

- 5973 Henry Cossitt, born Dec. 5, 1844; died June 9, 1845.
- 5974 Mary Frances, born Oct. 23, 1846; married May 1, 1866, Augustus D. Sharp of Macon, and died Sept. 19, 1866. He died Sept. 22, 1867.
- 5975 John Howard, born June 7, 1849; married Lou Ella Sanders.\*
- 5976 George Bowers, born April 20, 1853; married Katie Harrison Browne.\*
- 5977 Sallie Louisa, born March 29, 1856; died April 6, 1857.
- 5978 Ellis Lee, born July 22, 1858; died June 27, 1860.
- 5979 M. Kittie, born April 28, 1860; married Dr. Howard J. Williams.\*
- 5980 Edward T., born July 7, 1863; died April 15, 1864.

3415 PATRICK HENRY JEWETT (Joshua R.<sup>1672</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Granby, Conn., March 3, 1825. He married in Jefferson Co., Ind., Mrs. Mary Jane Hay, daughter of Samuel B. and Elizabeth (Hay) Wells. She was born in Jefferson Co., Oct. 24, 1828. By her first husband she had one son, Charles L., who, on reaching manhood, had his name changed to Jewett. He is a lawyer, and is very prominent in Indiana politics. He was Chairman of the State Democratic Committee, and in 1896 was a candidate for Congress; has been a member of the Legislature several terms.

Patrick Henry Jewett was a very distinguished, and one of the oldest lawyers in Indiana, which state he settled in when a young man. On the outbreak of the Civil War he organized a company of soldiers of which he was the Captain and participated in that struggle. He returned to Indiana where he followed his profession. He was District Attorney several years; Judge of Probate eight years, and Judge of the Court of Common Pleas eight years. After serving his state and country faithfully, and with honor, he died in Jeffersonville, Ind., Feb. 27, 1896. His widow died Sept. 28, 1906.

*Children:*

- 5981 Mary Elizabeth, born Nov. 15, 1852; married Joseph Villroy Reed.\*

- 5982 Ida Jane, born Feb. 19, 1855; married Eugene Frazer.\*  
 5983 Henry Edward, born April 3, 1858; married Margaret Wells.\*  
 5984 Lila, born March 3, 1865; resides in Jeffersonville, Ind., unmarried.  
 5985 Kate, born April 15, 1869; married Thomas Bohon.\*

3417 GEORGE WASHINGTON JEWETT (Josiah<sup>1873</sup>, Joseph<sup>20</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Durham, Conn., Nov. 17, 1800. He married there Sept. 11, 1823, Harriet Camp, daughter of Dennis and Anna Camp of Durham. She was born Nov. 11, 1804, and died May 16, 1826. He married second, at Durham, April 3, 1828, Janet A. Camp, daughter of Josiah P. and Sally Camp. She died in Durham Dec. 3, 1831, aged about 23 years. He then married in Moravia, N. Y., April 29, 1832, Annis P. Melendy, who was born, probably, in Corydon, N. H., Oct. 4, 1809. Mr. Jewett lived in Durham, Conn., a number of years and removed to Moravia, N. Y., where he became Treasurer of Livingston Co. He later removed to Howell, Mich., from which town he was elected to the Michigan Legislature. He died in Howell, Feb. 12, 1851. His widow died in Buffalo, N. Y., April 4, 1877.

*Child by first wife:*

- 5986 Harriet A. E., born in Durham, Conn., July 8, 1823; married Dr. Benjamin W. Fowler of Durham, and died there in 1847, s. p.

*Child by second wife:*

- 5987 William Butler, born in Durham, Conn., Sept. 3, 1829; married (1st) Eleanor W. Huntley; (2d) Martha J. Glover.\*

*Children by third wife:*

- 5988 Janet Amelia, born in Moravia, N. Y., April 16, 1833; died in Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 21, 1837.  
 5989 Sarah Lucretia, born in Moravia, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1835; married Zenas Fobes Crosman.\*  
 5990 Mary Victoria, born in Howell, Mich., March 1, 1840; married Salem G. Kennedy.\*  
 5991 Eliza Jane, born in Howell, Mich., Oct. 10, 1842; died there Aug. 31, 1881.  
 5992 Ellen Augusta, born in Howell, Mich., Nov. 26, 1844; married John Ellicott.\*  
 5993 Charles Gregory, born in Howell, Mich., Feb. 26, 1847; married Eva Almira Mills.\*

3420 MARTHA JEWETT (Josiah<sup>1873</sup>, Joseph<sup>20</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Durham, Conn., Oct. 9, 1803. She married April 30, 1832, Amasa H. Dunbar, who was born in Corydon, N. H., March 22, 1807, son of Sylvester and Hannah (Powers)



Dunbar. They resided in Moravia, N. Y., where he was a teacher, an architect, and later a cabinet maker. He died in Moravia, Dec. 17, 1881. She died there July 28, 1889.

*Children, born in Moravia, N. Y.:*

- 5994 George Ward, born March 8, 1833; married (1st) Emma White; (2d) Adelaide Ruger.\*
- 5995 Josiah Jewett, born May 29, 1836; married in Manlius, N. Y., March 28, 1867, Amelia M. Ainsworth. Mr. Dunbar was a salesman for Jewett and Root of Buffalo, N. Y., and died in Buffalo Aug. 7, 1874, leaving one child, Frances Jewett, who is an instructor in the Biological Department of the University of Michigan, and resides in Ann Arbor, Mich., unmarried.

3421 JOSIAH PARSONS JEWETT (Josiah<sup>1673</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Durham, Conn., Aug. 9, 1809. He married in Wyalusing, Pa., June 19, 1830, Lucretia Taylor, daughter of John and Deborah (Buck) Taylor. She was born in Wyalusing July 22, 1807, and died in Auburn, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1885. Mr. Jewett was an iron moulder by trade and settled in Pennsylvania, but about 1837 he removed with his family to Livingston Co., Mich., and resided on a small farm about three miles from the village of Howell. As a zealous christian worker, he was among the first to organize a Presbyterian Church and led in singing; never failing on Sabbath morning to bring his two wheeled cart to the door, drawn by oxen, and take all of his family to the house of God. He died in Howell, Nov. 15, 1840.

*Children:*

- 5996 Anne Elizabeth, born in Nittany Valley, Pa., May 22, 1831; died Oct. 22, 1847.
- 5997 Deborah Irene, born in Nittany Valley, Pa., June 4, 1833; married Gurdon Lester Meade.\*
- 5998 John Taylor, born in Williamsport, Pa., March 31, 1835; married Sarah Anna Jones.\*
- 5999 Martha Matilda, born in Wyalusing, Pa., March 22, 1837; died in Moravia, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1866.
- 6000 Josiah Parsons, born in Howell, Mich., April 4, 1840. He was a Captain in the Civil War and died at Moravia, N. Y., May 10, 1863, from fever contracted in the Army.
- 6001 Sarah Lucretia (twin), born in Howell, Mich., April 4, 1840; died Sept. 22, 1841.

3422 SAMUEL PARSONS JEWETT (Josiah<sup>1673</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Durham, Conn., Aug. 9, 1809. He married Aug. 19, 1835, Sarah Palmer Cone, of Locke,



N. Y., daughter of Elijah Cone. They settled in Ann Arbor, Mich., where he was a merchant and where his wife died Feb. 28, 1848. He married second, Oct. 11, 1848, Sarah White, of Brooklyn, daughter of Matthew White.

*Children, born in Ann Arbor, Mich. By first wife:*

- 6002 Eliza, born May —, 1836; died Oct. 4, 1847.
- 6003 Aaron Cone, born May 5, 1838.
- 6004 Guernsey Smith, born Dec. 26, 1840; died Jan. 13, 1849.
- 6005 Elizabeth Smith, born July 16, 1843.
- 6006 Florence Sarah, born Oct. 24, 1845.

*Children by second wife:*

- 6007 Josephine Letitia, born Feb. 26, 1851.
- 6008 Frances Eugena, born Nov. 28, 1852.

3423 CLARISSA JEWETT (Josiah<sup>1873</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Durham, Conn., Dec. 3, 1811. She married Oct. 1, 1834, Joseph Best, of Northumberland, Pa., and they settled in Ann Arbor, Mich.

*Children:*

- 6009 Minerva Frances, born Feb. 28, 1836; married A. J. Shively of Ann Arbor.
- 6010 William Howard, born Nov. 24, 1837; died March 30, 1843.
- 6011 Elliot McKendry, born July 24, 1845.
- 6012 Guernsey Jewett, born July 14, 1852.

3424 GUERNSEY JEWETT (Josiah<sup>1873</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Moravia, N. Y., July 1, 1816. He married Sept. 11, 1839, Eliza Carter, who was born in Ledyard, N. Y., April 29, 1819, daughter of Elewyn and Belinda (Buel) Carter. Mr. Jewett was a merchant in Moravia about 55 years and died there May 3, 1893.

*Children:*

- 6013 Theodore Carter, born in Canoga, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1841; married Fannie Myers Rasback. He graduated from Yale in 1864, and died in Moravia, Feb. 15, 1883.
- 6014 Henry Morrell, born in Ellsworth, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1843; married Emma S. Warren.\*
- 6015 George Branch, born in Moravia, N. Y., March 7, 1846; died Oct. 18, 1846.
- 6016 A son, born in Moravia, N. Y., June 6, 1848; died June 7, 1848.
- 6017 A son, born in Moravia, N. Y., June 24, 1849; died June 25, 1849.
- 6018 Carlton Rogers, born in Moravia, N. Y., March 5, 1852; married Jessie Clark Holland.\*

3425 HON. SHERMAN SKINNER JEWETT (Josiah<sup>1673</sup>, Joseph<sup>180</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Moravia, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1818. He married in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1839, Deborah Dusenbury, who was born in Nassau, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1822, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Harris) Dusenbury.

From the History of Buffalo and Erie Co., by H. Perry Smith.—“His early life (Mr. Jewett’s) was passed upon his father’s farm, engaged in such work as he could do to assist in the support of a large family. For three or four years after he became ten years of age, he attended the district school in winter. \* \* \* \* He appreciated the lack of opportunity in Moravia, and, favored by the suggestions of relatives, he intended to work for his uncle, Isaac Watts Skinner, who owned a small foundry in Buffalo and was a manufacturer of plows, mill castings and mill machinery. He left Moravia in company with a man who was taking a load of produce to market; consequently he walked nearly all the way to the Erie Canal at Jordon. There taking passage on a packet-boat, he arrived in Buffalo on the 3d of May, 1834. \* \* \* \* On reaching Buffalo he commenced work in his uncle’s foundry, painting plows and cleaning castings.

“In the winter of 1834-35 he attended Silas Kingsley’s high school. Afterwards for several months he applied himself to learning the moulder’s trade; then acting as a clerk in the warehouse, taking the time of the men and other similar work, until Mr. Skinner was burned out. On Sept. 1st, 1836, a copartnership was formed consisting of Franklin Day, Francis H. Root and Sherman S. Jewett, under the firm name of Day, Root & Co. In a few months Mr. Day withdrew and Mr. Skinner took his place, changing the style of the firm to Skinner, Root & Co. In a few years Mr. Skinner and Mr. Root withdrew and a new firm was organized, composed of Thomas J. Dudley and Sherman S. Jewett, under the style of Dudley & Jewett. After two years of existence this firm was dissolved by Mr. Dudley selling his interest to Mr. Jewett, after which the business was continued by him alone until 1843, when Sherman S. Jewett and Francis H. Root established the firm of Jewett & Root, who continued to manufacture stoves. Business increased with them as rapidly as they could secure means with which to handle it. In 1854 the Chicago branch was opened in order to retain and increase their hold upon the trade of the growing West. In 1875 Josiah Jewett was admitted to the firm of Jewett & Root. In 1878 Mr. Root parted with his interest in the firm, thus dissolving a partnership of thirty-five years of prosperity. Then the firm of Sherman S. Jewett & Co. was formed, composed of Sherman S. Jewett, Henry C. Jewett, and Josiah Jewett. The house now having flourishing branches in Detroit, Chicago, Milwaukee, and San Francisco. Mr. Jewett has always been very energetic in the management of his business, and is still actively at the head of the firm in every sense of the word; (1884); is early at work and nearly the last to leave. He is never known to speculate, and is remarkable also for his keen insight into matters of finance and his intuitive knowledge of circumstances af-

fecting future calculations. To all these is to be attributed his success in business, from which he has realized a handsome fortune, which he not only enjoys himself, but uses to increase the comfort of those connected with him, and to benefit many others with whom he has associated in other business enterprises and in various relations. His only amusement is fishing on the Niagara river, where he uses his elegant steam yacht, 'Titania,' and devotes himself with passionate energy to the destruction of perch, black bass and muscalonge.

"Mr. Jewett was elected to the Common Council in 1845, and served during 1845, 1846 and 1849. He was elected Mayor pro tem. two or three times, and served as such during the Mayor's absence. At this time occurred the Ohio Basin and Erie Basin fight in the Common Council, the advocates of each making every exertion to kill off the other. Mr. Jewett took a positive position that the city needed both, and the Council adopted this course, which has proved the most beneficial to the city of Buffalo.

"In 1878 Mr. Jewett received without any previous knowledge the nomination for Representative in Congress at the hands of the Republican party. Owing to his poor health he felt compelled to decline this unanimous and unsolicited nomination. In 1880 he was elected upon the Republican ticket as a Presidential Elector and cast his vote in the Electoral College for James A. Garfield and Chester A. Arthur.

"A meeting of citizens was held Aug. 5, 1868, at his home, to consider the subject of a public park. As a sequence the Park became an established fact in 1871. Mr. Jewett has been a Commissioner since the organization of the Board of Park Commissioners, and its President since 1879. Mr. Jewett was one of the founders of the Buffalo Club in 1867, a director during the first nine years of its existence, and its President in 1874.

"During the war of the Rebellion Mr. Jewett served on various committees, was a member of the Buffalo branch of the Christian Commission, and joined in every movement to aid and perpetuate the Federal Union. At all times he was among the foremost to aid in strengthening the power of the Government by his counsel, his personal labor and the use of his private means.

"His name also appears as one of the originators of the Falconwood Co., in 1869, and as its first President, holding the office until 1877. His relations with the Young Men's Association have been at times of a peculiar and impressive importance. In the year 1863, a meeting of nine gentlemen occurred at the old American Hall parlors, to discuss a project about buying St. James Hall and St. James Hotel, to improve the facilities of the Association. After several hours' discussion without any definite results, all mutually agreed to follow whoever led off in subscribing, and do the same. Mr. Jewett, as such leader, promptly solved the delicate problem by subscribing \$3,000, and thus contributed to the success of the effort. In 1883, when a further scheme was suggested, looking toward the erection of a fire-proof building upon the property bounded by Washington, Clinton



and Ellicott streets and Broadway, the first meeting of citizens was held at Mr. Jewett's house, at which time it was his privilege to again head the list of subscribers, which was completed so triumphantly, with universal approval. He was President of the Association in 1865.

"The Bank of Buffalo owes its origin to the efforts of Mr. Jewett and his friends. He has always been its President and is largely entitled to the credit of its success, which is without a parallel in the history of Buffalo Banks. The Manufacturers and Traders Bank of Buffalo also claims him as one of its originators and a director ever since. He was also one of the originators and a director of the Clinton Bank, during its entire existence. When it withdrew from business every stockholder was paid in full. Mr. Jewett has been a director of the Marine Bank since 1869 and is now a stockholder in several other banks.

"He was also an originator of the Buffalo Mutual Insurance Co., which had a most successful career and gained the entire confidence of all business circles. Finally, under the reorganized name of Buffalo Fire and Marine Insurance Co., it continued to increase in popularity until compelled to retire from business owing to the terrible losses suffered in the great Chicago fire of 1871. Then the three principal insurance companies of Buffalo—The Western, the Buffalo City and the Buffalo Fire and Marine, were all placed in bankruptcy and by the action of the Chicago creditors Mr. Jewett was appointed assignee of all. This was one of the most important works of his life and to it he applied himself with such zeal that in three years he received his official discharge from the entire work, which he had completed to the unbounded admiration of all interested parties. \* \* \* \*

"The Buffalo Fine Arts Academy is proud to include Mr. Jewett as one of its originators, who in its darkest hour endowed it with a permanent fund of \$10,000, of which the interest could be used for its maintenance. Inspired by this act, however, the friends of the Academy at once raised another fund of similar amount to perform that service, and set apart the original donation as a distinct fund, to be called the Jewett fund, the interest to be devoted solely to the purchase of works of art for the Academy. Under the silent influence of this fund already (1884) a valuable collection of oil paintings now adorn the walls of the Academy and bear testimony to the thoughtfulness of the donor. Mr. Jewett served as curator of the Academy for eight years and was its President in 1865. He is a trustee of Forest Lawn Cemetery, in which he takes a deep interest.

"He was one of the earliest promoters of the construction of the Buffalo, New York and Philadelphia Railway and a director from 1867 to 1881. In 1876 he was called to the presidency. The affairs of the road needed just the ability which he brought to work. In order to provide feeders for this road Mr. Jewett and the friends of the enterprise constructed several narrow gauge roads which paid back to the stockholders more than the entire capital invested in them, and were finally sold at a handsome profit. At the same time the B. N. Y. & P. Railway had so improved that it was

sold by Mr. Jewett so as to repay to the stockholders every dollar of the capital; thus saving to the city of Buffalo its \$700,000 of stock which it took to encourage the building of the road. This is a record of integrity to the trust reposed in him, and it is without a parallel in the history of municipal investments in railroads. In all of the negotiations to effect a sale of the property, the point proposed by Mr. Jewett and maintained by him persistently was, that all of the stockholders, including the city, must share alike and receive full value for their stock. A reference to the daily journals of Buffalo will show how they tendered praise to him for the ability and honor displayed by him in the entire transaction. We quote from the *Buffalo Courier* of April 19, 1881:

“ ‘The sale of the Buffalo, New York and Philadelphia Railroad would, under the ordinary circumstances which attend the disposition of a railroad, be in and of itself a matter of ordinary importance in these days of grand negotiations. But there are some points connected with the transfer of the Buffalo and Philadelphia, and antecedent to it, that make it a matter of unusual local interest. When Sherman S. Jewett plays anything like an important part, he is reticent to the last degree, and a newspaper man might as well interview the sphinx; but if he can give any valuable facts about the successful enterprise of another, or can speak of any brilliant stroke of diplomacy on the part of a neighbor or a friend, he is not only a free talker, but an enthusiastic one, and becomes exceedingly interesting. A personal experience with him during the time that he was working the B. N. Y. and P., up to a place where it could have recognition, bears us out in this, for it was next to impossible to get even an admission from him that he was rescuing the road from the utter ruin that threatened it. Indeed, *Courier* reporters gave him up, and almost uniformly reported him to the office as having nothing of importance to communicate. The interests of the city, if there were none other, compelled us to watch the attention paid to the B. N. Y. and P., and we recall some facts in connection with the history of the road which enable us to speak intelligently at this time. It was in the fall of 1876 that Mr. Sherman S. Jewett and Mr. George B. Gates took charge of the road in question; and it is no exaggeration to say that at that time the road was bankrupt and the stock worthless. The first mortgage bonds were put upon the market and sold very deliberately in 1876. We called attention to them at that time, believing them to be a safe investment under the then administration. They are now worth 110 and will go to a higher figure. Later in the same year the second mortgage bonds, drawing 10% interest, could only find a few purchasers; but Mr. Jewett retired all of these and issued a new series bearing seven per cent in their place. Within eighteen months all of this issue—a million dollars—has been placed at par and is now quoted at 110.

“ ‘When Mr. Jewett took the road the floating debt was \$1,250,000, something tremendous, all the facts considered. That debt is now all wiped out; and if any better evidence of masterly management can be cited, it

does not occur to us at the present writing. It was under Mr. Jewett's management that all the narrow-gauge roads connecting with the Buffalo and Philadelphia were built and coal mines opened. By going outside of his road and levying legitimate tribute where he could, he extricated the B. N. Y. and P. from ruin and saved it to the stockholders, of which the tax-payers of Buffalo are no small number. The saving to Buffalo is nearly three quarters of a million of dollars or in round numbers, \$700,000.

“Now, anybody who is familiar with the alphabet of railroading or the manipulation of stocks, will readily understand that, moved by a less upright and patriotic motive, Mr. Jewett could have literally frozen out the city and the smaller stockholders and made himself absolute master of the situation. He didn't do this even though he could have made a handsome fortune out of it, but preferred to carry the whole load on his own shoulders for the benefit of everybody interested; and these facts and the resurrection of the road from nothingness, all considered, make the sale one of the most remarkable in the history of American railroads. We take infinite pleasure in placing to the credit of one of our most prominent citizens, a transaction so rare and so successful in every feature of it. Negotiations have been pending for the past five months, but had they not succeeded the property had been so thoroughly built up, Mr. Jewett would have paid a dividend next August.

“The work of Mr. Jewett will be better appreciated, when it is remembered that his own very extensive business, both as a manufacturer and a banker, required a great deal of his time and attention, and assuredly these have not been neglected.

“Mr. Jewett has one of the best business and diplomatic minds in this country. He is a thinker; and when he proceeds about negotiations of any kind he knows precisely what he is doing. There is no tricking about him, and when he puts a thing into the market, the fact that his name is back of it is ample guarantee that it is worth what he asks for it. This is a good enough record for any man, but it holds good through all Mr. Jewett's business career; and the railroad transaction under consideration is primarily valuable to us as revealing the fact that we have a modest business gentleman in our midst who is capable of dealing with large enterprises in the best possible style, with reference to the best interests of all concerned.’

“The assistance given to religious enterprises is also worthy of mention. The Washington Street Baptist Church, Prospect Ave. Baptist Church, Delaware Ave. Baptist Church, Rochester University and similar institutions elsewhere, some of other denominations can attest his liberality to them. In 1882 Mr. Jewett erected in Chicago a mercantile building which ranks among the first in that city of commercial palaces, and is valued at half a million dollars.

“In 1863 S. V. R. Watson was elected President of the Young Men's Association. The opposition candidate was Sherman S. Jewett, but to strengthen both tickets the names of six of the most prominent business men



of the city, including both Messrs. Watson and Jewett, were placed on both tickets, so that whichever ticket was elected the president-elect might have their advice and influence in support of any plan that he might devise for obtaining a suitable building for the association, and although the heads of the tickets manifested none but the most friendly feeling, yet it cannot be denied that among their immediate personal friends no little feeling was shown. Time rolled on and Mr. Watson succeeded in obtaining a refusal of what was then known as the St. James property (now occupied by the Young Men's Association) for \$112,000. The question then was, could an amount be raised by subscription which would render it safe for the Association to purchase the property? After carefully considering the matter, Mr. Watson invited eight of the most prominent business men of the city, including five on the ticket, to meet him at the American Hotel. In addition, some of the younger members of his committee who were on the building committee, were also invited. The evening arrived and Mr. Watson laid his plans before the meeting and took his seat. There was a dead pause for about five minutes. It was by far the largest scheme that had ever been planned in Buffalo; we had but few wealthy men. It is safe to say that there are two here now where there was one then, and of the wealthy men, of whom those present, were perhaps, the most prominent, it is safe to say that every one is now worth at least double the amount he was then. I mention this matter to show the great doubts that existed whether any such sum could be raised. At last Mr. S. S. Jewett arose. The writer, who was present as one of the building committee, is frank to confess that his heart sank within him. A most vivid recollection of the Y. M. A. election passed through his mind. The election, as before stated, had been an unusually excited one, and after it was over hot and bitter words passed between the younger men on the respective tickets. I had then but little personal acquaintance with Mr. Jewett. Would he heartily support a plan originating with a man who had just defeated him? A look at the anxious face of Mr. Watson showed me that the same thoughts were passing through his mind. It was not merely necessary that he should speak favorably of the plan; it was absolutely necessary to have the hearty and cordial support of the leading business men, and if a man of the standing of S. S. Jewett expressed the slightest doubt about the scheme, the thing was up. Fortunately he came loyally and nobly to our support. Over twenty years have elapsed, yet I remember his speech as if I had heard it yesterday. Said he: Mr. Watson and Gentlemen:—I have listened with great attention and the deepest interest to the details of Mr. Watson's plan. In my judgment there is no doubt as to what our duty is in the matter. The Young Men's Association is entitled to our most earnest support. It seems to me that the advantages of a great public library cannot be sufficiently extolled. It places within the reach of every family, for a mere trifle, the advantages of such a library as no private individual, however wealthy, can possess. The question is, what shall we do in regard to the plan before us? There is but one thing for us

to do; we must do all in our power to carry it through. If there is any better plan it has not been shown. We have had too much throwing cold water on any plan that has been brought up. I have got thoroughly sick of hearing.—Well, the idea is a pretty good one, but can we not find a better one? I tell you, gentlemen, we want a little less seeing and a little more subscribing. Now, I have three propositions to make to you, gentlemen, and you may take either one of them. I will go in with you eight and purchase this building and present it to the Young Men's Association; or I will go in with you eight and build a fire proof building that will cost not less than \$250,000; or I will give as much as any other man in Buffalo.

"From that moment the success of the project was secured. After consultation the nine men subscribed each \$3000, and with this start the enterprise was pushed through to a successful conclusion. Comment is needless. In the words of the late Dean Richmond to one of the younger men of Mr. Watson's committee:—Young man, it is seldom you will find a man who, after he is beaten, will turn around and make an offer that might cost him \$30,000 in order to carry through a project that his successful rival has originated. The name of S. S. Jewett should always be held dear by all friends of the Young Men's Association as one to whose loyal and unselfish support the institution owes so much of its present prosperity."

After a long and honorable life Mr. Jewett died in Buffalo, Feb. 28, 1897.

*Children, born in Buffalo, N. Y.:*

- 6019 Henry Clay, born Dec. 6, 1840; married (1st) in Dresden, Germany, Aug. 14, 1864, Louise E. Walther, daughter of Theodore and J. Pauline (Schierz) Walther; married (2d) in Erie, Pa., Oct. 21, 1897, M. A. Emma Schmidt, daughter of F. E. Schmidt. For a number of years Mr. Jewett was associated in business with his father in the firm of Sherman S. Jewett & Co., and also engaged in the manufacture of sole leather and other business enterprises. In East Aurora, N. Y., he owns and conducts one of the most up to date and one of the best stock farms in the country. On his farm is a mile race track which is entirely housed over so that his horses may be exercised at any time of the year and in all kinds of weather. This mile track encircles a half mile track which is open and is used in fair weather. Mr. Jewett breeds fine horses of the best type. A gentleman visiting the writer's office said: "I have been acquainted with Mr. Henry Jewett a number of years and it has never been my pleasure to meet a man I thought more honorable, upright and honest. He is a man of great determination and usually carries to a successful termination any project he undertakes; he is an affable, kindhearted gentleman and a true friend to the deserving." Owing to bad health Mr. Jewett, in 1906, removed to Pasadena, California, where he now resides,
- S. P.

- 6020 Josiah, born Oct. 4, 1842; married Grace Hall.\*  
 6021 Emma Alice, born July 12, 1844; married Charles H. Williams.\*  
 6022 Jennie Matilda, born Feb. 3, 1849; married Henry Cogswell Howard.\*  
 6023 Frank Webster, born May 3, 1858; died in Buffalo, Feb. 2, 1859.  
 6024 George Sherman, born Jan. 20, 1860; died in Buffalo, April 5, 1862.

3426 JOHN COTTON JEWETT (Josiah<sup>1673</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Moravia, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1820. His boyhood days were spent on the farm with his father, assisting in the farm work summers, and attending district school during the winter, until he was seventeen years of age. He then went to Ann Arbor, Mich., to work in the store of his brother Samuel and subsequently became a partner.

Here he became acquainted with and married Miss Priscilla Boardman, whose parents resided there. Their marriage was celebrated in Ann Arbor Feb. 2, 1843. Some eight or ten years after their marriage they removed to Albion, where he conducted a mercantile business alone, and a few years later they removed to Buffalo, N. Y., where he resided, and where, with his sons and son-in-law, Risby Tucker, they built up a mammoth manufacturing business in refrigerators, bird cages, etc., etc. Mr. Jewett died in Los Angeles, Cal., Feb. 18, 1904.

*Children:*

- 6025 Edgar Boardman, born in Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 14, 1843; married Elizabeth Foster Danforth.\*  
 6026 Carrie Amelia, born in Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 3, 1847; married Dec. 12, 1867, Hugh McKibbin, and died in Buffalo, July 22, 1893.  
 6027 Matilda Caroline, born in Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 11, 1849; married Oct. 26, 1869, Risby Tucker. They reside in Buffalo, where Mr. Tucker is a member of the John C. Jewett Manufacturing Co.  
 6028 Ella, born in Buffalo, N. Y., April 7, 1865; married Willis H. Howes.\*  
 6029 Frederick Arthur, born in Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1859; married Anna James.\*  
 6030 Mabel, born in Buffalo, N. Y., June 22, 1864; died there Jan. 26, 1866.

3429 DR. CHARLES CARROLL JEWETT (Josiah<sup>1673</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Moravia, N. Y., June 28, 1827. He married in New York City, Jan. 19, 1856, Ellen Ransom, who was born in Colchester, Conn., Jan. 21, 1835, daughter of John and Lydia (Clark) Ransom and adopted daughter of Daniel Burroughs. Dr. Jewett studied medicine and settled in Moravia, where he followed his profession and conducted a farm. He died there Sept. 7, 1870.

*Children, born in Moravia, N. Y.:*

- 6031 Gertrude, born June 19, 1857; married Sept. 28, 1887, Dr. Henry



Hastings Hunt of Portland, Me. In 1884 Dr. Hunt was elected Professor of Physiology in the Medical School of Maine (the Medical Department of Bowdoin College). He was for many years one of the visiting physicians of the Maine General Hospital in Portland, but owing to ill health he was obliged to resign from the College and Hospital in 1891, and they now reside in Buffalo, N. Y.

- 6032 Louise Rogers, born May 27, 1859. She is Professor of Art in the Mount Holyoke College, at South Hadley, Mass., where she resides, unmarried.
- 6033 Sophie, born June 3, 1861. She is Assistant Professor of English Literature in Wellesley College. Has published a volume of verse called "The Pilgrim and Other Poems"; "A Life of St. Francis of Assisi" written especially for children; also many poems and articles in various magazines. Unmarried.
- 6034 Charles Sherman, born March 16, 1865. He is a graduate of Yale University; of the Sheffield Scientific School and of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York. He is a physician and resides in Buffalo, N. Y., where he is visiting physician to the Erie County Hospital and Clinical Pathologist at the Hospital of the Sisters of Charity. Unmarried.

3430 JAMES HERVEY JEWETT (Josiah<sup>1673</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Moravia, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1830. He married June 7, 1854, Mary Frances Colegrove, daughter of Dr. Bela H. and Eliza (Ives) Colegrove. She was born in Sardinia, N. Y., May 3, 1836, and died in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1880. He married second, at Lansingburg, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1882, Isabel Mills, who was born in Lansingburg, June 7, 1845, daughter of Thomas and Helen (Reid) Mills. For thirty years Mr. Jewett was engaged in the boot and shoe business in Buffalo, N. Y., and in 1889 removed to Colorado. He saw possibilities in the village of Green Mountain Falls which consisted then of a hotel and a rooming house. He invested heavily there, building numerous cottages, an opera house and several stores, and transformed the small village into a prosperous summer resort; at the time of his death he owned practically all of the town. When the town was incorporated he was chosen Mayor and held the office until 1902, when he resigned. He died in St. Luke's Hospital, Denver, Col., Dec. 15, 1904. His widow resides in Troy, N. Y.

*Children, all by first wife:*

- 6035 Nellie Eliza, born in Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1855; married John Urquhart.\*
- 6036 Katie Sophia, born in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1857; died in 1867.
- 6037 Alice Theodora, born in Moravia, N. Y., March 19, 1859; married George Frederic Newton.\*

- 6038 Bela Colegrove, born in Moravia, N. Y., May 17, 1862; married Grace Ivy Littleton.\*
- 6039 Mary Frances, born in Moravia, N. Y., May 14, 1864; married in Buffalo, N. Y., June 30, 1887, George Brewster Montgomery, who was born at Silver Creek, N. Y., July 2, 1862, son of Henry and Helen (Lee) Montgomery. They reside in Buffalo, where he is President of the Montgomery Bros. & Co., lumber firm.
- 6040 Grace Ruth, born in Buffalo, N. Y., June 22, 1868; married Henry Bodge Pennell.\*
- 6041 Georgia, born —; married in Cohasset, Mass., Dec. —, 1904, A. Ray Hunt. They reside at Green Mountain Falls, Col., and have one child, Mary Frances, born in Auburn, N. Y., Nov. —, 1905.

3431 DR. JOHN ROGERS JEWETT (George W.<sup>1874</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>288</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Saybrook, Conn., in 1809. He married in Lyons, Mich., Jan. —, 1849, Mary Ann Snyder, who was born in Philadelphia, Pa., daughter of John and Elizabeth Snyder. Dr. Jewett moved with his parents to Ohio in 1818 and from there to Ann Arbor, Mich., in 1829, where he began the study of medicine. He first went to Lyons in 1832, before there was any settlement of white people in that valley; soon after this he located there as a physician, and with the exception of one or two short intervals was a resident of that place until his death, his family having died before him. He died Oct. 12, 1897. Dr. Jewett was a gentleman of the old school, a fine scholar, and commanded the respect of the people of his acquaintance.

*Children, born in Lyons, Mich.:*

- 6042 George Washington, born Sept. 22, 1851; died soon after reaching manhood, unmarried.
- 6043 Emeline Frances, born Feb. 24, 1852; died at the age of 7 years.
- 6044 Charles Taylor, born June 13, 1855; married and died at the age of thirty, without issue.

3439 HON. NATHAN JEWETT (Nathan<sup>1870</sup>, Nathan<sup>781</sup>, Nathan<sup>288</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Colchester, Conn., July 31, 1804. He married in Lyme, Conn., Feb. 2, 1837, Lucretia Rogers Stark, who was born in Lyme, March 26, 1819, daughter of Nathan and Luranna (Lee) Stark. Mr. and Mrs. Jewett settled in East Haddam, Conn., where he was a farmer and a Justice of the Peace many years. He was a Representative to the Legislature several terms and Senator from the 19th District in 1849. He died in East Haddam, June —, 1895. His wife died there Nov. —, 1892.

*Children, born in East Haddam, Conn.:*

- 6045 Robert Morris, born Feb. 22, 1835; married Mary A. Lester.\*



- 6046 Dan Lee, born Dec. 22, 1840; married in Windham, Conn., June 6, 1871, Isabel M. Brown, daughter of Brainard and Louise (Barry) Brown. Dr. Jewett graduated from the Medical Department of the Columbia University in 1862. Aug. 15, 1862, he enlisted in the 20th Conn. Inf., as Assistant Surgeon, and was mustered out June 13, 1865. He was at Chancellorsville, Gettysburg and the battles of the Atlanta Campaign from the first to last. Was on the "March to the Sea" through the Carolinas and around to Washington, and participated in the "Grand Review," the war's finale. He has received many appointments in a professional way and for 25 years has been a U. S. Pensioner Examiner. Is a Mason of the Knight Templar degree and resides in Watseka, Ill. One child, Montrose, born April 8, 1872; died Nov. 24, 1880.
- 6047 Samuel Nathan, born April 28, 1843; married Dec. 14, 1869, H. Louise Dawley. One child, Dora, born in Lyme, Conn., Oct. 2, 1874; married July 26, 1899, John J. Tiffay, and resides in Lyme.
- 6048 Elizabeth S., born Nov. 27, 1845; married Nov. 19, 1867, B. A. Rathbun, and resides in Essex, Conn. Two children, viz., Estelle M., born Sept. 3, 1869; married Oct. 27, 1892, James A. Rawson of Milton, Mass., who died soon; and N. Jewett, born Dec. 14, 1872.
- 6049 Philemon S., born Dec. 20, 1848; was adopted when quite young by a Mr. Scranton and took that name. He married Oct. —, 1874, Alice Scranton, and had J. Hamilton, born Oct. —, 1875; and Katherine, born Nov. —, 1877.
- 6050 Emily Ann, born April 13, 1853; died Oct. 9, 1854.
- 6051 Charles S., born Sept. 16, 1855; married Kate G. Fosdick.\*

3440 LAURA MARIA JEWETT (Nathan<sup>1679</sup>, Nathan<sup>781</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in East Haddam, Conn., April 4, 1808. She married Victor M. Johnson, son of William and Mitty (Williams) Johnson of Lyme, Conn. He died in Florida, Aug. —, 1837. She married second, Isaac Garretson of Florida and died March 4, 1889.

*Children, by first husband:*

- 6052 Melville, born —; died in childhood.
- 6053 Julietta Maria, born in Lyme, Conn., Feb. 26, 1829; married Abial Stark.\*
- 6054 Van Buren, born —.

*Child, by second husband:*

3442 NATHAN HIBBARD JEWETT (Nathan<sup>1684</sup>, David<sup>782</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in East Haddam, Conn., in 1781. He married June 10, 1810, Amy Cray, who was born in

1790. When a boy Mr. Jewett went to New York City, where he learned the painter's trade. At the age of 18 he settled in Mamaroneck, N. Y., on a farm where he lived until 1821, when he removed to Enfield, N. Y., when the country was a wilderness. He died in Trumensburg, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1876. His wife died in Enfield, March 16, 1854.

*Children:*

- 6056 Sally Ann, born Oct. 29, 1810; married Samuel Budd, and died in Ovid, Mich.
- 6057 Mary, born Feb. 11, 1812; married in 1834, Lewis Cowen, and lived in Enfield, N. Y.
- 6058 William, born July 30, 1818; married Mandana Koots.\*
- 6059 Phoebe, born Oct. 19, 1822; married Orrin Heller and lived in Ithaca, N. Y.
- 6060 Harriet, born July 22, 1828; married Charles I. Sage, and settled in Ithaca, N. Y., but died in Indiana in 1887.

3443 GEORGE GRIFFIN JEWETT (Nathan<sup>1684</sup>, David<sup>182</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in East Haddam, Conn., March 22, 1785. He married in Tolland, Conn., Thursday, May 24, 1810, Mary Williams Grosvenor, who was born in Tolland, Sunday, Sept. 14, 1788, daughter of Dr. Grosvenor of Tolland. They were married by Rev. Nathan Williams, D. D., the bride's grandfather.

Mr. Jewett was a carriage builder and settled in New London, Conn.; about 1814 removed to Albany, N. Y., and from there to Livingston, N. Y., where they lived a few years and then removed to New York City. He died in Hoboken, N. J., July —, 1861.

*Children:*

- 6061 George Williams, born in New London, Conn., July 12, 1811; died in New Orleans, La., Nov. 3, 1834, unmarried.
- 6062 Mary Grosvenor, born in New London, Conn., April 19, 1818; died in New York City, April 22, 1887, unmarried.
- 6063 William Grosvenor, born in Albany, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1815; married Margaret Henry, and died in California in 1849.
- 6064 Ruth Adelaide, born in Hudson, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1817; died in Albany, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1819.
- 6065 Ferdinand, born in Albany, N. Y., June 12, 1820; died Jan. 15, 1822.
- 6066 Francis Ferdinand, born in Albany, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1822; died June 28, 1823.
- 6067 Elizabeth, born in Albany, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1824; died Dec. 29, 1824.
- 6068 Edward Griffin, born in Albany, N. Y., May 10, 1826; died Sept. 9, 1826.
- 6069 Elizabeth, born in Livingston, N. Y., June 24, 1829; married Franklin Alonzo Rockwell, and died in Stamford, Conn., Oct. 14, 1895.

- 6070 Isaac Williams, born in Livingston, N. Y., June 5, 1830; died Sept. —, 1830.
- 6071 Edward Griffin, born in Livingston, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1831; married (1st) Sarah Louisa Sutton; (2d) Carrie Leonora Gordon.\*

3448 JUSTIN JEWETT (Nathan H.<sup>1684</sup>, David<sup>782</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in East Haddam, Conn., Sept. 27, 1794. He married Mary Ann Beckwith, daughter of Nathan Beckwith. His second wife was Hannah Barns, who was born Feb. 7, 1808.

*Child, by first wife:*

- 6072 Mary, born Oct. 27, 1828; married Jan. 1, 1848, Edwin Osman, and had Mary Melinda and William Henry.

3451 JOHN GRIFFIN JEWETT (David M.<sup>1686</sup>, David<sup>782</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Lyme, Conn., Dec. 1, 1796. He married Rebecca Stark of Lyme and died Aug. 1, 1853.

*Children:*

- 6073 Henry, born —.
- 6074 John, born —.
- 6075 Frederick, born —.

3462 HARRY J. COMSTOCK (Elizabeth<sup>1690</sup>, David<sup>782</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y., Feb. 15, 1806. He married May 24, 1834, Mary Loomis, who was born May 5, 1808. They resided in Sweden.

*Children, born in Sweden, N. Y.:*

- 6076 Jane Amelia, born June 24, 1838.
- 6077 Martha Adelaide, born June 3, 1841.
- 6078 Caroline Goodspeed, born July 6, 1843.
- 6079 Helen Josephine, born Feb. 13, 1847.

3470 GIBBONS HYDE JEWETT (Gibbons<sup>1696</sup>, Gibbons<sup>783</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in East Haddam, Conn., Dec. 10, 1792. He married Feb. 18, 1816, Sarah Banning, who was born Oct. 10, 1798. They resided in Parma, N. Y.

*Child:*

- 6080 John Gibbons, born in Parma, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1826; married May —, 1850, Delia McDaniels. They settled in Parma, N. Y., and in 1854 removed to Wisconsin. Children born in Parma, Frank, born July 30, 1851; and an infant, born April 6, 1853.

3486 SARAH HILLHOUSE (Sarah<sup>1708</sup>, Sarah<sup>789</sup>, David<sup>288</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born ——. She married Felix H. Gilbert, son of Felix Gilbert of Wilker Co., Ga. He was a merchant and a member of the Legislature. A man of vigorous intellect, of benevolent temper and high social qualities. He died in Wilker Co., Ga., Nov. 27, 1813. Mrs. Gilbert died there May 15, 1808.

*Child:*

6081 Sarah Hillhouse, born in 1806; married Adam Leopold Alexander.\*

3487 MARY HILLHOUSE (Sarah<sup>1708</sup>, Sarah<sup>789</sup>, David<sup>288</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born ——. She married Andrew Shepherd (his 2d wife), a wealthy planter of Wilker Co., Ga., formerly of Virginia. He died about 1830. She died April 23, 1856.

*Children:*

6082 Albert H., born ——. He was a physician and married Anne E. Smith. Three children, Sarah Porter, William, and Alberta.

6083 Edward T., born ——; married Eliza J. Wynn and had five children, viz., Martha, Mary, Sarah A., Charlotte, and Andrew H.

6084 Maria F., born ——; married Lock Weems, and died May 18, 1850. He died in 1853. Six children, viz., Edward M., Eugenia, who was said to be the most beautiful woman in Georgia,<sup>9</sup> Lock, Mary S., Charlotte W., John A., and Felix.

6085 Charlotte W., born ——; married Rev. John W. Baker of Georgia. They had eight children, viz., Felixna, who married Prof. Woodrow of Oglethrop University; Carlone C., John W., William, Henry, Edward, Charlotte E., and Charles W.

6086 Sarah, born ——; died unmarried.

6087 Caroline, born ——; married Gen. Andrew J. Hansell, a lawyer of Marietta, Ga. Four children, viz., William A., Julia S., Mary C., and Felixna.

6088 Alexander, born ——.

3498 REV. DR. AUGUSTINE DAVID LAWRENCE JEWETT (David<sup>1716</sup>, David H.<sup>790</sup>, David<sup>288</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Wilkesbarre, Pa., Jan. 12, 1830. He married in New York City, April 22, 1856, Elizabeth Hall Dickinson, who was born in Lancaster, Pa., Feb. 21, 1833, daughter of Rev. Dr. Richard William and Margaret C. (Hall) Dickinson. Mr. Jewett was graduated from Williams College in 1852 and later from the Theological Seminary of Princeton. He was a Presbyterian Clergyman, lived in Wilkesbarre, Pa.; Washington, D. C.; New York and Nyack, N. Y. He died April 29, 1898. Mrs. Jewett died March 30, 1880.





REVEREND AUGUSTINE DAVID LAWRENCE JEWETT, D.D.





*Children:*

- 6089 Richard Dickinson, born in Piermont, N. Y., July 6, 1857; married Elise Melenda Schmidt.\*
- 6090 Elizabeth Hall, born in Piermont, N. Y., July 21, 1858; died March 28, 1859.
- 6091 Sarah, born in Westchester Co., N. Y., Oct. 3, 1860; died April 25, 1897.
- 6092 Margaret C., born in Fordham, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1863; died Feb. 7, 1867.
- 6093 Gertrude, born April 14, 1868; died March 5, 1879.

3499 REV. DAVID JEWETT WALLER (Elizabeth<sup>1719</sup>, David H.<sup>790</sup>, David<sup>288</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Wyoming, Lucerne Co., Pa., Jan. 16, 1815. He married May 23, 1839, Julia Ellmaker, daughter of Levi and Hannah (Hopkins) Ellmaker of Philadelphia, Pa. Mr. Waller graduated from Williams College in 1834 and from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1837. He was ordained and installed pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Bloomsburg, Pa., May —, 1839.

*Children:*

- 6094 Hannah Ellmaker, born Aug. 30, 1840.
- 6095 Elizabeth, born March 14; died July 19, 1842.
- 6096 Maria Louisa, born May 29, 1843; died Feb. 28, 1844.
- 6097 Harriet, born Nov. 16, 1844; died June 13, 1845.
- 6098 David Jewett, born June 17, 1846.
- 6099 William Patterson, born Jan. 20, died April 22, 1848.
- 6100 Levi Ellmaker, born July 16, 1851.
- 6101 George Phillips, born April 2, 1854.

3522 FREDERICK PRIME (Frederick<sup>1730</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>804</sup>, Joshua<sup>294</sup>, Sarah<sup>110</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Philadelphia, Pa., March 1, 1846. He married in New York City, June 22, 1871, Lauretta D. Tous-sard Coxe, daughter of Alfred Coxe of Philadelphia.

*Children:*

- 6102 Lauretta Coxe, born May 10, 1872; died in Pelham, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1873.
- 6103 Mary Alice, born in Easton, Pa., June 17, 1874.
- 6104 Lauretta D. Toussard, born in Easton, Pa., Dec. 1, 1875.
- 6105 Frederick, born in Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 5, 1879; died in Baltimore, Md., Dec. 17, 1880.
- 6106 Frederick, born in Baltimore, Md., March 3, 1881.
- 6107 Alfred Coxe, born in Philadelphia, Pa., March 3, 1883.

3524 EDNA CUSHING JEWETT (Humphrey P.<sup>1745</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>812</sup>,

Paul<sup>324</sup>, Joshua<sup>113</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Boston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1847. She married in Boston, June 16, 1869, Edward Ashley Smith, who was born in Sutton, Bedfordshire, England, May 19, 1846, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Boston) Smith. Mr. Smith is a printer and publisher in Alton, Ill., where they reside.

*Children, born in Alton, Ill.:*

- 6108 Lucy Emery, born May 7, 1871; resides in Alton, unmarried.
- 6109 Edna Tilton, born May 25, 1873; married Oct. 10, 1900, Allen Keiser, son of Ira and Margaret (Allen) Keiser. He is an undertaker; residence, Alton; s. p.
- 6110 Frank Jewett, born Nov. 20, 1875.
- 6111 Edward Harris, born Jan. 30, 1877; married in Lincoln, Ill., Oct. 16, 1901, Katherine Leighton Pegram. He is associated in business with his father and resides in Alton. One child, Edna Katherine, born Aug. 9, 1902.
- 6112 Jewett, born Dec. 16, 1879; married Sept. 16, 1903, Helen Herdman Rue. He is associated in business with his father and resides in Alton, s. p.
- 6113 Ruth Ashwell, born Sept. 3, 1882.
- 6114 Walter Morgan, born Sept. 8, 1884.
- 6115 Herbert Cushing, born July 24, 1888.

3532 WILLIAM CRANE JEWETT (John P.<sup>1747</sup>, Paul<sup>813</sup>, Paul<sup>324</sup>, Joshua<sup>113</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born at Hyde Park, Mass., May 21, 1864. He married Feb. 14, 1888, Eliza Barlow Ruth, who was born June 6, 1866, daughter of James Ruple and Henrietta Cornelia (Collins) Ruth. They reside in Newark, N. J., where their children were born.

*Children:*

- 6116 Ruth Collins, born June 6, 1889.
- 6117 Mary St. Claire, born Oct. 21, 1892.

3540 STANLEY P. JEWETT (Henry P. B.<sup>1751</sup>, Paul<sup>813</sup>, Paul<sup>324</sup>, Joshua<sup>113</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 8, 1854. He married in Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1878, Phebe C. Mead, daughter of William D. and Hannah (Arthur) Mead. She died in Pasadena, Cal., May —, 1900. He married (2d), in Oakland, Cal., Oct. 8, 1902, Susie Stewart, daughter of Albert G. and Mary (French) Stewart. Mr. Jewett was for a while a student at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, but was forced to leave on account of poor eyesight. He has lived in Cleveland and Cincinnati, Ohio, Pasadena, Cal., and now resides in Alhambra, Cal. He is a civil engineer and a member of the Masonic order of the Knight Templar degree.

*Children by first wife, born in Pasadena, Cal.:*

- 6118 Frank Baldwin, born Sept. 5, 1879; married in Rockford, Ill., Dec. 26, 1905, Fannie Cornelia Frisbie, daughter of Willoughby Lynde Lay and Clara Frances (Leach) Frisbie. She graduated from Rockford College with the degree of A. B. in 1899, and from the University of Chicago with the degree of Ph. D., in 1904, and was a teacher in Barnard College. Mr. Jewett graduated from the Throop Polytechnic Institute at Pasadena in 1898 with the degree of A. B., and received the Ph. D. degree (Physics) from the University of Chicago in 1902. He is a civil engineer and resides in Boston, Mass.
- 6119 Pauline, born June 10, 1882; resides in Pasadena, Cal.

*Children by second wife:*

- 6120 Infant, born in Pasadena, July 18; died July 19, 1904.
- 6121 Howard W., born in Placerville, Cal., Sept. 19, 1905.





**NINTH GENERATION**



## NINTH GENERATION

**3571 JOHN GLINES JEWETT** (Smith<sup>1796</sup>, Samuel<sup>836</sup>, Samuel<sup>829</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born at Meredith Bridge, now Laconia, N. H., Sept. 4, 1829. He married Dec. —, 1855, Caroline E. Shannon of Barnstead, N. H.

From "Illustrated Laconian":—"For nearly half a century Judge John G. Jewett has served the public in various positions of trust and honor, and he has been for many years one of the best known citizens in this section of Belknap County. \* \* \* He attended the public schools of Meredith Bridge and the Gilford Academy, and after completing his education he taught school in this vicinity for ten years. In 1855 he went to South America as a gold hunter, returning in March, 1857. He was employed for eight years in the Laconia car shops, and in 1876 was appointed Judge of the Laconia Police Court, a position which he filled with dignity and justice for sixteen years. In 1891 he resigned, and was appointed Postmaster by President Harrison. He resigned the postmastership in May, 1895, and since that time has been retired from public life. Besides these two positions mentioned, Judge Jewett has held numerous other offices, both town and county. He was register of probate for two years; was collector of taxes in 1859; was a selectman of Gilford for three years, and in 1863 was recruiting officer for that town. He was in the New Hampshire Legislature in 1867 and 1868; was a member of the Laconia Board of Education for twelve years, and was Superintendent of the School Committee in Gilford in 1858. \* \* \*

"Judge Jewett has been a Free Mason for over thirty years, having joined Mt. Lebanon Lodge in 1864, and he is a past master of the Lodge. He is also a member and past officer of Union Chapter, and belongs to Pilgrim Commandery, Knights Templar. In religious affairs he affiliates with the Congregationalists, and in politics he is a staunch Republican."

### *Children, born in Laconia, N. H.:*

- 6122 Stephen Shannon, born Sept. 18, 1858; married Annie L. Bray.\*
  - 6123 John B., born —.
  - 6124 Katie Bell, born —; married April 27, 1893, Dr. T. Kitson Bruce.
- They reside in Laconia.

**3576 CAPT. ALBERT HENRY CLAY JEWETT** (Smith<sup>1796</sup>, Samuel<sup>836</sup>, Samuel<sup>829</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born at Meredith Bridge, now Laconia, N. H., Dec. 22, 1841. He married June 11, 1868, Etta Merrill of Warren, N. H. He enlisted during the Civil War and was a lieutenant in the Fourth New Hampshire Regt., but served

as captain at the close of the war. He was a dentist after the war, and later received an appointment in the Pension Office in Washington, where he served a number of years. He died in Washington, D. C., in 1898.

*Children:*

- 6125 Henry Merrill, born ——. He graduated from Garfield College in Washington, and is a physician in Washington, D. C.
- 6126 Grace, born ——. She graduated from the Tilton Seminary of Tilton, N. H., and is a prominent writer for *Zion's Herald* and several magazines. Married Prof. Frank Austin.

3581 DR. JOHN HUBBARD STEVENS (Lucy<sup>1806</sup>, Jacob<sup>888</sup>, Samuel<sup>829</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Gilford, N. H., Nov. 11, 1832. He married in Concord, N. H., Dec. 5, 1857, Maria L. Towle, who was born at Great Falls July 26, 1837, daughter of Elbridge Towle of Great Falls, N. H. Dr. Stevens was a soldier in the Civil War and served as hospital steward in the New Hampshire Heavy Artillery. He is a dentist, a member of the Knights of Honor, and the G. A. R. Has resided in Gilford, N. H., Boston, Mass., and now lives in Sandwich, Mass.

*Children, born in Sandwich, Mass.:*

- 6127 Mattie Imogene, born June 26, 1871. Resides in Sandwich.
- 6128 John Gilbert, born Aug. 20, 1872; died Oct. 1, 1873.

3585 JOSEPH WHEELER (Joseph<sup>1810</sup>, Joseph<sup>847</sup>, Mehitable<sup>382</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bethel, Me., Sept. 9, 1816. He married March 5, 1843, Eliza Clark of Bethel. Mr. Wheeler was a farmer and resided in Bethel, Mason, Albany, and Paris, Me.

*Children:*

- 6129 John Kimball, born Jan. 5, 1845.
- 6130 Charles Elbridge, born Aug. 25, 1847; died in Lincoln Hospital, Aug. 6, 1864.
- 6131 Ellery Freeman, born March 5, 1848.
- 6132 Wendell Edson, born Sept. 11, 1850.
- 6133 Pierce Elliot, born Feb. 28, 1852.
- 6134 Nelson Blake, born Aug. 9, 1854.
- 6135 Hannibal Lincoln, born Sept. 12, 1860.
- 6136 Ulysses Grant, born May 26, 1862.

3586 OLIVE WHEELER (Joseph<sup>1810</sup>, Joseph<sup>847</sup>, Mehitable<sup>382</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bethel, Me., She married May 13, 1839, Almon Grover, who was born in Bethel Jan. 24, 1815, son of Eli and Mehitable (Austin) Grover. They settled in Albany, Me., but returned to Bethel, where he died Feb. 14, 1882.



*Children:*

- 6137 Almeda E., born Dec. 6, 1840; died May 5, 1857.  
 6138 Leonard G., born June 29, 1842; married June 29, 1866, Lydia D. Wheeler.  
 6139 Gabrilla O., born Sept. 11, 1844; died April 18, 1859.  
 6140 Arvilla D., born July 21, 1847; died March 6, 1859.  
 6141 Samuel O., born Oct. 28, 1849; married (1st), Oct. 28, 1870, Emma Wheeler; (2d) Sarah Wheeler.  
 6142 George A., born Dec. 5, 1851; married May 1, 1881, Anna R. Wright, daughter of Seth Wright. He is a farmer in Bethel, Me.  
 6143 Augustus L., born Feb. 28, 1853.  
 6144 Eugene C., born June 20, 1856; married and settled in the West.  
 6145 Albert E., born Oct. 5, 1857; married Jan. 3, 1889, Edith Wheeler, daughter of Clifford Wheeler.

3588 DANIEL GAGE WHEELER (Joseph<sup>1810</sup>, Joseph<sup>847</sup>, Mehit-able<sup>332</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bethel, Me., April 1, 1823. He married Clara Ann Boothby of Turner, Me., and settled in that part of Abington, Mass., now called Rockland. He was prominent in the town and filled many responsible positions, and served two enlistments in the Civil War.

*Children:*

- 6146 Channing Eugene, born March 2, 1848; died May 9, 1852.  
 6147 Emma Etta, born April 9, 1850.  
 6148 Clarence E., born July 6, 1852.  
 6149 Daniel Laforest, born Oct. 10, 1854.  
 6150 Laura, born —, 1856; died young.  
 6151 Arthur Wilson, born April —, 1859. He graduated from Amherst College and was elected professor in Smith College, but died at the Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md., before entering upon his duties.  
 6152 Freddie, born —, 1863; died young.  
 6153 Cuvier Gay, born July 29, 1867.

3589 ELBRIDGE GERRY WHELER (Joseph<sup>1810</sup>, Joseph<sup>847</sup>, Mehit-able<sup>332</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bethel, Me., July 8, 1825. He was educated in the common schools, and in early manhood settled in East Abington, Mass., where he engaged in the shoe business. Returning to Maine, he carried on the same business at West Bethel for nearly 30 years, when he settled on a farm. In politics he was early a Free Soiler, and later a Republican. He was prominent in town affairs, having served seven terms as selectman, and also held other positions of trust. He was a prominent Free Mason. Married (1st) Melissa Grover, daughter of George W. and Dolly (Bean) Grover. She was

born Feb. 16, 1826, and died March 31, 1851. He married (2d) Mehitable Jane Grover, who was born Sept. 23, 1831, daughter of Hezekiah Grover.

*Child by first wife:*

- 6154 Ella Melissa, born March 3, 1851; married Sept. 30, 1871, Ralph W. Bean. They reside in Archer, Cal.

*Children by second wife:*

- 6155 Minnie Estella, born May 3, 1863. She was educated at Gould's Academy and Bates College, and is a teacher.  
 6156 Flora Jane, born July 9, 1864. She was educated at Gould's Academy and is a teacher.  
 6157 Edward Elbridge, born Jan. 29, 1869. He fitted for college and entered Bates in the class of '92. Was a young man of great promise, but was attacked by la grippe, from which he never recovered and died from consumption Oct. 31, 1891.

3621 GALAN WHEELER (Peter<sup>1816</sup>, Joseph<sup>847</sup>, Mehitable<sup>822</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bethel, Me., Oct. 12, 1833. He married Dec. 25, 1855, Frances A. Harden and resided in Milan, N. H.

*Children:*

- 6158 Edwin E., born Jan. 20, 1857.  
 6159 Nellie E., born Nov. 4, 1860.  
 6160 Frank E., born Oct. 26, 1862.  
 6161 Ernest A., born April 6, 1866.

3635 ROBINA GROVER (Naomi<sup>1821</sup>, Joseph<sup>847</sup>, Mehitable<sup>822</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bethel, Me., Nov. 23, 1834. She married Sept. 1, 1855, Joseph S. Mason, who was born in Bethel, Oct. 1, 1837, son of Sylvanus Mason.

*Children:*

- 6162 Herbert, born Nov. 30, 1862; married Lilla Eastman.  
 6163 Nellie, born March 18, 1869; married William Gribbin of Portland, Me.  
 6164 Grace, born Jan. 8, 1874.

3643 CHARLES JEWETT (Nathaniel<sup>1833</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>861</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>835</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bethel, Me., Dec. 11, 1824. He married in Dexter Me., March 17, 1846, Mary Clement Pullen, who was born in Fairfield, Me., Dec. 19, 1825, daughter of Lemuel and Mary (Blackwell) Pullen. Mr. Jewett was a farmer in Dexter, where he died April 18, 1897.

*Children, born in Dexter, Me.:*

- 6165 Hannah Mary Bell, born March 27, 1847; married in Pittsfield, Me., Jan. 8, 1893, George Call of Pittsfield, son of Samuel Call. He is a farmer and dairyman. They reside in Dexter, s. p.
- 6166 Augusta Eldora, born Jan. 31, 1849; married Harrison E. Soule.\*
- 6167 George Ira, born April 3, 1851; married Lois Yates Thompson.\*
- 6168 Flora Etta, born Oct. 22, 1853; married John Henry Tuttle.\*
- 6169 Marilla Pullen, born May 9, 1855; married Dec. 24, 1885, Robert Leslie Hutton. They reside in Lawrence, Mass.
- 6170 Gilman Herbert, born Aug. 20, 1857; married March 17, 1906, Minnie Newell, and resides in Brunswick, Me.
- 6171 Mary Chestena, born June 15, 1868; married in Lisbon Falls, Me., Aug. 4, 1888, Eugene Albert Ward, who was born in Freeport, Me., July 9, 1861, son of Albert and Louise (Brown) Ward. He is a butcher, and they reside in Pittsfield, Me. One child, Harry Everett, born Oct. 15, 1891.

3644 SAMUEL RODNEY JEWETT (Samuel<sup>1835</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>851</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>335</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Temple, N. H., Jan. 25, 1819. He married in Milan, N. H., July 3, 1857, Melvina Phelps, who was born Aug. 19, 1837. They settled in Milan and removed to Ripley, Me., where he died Feb. 26, 1901.

*Children, born in Ripley, Me., except first:*

- 6172 Lydia, born in Milan, N. H., April 23, 1858; married (1st) Joseph Smith; (2d) Mr. Allen.
- 6173 Lois A., born June 14, 1859; died in Ripley March 3, 1864.
- 6174 Vesta A., born Sept. 7, 1861; married Henry Butler.\*
- 6175 Ellen N., born May 9, 1865; married Roscoe W. Falker, who was born in Ripley April 1, 1864.
- 6176 Amanda M., born Feb. 28, 1868; died May 2, 1874.
- 6177 Charles E., born Sept. 17, 1870.
- 6178 Ardel R., born June 26, 1873; resides in Greenville, Me.
- 6179 Irwin H., born Oct. 15, 1875.
- 6180 Nora, born March 19, 1883.

3645 NORMAN STILES JEWETT (Samuel<sup>1835</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>851</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>335</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Temple, N. H., March 19, 1821. He married in Nelson, N. H., April 6, 1845, Martha Celesta Kittredge, daughter of Joshua and Eveline (Chapman) Kittredge. She was born in Nelson Aug. 28, 1827, and died in Ripley, Me., March 27, 1863, from diphtheria. Six of her children died from the same disease about the same time. Mr. Jewett married (2d), in Ripley, Sept. —, 1863, Ida Caroline Carson, who died April 11, 1872. He married (3d), Oct. —, 1873, Delilah Ann Brown, who died July 22, 1887. He then mar-

ried in Dexter, Me., Adaline C. Gluster. She died March 15, 1903. Mr. Jewett was a painter and settled in Ripley, Me. He removed to Parkman, Me., and died in Foxcroft, Me., from heart disease, Dec. 20, 1897.

*Children by first wife, born in Ripley, Me., except two:*

- 6181 Lois Eveline, born June 28, 1846; died in Ripley April 1, 1863.
- 6182 Martha Howe, born Feb. 19, 1848; died in Ripley March 22, 1863.
- 6183 Charles Henry, born in Winthrop, Me., July 12, 1850; resides in McIntire, Iowa, unm.
- 6184 George Washington, born in Winthrop, Me., Aug. 3, 1852; died in Ripley, March 13, 1863.
- 6185 Julius Elwin (twin), born Oct. 12, 1854; married Evelyn C. Strout.\*
- 6186 Julia Ellen (twin), born Oct. 12, 1854; died in Ripley April 3, 1863.
- 6187 Albert Sturtevant, born May 9, 1856; died in Ripley, April 1, 1863.
- 6188 Samuel Norman, born Sept. —, 1857; died in Ripley April 10, 1863.
- 6189 Caroline Elizabeth, born March 6, 1862; married July 26, 1884, Frank Willis Burrill, son of John and Sarah (Beals) Burrill. They reside in Foxcroft, Me., where he is a painter.

*Children by second wife, all born in Parkman, Me., except first:*

- 6190 William Melvin, born in Ripley Jan. 30, 1864; married Mina Downs. They reside in Foxcroft, Me.
- 6191 Lois Etta, born May 30, 1866; died in Foxcroft, Me., Aug. —, 1892.
- 6192 Rosa Bell, born May 23, 1867; died in Parkman, Oct. 11, 1874.
- 6193 Sidney Norman, born July 12, 1868; resides in Greeley, Col.
- 6194 Frankie, born —, 1869; died in 1869.
- 6195 Martha, born —, 1871; died Oct. —, 1871.
- 6196 Ira James, born April 4, 1872; died Jan. 20, 1879.

3648 JAMES EDWIN JEWETT (Samuel<sup>1835</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>851</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>1885</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>8</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hanover, Me., May 23, 1827. He married in Ripley, Me., Jan. 1, 1854, Mary Susan Goodale, who was born in Ripley June 5, 1833, daughter of John and Abigail Ross (Fowler) Goodale. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and a carpenter and resided in Ripley, where he died June 17, 1873. He was prominent in church work and at the time of his death was superintendent of a Sunday school. His widow resides in Dexter, Me.

*Children, born in Ripley, Me.:*

- 6197 Gilman James, born May 29, 1855; died Feb. 10, 1863.
- 6198 George Henry, born April 14, 1857; died in Ripley, March 13, 1888. He was selectman several years, and tax collector.



- 6199 Mary Ellen, born May 20, 1860; married Oct. 26, 1881, George Melvin Nutter. They reside in Ripley.
- 6200 Myra Emma, born March 5, 1862; married Sept. 20, 1883, Albert Parker. They reside in St. Albans, Me.
- 6201 John Goodale, born May 1, 1868; married Dec. 25, 1891, Nellie B. Greeley. Residence, Ripley.
- 6202 Gilman James, born Aug. 9, 1871.

3649 ORINGE JEWETT (Samuel<sup>1835</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>851</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>335</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>8</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hanover, Me., Dec. 15, 1829. He married in Harmony, Me., Dec. 16, 1855, Sarah A. Magoon, who died May 16, 1895, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Starbald) Magoon. Mr. Jewett is a farmer and has lived in Ripley, St. Albans, and now resides in Dexter, Me.

*Children:*

- 6203 Dora A., born in St. Albans, Me., Sept. 18, 1856; married H. B. Nutter.\*
- 6204 Alice J., born in St. Albans, Me., March 9, 1859; died in Dexter, Me., Sept. —, 1877.
- 6205 Ephraim O., born in Dexter, Me., Dec. 21, 1862; died Aug. 18, 1864.
- 6206 Sarah Mabel, born in Dexter Me., July 10, 1866; died April 11, 1871.
- 6207 Frank O., born in Dexter, Me., May 17, 1867; died April 11, 1871.
- 6208 Fred M., born in Dexter, Me., June 17, 1872; married Jennie E. Thompson.\*

3651 MARY J. H. JEWETT (Samuel<sup>1835</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>851</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>335</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>8</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ripley, Me., June 23, 1842. She married Sept. 6, 1858, Horace Frost of St. Albans, Me. They reside in Ripley.

*Children:*

- 6209 Elmira (twin), born in St. Albans, Me., Sept. 21, 1862; died Aug. 31, 1865.
- 6210 Elvena (twin), born in St. Albans, Me., Sept. 21, 1862; married Hamlin Stuart, April 24, 1883.
- 6211 Adelbert, born Nov. 29, 1864.
- 6212 Isaiah B. (twin), born Dec. 29, 1867.
- 6213 Lora (twin), born Dec. 29, 1867; died Jan. 16, 1873.
- 6214 Lamond, born Jan. 16, 1875.
- 6215 Charles A., born March 17, 1879.
- 6216 Herbert H., born Jan. 15, 1883.

3652 LYDIA JOSEPHINE JEWETT (Ezekiel<sup>1836</sup>, Isaac<sup>852</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>335</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Nelson, N. H., Aug. 15, 1815. She married in Hanover, Me., Feb. 6, 1840, Milton Roberts, and died in Hanover, March 31, 1885.

*Children:*

- 6217 Mary Elizabeth, born in Bethel, Me., March 4, 1842; died in Hanover, Me., Nov. 4, 1867.  
 6218 Laurantha, born in Hanover, Me., May 18, 1844; died Nov. 18, 1862.  
 6219 Almeran, born in Hanover, Me., April 29, 1846; married Melinda S. Paine. Resides in Hanover, Me.  
 6220 Modestus, born in Hanover, Me., May 28, 1851; died Oct. 29, 1867.

3655 CASPAR JEWETT (Ezekiel<sup>1836</sup>, Isaac<sup>852</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>335</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Nelson, N. H., Jan. 26, 1821. He married Mary J. Hezwood and lived in Hanover and Yarmouth, Me.

*Children, born in Hanover, Me.:*

- 6221 Sarah, born Dec. 2, 1846; married Sumner Ordway.\*  
 6222 George H., born Dec. 17, 1850; married Ella Peters.\*  
 6223 Edna, born Feb. 12, 1854; married Orlando Condon.\*

3657 LORENZO JEWETT (Ezekiel<sup>1836</sup>, Isaac<sup>852</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>335</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hanover, Me., Sept. 13, 1825. He married in Milan, N. H., April 5, 1854, Lucy Margaret Wheeler, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Kimball) Wheeler. Mr. Jewett is a farmer, a member of Androscoggin Grange, No. 228, and resides in Milan, N. H.

*Children, born in Milan, N. H.:*

- 6224 Elva Rose, born April 9, 1856; married Nelson W. Bean and resides in Milan.  
 6225 Lydia Alice, born April 15, 1858; married Alpha Hawkins and resides in Dummer, N. H.  
 6226 Joseph Ezekiel, born July 18, 1863; married Ada Palmer and resides in Milan.

3662 HON. FRANCIS JEWETT (Isaac<sup>1838</sup>, Isaac<sup>852</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>335</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Nelson, N. H., Sept. 19, 1820. In a happy country home he grew to manhood with the advantages of early education common to a prosperous country town, supplemented by a course in the Baptist Seminary at Hancock, N. H., at that time a well known educational institution. He remained in this school until 21 years of age. He then turned his attention to trading in cattle and farming. At the age of 24 years he had accumulated sufficient means to

purchase his father's farm. He bought it, but did not work it, preferring to engage in active mercantile life.

In 1848 he went to Lowell, Mass., and found employment with Clement Upham of Chelmsford, Mass., who ran a slaughter house. For three years he worked in the slaughter house during the winter, returning to the farm in the summer season. For two years he worked for S. C. Parker, Middlesex Village. In 1851 he entered permanently in the business of slaughtering beef.

In 1877 he joined with Mr. Swift in forming the firm of Jewett and Swift, dealers in dressed beef. Mr. Jewett was the first man to sell dressed beef in Lowell. Since that time his success in every business enterprise in which he was interested was exceptional. This success was due to his tireless energy and unflinching perseverance, and he occupied a position in the front rank of the prominent business men of Lowell. The intense concentration of his mind in business gave character to his countenance, manners and habits.

In 1863 he entered the arena of public life, as a candidate of the Republican party, serving in the Common Council in 1864-65, Alderman in 1868-69, and Mayor in 1873-74-75.

To instance his popularity, in the campaign of 1873 he had as an opponent ex-Mayor Hosford, who ran against him as the citizens' candidate. In this contest Mr. Jewett was the only one on the Republican ticket who was elected, the entire aldermanic ticket of the Citizens being chosen. In 1875 he was nominated by the Citizens, and received a practically unanimous election. In 1877 and 1879 he was Senator from the Lowell district, and served as Councillor under Gov. Ames for three years. In 1880 he was presidential elector, casting his vote for James A. Garfield.

In the many positions of honor and trust which he filled he gave evidence of a determined will, an honest purpose, and sound judgment that commanded the good will of all classes. His character for moral, physical, an intellectual vigor was well known, and he possessed qualities of mind rare in their independent excellence and wonderful in their combination. His record as mayor is part of the history of municipal administration. It was the result of his firm convictions, and his reputation rests safely on the measures with which his name is identified. In the public judgment he was recognized as a leading citizen, in sympathy with every measure to promote public welfare, and many of the most useful and important public improvements of the period in which he was so conspicuous in active official service owe their origin and successful achievement, with all their untold utility, to his wisdom in preparation and his remarkable executive ability.

He was connected with the following institutions: Director of the Ayer Home for Young Women and Children, Director of the Wamesit National Bank from 1868, Senior Vice-President of the Merrimac River Savings Bank, and Chairman of the Committee on Investment. He was also Director of the Erie Telegraph and Telephone Co., President of the

Middlesex Odd Fellows Building Association, President of the Proprietors of Odd Fellows Building, Director in the Swift Refrigerator Co., and Fifield Tool Co.

He was a member of the following fraternal societies: William North Lodge, Ahasuerus Council and Royal Arch Chapter of Masons, Pilgrim Commandery, Knights Templar. Mr. Jewett was a prominent Odd Fellow, being Past Noble Grand of Oberlin Lodge, which entitled him to a seat in the Grand Lodge. He was elected Grand Warden of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts in 1879, and in 1880 Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts. For two years he was chosen Representative to the Sovereign Grand Lodge of the U. S., and he was also a member of Wannalancit Encampment of Lowell. He was a member of the committee to select a site for the Odd Fellows Home, Worcester being chosen, and was a Trustee of the Home, in the welfare of which he took great interest. Mr. Jewett married April 1, 1844, Selina Adeline Dodge of Stoddard, N. H., who was born in Stoddard May 11, 1824, daughter of Reuel and Chloe (Dunn) Dodge. He was an attendant of the First Baptist Church, and died suddenly at his home in Lowell, April 22, 1896.

*Children, born in Lowell:*

- 6227 Abner Augustus, born Aug. 24, 1848; married Jan. 25, 1876, Callie D. Howe. They removed to Philadelphia, Pa., where she died Jan. 12, 1893. He resides in Philadelphia.
- 6228 Frank Elmore, born Nov. 11, 1853; married Minnie Brown Bowers.\*

3665 FRANK KITTRIDGE JEWETT (Willard<sup>1843</sup>, Isaac<sup>852</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>385</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Nelson, N. H., Oct. 29, 1842. He married in Gill, Mass., Oct. 3, 1867, Mary Louise Stacy, daughter of Harrison G. and Mary (Barnes) Stacy. Mr. Jewett is a farmer, a member of the Grange, and resides in Keene, N. H.

*Children, born in Nelson, N. H.:*

- 6229 Harry Willard, born Aug. 28, 1869; married June 22, 1892, Fannie W. Hardy and resides in Keene.
- 6230 Edith Louise, born Oct. 17, 1882.

3669 THOMAS ALLISON JEWETT (Harvey<sup>1845</sup>, Isaac<sup>852</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>385</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Mt. Vernon, Iowa, July 7, 1847. He married March 31, 1869, Nancy Petty, who was born in Ogle Co., Ill., May 23, 1850. Mr. Jewett enlisted in Co. I, 140th Illinois Vols., and served in the Civil War from April 28, 1864, to Oct. 29, 1864. In 1867 he became a partner in his father's drug store in Oregon, Ill., where he has since lived. He has been Town Clerk seven years and Alderman four years.

*Child:*

- 6231 Harvey Claude, born in Oregon, Ill., April 16, 1878.



3680 SAMUEL AUGUSTUS WORCESTER (Sarah J.<sup>1855</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>864</sup>, Jacob<sup>338</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., June 29, 1840. He was educated at the Appleton Academy, and married Jan. 20, 1870, Elizabeth B. Day, who was born May 2, 1845.

*Children, born in Hollis, N. H.:*

6232 Charles Frederick, born Sept. 6, 1872; married Nov. 16, 1899, Mary F. Tenney. They reside in Hollis and have two children, viz., Elizabeth Tenney, born Sept. 18, 1900, and Helen Day, born Sept. 2, 1902.

6233 Carrie Emily, born Oct. 18, 1876; died Jan. 21, 1892.

3683 CHARLES F. HOLDEN (Ralph J.<sup>1860</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>864</sup>, Jacob<sup>338</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., April 8, 1849. He married Mary A. Sherman of Parishville, N. Y., and died March 17, 1893. His widow married Andrew Spaulding.

*Children:*

6234 Ethel, born ———; married June 11, 1903, Emerson Pineo of Nova Scotia. They have two children, viz., Florence Spalding, born May 3, 1904; and Elizabeth Isabelle, born Jan. ———, 1906.

6235 Fred, born Nov. ———, 1885.

6236 Elizabeth, born Nov. 7, 1887. She is a book-keeper in Nashua, N. H.

3689 ELIZABETH JEWETT SPALDING (Ann<sup>1862</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>864</sup>, Jacob<sup>338</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., Sept. 11, 1845. She graduated from the Framingham, Mass., State Normal School and was a teacher until her marriage, Nov. 25, 1868, to Henry G. Hildreth of Auburndale, Mass., where they reside.

*Children, born in Auburndale, Mass.:*

6237 Harry Fletcher, born Feb. 21, 1870; married Dec. 6, 1893, Mary Harriet Boden of Marblehead, Mass. They reside in Dorchester, Mass.

6238 Frances Elizabeth, born Feb. 21, 1874. She graduated from Wellesley College and was a teacher of higher mathematics in high schools until she married June ———, 1902, Walter Hollis Eddy, a teacher of biology. He is now a teacher in the Mercantile High School in New York City.

3696 ELIZABETH NAOMI BRADLEE COLBURN (Bradlee<sup>1882</sup>, Susannah<sup>870</sup>, Hannah<sup>839</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., Feb. 23, 1833. She married Oct. 20, 1852, Stephen T. Ellis of Walden. They removed to Vineland, N. J., where he was one of the pioneer fruit growers of that section.

*Children:*

- 6239 Edwin Murry, born Aug. 17, 1853; married Lilla Prince. He is a missionary in Montana.
- 6240 Carrie Elizabeth, born Jan. 22, 1855; married Frank A. Breck.
- 6241 William Bradlee, born Dec. 6, 1856; married Anna Scott.
- 6242 Albert Stephen, born April 7, 1859; married Maude Wiley.
- 6243 Walter Hazen, born March 9, 1862; married Liberty Cosman.
- 6244 George Myron, born March 14, 1865; married Clara Yerkes.
- 6245 Herbert Warren, born July 12, 1869; married Edith Watson.

3698 SARAH JANE DUNCAN (Lois<sup>1887</sup>, Abigail<sup>875</sup>, Jacob<sup>340</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>0</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hancock, N. H., Nov. 24, 1817. She married Aug. 31, 1843, Rev. Daniel Rice, D. D., of Troy, Ohio.

*Children:*

- 6246 James Edward, born in Troy, Ohio, Sept. 4, 1845. He entered Wabash College and died at the end of his sophomore year, June 21, 1867.
- 6247 Charles W., born Nov. 5, 1848; died within three months of graduation from Wabash College.
- 6248 Charlotte E., born in Hanover, N. H., in 1851; died in 1852.
- 6249 Lois, born in Troy, Ohio, in 1857. She graduated from the Female College at Logansport, Ind., in 1873, and from the New England Conservatory of Music in 1876; married April 28, 1885, T. Arthur Marvin and resides in Duluth, Mich. One child, Luke Edward, born Feb. 27, 1886.

3700 STEPHEN DOW DUNCAN (Lois<sup>1887</sup>, Abigail<sup>875</sup>, Jacob<sup>340</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>0</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hancock, N. H., April 27, 1821. He married Nov. 4, 1849, Serena Jellison, and removed to Wilmington, Del., where he was a conductor on the Pennsylvania Railroad.

*Children, born in Wilmington, Del.:*

- 6250 Lizzie E., born Sept. 3, 1851. She is a teacher in Wilmington.
- 6251 Ella C., born Feb. 28, 1854; died Aug. 26, 1855.
- 6252 Nellie C., born Dec. 19, 1856; married April 25, 1883, Henry H. Newell. They reside in Newton, Mass. One child, Duncan, born Nov. 20, 1884.
- 6253 Emma S., born May 26, 1861; married Charles I. Duncan. He is a designer for a cloth printing works and they reside in Roxbury, Mass. One child, Sheplie, born Nov. 19, 1885.

3701 JOHN DUNCAN (Lois<sup>1887</sup>, Abigail<sup>875</sup>, Jacob<sup>340</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>0</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hancock, N. H.,

Jan. 20, 1823. He married Sept. 10, 1853, Almira P. (Chandler) Wilkins. He is a farmer in Hancock.

*Children, born in Hancock, N. H.:*

6254 George, born May 28, 1854; married Mary E. Cooledge.\*

6255 Christy H., born Feb. 29, 1856; married Helen C. Walker.\*

3702 NATHANIEL JEWETT DUNCAN (Lois<sup>1887</sup>, Abigail<sup>876</sup>, Jacob<sup>340</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hancock, N. H., Nov. 24, 1824. He married Jan. 30, 1848, Frances J. Taylor. Mr. Duncan was a farmer and mechanic and resides in Chelmsford, Mass.

*Children:*

6256 James C., born Feb. 1, 1849. He was a carpenter and died in Peteboro, N. H., Nov. 30, 1870.

6257 Fred S., born May 8, 1850; married Jan. 3, 1873, Amelia R. Nelson. He is a machinist and resides in North Chelmsford, Mass. They had one child, Frank S., born April 30, 1874; died Feb. 30, 1880.

6258 Sarah, born Dec. 20, 1854; died Sept. 16, 1855.

6259 Elsie, born Dec. 15, 1858; died April 8, 1860.

3712 OLIVER LAWRENCE DOW (Nathaniel<sup>1800</sup>, Abigail<sup>876</sup>, Jacob<sup>340</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hancock, N. H., Sept. 1, 1818. He married April 1, 1848, Mary Ann Eastman, who was born April 29, 1821, and died Feb. 19, 1879. They lived in Hancock a few years and removed to Nelson, N. H. He died in Keene, N. H.

*Children:*

6260 Mary A., born Nov. 12, 1851; married Feb. 25, 1877, Blanchard Bicknell. One child, Mabel, born May 1, 1878.

6261 Lucy, born Sept. 27, 1855.

6262 Hattie E., born Dec. 16, 1857; married June 18, 1879, Charles Reid.

3717 HERBERT JEWETT BARTON (Elizabeth F.<sup>1918</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>1881</sup>, Jacob<sup>340</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Sept. 27, 1853. He married Aug. 21, 1877, Sara L. Dodge. He is professor of latin in the University of Illinois at Champaign, Ill.

*Children:*

6263 Clayton Ralph, born April 18, 1880; died Jan. 30, 1881.

6264 Christine Dodge, born May 7, 1885.

6265 Percy Levi, born Oct. 5, 1886.

3735 ELLA ANNIE PIERCE (Daniel W.<sup>1928</sup>, Daniel<sup>894</sup>, Susannah<sup>344</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis,

N. H., Dec. 27, 1850. She became a school teacher at the age of fifteen and taught in the schools of Hollis and Pepperell and Brookline, Mass., for a few years; then attended the Normal School at Framingham, Mass., from which she graduated and became a teacher in Nashua, N. H. She married Jan. 6, 1876, Luman C. Drake of Framingham, son of Luman Chester and Lydia (Temple) Drake. They resided in Framingham, where she died Nov. 8, 1886. He is an express agent in Framingham.

*Children, born in Framingham, Mass.:*

6266 Carrie Elizabeth, born Aug. 20, 1877; married Charles E. Willett.\*

6267 Luman Chester, born June 15, 1879; married Delia M. Maning.\*

6268 Henrietta Elmina, born Aug. 19, 1881. She graduated from the Framingham High School and Normal School and is a teacher in Fairfax, Vt.

6269 Sarah Warren, born Oct. 23, 1883; died Aug. 19, 1887.

3737 FRANK PIERCE (Daniel W.<sup>1928</sup>, Daniel<sup>894</sup>, Susannah<sup>344</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., Aug. 20, 1857. He married Hannah Plaski, who was born April 1, 1871, daughter of Joseph and Mary Plaski. He is a blacksmith and wheelwright and resides in Decatur, Ala.

*Children:*

6270 Frank, born Nov. 12, 1895.

6271 Gladys Francenea, born Oct. 30, 1901.

3740 HON. WARREN C. JEWETT (Eben<sup>1837</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>908</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>346</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 28, 1855. He married in Worcester Oct. 19, 1876, Mary E. Vaugham, daughter of George P. and Mary Moore (Palmer) Vaugham. Mr. Jewett was educated in the public schools and a business college. He is a farmer and is also engaged in the insurance business in Worcester, where he resides. He served in the Common Council of Worcester in 1888-1889 and 1890; was Alderman in 1891-1892-1893 and 1894; President of the Board of Aldermen in 1894 and member of the House of Representatives in 1902. He is an Ex-President of the Worcester Agriculture Society; Ex-Secretary and Past Master of the State Grange and member of the State Board of Agriculture.

*Child:*

6272 Jennie Warren, born in Worcester, Mass., April 5, 1884.

3741 JOSEPH H. JEWETT (Eben<sup>1837</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>908</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>346</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Wor-



cester, Mass., Dec. 10, 1857. He married May 1, 1878, Addie I. Eldridge and resided in Worcester, where he died.

*Child:*

6273 Mary Emily, born in Worcester, Mass., Feb. 28, 1879; married July 14, 1903, John H. Brooks, Jr. They reside in Spokane, Wash.

3749 JOHN JEWETT (Thomas<sup>1957</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>849</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born at Keswick Ridge, N. B., April 28, 1804. He married in Kingsclear, N. B., Nov. 3, 1831, Elizabeth Elliot, who was born in Macinquinac, N. B., Oct. 4, 1802, daughter of John and Katherine (Albright) Elliot. He was a farmer and lived in Macinquinac.

*Children, born in Macinquinac, N. B.:*

6274 David, born March 3, 1833; married Ann Donaldson.\*

6275 Georgia Ann, born Jan. 13, 1845; died —.

3751 EZEKIEL JEWETT (Thomas<sup>1957</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>849</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born at Keswick Ridge, N. B., Feb. 21, 1807. He married there Jan. 21, 1836, Martha Kee, who was born in Dongal Co., Ireland, Feb. 9, 1817, daughter of John and Mary Kee. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and resided at Keswick Ridge, where he died Oct. 29, 1881. His widow died there March 1, 1889.

*Children, born at Keswick Ridge, N. B.:*

6276 John Thomas, born Nov. 11, 1836; married Fannie Ingraham.\*

6277 James William, born Dec. 13, 1839; married (1st) Emeline R. Smith; (2d) Mary A. Colter.\*

6278 Robert Kee, born Aug. 29, 1841; married Hettie Coburn.\*

6279 Mary Ann, born Aug. 20, 1843; died Feb. 25, 1874, unmarried.

6280 Margaret Jane, born July 3, 1846; married William Coburn.\*

6281 Martha Elizabeth, born Jan. 14, 1853; died March 19, 1875, unmarried.

6282 Abigail Hannah, born July 22, 1860; died Jan. 29, 1875.

3752 DAVID JEWETT (Thomas<sup>1957</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>849</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born at Keswick Ridge, N. B., Jan. 4, 1809. He married in 1841 Julia Blackmore, who was born in Belfast, Me., in 1822. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and lived in Florenceville, N. B., where he died Oct. 1, 1879. His wife died there April 13, 1869.

*Children, born in Florenceville, N. B.:*

6283 Joel Murray, born Jan. 28, 1843; married Alice Tilley Alterton.\*

- 6284 George Frederick, born Nov. 3, 1844; married Amanda M. Gallop.\*  
 6285 Catherine Jane, born Nov. 26, 1846; married Caleb J. McCready.\*  
 6286 Lydia Ann, born March 30, 1850; married Charles Augustus Upton.\*  
 6287 Caroline Cornelia, born May 10, 1852; married in Houlton, Me.,  
 July 12, 1887, Daniel Merrithew, who was born in Kingsclear,  
 N. B., April 6, 1849, son of Anthony B. and Mary Ann (Good)  
 Merrithew. They reside in Bloomfield, N. B., where he is a farmer.  
 One child, Lorne Barker, born in Monticello, Me., July 13, 1889.  
 6288 Martha Alice, born in 1854; married Wallace Ernest Wiggins.\*  
 6289 Annie Bell, born in 1856; died in Portland, Me., Feb. —, 1889,  
 unmarried.  
 6290 John Henry, born Feb. 2, 1861; resides in Vulcan, Mich.

3754 JACOB JEWETT (Thomas<sup>1957</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>340</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born at Keswick Ridge, N. B., Aug. 27, 1812. He married in Wicklow, N. B., April 7, 1840, Susan Ann Goucher, who was born in Wilmot, N. S., March 8, 1815, daughter of Wesley Goucher. Mr. Jewett was a farmer in Florenceville, N. B., where he died from consumption in 1874. His widow died there in 1883.

*Children, born in Florenceville, N. B.:*

- 6291 Mary Adeline, born Feb. 20, 1841; resides in Florenceville, un-  
 married.  
 6292 William Wesley, born May 15, 1843; married Ida Taylor.\*  
 6293 James Edward, born Sept. 14, 1845; married Harriet M. Cox.\*  
 6294 Jacob Dudley, born Aug. 29, 1847; married (1st) at Woodstock,  
 N. B., in 1871, Albina M. Burt, daughter of Samuel and Emeline  
 (Spurr) Burt; (2d) in Superior, Wis., in 1898, Agnes Desmond,  
 daughter of Richard McGinnis. Dr. Jewett graduated from the  
 Minnesota Hospital College in 1888 and resides in Hibbing, Minn.,  
 where he follows his profession of dentistry. No issue.  
 6295 Infant son, born Aug. 20, 1850; died Aug. 29, 1850.

3755 ISAAC JEWETT (Thomas<sup>1957</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>340</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born at Keswick Ridge, N. B., Oct. 24, 1814. He married there Jan. 4, 1843, Susan Kee, who was born in Londonderry, Ireland, Nov. 20, 1821, daughter of John and Mary Kee. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and lived in Keswick Ridge, where he died about 1868. His widow resides there (1907).

*Children, born at Keswick Ridge, N. B.:*

- 6296 Mary Jane, born Oct. 8, 1843; married James Wilson. Resides in  
 Mactaquac, N. B.  
 6297 Eliza, born May 1, 1846; married Alonzo Chase.  
 6298 Thomas W., born June 15, 1848; married Eliza Jane McCullough.\*

- 6299 Rebecca, born Dec. 6, 1850; died at Central Keswick Ridge in 1877.  
 6300 Isabel, born Sept. 7, 1851; married George Howland and resides in Mactnaquac, N. B.  
 6301 Susan Kee, born Oct. 1, 1853; married Allen Jacob Barr.\*  
 6302 John, born Oct. 11, 1855; married in Woodstock, N. B., in 1883, Augusta Driscoll. He was an architect and builder. One child, Laura, born Aug. —, 1884; died in 1899.  
 6303 Isaac, born Dec. 25, 1857; died young.  
 6304 George Stirling, born June 1, 1859; died at the age of 14 years.  
 6305 Alfred David, born Feb. 4, 1861; married Adeline Howard.\*  
 6306 Oscar Charles, born Oct. 30, 1863; died at Central Keswick Ridge, N. B., in 1896, unmarried.

3760 THOMAS JEWETT (Thomas<sup>1057</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>349</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born at Keswick Ridge, N. B., Nov. 26, 1828. He married there Jan. 23, 1861, Victoria Hains, who was born at Keswick Ridge Feb. 26, 1839, daughter of George W. and Amy (Allen) Hains. Mr. Jewett resided in Keswick Ridge, where he was engaged in fruit growing and farming and where he died July 22, 1905. His widow resides there.

*Children, born at Keswick Ridge, N. B.:*

- 6307 Frances Ada, born Feb. 11, 1862; married in Fredericton, N. B., May 26, 1890, Charles B. Love, who was born in Springfield, N. B., Aug. 28, 1863, son of James and Abigail (Clarke) Love. She was a modiste and died June 21, 1895, s. p. He resides at Keswick Ridge.  
 6308 Henrietta Blanche, born Oct. 27, 1863; married at Keswick Ridge, July 2, 1892, D. Edwin Parent, who was born in Cooper, Me., July 14, 1865, son of David C. and Jane (Beek) Parent. They reside at Granite Hill, N. B., and have one child, Milton B., born at Granite Hill, Aug. 15, 1904.  
 6309 Ambrose Coster, born April 10, 1866. He succeeded his father in business and resides at Keswick Ridge, unmarried.  
 6310 Lucinda Delia, born Oct. 23, 1869; married Willard Clarke.\*  
 6311 Milton Edred, born March 9, 1876; died Feb. 15, 1878.  
 6312 Mildred Feadore, born June 2, 1881; resides at Keswick Ridge, unmarried.

3762 DANIEL JEWETT (Daniel<sup>1058</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>349</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born at Keswick Ridge, N. B., Feb. 15, 1804. His first wife died without issue and he married second, Polly Day. He married third Agnes Esty, and died Sept. 11, 1873.

*Children by second wife:*

- 6313 Mary Elizabeth, born —. She was a school teacher.

- 6314 Fred, born —.
- 6315 Barker, born —.
- 6316 Ludlow, born —.
- 6317 Alexander, born —.

*Children by third wife:*

- 6318 Thomas, born —.
- 6319 Burpee, born —.
- 6320 Drias, born —.

3764 ABIGAIL JEWETT (Daniel<sup>1958</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>349</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born at Keswick Ridge, N. B., Feb. 15, 1808. She married Joseph Reed and died Nov. 13, 1868.

*Children:*

- 6321 Sarah, born —.
- 6322 Charles, born —.
- 6323 Foard, born —.
- 6324 Lydia, born —.
- 6325 Elizabeth, born —.
- 6326 George, born —.
- 6327 Enoch, born —.
- 6328 Richard, born —.
- 6329 Benjamin, born —.
- 6330 Hannah, born —.
- 6331 Martha, born —.

3769 HANNAH JEWETT (Daniel<sup>1958</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>349</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born at Keswick Ridge, N. B., June 3, 1818. She married George Howland.

*Children:*

- 6332 George Nathaniel, born —.
- 6333 Benjamin, born —.
- 6334 Delia, born —.
- 6335 Henrietta, born —.
- 6336 Amanda, born —.

3770 ENOCH JEWETT (Daniel<sup>1958</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>349</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born at Keswick, N. B., March 22, 1820. He married at Kingsclear, N. B., Eliza Reed, who was born at Upper Keswick Ridge April 24, 1819, daughter of Benjamin and Betsey (Good) Reed. Mr. Jewett was a miller and farmer and resided at Jewett's Mills, N. B., where he died Nov. 14, 1877.



*Children, born at Jewett's Mills, N. B.:*

- 6337 Elizabeth Jane, born Dec. 24, 1840; married Oct. 1, 1863, Alfred Ingraham and resides at Jewett's Mills.
- 6338 Amanda, born Nov. 4, 1841; died in St. John, N. B., April 2, 1894, unmarried.
- 6339 Abraham Tyler, born Jan. 26, 1844; married Sept. 11, 1867, Mary Ann Wheeler. He died at Jewett's Mills April 2, 1890.
- 6340 John Malachi, born June 13, 1847; married July 2, 1873, Amanda Gordon, and died at Fredericton, N. B., in 1894.
- 6341 George William, born June 28, 1851; married July 31, 1877, Amanda Jones.
- 6342 Charles Nathaniel, born Nov. 16, 1853; married April 2, 1878, Elizabeth Burt, and resides at Jewett's Mills.
- 6343 Albert, born Sept. 1, 1856; died April 14, 1858.
- 6344 Harvey Allen, born March 19, 1859; married Sarah Jean Smith.\*
- 6345 Clowes Brown, born April 21, 1861; married (1st) Nov. 4, 1891, Esther Howland, who died May 18, 1894; (2d) June 15, 1898, Effie Sheppard. They reside at Jewett's Mills.
- 6346 Emily, born Aug. 28, 1865; married March —, 1886, Charles Gordon. They reside at Jewett's Mills.

3771 MOSES JEWETT (Daniel<sup>1958</sup>, Daniel<sup>210</sup>, Thomas<sup>849</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born at Keswick Ridge, N. B., Feb. 6, 1822. He married Hannah Wizswell and died March 13, 1890.

*Children:*

- 6347 Alexander, born —.
- 6348 Edward, born —.
- 6349 Moses, born —.
- 6350 Henry, born —. He is a physician.
- 6351 James, born —.
- 6352 Lewis, born —.
- 6353 Lydia, born —.
- 6354 Elizabeth, born —.
- 6355 Jane, born —; died from consumption at the age of 16 years.

3773 MARTHA JEWETT (Ezekiel<sup>1962</sup>, Daniel<sup>210</sup>, Thomas<sup>849</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sheffield, N. B., in 1810. She married Samuel McMasters.

*Child:*

- 6356 Hannah Ann, born in Sheffield, N. B., June 5, 1843; married Rev. William Webb Percival.\*

3774 GEORGE JEWETT (Ezekiel<sup>1962</sup>, Daniel<sup>210</sup>, Thomas<sup>849</sup>,

Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sheffield, N. B., in 1812-13. He married in Woodstock, N. B., May 2, 1839, Mercy Cowperthwaite, who was born in Sheffield, daughter of Samuel and Mercy (Briggs) Cowperthwaite. Mr. Jewett was a merchant and resided in Woodstock, where he died Dec. 2, 1855. His widow died there March 22, 1895.

*Children, born in Woodstock, N. B.:*

- 6357 Samuel Ezekiel, born Sept. 8, 1840; resides at Fort Fairfield, Me.  
 6358 William Benjamin, born Nov. 5, 1850; married Sophia Raymond.\*

3776 BENJAMIN B. JEWETT (Ezekiel<sup>162</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>349</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sheffield, N. B., in 1817. He married there Sept. 24, 1840, Mary P. Burpee, who was born in Sheffield in 1819, daughter of David and Sarah (Coburn) Burpee. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and resided in Sheffield, where he died in 1852. His widow died there in 1855.

*Children, born in Sheffield, N. B.:*

- 6359 Emily, born —; died in infancy.  
 6360 Alice, born —; died in infancy.  
 6361 Harriet E., born in 1844; died in Sheffield April 18, 1872, unmarried.  
 6362 Eliza, born in 1845; died in Sheffield Nov. 5, 1863.  
 6363 Frederick B., born Sept. 22, 1847; married Harriet E. Burpee.\*  
 6364 S. Jane, born in 1851; died in Sheffield Oct. 3, 1874.

3778 JACOB BARKER JEWETT (David<sup>164</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>349</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sheffield, N. B., April 9, 1819. He married at Keswick Ridge, N. B., April 10, 1856, Diana Christie, who was born at Salmon River, Chipmen, N. B., daughter of John and Permelia (Quint) Christie. Mr. Jewett was a Civil Engineer and resided at Maciniquac, N. B., where he died Feb. 6, 1859. His widow married May 23, 1865, Sylvester Burpee, and had two children, viz., Jane, born July 1, 1866; died June 11, 1867; and Sylvester, born June 29, 1867.

*Children, born at Maciniquac, N. B.:*

- 6365 Annie E. M., born March 17, 1857; married George Frederick Estey.\*  
 6366 Harvey Richmond, born Aug. 10, 1858; married Marion Churchill Clark.\*

3779 CYNTHIA ABIGAIL JEWETT (David<sup>164</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>349</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sheffield, N. B., Oct. 30, 1820. She married in Burton, N. B., Oct. 31, 1850, George Barker, who was born in Kingsclear, N. B. He was a farmer and they resided in Kingsclear, where he died Dec. 9, 1898.

*Children, born in Kingsclear, N. B.:*

- 6367 Ruth, born Feb. 8, 1852; married Archelaus Hammond Hartt.\*  
 6368 Sarah, born July 16, 1853; married John Benjamin Long.  
 6369 Cynthia Lavinia, born Aug. 14, 1855; died Sept. 29, 1859.  
 6370 George Alder, born Aug. 25, 1858; died Oct. —, 1859.  
 6371 George Spofford, born Dec. 27, 1863.

3781 MARY BARKER JEWETT (David<sup>1964</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>849</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sheffield, N. B., June 9, 1824. She married Oct. 31, 1854, Robert Alder Trueman, who was born at Point Bute, N. B., Aug. 22, 1825, son of Harmon and Cynthia (Bent) Trueman. They resided in Sackville, N. B., where he was a merchant and where she died May 8, 1899.

*Children, born in Sackville, N. B.:*

- 6372 Sarah Louisa, born Oct. 2, 1855; died in Sackville, Oct. 16, 1885, unmarried.  
 6373 Emma Cynthia, born July 15, 1858; resides in Sackville.

3787 GEORGE FREDERICK NORMAN JEWETT (David<sup>1964</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>849</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Burton, N. B., Sept. 24, 1836. He married in Fredericton, N. B., Sept. 5, 1866, Anna Elizabeth Currie, who was born in Fredericton, May 10, 1834, daughter of Zebulon and Lavinia (Turney) Currie. Mr. Jewett is a farmer and carpenter. They settled at Keswick Ridge, N. B., and removed to Eureka, Cal., where they now reside.

*Children, born at Keswick Ridge, N. B., except last:*

- 6374 Charles S. C., born June 15, 1867; died in Eureka, July 23, 1891.  
 6375 Anna Cynthia, born Sept. 6, 1869; married John Henry Gift.\*  
 6376 Arthur Norman, born Feb. 20, 1871; married Mary Catherine Irvine.\*  
 6377 William Hathaway, born Oct. 20, 1872; married Glen Dora Frame.\*  
 6378 Edith May, born in Eureka, Cal., Oct. 2, 1875. She graduated from the Laine Hospital and is a trained nurse, residing in Eureka.

3789 NATHAN JEWETT (Abel<sup>1065</sup>, Abel<sup>922</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>854</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Johnstown, Ohio, July 30, 1815. He married in Litchfield, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1833, Eliza Jane Ward. Mr. and Mrs. Jewett died in Monmouth, Iowa.

*Children:*

- 6379 Abel, born in Litchfield, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1834; married Mary Waldon. He was a soldier in the Civil War and died in service in 1862. Three children, viz., Eliza Jane, Ruth and Hiram.

- 6380 Victor, born in Litchfield, Ohio, Dec. 11, 1835; married Alma Jane Strong.\*
- 6381 Loretta Jane, born in Litchfield, Ohio, Jan. 2, 1839; married Jonathan Fadley, and died Aug. 2, 1905. Six children.
- 6382 Susannah, born in Litchfield, Ohio, Feb. 3, 1840; married John Widle, and died in 1880. Six children.
- 6383 Nathan Lorenzo, born in Litchfield, Ohio, April 12, 1842; married Amanda Gibson. He was a soldier in the Civil War and died in 1877. One child, George.
- 6384 Wilson Asa Ward, born in Litchfield, Ohio, July 24, 1844; married Maggie M. Kearns.\*
- 6385 Dyer Devon, born in Chatham, Ohio, May 18, 1847; resides in Chicago, Ill., unmarried.
- 6386 Abigail Zarilda, born in Johnston, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1849; married Chauncey Gibson, and resides in Monmouth, Iowa. Three children, viz., Lizzie, Ernest and Herman.
- 6387 Harriet Maria, born in Canton, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1851; married Jonathan Fadley, and died in 1879, s. p.
- 6388 Amos Wesley, born in Canton, Ohio, Jan. 13, 1854.
- 6389 Mary Alice, born in Monmouth, Iowa, April 10, 1858; married Bert DeBoise and resides in Monmouth. Two children, Ethel and Vera.

3791 REV. TIMOTHY JEWETT (Abel<sup>1965</sup>, Abel<sup>922</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>354</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Johnstown, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1819. He married there Oct. 31, 1843, Harriet Follett, who was born in Enosburg, Vt., April 29, 1818, daughter of John Fassett Follett of Granville, Ohio. Mr. Jewett was a minister in the M. E. Church, and died in Indianola, Iowa, Feb. 16, 1871. His widow died there March 1, 1904.

*Children:*

- 6390 John A., born in Johnstown, Ohio, Nov. 16, 1844; died the same day.
- 6391 Munson, born in Utica, Ohio, March 18, 1846; died Aug. 24, 1847.
- 6392 Frederic, born in Johnstown, Ohio, Nov. 28, 1848; died at Redwing, Minn., Sept. 3, 1866.
- 6393 Albert Follett, born in Delaware Co., Ohio, Nov. 23, 1852; married Mahala Ann Roberts.\*
- 6394 Minnesota, born in Johnstown, Ohio, Dec. 27, 1857; died in Indianola, Iowa, Jan. 8, 1872.

3792 SARAH ANN JEWETT (Abel<sup>1965</sup>, Abel<sup>922</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>354</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Johnstown, Ohio, July 16, 1821. She married there Dec. 21, 1843, Hiram Ashbrook. He was born in Johnstown March 16, 1820, and died there Sept. 17, 1879. She died in Marshalltown, Iowa, Jan. 20, 1893.



*Children, born in Johnstown, Ohio:*

- 6395 Helen Lucy, born Sept. 25, 1844; married in Indianola, Iowa, Feb. 5, 1885, Perry Joseph Clark. He died in Marshalltown, Iowa, Sept. 5, 1896. She resides in Marshalltown.
- 6396 Albert Pascal, born Dec. 1, 1846; died in Johnstown, Sept. 1, 1851.
- 6397 Hiram Munson, born May 18, 1850; married Oct. 5, 1870, Annie M. Bishop, and died in Johnstown, Dec. 9, 1891, leaving several children, one of whom, Perry M., resides in Alexandria, Ohio.
- 6398 Emily Alice, born Oct. 6, 1851; died in Indianola, Iowa, June 1, 1871.
- 6399 Omer Dean, born April 28, 1853; resides in Marshalltown, Iowa.
- 6400 David Guy, born Sept. 20, 1857; died in Johnstown, April 19, 1877.
- 6401 Minnie Dell, born Aug. 10, 1866; resides in Marshalltown, Iowa.

3798 SARAH ELIZABETH JEWETT (Ezekiel<sup>1972</sup>, Stephen<sup>924</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>354</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rindge, N. H., April 2, 1820. She married Sept. 1, 1841, Augustus A. Boyce. They settled in Lockport, N. Y., and removed to Santa Barbara, Cal.

*Children:*

- 6402 William Augustus, born June 11, 1843; married Virginia Josephine Celelise Moissinac.
- 6403 Elizabeth Jewett, born March 27, 1846; died March 9, 1848.
- 6404 George Colton, born April 22, 1848; died Aug. 12, 1850.
- 6405 John Jewett, born April 28, 1852.
- 6406 Esther Turner, born April 10, 1855; died Dec. 12, 1858.
- 6407 Laura, born Dec. 3, 1856.

3813 EDWARD JEWETT (Stephen<sup>1977</sup>, Stephen<sup>924</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>354</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rindge, N. H., Dec. 30, 1837. He married Dec. 31, 1855, Phebe A. Ramsdall, who was born Dec. 19, 1839. Mr. Jewett was a draughtsman and civil engineer, and died in Tewksbury, Mass., Dec. 6, 1901.

*Children:*

- 6408 Alfred Edward, born Sept. 20, 1856.
- 6409 Frank Eugene, born Nov. 24, 1860.
- 6410 Stephen Percy, born Oct. 22, 1862; died Feb. 21, 1864.
- 6411 Ernest Clifton, born Oct. 7, 1864.
- 6412 Charles Ramsdall, born May 26, 1866.
- 6413 William Henry, born April 8, 1871.
- 6414 Florence Henrietta, born April 19, 1873.

3815 ANDREW JEWETT (Stephen<sup>1977</sup>, Stephen<sup>924</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>354</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rindge, N. H., Feb. 21, 1842. He married in Bridgeton, N. J., May 12, 1875,

Martha Rose DuBois, daughter of Samuel and Sarah F. (Durell) DuBois. She was born in Bridgeton, Nov. 20, 1840, and died in Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 1, 1890. Mr. Jewett is a banker and settled in Fitchburg, later removed to Allston, Mass. His business is in Boston.

*Children, born in Fitchburg, Mass.:*

6415 Durell, born April 3, 1872; died in Fitchburg, Jan. 9, 1877.

6416 Kenneth DuBois, born Oct. 2, 1880. He is with his father in the firm of Andrew Jewett, Son & Co., note brokers and bankers of Boston, Mass.

3831 JUDSON SAMUEL JEWETT (Samuel G.<sup>1888</sup>, Thomas<sup>927</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>354</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Nelson, N. H., March 2, 1858. He married in Rindge, N. H., Oct. 21, 1879, Mary Ellen Danforth, who was born in Lowell, Mass., July 27, 1860, daughter of Charles Haines and Roxana Danforth. Mr. Jewett is foreman of a pail factory and resides at Baldwinsville, in the town of Templeton, Mass.

*Children:*

6417 Charles Bailey, born July 13, 1882; died July 16, 1882.

6418 Cleon Cuvier, born May 31, 1884.

6419 Ora Vietta, born March 2, 1886; married Oct. 4, 1904, Percy E. Lamp, and resides in Baldwinsville, Mass.

6420 Harlan Howard, born Dec. 22, 1900.

3833 WALTER IRVING JEWETT (Samuel G.<sup>1888</sup>, Thomas<sup>927</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>354</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rindge, N. H., Oct. 11, 1863. He married in Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 18, 1889, Lizzie Etta Wheeler, who was born in Templeton, Mass., Sept. 21, 1868, daughter of Charles and Susan Harriet (Holman) Wheeler of Leominster, Mass. Mr. Jewett is a piano-case maker and resides in Leominster.

*Children, born in Leominster, Mass.:*

6421 Grace Marion, born Feb. 7, 1891.

6422 Esther Lillian, born April 15, 1900.

3834 LULA ESTELLA JEWETT (Samuel G.<sup>1888</sup>, Thomas<sup>927</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>354</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 14, 1866. She married in 1883 William Tenney Lowe, who was born in Jaffrey, N. H., Aug. 21, 1856, son of Francis and Sarah Ann (Boynton) Lowe. They settled in East Lexington, Mass., and removed to Jamaica, Vt., where she died April 13, 1891.

*Children:*

6423 Francis Irving, born in East Lexington, Mass., Feb. 14, 1884

- 6424 Mary Estella, born in East Lexington, Mass., Oct. 22, 1885.  
 6425 Henry Everett, born in Jamaica, Vt., Oct. 29, 1887.  
 6426 Charles Samuel, born in Jamaica, Vt., April 16, 1890.

3835 EVERETT ELLWOOD JEWETT (Samuel G.<sup>1088</sup>, Thomas<sup>927</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>364</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Winchendon, Mass., Nov. 22, 1867. He married there Jan. 27, 1900, Addie May Deeth, who was born in East Jaffrey, N. H., April 12, 1879, daughter of Lyman Chaplin and Hannah Jane (Knowlton) Deeth of Winchendon. On the beginning of the war with Spain, Mr. Jewett enlisted May 3, 1898, in Co. E, 2d Mass. Vol., Inf., and participated in the engagements of El Caney, San Juan Hill, and the siege of Santiago de Cuba. He was honorably discharged with his Regiment Nov. 3, 1898, and now resides in Winchendon, where he is a mechanic.

*Children, born in Winchendon, Mass.:*

- 6427 Mary Emogene, born Nov. 21, 1900.  
 6428 Hubert Bancroft, born June 30, 1905.

3854 DAVID BRAINERD PILLSBURY (Moses H.<sup>1098</sup>, Martha<sup>935</sup>, Sarah<sup>358</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Boston, Mass., in 1839. He married Clara Grush, daughter of Lieut. Joseph and Mary Grush. Mr. Pillsbury was Librarian of the Young Men's Christian Association and was greatly interested in genealogical research; it was through his first efforts that the "Pillsbury Genealogy" was begun. He died in Reading, Mass., in 1886.

*Children:*

- 6429 Alice, born in Ellington, Minn., in 1874; died in Reading, Mass., in 1891.  
 6430 Albert Henry, born in Hammanton, N. J., in 1876; died in Reading, Mass., in 1899.  
 6431 Arthur Vivian, born in Reading, Mass., in 1879.

3860 SARAH JEWETT PILLSBURY (John C.<sup>2000</sup>, Martha<sup>935</sup>, Sarah<sup>358</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Boston, Mass., in 1843. She married there in 1868 Henry Lee Shepard. He was a graduate of the Normal School, Boston, and was a teacher under "Master" James A. Page, before his marriage. She died in Boston in 1883.

*Children:*

- 6432 Alice Lee, born in Boston, Mass., in 1869. She graduated from Smith College, Northampton, Mass., and died in Minneapolis, Minn.  
 6433 Ethel Maria, born in Boston, Mass., in 1872; married Louis Chamberlain of Minneapolis, Minn.

- 6434 Mary Pillsbury, born in Boston, Mass., in 1873; married George Fowler of Minneapolis, Minn.
- 6435 Henry Lee, born in Boston, Mass., in 1875.
- 6436 Bessie, born in Boston, Mass., in 1877; died there in 1878.
- 6437 Robert Hale, born in Chicago, Ill., in 1879; died in Salem, Mass., in 1880.
- 6438 Charles Francis, born —; died young in Chicago.

3884 HULL JEWETT (Jonathan<sup>2020</sup>, Benjamin<sup>939</sup>, Jonathan<sup>360</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sangerville, N. Y., March 15, 1804. He married there March 24, 1831, Aurilla Seymour, who was born in Sangerville in 1810, daughter of John and Rachel (Miller) Seymour. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and lived in Sangerville, where he died Feb. 5, 1835.

*Children, born in Sangerville, N. Y.:*

- 6439 Perry Hull, born April 12, 1832; married Helen E. Lynde.\*
- 6440 Benjamin Franklin, born —; died in infancy.

3885 PERSIS JEWETT (Jonathan<sup>2020</sup>, Benjamin<sup>939</sup>, Jonathan<sup>360</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sangerville, N. Y., April 26, 1805. She married there March 27, 1834, Rufus Locke, who was born in Eaton, N. Y., April 7, 1809, son of Rufus and Lydia (Stebbins) Locke. They resided in Sangerville, where she died Oct. 11, 1880. Mr. Locke died Oct. 1, 1884.

*Children, born in Sangerville, N. Y.:*

- 6441 David B., born July 5, 1836; died in Sangerville, Nov. 22, 1865, unmarried.
- 6442 Phebe Ann, born June 30, 1839; married (1st) John O. Livermore; (2d) Henry Abbey; (3d) Charles A. Eastman.\*
- 6443 Ruth Eliza, born July 20, 1846; married Aug. 18, 1861, Jeremiah Livermore, and died Nov. 22, 1865, s. p.

3886 WILLIAM ERI JEWETT (Jonathan<sup>2020</sup>, Benjamin<sup>939</sup>, Jonathan<sup>360</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sangerville, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1807. He married there April 14, 1831, Harriet Winchell, who was born May 30, 1810, daughter of William F. and Submit (Nichols) Winchell. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and settled in Sangerville; removed to Vistula, Ind., and died Jan. 8, 1888; buried in Adrian, Mich.

*Children, born in Sangerville, N. Y.:*

- 6444 Harriet Cornelia, born Jan. 24, 1832; married Sherman B. Wilson.\*
- 6445 Mary Eliza, born Nov. 30, 1833; married (1st) Robert N. Roberts; (2d) Henry Roberts.\*



- 6446 Charlotte Submit, born Oct. 4, 1836; married David DeLong.  
 6447 William Eri, born Dec. 8, 1842; married Clara A. Root.\*  
 6448 Aurilia Lodema, born June 30, 1845; married George W. Walker.\*

3890 HARRIET JEWETT (Jonathan<sup>2020</sup>, Benjamin<sup>930</sup>, Jonathan<sup>360</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sangerville, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1814. She married Sept. 7, 1843, William Taylor, son of William and Ruth (Farmer) Taylor. They settled in Oriskany Falls, N. Y., and late in life removed to Forest City, Iowa, where she died July 2, 1893. Mr. Taylor died there May 6, 1900.

*Children, born at Oriskany Falls, N. Y.:*

- 6449 Mary Louisa, born May 19, 1845; married June 26, 1865, Thomas Hunt, and resides in White City, Kan.  
 6450 Jonathan Jewett, born Sept. 5, 1856; married Sarah Elizabeth Jewett.\*  
 6451 Unity Leora, born Aug. 28, 1848; married (1st) Isaac Monroe Peters; (2d) James McClinchey.\*  
 6452 Lyman Washington, born July 7, 1850.  
 6453 Harvey Button, born Aug. 25, 1862; married at Clear Lake, Iowa, Oct. 28, 1875, Martha Eiel. Resides in Thompson, Iowa.

3891 LYMAN WASHINGTON JEWETT (Jonathan<sup>2020</sup>, Benjamin<sup>930</sup>, Jonathan<sup>360</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sangerville, N. Y., April 3, 1816. He married in New Haven, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1836, Eliza Sophia Kenney, who was born in New Haven, daughter of Dr. Stephen Fitch and Abbie (Brockway) Kenney. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and lived in Sangerville, where he died April 9, 1891.

*Children, born in Sangerville, N. Y.:*

- 6454 Rosa Jane, born Dec. 6, 1840; died Feb. 20, 1844.  
 6455 Unity Medora, born March 18, 1845; married Alpheus Jay Hathaway.\*  
 6456 Charles Hull, born May 13, 1850; married Welthea Ruth Clark.\*

3893 LOUISA JEWETT (Jonathan<sup>2020</sup>, Benjamin<sup>930</sup>, Jonathan<sup>360</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sangerville, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1819. She married there April 18, 1855, Charles Mason, who was born in Agasta, Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct. 2, 1818, son of David and Naomi (Miller) Mason. They resided in Vernon, N. Y., where he was a farmer and where she died Jan. 24, 1881. Mr. Mason then married, Oct. 15, 1882, her sister, Mary Ann Jewett (3892), who died in Sangerville, Nov. 22, 1902, s. p.

*Child:*

- 6457 Charles Jewett, born in Vernon, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1859; married Emma Ann DeVotie.\*

3896 CHARLES ALBERT JEWETT (Jonathan<sup>2020</sup>, Benjamin<sup>930</sup>,

Jonathan<sup>860</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sangerville, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1826. He married there Nov. 10, 1863, Sarah E. Clark, daughter of Alvin and Esther (Corn) Clark. She died in Sangerville, and he married second, Feb. 25, 1877, Marietta Clark, a sister of his first wife. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and resided in Sangerville, until after the death of his first wife, when he removed to Waterville, N. Y.

*Children, born in Waterville, N. Y.:*

- 6458 Benjamin Charles, born March 11, 1868. He was a graduate of the Philadelphia Dental College and followed his profession in Philadelphia, but died in Sangerville, Jan. 23, 1891, unmarried.
- 6459 Effie (twin), died in infancy.
- 6460 Etta (twin), died in infancy.
- 6461 Frank Clark (twin), born Dec. 23, 1875. He is a dentist in Eastport, Me., where he resides, unmarried.
- 6462 Fanny (twin), born Dec. 23, 1875; died in infancy.

3903 ELIZABETH JEWETT (George W.<sup>2027</sup>, Benjamin<sup>939</sup>, Jonathan<sup>860</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sangerville, N. Y., in 1840. She married in Brookfield, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1866, Alonzo Brooks, who was born in Deansboro, N. Y., in 1839, son of Morgan and Lucretia (Adams) Brooks. He is a farmer in Deansboro, where they reside.

*Children:*

- 6463 Laura Adella, born in Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1867; married March 31, 1897, Wayne E. Meacham. They reside in Utica, N. Y.
- 6464 Frank Alonzo, born in Deansboro, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1871; married Feb. 1, 1898, Lina E. Langworthy, and resides in Deansboro.
- 6465 Luella Elmira, born in Deansboro, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1880.

3917 JOSEPH SUMNER JEWETT (Joseph G.<sup>2040</sup>, David<sup>949</sup>, David<sup>361</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Monmouth, Me., June 26, 1836. He married there Dec. 31, 1859, by Joseph G. Jewett, Esq., Margaret Ann Hutchinson, who was born in Litchfield, Me., June 21, 1837, daughter of Dexter and Ruth (Dennison) Hutchinson of Wales, Me. Mr. Jewett is a farmer and resides in Wales, where Mrs. Jewett died April 9, 1893; buried in the Monmouth Ridge Cemetery. He has been prominent in the affairs of the town, has been one of the Selectmen, a Justice of the Peace, and held other positions of trust.

*Child:*

- 6466 Fred Sumner, born in Monmouth, Me., June 5, 1861; married Jan. 20, 1884, Minnie E. Gatchell, who was born March 1, 1864, daughter of Nathaniel Ingerson Gatchell of Monmouth. They reside in Monmouth and have one child, Carrie E., born Sept. 14, 1884.

3923 ANN MARIA DOLE (Seth J.<sup>2050</sup>, Mary<sup>957</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>381</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>189</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Byfield, Mass., June 7, 1826. She married in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 25, 1844, William Lane Hood, who was born in Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 17, 1817, son of Abraham Kimball and Eliza (Hood) Hood. Mr. Hood was a carpenter and settled in Salem, Mass., later removed to Concord, N. H., where she died Aug. 21, 1894.

*Children:*

- 6467 William Edwin, born in Salem, Mass., July 1, 1849; married Ella F. Saltmarsh.\*  
 6468 Emily Maria, born in Salem, Mass., June 16, 1853; died June 22, 1855.  
 6469 Susan Ella, born in Salem, Mass., May 14, 1855; married John Brooks.\*  
 6470 Seth Richmond, born in Concord, N. H., April 16, 1857; married Carrie Nourse of Lancaster, N. H. He is a plumber and resides in Concord. One child, Azella, born in Concord, June —, 1888.

3927 SETH RICHMOND DOLE (Seth J.<sup>2050</sup>, Mary<sup>957</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>381</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>189</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Byfield, Mass., Aug. 23, 1836. He married in Concord, N. H., May 14, 1861, Susan Rebecca Boynton, who was born in Concord Nov. 19, 1838, daughter of Lyman Dwight and Roccenia (Webster) Boynton. Mr. Dole is a carriage salesman with the Abbott Downing Co., and resides in Concord.

*Children, born in Concord, N. H.:*

- 6471 Helen Roccenia, born May 16, 1862; resides in Concord, unmarried.  
 6472 Arthur Edward, born Dec. 8, 1864; married in Lowell, Mass., June 8, 1905, Katherine Devoll, daughter of Andrew and Katherine (Cady) Devoll. He is a bank commissioner and resides in Concord, s. p.  
 6473 Walter Stanley, born May 1, 1868; married Cora May Chesley.\*  
 6474 Fred Lyman, born Dec. 19, 1870. He resides in Concord, where he is the paying teller of the Mechanics National Bank.

3930 SARAH ELIZABETH DOLE (Thomas<sup>2057</sup>, Mary<sup>957</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>381</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>189</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in New Rowley, Mass., Nov. 16, 1835. She married in Lowell, Mass., April 4, 1861, James Watson Morse, who was born in Lowell, July 7, 1837, son of Willis and Rosilla (Read) Morse. He was a machinist, and died Jan. 18, 1884. Mrs. Morse resides in Somerville, Mass.

*Child:*

- 6475 Charles Alfred, born in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 18, 1877; resides in Somerville, Mass.

3931 GEORGE MELVIN DOLE (Thomas<sup>2057</sup>, Mary<sup>957</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>381</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>0</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in New Rowley, Mass., July 17, 1837. He married in Manchester, N. H., Dec. 22, 1871, Sarah Abbie Maxfield, who was born in Belmont, N. H., July 30, 1846, daughter of Daniel Huntoon and Sarah Limond (Shaw) Maxfield. Mr. Dole is a carriage painter and resides in Lowell, Mass.

*Children:*

- 6476 Florence Mabel, born in Concord, N. H., Jan. 3, 1873; resides in Lowell, Mass.
- 6477 Fred Sumner, born in Lowell, Mass., June 8, 1875; married in Gloversville, N. Y., June 30, 1900, Elizabeth Hood Fleming, who was born in Johnsonville, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1880, daughter of Allan Cobb and Alice Louise (Angus) Fleming. They reside in Gloversville, where he is a bookkeeper in a bank.
- 6478 Ralph Melvin, born in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 24, 1889.

3932 E. MARY ZERVIAH DOLE (Thomas<sup>2057</sup>, Mary<sup>957</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>381</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>0</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Georgetown, Mass., Feb. 23, 1843. She married in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 19, 1866, Henry Augustus Pike, who was born in Limerick, Me., Oct. 14, 1843, son of Humphrey and Phebe Whittemore (Eastman) Pike. They reside in South Framingham, Mass., where he is a bookkeeper.

*Children, born in Chelsea, Mass.:*

- 6479 Emma Augusta, born Dec. 16, 1867; married Horace Greeley Brown.\*
- 6480 Alice May, born Sept. 1, 1872; died in Chelsea, March 22, 1875.
- 6481 Arthur Henry, born April 1, 1879; died in Chelsea April 24, 1881.
- 6482 Florence Ella, born April 14, 1882; resides in Worcester, Mass.

3933 WILLIAM TEMPLE DOLE (Thomas<sup>2057</sup>, Mary<sup>957</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>381</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>0</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Lowell, Mass., April 2, 1846. He married in Chelmsford, Mass., Feb. 18, 1874, Lydia Ann Hamblet, daughter of Jonas and Sarah Brown (Butterfield) Hamblet. They reside in Lowell, where he is a grocery clerk.

*Children, born in Lowell, Mass.:*

- 6483 Juliet Butterfield, born Dec. 23, 1874; died Sept. 18, 1883.
- 6484 Edith May, born March 9, 1877.
- 6485 Albert Farmer, born Oct. 16, 1878; married in Derry, N. H., June 28, 1905, Mattie Bartlett, who was born in Haverhill, Mass., July 21, 1875, daughter of Frank A. and Lucretia (Burleigh) Bartlett. They reside in Cambridge, Mass., where he is a bookkeeper. One child, Richard Fairfax, born in Boston, Mass., April 20, 1906.



6486 Foster Hamblet, born Dec. 5, 1880.

6487 Wallace Adriance, born Nov. 22, 1885.

3936 JEREMIAH JEWETT WILDES (Mary B.<sup>2059</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>959</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>381</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., May 21, 1834. He married Dec. 10, 1856, Sarah Merrill, daughter of Thomas and Caroline Merrill. She was born in Byfield, Mass., June 22, 1833, and died March 11, 1858, s. p. He married (2d), in West Newbury, Mass., Oct. 19, 1865, by Rev. Davis Foster, Sarah Ellen Tarleton, daughter of John and Hannah (Wadleigh) Tarleton of West Newbury. They reside in Georgetown, Mass., where Mr. Wildes is a farmer.

*Children, born in Georgetown, Mass.:*

6488 Anna Tarleton, born Oct. 2, 1869; married March 7, 1898, Leopold I. DeQuoy of Boston. One child, Stanley Wildes, born in Boston, Feb. 14, 1898.

6489 Hattie Green, born May 22, 1871. She is a school teacher.

6490 Alice Augusta, born March 28, 1873; married Charles A. Stetson.\*

6491 Elwood Thurston, born May 7, 1877. He is a sole-leather cutter.

3937 SARAH BARKER WILDES (Mary B.<sup>2059</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>959</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>381</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>189</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Oct. 3, 1836. She married June —, 1867, David E. N. Carlton of West Newbury, Mass., who was born June 17, 1836. They reside in West Newbury.

*Children:*

6492 Josephine, born July 6, 1869; died Sept. 2, 1871.

6493 Herbert N., born Dec. 27, 1873.

6494 Ethel B., born Dec. 27, 1878.

3938 JAMES BIRNEY WILDES (Mary B.<sup>2059</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>959</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>381</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>189</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Georgetown, Mass., May 26, 1839. He married July 24, 1865, Caroline Augusta Plumer, daughter of Nathaniel and Caroline Plumer. He was a soldier in the Civil War serving as private in the 50th Mass. Vols. Resides in Boston, Mass.

*Children:*

6495 Charles Cushing Paine, born Jan. 21, 1867; died Sept. 15, 1867.

6496 George Thurlow, born March 25, 1869; died Aug. 25, 1869.

6497 John Carpenter, born Nov. 23, 1874.

3940 ELIZA MOORES WILDES (Mary<sup>2059</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>959</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>381</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Newbury, Mass., Sept. 27, 1848. She married there Nov. 29, 1884, Samuel P. Batchelder of Georgetown, Mass., who was born in Boxford, Mass.,

July 28, 1853, son of John Quincy and Melissa (Peabody) Batchelder. They reside in Georgetown, where he is a farmer.

*Children, born in Georgetown, Mass.:*

6498 John Quincy, born Sept. 6, 1885.

6499 Fred Wildes, born April 8, 1888.

6500 Florence, born Sept. 4, 1890.

3941 IRA GREEN WILDES (Mary B.<sup>2050</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>959</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>381</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Oct. 24, 1851. He married Jan. 11, 1878, Louise J. Huntress, who was born Aug. 17, 1856, daughter of A. J. Huntress of Groveland, Mass. They reside in Haverhill, Mass.

*Children:*

6501 Ada May, born Jan. 10, 1882; died Oct. 2, 1882.

6502 Howard Green, born Feb. 2, 1884.

6503 Bertha Garland, born June 2, 1886.

3943 FRED S. JEWETT (James S.<sup>2062</sup>, Isaiah<sup>960</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>381</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Gloucester, Mass., Feb. 2, 1866. He married Feb. 2, 1886, Annie G. Griffin. They reside in Gloucester.

*Children:*

6504 Marion F., born Sept. 5, 1887.

6505 Ruth S., born —.

3967 MARY ANN JEWETT (Ebenezer W.<sup>2093</sup>, Robert<sup>967</sup>, Samuel<sup>382</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Georgetown, Mass., April 10, 1845. She married in Lawrence, Mass., Dec. —, 1865, Benjamin G. Morse, who was born in Derby, Vt., July 8, 1836, son of James Pierce and Jane (Dearborn) Morse. He is a shoemaker and machinist. Mrs. Morse died in Winchester, Mass., Sept. 12, 1901.

*Children, born in Lawrence, Mass.:*

6506 Lorenzo Pierce, born Nov. 4, 1886; died Dec. 10, 1867.

6507 Lenda Pierce, born Jan. 7, 1868; married William Nuttall.\*

3968 JAMES LEE JEWETT (Ebenezer W.<sup>2093</sup>, Robert<sup>967</sup>, Samuel<sup>382</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 30, 1849. He married Mary Hill of Kennebunkport, Me., and removed to Dallas, Texas.

*Children:*

6508 Linnie, born —.

6509 Lizzie, born —.

6510 Lida, born —.

3969 JOHN MULLEN JEWETT (Ebenezer W.<sup>2093</sup>, Robert<sup>967</sup>, Samuel<sup>382</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 25, 1855. He married in (Byfield) Newbury, Mass., Feb. 15, 1879, Mary A. Blake, daughter of Frederick W. and Caroline L. (Adams) Blake. Mr. Jewett was a traveling salesman and was found dead in his room at the Elmwood hotel, Waterville, Me., Sept. 17, 1906, having died from heart disease. Mrs. Jewett and family reside in Reading, Mass.

*Children:*

- 6511 Robert Arthur, born in Norway, Me., Aug. 14, 1881; married June 28, 1905, Beatrice Watts.
- 6512 Harold Blake, born in Norway, Me., Aug. 29, 1885.
- 6513 Philip Longfellow, born in Boston, Mass., Feb. 5, 1889.
- 6514 Malcolm Worcester, born in (Byfield) Newbury, Mass., April 12, 1892.
- 6515 Mildred, born in Reading, Mass., Dec. 8, 1894.

3970 NELLIE JEWETT (Ebenezer W.<sup>2093</sup>, Robert<sup>967</sup>, Samuel<sup>382</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 20, 1861. She married there May 23, 1883, Frank Emmons Howe, who was born in Braintree, Mass., Dec. 17, 1862, son of Charles Henry and Susan (Maxwell) Howe. They reside in Ipswich.

*Children, born in Salem, Mass.:*

- 6516 Lorenzo Thurston, born Aug. 4, 1884.
- 6517 Frank Lincoln, born Sept. 27, 1886.

3974 SARAH FRANCES HUBBARD (Abigail A.<sup>2095</sup>, Robert<sup>967</sup>, Samuel<sup>382</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Lowell, Mass., June 19, 1849. She married Jan. 31, 1872, Orin F. Osgood. They reside in Lowell.

*Children:*

- 6518 Helen Mabel, born April 13, 1874; married Harry F. Graves. They reside in Lowell, Mass. One child, Frances, born July —, 1892.
- 6519 Charles Franklin, born Jan. 11, 1878; resides in Lowell, Mass.
- 6520 Ethel Knowles, born Oct. 26, 1882; resides in Lowell, Mass.

3978 GORHAM PARSONS JEWETT (Gorham P.<sup>2100</sup>, Robert<sup>967</sup>, Samuel<sup>382</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Georgetown Mass., Aug. 2, 1871. He married Sarah M. Keyes, daughter of Henry Keyes. They reside in Rowley, Mass., where he is a partner with his brother in the grocery business.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 6521 Elice Bailey, born June 30, 1896; died Dec. 16, 1903.

6522 Lawrence Russell, born Feb. 26, 1898.

6523 Sarah Maria, born Nov. 25, 1899.

6524 Greta Lambert, born Aug. 29, 1901.

3979 FRED IRA JEWETT (Gorham P.<sup>2100</sup>, Robert<sup>907</sup>, Samuel<sup>382</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>130</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Georgetown, Mass., May 5, 1875. He married Edith Claxton, daughter of Thomas and Nellie (Jewett) Claxton. She died in Rowley, Mass., July 17, 1906. Mr. Jewett is a partner with his brother in the grocery business in Rowley.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

6525 Frances B., born Dec. 25, 1897.

6526 Gladys Douglass, born Oct. 9, 1900.

6527 Waldo Reed, born Feb. 23, 1902.

3984 WILLIAM SEBASTIAN JEWETT (Frederick S.<sup>2113</sup>, Nathan-iel<sup>973</sup>, Seth<sup>386</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in St. George, N. B., March 10, 1862. He married in Lawrence, Mass., July —, 1884, Gladys A. Carr, who was born in Haverhill, Mass., in 1867. They reside in Lawrence, where he is the editor of the *Lawrence American*.

*Children, born in Lawrence, Mass.:*

6528 Frederick Carr, born July 12, 1888.

6529 William Sebastian, born Oct. 24, 1891.

4035 ADELAIDE LOUISE JEWETT (Lyman<sup>2220</sup>, Nathan<sup>1018</sup>, Stephen<sup>417</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>158</sup>, Stephen<sup>33</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Nellore, India, Dec. 31, 1852. She married May 18, 1875, Lester Mayo Davis, who was born in Nashua, N. H., Dec. 15, 1851, son of Mial and Harriet M. Davis. They reside in Fitchburg, Mass., where Mr. Davis is in the lumber business.

*Children:*

6530 Lloyd Jewett, born in Burlington, Vt., May 5, 1876.

6531 Lyman Jewett, born in Fitchburg, Mass., April 21, 1883; died Dec. 1, 1885.

6532 Helen Adelaide, born in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 30, 1891.

4039 HELEN MATILDA JEWETT (Lyman<sup>2220</sup>, Nathan<sup>1018</sup>, Stephen<sup>417</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>158</sup>, Stephen<sup>33</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Madras, India, Feb. 3, 1862. She graduated from Wellesley College in the class of 1884 and married June 7, 1888, Charles Sanderson Young, who was born in Jersey City, N. J., June 29, 1845. They reside in Newton Center, Mass., where Mr. Young is an oil merchant.

*Children, born in Newton Center, Mass.:*

6533 Alan Jewett, born May 25, 1889.

6534 Rhoda Louise, born April 2, 1904.



4062 TIMOTHY HASTINGS JEWETT (Leander<sup>2226</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>1021</sup>, Stephen<sup>417</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>158</sup>, Stephen<sup>38</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bethel, Me., Sept. 3, 1843. He married in Wayne, Me., May 15, 1866, by Rev. William Beavins, Carrie Jane Beavins, who was born in Amherst, Mass., in 1845, daughter of Rev. William and Caroline (Brown) Beavins. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and resided on the old homestead in Bethel, where he died Aug. 16, 1906. His widow resides in Bethel.

*Child:*

6535 Han Beatrice, born in Bethel, Me., June —, 1870; married July 24, 1892, Carl Walter Goodwin, and resides in Bethel. One child, Gwendolin Gratia, born in Bethel, March 12, 1900.

4064 LEANDER H. JEWETT (Milton<sup>2231</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>1021</sup>, Stephen<sup>417</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>158</sup>, Stephen<sup>38</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sweden, Me., April 4, 1851. He married in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 14, 1878, Sarah M. Freeman, who was born in Brookfield, Vt., daughter of Augustus and Lucinda (Bigelow) Freeman. They reside in Broken Bow, Neb., where he is postmaster of that town.

*Children:*

6536 Eva M., born in Chicago, Ill., April 20, 1880; married Charles V. Talbot.\*

6537 Perley B., born in Broken Bow, Neb., July 14, 1886.

6538 Hazel F., born in Broken Bow, Neb., Dec. 25, 1899.

4084 HANNAH JEWETT RUST (Hannah S.<sup>2285</sup>, Andrew<sup>1103</sup>, Jonathan<sup>465</sup>, Joseph<sup>179</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Wolfboro, N. H., July 9, 1838. She married Nov. 5, 1862, George Burbank of West Springfield, Mass.

*Children:*

6539 George, born in Wolfboro, N. H., Aug. 27, 1863; died in Charlestown, Mass., June 8, 1864.

6540 Eliza Harvey, born in Charlestown, Mass., July 9, 1865; resides in Westfield, Mass.

4086 EMILY AUSTRESS JEWETT (James<sup>2286</sup>, Andrew<sup>1103</sup>, Jonathan<sup>465</sup>, Joseph<sup>179</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Alton, N. H., Sept. 27, 1836. She married in Farmington, N. H., Nov. 30, 1854, Josiah Brown Kimball, who was born in Bradford, Mass., July 31, 1833, son of Nathaniel T. and Harriet (Griffin) Kimball. He was a shoe manufacturer, and died Dec. 10, 1865. Mrs. Kimball resides in Rochester, N. H.

*Child:*

6541 Nathaniel Thurston, born in Farmington, N. H., Sept. 12, 1855; married in Rochester, N. H., Jan. 23, 1892, Lizzie Gertrude Trask,

who was born in Milton, N. H., Oct. 9, 1869, daughter of Alfred and Harriet (Davis) Trask. Mr. Kimball is agent for the Boston and Maine Railroad, and resides in Rochester, N. H. Two children, Marian, born in Rochester July 25, 1893, and Nathaniel Thurston, born in Rochester April 18, 1895.

4087 ELLEN AUGUSTA JEWETT (James<sup>2286</sup>, Andrew<sup>1103</sup>, Jonathan<sup>465</sup>, Joseph<sup>170</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Alton, N. H., Sept. 27, 1836. She married in Boston, Mass., Oct. —, 1858, Seth Burrill, who was born in New Portland, Me., Jan. 27, 1835, son of Seth and Sophronia (Davis) Burrill. He was a saw filer and tool repairer and died in Atlantic, Mass., Oct. 23, 1896. Mrs. Burrill resides in Atlantic.

*Children:*

- 6542 Walter Eugene, born in Chelsea, Mass., May 18, 1859; married in Boston, Mass., March —, 1893, Mary Annie O'Riley, who was born in Chelsea, Mass., March 28, 1859, daughter of Phillip and Catherine (Lennard) O'Riley. He is a saw filer and tool grinder and resides in Boston.
- 6543 Ida Gertrude, born in Boston, Mass., Feb. 19, 1863; married in Chelsea, Mass., in 1881, Elmer Ellsworth Randall, and died June 28, 1882.
- 6544 Annie Eliza, born in Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 17, 1865; died April —, 1874.
- 6545 Alice Estelle, born in Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 3, 1879; married there in 1901, Herman E. B. Keller. He was born in Camden, Me., in 1879, and died May 11, 1903. She resides in Atlantic, Mass. One child, Earl Burrill, born Aug. 24, 1902; died Dec. 24, 1905.

4088 ELIZA ANN JEWETT (James<sup>2286</sup>, Andrew<sup>1103</sup>, Jonathan<sup>465</sup>, Joseph<sup>170</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born at Alton Bay, N. H., June 10, 1839. She married in Boston, Mass., June 10, 1858, Horatio Roberts, who was born in Portland, Me., Nov. 8, 1832, son of Shedrick and Harriet (Moody) Roberts. He was a soldier in the Civil War and lost a leg at the second battle of Bull Run; was for many years an engineer in the Boston Custom House, and died in Chelsea, Mass., April 20, 1894. Mrs. Roberts died in Chelsea, March 11, 1860.

*Child:*

- 6546 Harriet Amanda, born in Chelsea, Mass., June 25, 1859; married William Train Mosman.\*

4089 AMANDA WILSON JEWETT (James<sup>2286</sup>, Andrew<sup>1103</sup>, Jonathan<sup>465</sup>, Joseph<sup>170</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born at Alton Bay, N. H., April 29, 1841. She married in Boston, Mass., Nov. 1,

1876, James Francis Hovey, who was born in Hollis, Me., Jan. 27, 1843, son of Henry and Elizabeth Sweet (Allds) Hovey. They reside in Boston, Mass., where he is a bookkeeper.

*Child:*

6547 Edna Jewett, born in Boston, Mass., Dec. 16, 1877.

4092 JAMES HARVEY PIERPORT NEAL (Sarah A.<sup>2291</sup>, Joseph<sup>1109</sup>, Jacob<sup>473</sup>, Joseph<sup>179</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Boston, Mass., Jan. 30, 1834. He married there, May 8, 1855, Eliza Pearce, and died in Boston May 12, 1880.

*Children, born in Boston, Mass.:*

6548 Alfred Jewett, born in 1860; married Nellie Greer, and resides in Boston.

6549 Annie Clara, born —; married and died about 1896.

6550 James Harvey Pierport, born Dec. 31, 1865; married Jan. 26, 1887, Maria A. Burns. Two children, Clara E., born in Boston, Mass., June 26, 1888; and Helen M., born in Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 13, 1899.

4100 ALICE BELL NEAL (Sarah A.<sup>2291</sup>, Joseph<sup>1109</sup>, Jacob<sup>473</sup>, Joseph<sup>179</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Boston, Mass., Aug. 21, 1851. She married there April 19, 1876, Joseph Maurice Burrell. They reside in Boston, where Mr. Burrell is a bookkeeper.

*Children, born in Boston, Mass.:*

6551 Percy Jewett, born Feb. 10, 1877. He received the degree of Bachelor of Oratory, conferred by the New England Conservatory, in 1897. He is an elocutionist and teacher; has contributed to many magazines, delivered public addresses and lectures, edited papers and magazines, and wrote a monograph, "Oratory in the Public Schools." Resides in Boston, unm.

6552 Alice Henshaw, born Oct. 12, 1878; resides in Boston, unm.

4118 MARTHA ANN JEWETT (Benjamin<sup>2388</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1128</sup>, Benjamin<sup>478</sup>, Benjamin<sup>180</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Gardiner, Me., Dec. 12, 1827. She married John Andrew Stevens, who was born in Gardiner, Feb. 10, 1826, son of John and Mercy (Knox) Stevens of Gardiner. Mrs. Stevens died April 25, 1905.

*Children:*

6553 Charles Franklin, born in Richmond, Me., Feb. 10, 1855; resides in Gardiner, Me.

6554 Frederick, born in West Gardiner, Me., June 30, 1856; died Oct. 12, 1881.

- 6555 Hiram Davis, born April 4, 1859; married in Marseilles, Ill., Sept. —, 1894, Mrs. Laura Sherman, and resides in Ottawa, Ill.
- 6556 Luella Collins, born near Ottawa, Ill., Dec. 24, 1861; died Sept. 18, 1867.
- 6557 Carrie Adelaide, born near Ottawa, Ill., July —, 1864; died Sept. 29, 1866.
- 6558 Bertha Ellen, born in Marseilles, Ill., Nov. 10, 1869; married James Henry Snarr.\*

4119 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JEWETT (Benjamin<sup>2338</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1128</sup>, Benjamin<sup>478</sup>, Benjamin<sup>180</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Gardiner, Me., Aug. 7, 1833. He married there, Dec. 6, 1860, Mary Elizabeth Hildreth, who was born in Gardiner, Sept. 24, 1841, daughter of David and Martha (Grant) Hildreth. Mr. Jewett is a furniture maker and farmer, and resides in West Gardiner, Me.

*Children, born in West Gardiner, Me.:*

- 6559 William, born Nov. 29, 1863; died Dec. 20, 1863.
- 6560 Lovena Averill, born Aug. 29, 1865; married in Farmingdale, Me., by Rev. E. Manson, Oct. 4, 1885, William Henry Newell, who was born in West Gardiner, June 30, 1863, son of Asa L. and Elizabeth (Day) Newell. He is a machinist; residence West Gardiner.
- 6561 Charles Wilbur, born Feb. 19, 1874; died Aug. 30, 1881.

4120 JOHN HENRY JEWETT (Benjamin<sup>2338</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1128</sup>, Benjamin<sup>478</sup>, Benjamin<sup>180</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Gardiner, Me., in 1836. He married there Sept. 10, 1864, by Rev. J. Marriner, Mary Maria Lunt, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Brann) Lunt of Gardiner. Mr. Jewett died Sept. 14, 1869. His widow married Charles Osgood Knox (see 4128).

*Child:*

- 6562 Alberta, born —; married in Lewiston, Me., Dec. 25, 1883, by Rev. O. D. Patch, Edward E. Grant. They reside in Gardiner, Me.

4123 NATHAN JEWETT KNOX (Abigail<sup>2339</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1128</sup>, Benjamin<sup>478</sup>, Benjamin<sup>180</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Gardiner, Me., April 21, 1826. He married there Dec. 22, 1855, Elizabeth Hannah Standish, who was born in Bath, Me., Oct. 11, 1830, daughter of Lemuel and Betsey (Berry) Standish.

*Children, born in West Gardiner, Me.:*

- 6563 John Wesley, born Jan. 2, 1859; married in Gardiner, Oct. 13, 1886, Geneva Wild Johnson, who was born in Industry, Me., Oct. 13, 1866, daughter of Zebediah Johnson of Industry.
- 6564 Ella Eugenia, born Jan. 7, 1866.

4127 SALLY ANN KNOX (Abigail<sup>2339</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1128</sup>, Ben-



jamin<sup>478</sup>, Benjamin<sup>180</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Gardiner, Me., June 9, 1833. She married in West Gardiner, Oct. 16, 1853, Chester Harrison Rhoades, who was born in Gardiner Oct. 27, 1832, son of Chester and Mercy (Douglass) Rhoades.

*Children, born in West Gardiner, Me.:*

- 6565 Matilda Abbey, born July 28, 1854; married in West Gardiner, Nov. 28, 1872, Jacob Warren Huntington. No issue.  
 6566 Willie Henry, born Nov. 10, 1868; died Aug. 11, 1876.

4128 CHARLES OSGOOD KNOX (Abigail<sup>2339</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1128</sup>, Benjamin<sup>478</sup>, Benjamin<sup>180</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Gardiner, Me., May 24, 1837. He married (pub. Jan. 18, 1868) Olive Ann Plummer, daughter of John A. and Margaret (Ring) Plummer of Richmond, Me. She was born in Richmond, Feb. —, 1841, and died in West Gardiner, Me., March 11, 1872. He married (2d), at Gardiner, Nov. 21, 1874, Mrs. Mary Maria (Lunt) Jewett (see 4120).

*Children by first wife:*

- 6567 Milton Plummer, born Jan. 12, 1869; died April 7, 1872.  
 6568 A daughter, born —; died in infancy.

*Child by second wife:*

- 6569 Blanche Geraldine, born in Gardiner, Me., Aug. 28, 1878; married there Nov. 26, 1901, Harold Ray Greenlaw of Gardiner, who was born in Calais, Me. One child, Hazel May, born in Gardiner, May 28, 1905.

4231 DR. THEODORE HARMON JEWETT (Theodore F.<sup>2848</sup>, Dearborn<sup>1129</sup>, Benjamin<sup>478</sup>, Benjamin<sup>180</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Portsmouth, N. H., March 24, 1815. He married in Exeter, N. H., March 17, 1842, Caroline Frances Perry, daughter of Dr. William and Abigail (Gilman) Perry. Dr. Jewett graduated from Bowdoin College in 1834 and from the Jefferson Medical College in 1840; he followed his profession for many years in South Berwick, Me.; also held the position of Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children in the Medical Department of Bowdoin, and was consulting surgeon to the Maine General Hospital. From 1861 to 1865 he was Surgeon of the First Maine District; was for several years president of the Maine Medical Society, and his contributions to the medical literature of his time were numerous and notable. Dr. Jewett was also a member of the Maine Historical Society. He died in 1878.

*Children:*

- 6570 Mary Rice, born in Exeter, N. H., June 18, 1847.

6571 Sarah Orne, born in South Berwick, Me., Sept. 3, 1849. She was educated under private tutors and in the Berwick Academy. She began to write when quite young and has published the following books: "Deephaven" in 1877, "Play Days" in 1877, "Old Friends and New" in 1880, "Country Byways" in 1881, "The Mate of the Daylight" in 1883, "A Country Doctor" in 1884, "A Marsh Island" in 1885, "A White Heron and Other Stories" in 1886, "Betsey Leicester" and "The Story of the Normans" in 1887, "Tales of New England" in 1888, "The King of Folly Island and Other People" in 1889, and "Strangers and Wayfarers" in 1890. Several of these stories have been republished in France and England. Her stories are distinguished for their vivid coloring and their close and accurate delineation of various phases of New England life. Of her it has been said by the *Nation*: "Her instinctive refinement, her graceful workmanship, place her second only to Miss Thackeray." Miss Jewett has more distinctly a style than any other American woman.

A writer for the *Boston Journal* says of her: "I consider Miss Jewett the most interesting woman in Boston to-day. I do not think we have any other quite her equal.

"No more interesting thing can happen to an ordinary mortal than to be allowed to see her in an informal way, at the house of her most intimate friend, Mrs. James T. Fields, on Charles Street, to talk with her before the glowing grate fire, in the quaint reception-room, filled with rare curios, so that it even smells foreign; or mayhap, if the fates are very propitious, to be invited to lunch in the fine old dining-room overlooking the Charles River, and waited on graciously by Miss Jewett and Mrs. Fields themselves. If an ordinary mortal wants anything more interesting than this to happen her, let her be set down as a discontented, exacting prig.

"Miss Jewett is a woman of most charming personality. She has a bright, piquant face, that lights up beautifully as she talks, and a low, pleasant voice that gives one a sense like quiet at night and listening to the rustling of aspen leaves, soothing and restful. Her black hair shows just the faintest tinge of gray, but the color in her cheek and the sparkle of her eye tell the tale of youth still.

"Miss Jewett's working hours are in the afternoon, and when she has anything in hand she writes from about one until five. She writes, on an average, between three and four thousand words a day, although she has sometimes gone as high as seven, eight, and even nine thousand words a day. She usually thinks out her stories quite carefully beforehand, so that when she comes to write them she can do so easily and without much re-writing, although, of course, some of her stories she works at quite laboriously.

"There are stories that you write," she says, "and stories that

write you. And I find that the ones that 'write you' do not need much working over the second time.

"She loves her country life with a true devotion that only a genuine nature worshiper can appreciate. I never feel prouder or more of the sense of owning and being owned, than when some old resident near Berwick meets me and says, 'You're one of the Doctor's girls, ain't ye?' It makes me feel as though that were really my place in the world.

"Miss Jewett was born in a fine old colonial residence that was built in 1740. It is situated in the village of Berwick, Maine, not far from Portsmouth, and this mansion is still her home. Her father, 'The Country Doctor,' died some years since, and her mother within the last few months. One sister and she still continue to occupy the old homestead during most of each year. A married sister lives close by. Miss Jewett has always lived an outdoor life. She rides, drives, and rows a great deal. When her father was living she went about with him a great deal, and that was the way in which, without realizing what the experience was worth to her, she got her marvelous insight into the life of country people of a quarter of a century ago. Before Miss Jewett's day no writer could exactly depict the phases of country life which she treats without making a burlesque of the attempt. It has taken Miss Jewett to show the world that the country dialect and country habits hide some of the noblest hearts and kindest words in the world.

"'When I was, perhaps, fifteen,' says she, 'the first "city boarders" began to make their appearance near Berwick; and the way they misconstrued the country people and made game of their peculiarities fired me with indignation. I determined to teach the world that country people were not the awkward, ignorant set those persons seemed to think. I wanted the world to know their grand, simple lives; and so far as I had a mission, when I first began to write, I think that was it. But now, when every village has its city visitors in the summer and the relations between the city and country are so much closer than they used to be, there is no need of my mission.'

"Her first story for the *Atlantic* was accepted before she was twenty. She had no literary friends 'at court,' and it was her own inimitable work which won her the success which has been so marked. She was always a delicate child and could not endure confinement of a schoolroom. Her education was, for the most part, got at home under the wise direction of her father. Miss Jewett says she misses a certain logical directness that comes only with training at good schools; but she would not have missed the outdoor life and association with her father for anything. Prob-



ably her own success as a writer was foreshadowed in her father's advice, constantly repeated, 'Don't try to write about people and things; tell them just as they are'—a thing she has certainly done."

Miss Jewett resides in South Berwick, Me., unm.

- 6572 Caroline Augusta, born in South Berwick, Me., Dec. 13, 1855; married Oct. 21, 1878, Edwin C. Eastman. They reside in South Berwick. One child, Theodore Jewett, born Aug. 4, 1879, graduated from Harvard College with degree of A. B. in 1901.

4135 MARY ELIZABETH JEWETT (Thomas<sup>2344</sup>, Dearborn<sup>1129</sup>, Benjamin<sup>478</sup>, Benjamin<sup>180</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in South Berwick, Me., Oct. 20, 1817. She was educated at the Berwick Academy and the Ipswich, Mass., Female Seminary; married Nov. 24, 1840, John B. Nealley, who was a lawyer and farmer. They resided in South Berwick, where all of their children were born.

*Children:*

- 6573 Helen, born ———; died young.  
 6574 Elizabeth Lord, born ———; died young.  
 6575 Fred Thomas, born in 1855; married Estelle Mitchell of Dover, N. H. He died about 1892, leaving one child, Helen, born in South Berwick, May —, 1883.

4140 DR. CHARLES COGSWELL JEWETT (Thomas<sup>2344</sup>, Dearborn<sup>1129</sup>, Benjamin<sup>478</sup>, Benjamin<sup>180</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in South Berwick, Me., Jan. 3, 1831. He married in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1863, Annie Freeland, who was born in Brooklyn in 1841, daughter of James and Caroline (Bowman) Freeland. Dr. Jewett graduated from Dartmouth College and was appointed Aug. 1, 1861, surgeon of the Sixteenth Mass. Regt., and served during the Civil War. He was in command of the Hospital at Hampton Roads and performed the first successful amputation at the hip joint during the war. After the war he settled in Holliston, Mass., and removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he was a member of the Brooklyn Board of Health, having charge of the Diet Dispensary. Was also chief medical examiner of the Home Life Insurance Co. of N. Y. Dr. Jewett was an accomplished gentleman of the old school. He died April —, 1884. His wife died in 1871.

*Child:*

- 6576 Freeland, born in Holliston, Mass., May 28, 1865; married in 1884, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Maggie Kelland of Brooklyn, daughter of Philip and Margaret (Major) Kelland. Mr. Jewett is the proprietor of the New England Pipe and Cement Co., of Boston. Residence, Brookline, Mass. One child, Arthur, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1886.



4141 COLONEL HORACE JEWETT (Thomas<sup>2344</sup>, Dearborn<sup>1129</sup>, Benjamin<sup>478</sup>, Benjamin<sup>180</sup>, Jonathan<sup>93</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in South Berwick, Me., March 31, 1834. He married in 1866 Harriet Tingley of Germantown, Pa., daughter of Clem and Harriet (Tingley) Miller. Col. Jewett was appointed May 14, 1861, 1st Lieut. of the Fifteenth Inf., Brevet Captain Dec. 31, 1862, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the battle of Shiloh and Murfreesboro, Tenn.; became Captain of the Fifteenth Inf. Dec. 31, 1862; Brevet Major Sept. 1, 1864, for gallant and meritorious service during the Atlanta campaign and in the battle of Jonesboro, Ga. Aug. 1, 1886, he became Lieut. Col. of the Third Inf., U. S. A. At the time of his death, April 30, 1897, he was in command of the troops stationed at Plattsburg barracks, N. Y.

*Children:*

- 6577 Elizabeth Lord, born —; married Captain Charles Wilmont Kennedy of the U. S. A.  
 6578 Harriet Tingley, born —; married Captain Peter Murray of the U. S. A. One child, Harriet Jewett, born Feb. —, 1897.

4143 HON. ELISHA HANSON JEWETT (Benjamin<sup>2845</sup>, Dearborn<sup>1129</sup>, Benjamin<sup>478</sup>, Benjamin<sup>180</sup>, Jonathan<sup>93</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sandwich, N. H., March 10, 1816. He married in South Berwick, Me., Dec. 11, 1844, Sarah Orne Jewett (see 4136). She died in 1864 and he married (2d) in 1866 Charlotte Tilton Cross of Portsmouth, N. H. Mr. Jewett settled in South Berwick, where he became engaged in business with his uncle, Thomas Jewett. He later became a contractor and was engaged in building railroads, and contracting for lumber for the United States Government. He was a man of prominence and held many positions of trust and honor; was a director of the First National Bank of South Berwick; was twice elected to the State Senate and was a delegate-at-large to the Republican Convention which nominated James A. Garfield. Mr. Jewett was a staunch member of the Congregational Church; a man of large heart, broad sympathies, and much loved. He died in South Berwick Aug. 8, 1883. His widow died June 14, 1903, aged 84 years.

*Children, born in South Berwick, Me., all by first wife:*

- 6579 John Woodman, born Oct. 11, 1846; died Oct. 15, 1846.  
 6580 A son, born Sept. 3, 1848; died Sept. 16, 1848.  
 6581 John Woodman, born May 9, 1855; married Mary Elizabeth Yeaton.\*  
 6582 Susan Jameson, born Oct. 7, 1857; resides in Portsmouth, N. H. unm.  
 6583 Sarah Orne, born June 7, 1864; died April 21, 1865.

4146 ARNO WISWELL JEWETT (Nathan<sup>2854</sup>, Jotham<sup>1183</sup>, Benjamin<sup>478</sup>, Benjamin<sup>180</sup>, Jonathan<sup>93</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born

in Aurora, Me., June 23, 1840. He married Adaline Gregg. She died and he married a second wife, and died in Minneapolis, Minn.

*Child by first wife:*

- 6584 Alma S., born in Amherst, Me., —; married William Johnson and resides in Amherst.

*Children by second wife, born in Minneapolis, Minn.:*

- 6585 Ira F., born Feb. 11, 1874.  
 6586 Arno Wiswell, born Aug. 26, 1876.  
 6587 Leon N., born Feb. 4, 1879.

4153 REV. SAMUEL APPLETON WOODBURY JEWETT, D. D. (Samuel<sup>2365</sup>, Epes<sup>1136</sup>, Dummer<sup>480</sup>, Jediah<sup>181</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Newburyport, Mass., April 28, 1826. He married in Dundee, Ill., in 1851, Mary Ellen Bridgeman, who was born in Bainbridge, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1826, and died in St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 17, 1902. Mr. Jewett completed his schooldays at Mt. Morris Seminary on Rock River, Ill., about 1845, having previously taught school, beginning when 16 years of age. He joined the Rock River Conference of the M. E. Church and rapidly rose to distinction, holding some of the best charges and frequently representing his Conference in the General Conference. He received the title of Doctor of Divinity and as a pastor was universally liked. He was an earnest thinker and reached a high standard as a pulpit orator. He died in Joliet, Ill., Sept. —, 1881.

*Children:*

- 6588 Sophronia Adell, born in Dundee, Ill., Dec. 4, 1852; married in Blunt, S. D., Sept. 16, 1885, George S. Maxwell. They reside in St. Paul, Minn. Two children, viz., Ella Augusta, born in Blunt, S. D., Aug. 31, 1887; and Flossie Adell, born in Blunt, Jan. 26, 1889.  
 6589 Frank, born in Ottawa, Ill., Sept. 18, 1859; married Hettie P. Murray.\*  
 6590 Howard Mitchell, born in Wilmington, Ill., Aug. 9, 1862; married Ellen Nora Drake.\*  
 6591 Samuel Green, born April —, 1865; resides in Chicago, Ill.

4155 JOHN ATHERTON JEWETT (Samuel<sup>2365</sup>, Epes<sup>1136</sup>, Dummer<sup>480</sup>, Jediah<sup>181</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Fairmount, Me., Oct. 23, 1830. He married in Wilmington, Ill., Susan Redman, who was born in Easton, Pa., Dec. 16, 1834, daughter of David Moses and Sally Ann (Yetter) Redman. Mr. Jewett is a broom maker and resides in St. Joseph, Mo. Mrs. Jewett died May 30, 1897.

*Children:*

- 6592 James Nelson, born in Kankakee, Ill., Aug. 1, 1867; married Emma J. Islaub.\*

6593 Anna Martha, born in Fairburg, Ill., Oct. 3, 1868; married in St. Joseph, Mo., Jan. 1, 1902, Joseph Horning. They reside in Shambaugh, Iowa. One child, Miriam Jewett, born in Shambaugh, April 5, 1904.

4156 REV. ASHBURY COKE JEWETT (Samuel<sup>2365</sup>, Epes<sup>1136</sup>, Dummer<sup>480</sup>, Jedediah<sup>181</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bucksport, Me., April 18, 1832. He married at Jackson's Grove, Ill., Jan. 1, 1857, Mary Jane Boylan. She died and he married a second wife, who died in 1906. Mr. Jewett was a minister of the Free Methodist Church in Kansas. He died in Oklahoma, March 30, 1897, leaving several children, one of whom was:

6594 Newton, born —; married —. He resides in Tulsa, Ind. Ter., and has three children, viz., Clay, Mernie, and Siestad.

4158 HON. WILLIAM ORRINGTON LUNT JEWETT (Samuel<sup>2365</sup>, Epes<sup>1136</sup>, Dummer<sup>480</sup>, Jedediah<sup>181</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bowdoinham, Me., Dec. 27, 1836. He married June 3, 1869, Sarah Ellen Cox, who was born in Hunnewell, Mo., Oct. 5, 1851, daughter of John Valentine and Martha (Howell) Cox. When a boy Mr. Jewett removed with his parents to southern Indiana, and afterwards to Will Co., Ill., where he grew to maturity on a farm. Being of a studious nature and books being few, he read everything he could find; he studied Latin at night and read history at the rest time during the day, while keeping up with the others in the field work. His school training was in the county schools, at Lee Center Academy, the Plainfield and Ottawa high schools and Aurora Institute. In 1861 he enlisted in Co. E, Thirty-ninth Ill. Inf., and served until January, 1863, when he was discharged for injury to his right leg. Returning to Will County, he taught school and entered the law office of G. D. A. Parks of Joliet, Ill., where he remained until 1864, when he again enlisted, this time in Battery C, First Ill. Light Artillery, and marched with Sherman from Savannah, Ga., through the Carolinas and took part in the "grand review" in Washington in May, 1865. On the way from New York to Savannah, the transport on which he, Gen. John A. Logan, and many other soldiers were being conveyed South, was chased and fired upon by the privateer "Tallehassee." He was discharged at Springfield, Ill., June, 1865, and returning home soon entered the law school at Ann Arbor, Mich., and in the spring of 1866 was admitted to the bar in Michigan and by the Supreme Court of Illinois. He resided in Mt. Sterling, Ill., until the spring of 1867, when he removed to Missouri, where he taught school in Hunnewell and the surrounding country. In 1867 he opened a law office in Shelbyville, Mo., having as a partner for a short time H. Paine Higgins, and afterwards, until 1871, Charles M. King.

In 1881 Mr. Jewett became interested in the Shelbyville *Democrat*, a weekly



paper, of which he is now the sole owner and chief editor; his daughter Martha being local editor. In 1876 he was elected prosecuting attorney of Shelby county and was re-elected two years later; was elected Representative to the Legislature in 1886 and again in 1888. Mr. Jewett has been president of the Missouri Press Association and for six years chairman of the Legislative Committee of the National Editorial Association; has been Grand Master of the Odd Fellows in Missouri, and at present is chairman of the Board of Visitors of the State University. He was also for some years a member of the State Board of Geology and Mines. A sketch of Mr. Jewett in "The Bench and Bar of Missouri" says: "He is still editor and has made it (*The Democrat*) one of the most independent and readable country papers in the State. He takes an enthusiastic interest in bringing the newspaper fraternity into closer touch with each other, and always takes a leading and speaking part at the annual convention of the Press associations." Mr. Jewett resides in Shelbyna, Mo., and is still active and vigorous, although 70 years of age.

*Children, born in Shelbyna, Mo.:*

- 6595 John Cox, born Feb. 17, 1870; married Nov. 22, 1898, Estelle Major McCann, daughter of J. W. and Susan (Major) McCann. They reside in Shelbyna.
- 6596 Orrington, born Aug. 14, 1871. Resides in Shelbyna, unm.
- 6597 Howell Huckins, born Aug. 2, 1873; married Oct. 18, 1897, Ellen Ivy Lair, daughter of John W. and Margaret Permelia (Wilson) Lair. Mr. Jewett was educated in the State University, and resides in Shelbyna.
- 6598 Martha, born May 5, 1875. She is a graduate of the Normal Department of the State University of Missouri, and is local editor of the *Shelbina Democrat*.
- 6599 Ernest Woodbury, born July 3, 1878. He was educated in the State University of Missouri, and married Sept. —, 1904, Bess Byrd Smith, who was born in Shelbyna, daughter of Dr. Jacob D. and Ida (Myers) Smith. They reside in Shelbyna. One child, Marian, born June 27, 1906.
- 6600 Ida Adele, born Oct. 6, 1882. She is a graduate of the State Normal School at Kirksville, Mo., and resides in Shelbyna. unm.
- 6601 William Orrington Lunt, born July 17, 1885; graduated from the State University of Missouri, and resides in Shelbyna.

4159 REV. EPHRAIM HARRIS JEWETT (Samuel<sup>2365</sup>, Epes<sup>1136</sup>, Dummer<sup>460</sup>, Jedediah<sup>181</sup>, Jonathan<sup>68</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ripley Co., Ind., Nov. 26, 1838. He married in Kaukakee, Ill., Nov. 6, 1861, Kate Redman, who was born in Pike Co., Pa., April 9, 1840, daughter of David Moses and Sally Ann (Yetter) Redman. Mr. Jewett is a minister of the M. E. Church South, and as such has held high stations in Missouri, Kansas and Oklahoma. They reside in Hydro, Okla.



*Children:*

- 6602 David, born Jan. 12, 1862; died in Will Co., Ill., aged 20 months.
- 6603 George Orrington, born at Keokuk Falls, Okla., Aug. 1, 1866; married Emma Ava-Nella Jones.\*
- 6604 Sallie S., born in Will Co., Ill., June 23, 1867; married William Albert Foster.\*
- 6605 Arthur Woodbury, born in Decatur, Iowa, Nov. 6, 1869; married (1st) Ella E. Smith; (2d) Laura Margaret Foster.\*
- 6606 Elmer Cressy, born in Smith Co., Kan., Sept. 13, 1873. He was drowned in the James River, near Galena, Mo., June 26, 1892.
- 6607 Mella, born in Phillips Co., Kan., Feb. 14, 1878; married Albert Ellsworth Newman.\*
- 6608 Emma, born in Andrew Co., Mo., May 23, 1878; married John Henry Grafe.\*
- 6609 Mary, born in Andrew Co., Mo., Oct. 23, 1879; married H. Brown and resides in Watonga, Okla.

4161 KATHERINE FRANCES HOSKINS (Mary G.<sup>2868</sup>, Jesse<sup>1167</sup>, Moses<sup>497</sup>, Mark<sup>184</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Gardiner, Me., Sept. 15, 1832. She married there in 1852 Charles Carroll Evans, who was born in Portland, Me., Sept. —, 1831. Mr. Evans was in the iron and steel business; resided in Portland, Boston, Mass., and later in Chicago, Ill., where he died in 1892; Mrs. Evans died from pneumonia in Boston, Sept. —, 1865.

*Children, born in Boston, Mass.:*

- 6610 Mary Hoskins, born July 12, 1855; married David Henry Darling.\*
- 6611 William Carroll, born July 11, 1858; married June —, 1883, Gertrude Emerson. They reside in St. Paul, Minn., where he is a printer. Two children, Katherine, born in 1886; and Doris, born in 1892.
- 6612 Charles Hoskins, born July 21, 1863; married in 1889-90 Lena Thomas. He is an Episcopal Missionary in Mayebashi, Japan.

4163 DELIA GARDINER JEWETT (Thomas G.<sup>2869</sup>, Jesse<sup>1167</sup>, Moses<sup>497</sup>, Mark<sup>184</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Windsor, Me., May 29, 1832. She married in Bridgewater, Sept. 27, 1854, Edmund Coffin Perkins, who was born in Gardiner, Me., Jan. 8, 1830, son of Oliver and Sarah Perkins. He was a traveling salesman for the Nashua Iron and Steel Co., and died in Albany, N. Y., March 7, 1877. Mrs. Perkins resides in Dorchester, Mass.

*Children, born in Boston, Mass.:*

- 6613 Alfred Howard, born July 3, 1859. He is a book-keeper and resides in Dorchester, Mass., unmarried.

6614 Edmund Blaisdel, born July 7, 1863; married Della F. Deane.\*

4164 CHARLES HOWARD JEWETT (Thomas G.<sup>2869</sup>, Jesse<sup>1167</sup>, Moses<sup>497</sup>, Mark<sup>184</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Windsor, Me., Sept. 2, 1834. He married in Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 30, 1856, Harriet Mitchell Keith, who was born in Bridgewater, Sept. 10, 1836, daughter of Philo and Caroline (Mitchell) Keith. Mr. Jewett was a merchant and settled in Bridgewater. He later removed to Lakeville, Mass., and from there to Dorchester, Mass., where he died May 1, 1906.

*Children, born in Bridgewater, Mass.:*

6615 Thomas Green, born June 25, 1857; married Sarah Cecilia Ryan.\*

6616 Caroline Mitchell, born Aug. 9, 1859; married in Lakeville, Mass., Feb. 1, 1894, John Corey Rhodes, who was born in Franklin, Mass., Oct. 10, 1831. He is a retired manufacturer. Residence, New Bedford, Mass.

4165 CAPT. JESSE GREEN JEWETT (Thomas G.<sup>2869</sup>, Jesse<sup>1167</sup>, Moses<sup>497</sup>, Mark<sup>184</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Gardiner, Me., Oct. 9, 1840. He married in New Orleans, La., June 7, 1866, Mary America Wood, daughter of Alonzo Hamilton and Rhoda Sarah (Swain) Wood. During the Civil War he enlisted as a private, Aug. 4th, 1862, and was mustered into service Aug. 22, 1862, in Co. F, 39th Mass. Vols. He served in the Army of the Potomac and in Feb., 1863, was ordered to Washington, where he did patrol duty. He was promoted to Corporal and on July 3, 1863, he, with his regiment, was ordered to Gettysburg to reinforce the Army of the Potomac. After the battle they followed Lee's retreating Army back to the Rapidan River, where they had another engagement, and they remained until the last of November, 1863, when he was ordered to New Orleans, and on Dec. 5, 1863, was discharged for promotion and was commissioned 2d Lieut., in the 5th Inft. Corp De Afarique, afterwards called the 77th Inft., U. S. Colored, and was ordered to Fort St. Phillip, 75 miles below New Orleans, on the Mississippi River. Here he was appointed Boarding Officer, his duty being to board every vessel going in or out of the river and to examine their papers and to see that they had no contraband goods on board. While at this fort his regiment was consolidated with the 10th U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery, and on Feb. 18, 1864, he was promoted to 1st. Lieut. After this he was detailed on Brig. Gen. Hamlin's Staff as Aid de Camp at New Orleans and later filled the same office on the Staff of Major Gen. E. S. Canby, Major Gen. W. P. Banks, Major Gen. A. S. Hurlburt, Gen. Phil Sheridan and Brig. Gen. W. T. Sherman. He was then ordered, in command of his company, to Ship Island, where he was appointed Post Adjutant, and remained there until he was honorably discharged, Jan. 14, 1866, with the rank of Captain.

After the war Mr. Jewett settled in New Orleans, but soon removed to

Boston, Mass. He is in the Treasurer's Office of the N. Y., N. H. and H. R. R., and resides in Dorchester, Mass., where he is Treasurer of the Dorchester New Church Society.

*Children:*

- 6617 Mary Howard, born in Bridgewater, Mass., May 3, 1867; married George Herman French.\*  
 6618 An infant, born Aug. 29, 1869; died the same day.  
 6619 Harrison Wood, born in North Rochester, Mass., Sept. 3, 1870; married Hattie Hatch Tent.\*

4168 JANE COOPER JEWETT (Thomas G.<sup>2869</sup>, Jesse<sup>1167</sup>, Moses<sup>497</sup>, Mark<sup>184</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Gardiner, Me., May 29, 1849. She married in Bridgewater, Mass., March 19, 1868, Charles Taylor Pratt, who was born in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 26, 1844, son of Charles B. and Lucy Ann (Brewer) Pratt. They reside in Worcester, where he is a journalist.

*Child:*

- 6620 Lucy Adelaide, born in Worcester, Mass., May 3, 1869; married Rev. Charles Lancaster Short.\*

4169 WILLIAM HOWARD JEWETT (Thomas G.<sup>2869</sup>, Jesse<sup>1167</sup>, Moses<sup>497</sup>, Mark<sup>184</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 12, 1852. He married Aug. 7, 1883, Harriet Ann Packard, who died without issue. He married second, July 12, 1894, Ida Renni. Mr. Jewett resides in Dorchester, Mass., where he is Station Agent for the N. Y., N. H. and H. R. R.

*Child:*

- 6621 Mildred Cushman, born in Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 24, 1895; died there in 1900.

4170 HARRIET MOORE FRANCIS (Catherine R.<sup>2870</sup>, Jesse<sup>1167</sup>, Moses<sup>497</sup>, Mark<sup>184</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in New York City Aug. 18, 1841. She married there April 28, 1865, John Rogers, who was born in Salem, Mass., Oct. 30, 1829, son of John and Sarah Ellen (Derby) Rogers. Mr. Rogers was a noted sculptor and carved the celebrated "Rogers group of statuary." He died in 1906. Mrs. Rogers resides in New Canaan, Conn.

*Children:*

- 6622 John, born in New York City, Feb. 19, 1866; married Elizabeth Selden White.\*  
 6623 Katherine Rebecca, born in New York City, Jan. 29, 1868; resides in New Canaan, Conn., unmarried.  
 6624 Charles Francis, born in New York City, Feb. 20, 1870; resides there, unmarried.

- 6625 Derby, born in New York City, Dec. 15, 1872; resides in New Canaan, Conn., unmarried.
- 6626 Alexander Parker, born in New Canaan, Conn., May 25, 1874. He is a Mining Engineer and resides in New Canaan.
- 6627 David Francis, born in New York City, April 4, 1876; resides there, unmarried.
- 6628 Laura Derby, born in New Canaan, Conn., Aug. 4, 1879; died in New York City, Nov. 1, 1897.

4173 ELLEN MARIA PERRY (Betsey<sup>2371</sup>, Mehitable<sup>1169</sup>, Moses<sup>497</sup>, Mark<sup>184</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Monument, Mass., Nov. 10, 1824. She married June —, 1844, Dr. Benjamin Hubbard, who was born Nov. 25, 1817, son of Benjamin and Martha (Walker) Hubbard. She died in Plymouth, Mass., March 5, 1902. Dr. Hubbard resides in Plymouth.

*Children:*

- 6629 Geraldine Evelyn, born Oct. 16, 1846; resides in Plymouth, Mass., unmarried.
- 6630 Lyndon, born May 25, 1850; married Ella Churchill, and resides in Plymouth, Mass.
- 6631 Nellie Howard, born April 18, 1863; married a Mr. Kelley, and resides in Plymouth, Mass.

4174 HOWARD CORLISS (John<sup>2373</sup>, Mehitable<sup>1169</sup>, Moses<sup>497</sup>, Mark<sup>184</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Woolwich, Me., Aug. 12, 1833. He married there March 21, 1854, Abigail H. Nason, who was born Feb. 19, 1834, daughter of John and Mary (Bailey) Nason. They reside in Woolwich, where Mr. Corliss died May 3, 1898.

*Children, born in Woolwich, Me.:*

- 6632 Abby Diantha, born Sept. 12, 1854; married Fred W. Craig of Farmington, Me. They reside in Des Moines, Iowa.
- 6633 Lewis Henry, born Sept. 13, 1855; married Minnie F. Crabtree of Topsfield, Me. Residence, Bridgton, Me.
- 6634 Charles Howard, born March 21, 1860; married Violetta Lord of Shapleigh, Me. Residence, Somerville, Mass.
- 6635 Willard Homer, born May 10, 1863; married Isabelle Brown of Bowdoinham, Me. Residence, Lynn, Mass.
- 6636 Mary Ardelia, born April 10, 1866; married in Lynn, Mass., June 26, 1901, William Henry Sleeper of Auburn, Me., who was born in Lewiston, Me., in 1860, son of Nathaniel Henry and Katherine Dyer (Goss) Sleeper. They reside in Lisbon, Me., where he is a farmer and shoemaker.
- 6637 Hattie Florence, born Nov. 3, 1870; married James Frank Whittum.\*



4175 HOMER FOSTER CORLISS (John<sup>2373</sup>, Mehitable<sup>1169</sup>, Moses<sup>497</sup>, Mark<sup>184</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Woolwich, Me., April 21, 1836. He married June 30, 1867, Clara Pamela Whitum of Woolwich. She was born in Westport, Me., Oct. 1, 1847, and died in Woolwich, Aug. 10, 1876. He married second, June 15, 1879, Fannie Webb, daughter of Ezekiel and Harriet (Deering) Webb. She was born in Woolwich, Feb. 17, 1845, and died in Bath, Me., Sept. 17, 1900. Mr. Corliss resides in Bath.

*Children, born in Woolwich, Me. By first wife:*

- 6638 Stella Foster, born March 27, 1868. She resides in Boston, Mass., where she is a bookkeeper.
- 6639 George Everett, born Sept. 16, 1871; married Nov. 23, 1892, Lizzie G. Hagan of Bath, Me., who was born May —, 1873, daughter of Thomas Hagan. They reside in San Francisco, Cal. One child, Pearl Hagan, born in Bath, Dec. 4, 1893.
- 6640 Harry Oscar, born July 5, 1875; died in Woolwich, Jan. 28, 1883.

*Children by second wife:*

- 6641 Ella May, born Sept. 9, 1880; died Jan. 7, 1882.
- 6642 Frank Homer, born Feb. 1, 1883; died in Bath, Nov. 27, 1898.
- 6643 Alice Louise, born June 26, 1884; resides in Bath.
- 6644 Harriet Webb, born April 30, 1887; died in Bath, Nov. 8, 1893.

4176 FRED PERRY CORLISS (John<sup>2373</sup>, Mehitable<sup>1169</sup>, Moses<sup>497</sup>, Mark<sup>184</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Woolwich, Me., Dec. 14, 1854. He married April 22, 1880, Cora Alberta Jack, who was born in Bowdoin, Me., April 6, 1858, daughter of Albion Jack.

*Children:*

- 6645 Albion Leonard, born Aug. 5, 1882; married Oct. 12, 1904, Alberteen Kennesson of Bath, Me., daughter of Newman Ferren and Adrianna Marilla (Fogge) Kennesson. They reside in Bath.
- 6646 Charlotte Baker, born Dec. 7, 1885.
- 6647 Ellen Leonard, born June 23, 1894.

4180 MARY PARKHURST PERRY (Mary G.<sup>2375</sup>, Mehitable<sup>1169</sup>, Moses<sup>497</sup>, Mark<sup>184</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in in Baltimore, Md., April 5, 1829. She married Aug. 15, 1853, Rev. Daniel Worcester Faunce, D. D., who was born in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. —, 1829, son of Peleg and Olive (Finney) Faunce. She died in Washington, D. C., May 7, 1888. Mr. Faunce married a second wife and resides in Providence, R. I.

*Children:*

- 6648 William Herbert Perry, born in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 15, 1859;

married June 18, 1884, Sadie R. Edson of Lynn, Mass. Mr. Faunce is President of Brown University and resides in Providence, R. I. One child, Perry Edson, born in New York City, Nov. 25, 1898.

- 6649 George Parkhurst, born in Malden, Mass., Feb. 16, 1861; married Oct. 11, 1888, Lucia Deborah Varney, who was born Jan. 4, 1867. They reside in Lynn, Mass., where he is a member of the firm of Faunce and Spinney. One child, Dorothy Louise, born in Lynn, April 6, 1891.
- 6650 Albert Bartlett, born in Malden, Mass., Nov. 17, 1862; married June 28, 1887, Alma G. Luther. They reside in Chicago, Ill. Two children, Daniel Luther and Albert Eugene, both of whom died young.
- 6651 Eugene Howard, born in Malden, Mass., Sept. 1, 1864; resides in Lynn, Mass., unmarried.
- 6652 Fred Worcester, born in Malden, Mass., Feb. 1, 1866; died in Lynn, Jan. 9, 1878.

4181 SOPHRONIA KIMBALL PERRY (Mary G.<sup>2375</sup>, Mehitable<sup>1169</sup>, Moses<sup>497</sup>, Mark<sup>184</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in New Bedford, Mass., July 16, 1832. She married May 1, 1860, Rev. Horace Grover Hubbard, who was born in Champion, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1829, son of Levi and Polly Richmond (Clark) Hubbard. He died in Campton, N. H., Dec. 25, 1897. Mrs. Hubbard resides with her son in East Washington, N. H.

#### *Children:*

- 6653 Winfield Grover, born in Bristol, R. I., Sept. 25, 1861; married Oct. 14, 1896, Rose Robie, who was born in Campton, N. H., April 18, 1874, daughter of Archie Robie. Mr. Hubbard was educated in the Kimball Union Academy, in Meriden, N. H.; the Colgate University at Hamilton, N. Y.; and the Albany, N. Y., Medical College. They reside in East Washington, N. H., where he is pastor of the Baptist Church of that place. Two children, Dorothy, born in Wilton, N. H., Nov. 25, 1897, and Margaret Rodney, born in Washington, N. H., June 12, 1906.
- 6654 Horace Richmond, born in Menden (Plainfield), N. H., Dec. 15, 1871; married July 26, 1897, Theodor Estelle Haseltine, who was born March 1, 1867, daughter of Minor J. and Hannah (Bryant) Haseltine. Mr. Hubbard was educated in the Colby Academy at New London, N. H., and the Theological School in Meadville, Pa. They reside in Francestown, N. H., where he is pastor of a Unitarian Church. One child, Paul Richmond, born in Thornton, N. H., Aug. 8, 1902; died in Francestown, Sept. 1, 1905.

4186 ABBIE REBECCA CORLISS (Charles<sup>2876</sup>, Mehitable<sup>1169</sup>,

Moses<sup>497</sup>, Mark<sup>184</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Brighton, Mass., Nov. 3, 1858. She married in Boston, Mass., by Rev. James Reed, June 30, 1878, Dr. Maurice Worcester Turner, who was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 24, 1857, son of Dr. John and Emma (Worcester) Turner of Brooklyn. Dr. Turner is a Homeopathic physician and resides in Brookline, Mass., where he follows his profession.

*Children:*

6655 Theodore, born in Somerville, Mass., Oct. 15, 1879; died there Oct. 15, 1879.

6656 Beatrice Constance, born in Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 24, 1883.

4192 ADA ADELIA JEWETT (Calvin D.<sup>2388</sup>, Haynes<sup>1175</sup>, James<sup>502</sup>, Mark<sup>184</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Lebanon, N. H., April 11, 1849. She married there May 12, 1868, by Rev. John McKinley, George Chellis Perkins (see 5453). They reside in Lebanon, where Mr. Perkins is a clothing-cutter. Mrs. Perkins is a member of Kimball Chapter No. 38, of the Order of the Eastern Star.

*Child:*

6657 Florence Gertrude, born in Lebanon, N. H., Oct. 31, 1877. She graduated from Smith College, Northampton, Mass., in 1900, and is a teacher of Greek and Mathematics in the Lebanon High School.

4193 ELLEN MARIA JEWETT (Calvin D.<sup>2388</sup>, Haynes<sup>1175</sup>, James<sup>502</sup>, Mark<sup>184</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Lebanon, N. H., Jan. 2, 1851. She married July 26, 1876, William Francis Davis. They resided in Lebanon, where she died Jan. 22, 1882.

*Children, born in Lebanon, N. H.:*

6658 Lon Jewett, born Aug. 29, 1880; resides in Lebanon.

6659 Alice Maude, born Jan. 14, 1882; resides in Lebanon.

4197 EMILY WILLIAMSON (Martha<sup>2887</sup>, Daniel<sup>1178</sup>, John<sup>507</sup>, Moses<sup>186</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pitts-  
ton, Me., Oct. 24, 1827. She married there, by Samuel Jewett, J. of P., Jan. 15, 1867, Ephraim Forsyth, who was born in Farmington, Me., May 3, 1811, son of Alexander and Deborah (Norton) Forsyth. Mr. Forsyth was a merchant in Gardiner, Me., and died some years ago; buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Randolph, Me. Mrs. Forsyth resides in Salem, Mass.

*Children, born in Gardiner, Me.:*

6660 Martha W., born May 18, 1869; married in Cambridge, Mass., May 22, 1895, Charles M. Duren, who was born in Chelsea, Mass., April



26, 1870, son of Freeman H. and Helen J. (Milliken) Duren. They reside in Salem, Mass., where Mr. Duren is a merchant.

6661 Alexander, born Dec. 5, 1872; married Aug. —, 1902, Eva Sargent. Three children, viz., George W., born in 1903; Robert D., born in 1904; and John S., born in 1906.

4200 HON. STEPHEN JEWETT YOUNG (Betsey<sup>2388</sup>, Daniel<sup>1178</sup>, John<sup>507</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>83</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pittston (now Randolph), Me., Nov. 11, 1839. He married in Bangor, Me., Dec. 13, 1864, Mary Emerson, who was born in Bangor, Sept. 7, 1842, daughter of Albert and Martha (Young) Emerson.

"Mr. Young received his early education in the public schools, completing his preparation for Bowdoin College in the Gardiner, Me., High School. Although one of the youngest members of his class, he graduated at its head in 1859. He continued his studies at the University of Berlin and in other Continental cities. On his return to this country in 1862, he became instructor in modern languages in his Alma Mater and two years later was placed at the head of this department, a position he filled with eminent success for twelve years. During a portion of this period he also served as college librarian.

"In 1874 he was chosen treasurer of the college and thenceforth his principal occupation was the care of the finances of the institution and of similar trusts imposed upon him. He served at different times as a director of the Eastern Railroad, the Maine Central Railroad and the Portland and Rochester Railroad, and was for many years president of the Union National Bank. He was one of the trustees of the Maine General Hospital and was appointed by President Harrison one of the commission to examine the U. S. Mint. He was deeply interested in the welfare of the community and by his efficient co-operation various improvements were carried through. He represented his town in the Legislatures of 1878, 1879 and 1880, and was a member of the State Senate in 1883 and 1885. In each branch he took an active and influential part in Legislation.

"A man of unusual force and independence, he always had the courage of his convictions. Yet his firmness was more than equaled by the loyalty and conscientiousness with which he discharged every trust. His mental alertness, his remarkable conversational powers, and readiness with apt illustrations made him a most entertaining companion. A lover of music, he was a skilled performer upon the organ. His personal service in this direction was given for several years to the Unitarian Church, of which he was a staunch supporter.

"He was an accomplished linguist and philologist, speaking and writing with fluency in three languages and versed in the grammar of a score of others. He received the degree of LL. D. from Bowdoin in 1894. His sudden death from apoplexy occurred July 16, 1894, at Brunswick, Me." (By Prof. Little of Bowdoin College.)



*Children, born in Brunswick, Me.:*

- 6662 Ernest Boyen, born July 11, 1869; married in Rockland, Me., Sept. 3, 1900, Grace Adams Simonton, who was born in Rockland, April 8, 1874, daughter of Frederick James and Florence Jane (Adams) Simonton. He is a physician and resides in Boston, Mass. One child, Ernest Simonton, born in Boston, Nov. 14, 1901.
- 6663 Mary, born Nov. 11, 1870; married Roland W. Mann.\*
- 6664 Stephen Emerson, born June 16, 1875; married in Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 3, 1905, Henrietta Nesmyth Hastings, daughter of Edward and Henrietta Washburn (Nesmyth) Hastings. They reside in Cambridge, where he is a lawyer.
- 6665 Edith, born Oct. 30, 1876; married Dec. 14, 1898, George Frederick Stetson. They reside in Portland, Me., where he is in the banking business. One child, George, born Nov. 25, 1899.
- 6666 Arthur Jewett, born June 28, 1878. He is a lawyer and resides in Boston, Mass., unmarried.

4201 ANN VIRGINIA JEWETT (George<sup>2389</sup>, Daniel<sup>1178</sup>, John<sup>507</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>68</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pittston, Me., Dec. 25, 1832. She married in Gardiner, Me., Sept. 30, 1860, Sylvester Powell, who was born in Clinton, Me., Sept. 28, 1833. They reside in Clinton, where he is a farmer.

*Children, born in Clinton, Me.:*

- 6667 Clarence Emery, born Nov. 21, 1861; died July 28, 1867.
- 6668 Infant son, born Nov. 24, 1865; died same day.
- 6669 Hannah Jewett, born Oct. 6, 1866; resides in Clinton, unmarried.
- 6670 George Jewett, born Oct. 14, 1868; died Nov. 9, 1879.
- 6671 Cornelius, born Sept. 7, 1870; died Dec. 9, 1870.
- 6672 Infant son, born July 6, 1873; died July 8, 1873.

4204 ISABELLA CAROLINE JEWETT (John<sup>2390</sup>, Daniel<sup>1178</sup>, John<sup>507</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>68</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pittston, Me., Dec. 19, 1823. She married Oct. —, 1845, Capt. Warren Turner, who was born in 1820, son of Briggs Turner of Dresden, Me. Capt. Turner followed the sea for many years, but later in life retired and lived in that part of Pittston which is now Randolph. He was a gentleman who was highly esteemed by all of his neighbors and town people. He died in 1895. Mrs. Turner died in 1897; both buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Randolph.

*Children, born in Pittston, Me.:*

- 6673 Pauline Sawtelle, born in 1850; died in 1858.
- 6674 Edward B., born in 1856; married Abbie L. Coombs.\*
- 6675 Willis Jewett, born in 1858; died in 1896, unmarried.
- 6676 Charles Warren, born in 1861; died in 1905, unmarried.
- 6677 John Jewett, born in 1864. He was a teacher of vocal music in

Boston, Mass., and died suddenly in Manchester, N. H., in 1906, unmarried.

4205 SOPHRONIA JEWETT (John<sup>2390</sup>, Daniel<sup>1178</sup>, John<sup>507</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pittston, Me., Dec. 17, 1827. She married Capt. James Atkins Blanchard. He was born in 1821 and died in 1873; buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Randolph, Me. Mrs. Blanchard resides in Gardiner, Me.

*Children, born in Pittston, Me.:*

- 6678 Fannie, born Dec. 28, 1859; married George Rogers of Elizabeth, N. J. She died in Elizabeth in 1904.
- 6679 Annie Lealand, born Dec. 28, 1862.
- 6680 Martha Williamson, born Aug. 27, 1865; married Nov. 12, 1884, J. Walter Robinson (see 7173) of Gardiner, Me. They reside in Gardiner.

4207 ISABELLA JEWETT (Albert G.<sup>2392</sup>, Daniel<sup>1178</sup>, John<sup>507</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bangor, Me., Sept. 24, 1835. She married Charles M. Harris of Georgia and lived in Hyannis, Mass.

*Children:*

- 6681 James, born Jan. —, 1859.
- 6682 William Hugh, born Aug. —, 1861; married Sept. 15, 1887, Martha Jewett North (see 6750). He is a physician and resides in Augusta, Me., where he follows his profession.
- 6683 Mary O., born Dec. —, 1863.
- 6684 Hannah M., born Dec. —, 1865.
- 6685 Charles, born Jan. —, 1868.
- 6686 Isabella, born May —, 1872.
- 6687 Jane, born Feb. —, 1874.

4223 NATHANIEL MARCH JEWETT (George K.<sup>2403</sup>, Samuel<sup>1180</sup>, John<sup>507</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bangor, Me., Oct. 10, 1842. He married May 14, 1867, Caroline Dunn, daughter of Elbridge Dunn of Ashland, Me. They resided in Boston, Mass., where he died Oct. 7, 1900. His wife died there March 31, 1898.

*Children, born in Boston, Mass.:*

- 6688 Elbridge Kimball, born June 18, 1871; married Dec. 4, 1895, Jane Webber, daughter of John P. Webber of Brookline, Mass. They reside at Fall Brook, Cal.
- 6689 Alice Natalie, born April 4, 1880; resides in Winchester, Mass.
- 6690 Caroline Dunn, born Sept. 3, 1882; resides in Winchester, Mass.

4224 EDWARD LEONARD JEWETT (George K.<sup>2403</sup>, Samuel<sup>1180</sup>, John<sup>507</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>03</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bangor, Me., Aug. 31, 1844. He married in Portland (now North St. John), N. B., Oct. 4, 1865, Bethiah Walker Baizley, who was born in Portland, N. B., May 1, 1847, daughter of Simon and Margaret Aurora (Walker) Baizley. They reside in St. John, N. B., where Mr. Jewett is a lumber merchant.

*Children, born in St. John, N. B.:*

- 6691 Leonard March, born Dec. 4, 1866. He graduated with the degree of A. B. from Harvard College in 1890, after which he visited the east coast of South America on a six months' trip, visiting Buenos Ayres, Argentine Republic and Uruguay. He returned to St. John and entered the lumber business. Feb. 12, 1896, he was appointed U. S. Vice and Deputy Consul at St. John, from which he retired Oct. —, 1897, and was re-appointed Jan. 24, 1901, which position he still fills. Resides in St. John, unmarried.
- 6692 George Kimball, born May 30, 1871; died Feb. 12, 1872.

4225 CHARLES KIMBALL JEWETT (George K.<sup>2403</sup>, Samuel<sup>1180</sup>, John<sup>507</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>03</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bangor, Me., Jan. 23, 1848. He married in Hallowell, Me., Feb. 17, 1873, Susan Elvira Currier, daughter of Jabez Smith and Sarah Elizabeth (Dunn) Currier. They settled in Cambridge, Mass.; removed to Wisconsin and in a few years returned to New England and now reside in Easthampton, Mass., where he is in the lumber business.

*Children:*

- 6693 Marie Louise, born in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 2, 1874; resides in Easthampton, unmarried.
- 6694 Caroline Dunn, born in Malden, Mass., Feb. 1, 1876; died in Hallowell, Me., Aug. 7, 1876.
- 6695 Richard Dunn, born in Malden, Mass., Sept. 25, 1878; died there Dec. 20, 1878.

4226 LOUISE JEWETT (George K.<sup>2403</sup>, Samuel<sup>1180</sup>, John<sup>507</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>03</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bangor, Me., Feb. 26, 1850. She married Jan. 1, 1874, Charles H. Sawyer. They reside in Bangor.

*Children, born in Bangor, Me.:*

- 6696 Charles Jewett, born Oct. 26, 1874; married July 10, 1901, Margaret E. Davis. Residence, Bangor.
- 6697 Haven, born July 27, 1876. Resides in Gazelle, Cal., unmarried.
- 6698 William McCrillis, born Jan. 15, 1879; married Sept. 9, 1903, Lucy Estelle Peck. Residence, Stillwater, Me.
- 6699 Louise, born July 30, 1881. Residence, Bangor.
- 6700 Susan, born Dec. 1, 1888. Residence, Bangor.

4229 MARIA STEVENS (Katherine<sup>2404</sup>, Samuel<sup>1180</sup>, John<sup>507</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pittston, Me., Feb. 27, 1842. She married Oct. 30, 1861, Joseph H. Scrammell. They reside in St. John, N. B., where all of their children were born.

*Children:*

- 6701 Edward Jewett, born July 5, 1863.
- 6702 Frank Stevens, born Sept. 29, 1864.
- 6703 Joseph Henry, born Nov. 22, 1870.
- 6704 Fred E., born Feb. 28, 1872.
- 6705 John Kimball, born Sept. 13, 1873.
- 6706 Sanford Wilder, born June 14, 1875.

4230 MARY FRANCES STEVENS (Katherine<sup>2404</sup>, Samuel<sup>1180</sup>, John<sup>507</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pittston, Me., July 16, 1843. She married March 13, 1867, Franklin W. Pitcher. They reside in Boston, Mass.

*Children:*

- 6707 William Leonard, born Nov. —, 1871.
- 6708 Walter Franklin, born Sept. —, 1874.
- 6709 Mary, born May 24, 1881.

4231 SANFORD WALTER STEVENS (Katherine<sup>2404</sup>, Samuel<sup>1180</sup>, John<sup>507</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pittston, Me., Aug. 13, 1845. He married June 14, 1877, Mary P. Barker. Mr. Stevens resided in Presque Isle, Me., where he was in the lumber business. He died in Atkinson, N. H., Oct. 10, 1905; buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Randolph, Me.

*Children, born in Presque Isle, Me.:*

- 6710 William Sanford, born May 22, 1878.
- 6711 Fred Walter, born April 14, 1880; died July 22, 1883.
- 6712 Edward Darriel, born July 6, 1882.
- 6713 John Malcolm, born April 25, 1884.
- 6714 Walter, born March 9, 1886; died March 10, 1886.
- 6715 Harold Barker, born March 30, 1887.
- 6716 Percy Wilder, born Feb. 28, 1889.
- 6717 Jerold, born Aug. 25, 1890.
- 6718 Robert Henderson, born Oct. 9, 1892; died June 6, 1893.
- 6719 Philip Hunington, born March 2, 1895.
- 6720 Charles Alfred, born April 6, 1897.

4234 HENRIETTA PEARSON JEWETT (Samuel A.<sup>2405</sup>, Samuel<sup>1180</sup>, John<sup>507</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in



Richmond, Va., July 24, 1843. She married in Minneapolis, Minn., June 30, 1863, Dr. George H. Keith, who was born in Randolph, Vt., May 4, 1825, son of Bethuel and Mary (Pearson) Keith. They resided in Minneapolis, where he practiced medicine, and was Postmaster of the city for twelve years. He died there June 15, 1882. Mrs. Keith resides in Minneapolis.

*Children, born in Minneapolis, Minn.:*

- 6721 Walter Jewett, born Aug. 17, 1867; married June —, 1888, Nella A. Yerxa. They reside in Minneapolis. Two children, Evelyn, born March 22, 1896, and Priscilla, born April 2, 1900.
- 6722 Mabel, born Oct. 30, 1871; married Sept. 30, 1897, Samuel M. Davis. They reside in Orange, Cal. Two children, Samuel Keith, born Dec. 26, 1899, and Laura Maud, born July 12, 1901.
- 6723 Max L., born June 10, 1873; married Sept. 20, 1901, Marie Lundborg. Residence, Minneapolis.
- 6724 George H., born Nov. 17, 1878; married June —, 1900, Katherine Adams. They reside in Minneapolis. Two children, Esther, born Dec. 22, 1902, and Eleanor, born Feb. 17, 1904.

4235 GEORGE DARREL JEWETT (Samuel A.<sup>2405</sup>, Samuel<sup>1180</sup>, John<sup>507</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>68</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Richmond, Va., Feb. 18, 1845. He married in Evansville, Ind., Aug. 18, 1868, Johnaphine Lightfoot Gale, who was born in Vevay, Ind., Aug. 13, 1846, daughter of Dr. T. C. and Melissa (Wallen) Gale. Mr. Jewett is an electrical engineer and resides in Fresno, Cal.

*Children:*

- 6725 Albert Carallo, born in Henderson, Ky., Dec. 20, 1869; resides in San Francisco, Cal., unmarried.
- 6726 Josephine Gale, born in Jewett's Mills, Wis., April 25, 1871; married in Fresno, Cal., June 12, 1902, George Horace Keyes. They reside in Winslow, Arizona, where he is chief clerk of the Santa Fe R. R.
- 6727 Maud, born in Jewett's Mills, Wis., April 6, 1874; married Oct. 3, 1894, Wilfred J. Bell. They reside in Cosselton, N. D., where he is a farmer. Two children, Wilfred Clayton, born Feb. 29, 1896, and Marjorie, born Feb. 15, 1899.
- 6728 Helen, born in Jewett's Mills, Wis., Aug. 31, 1875; married at Fresno, Cal., Dec. 11, 1899, Scott McKay. They reside in Fresno, where he is County Surveyor. One child, Warren Scott, born Jan. 23, 1903.
- 6729 Miriam L., born in Cosselton, S. D., Sept. 21, 1881; resides in Fresno.
- 6730 Inez Darrel, born in Cosselton, S. D., Oct. 14, 1885; resides in Fresno.
- 6731 George Darrel, born in Cosselton, S. D., Nov. 27, 1886; resides in Fresno.

4236 FRANK WALTER JEWETT (Samuel A.<sup>2405</sup>, Samuel<sup>1180</sup>, John<sup>507</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Richmond, Va., April 1, 1847. He married in Cambridgeport, Mass., Dec. 17, 1874, Georgia Maria Roberts, daughter of Benjamin W. and Louisa (Upham) Roberts. Mr. Jewett has been engaged the greater part of his life in the lumber business in Wisconsin and Minnesota; he is also connected with a mining firm on the Mesaba Iron Range. They reside in Hibbing, Minn.

*Children, born in Cedar Falls, Wis.:*

- 6732 Arthur Roberts, born Jan. 15, 1876; married in Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 8, 1902, Florence Hammond. They reside in Minneapolis.  
 6733 Frank Greenwood, born Jan. 18, 1878; residence, Hibbing, Minn.

4237 KATE GORDON JEWETT (Samuel A.<sup>2405</sup>, Samuel<sup>1180</sup>, John<sup>507</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Knoxville, Tenn., July 29, 1849. She married in Jewett's Mills, Wis., March 25, 1875, George W. Horton, and died in Wahpeton, N. D., June —, 1899.

*Children:*

- 6734 Laurence Eustace, born ——. Resides in Mayville, N. D.  
 6735 Warren Hale, born ——. Resides in Mayville, N. D.

4238 DORA LOUISE JEWETT (Samuel A.<sup>2405</sup>, Samuel<sup>1180</sup>, John<sup>507</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 18, 1853. She married in Jewett's Mills, Wis., Jan. 30, 1884, Edward S. Pattee. They reside in Minneapolis, Minn.

*Children:*

- 6736 Sidney, born ——.   
 6737 Gordon, born ——.   
 6738 Dorothy, born ——.   
 6739 Gladys, born ——.

4240 ABBY WILDER JEWETT (Samuel A.<sup>2405</sup>, Samuel<sup>1180</sup>, John<sup>507</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 7, 1857. She married at Jewett's Mills, Wis., June 19, 1889, Dr. Abraham B. Cates, who was born in East Vassellboro, Me., May 12, 1854, son of Dr. Charles Bunker and Margaret (Buffum) Cates. Dr. Cates graduated from the Harvard University Medical School in the class of 1880 and is engaged in the practice of medicine in Minneapolis, where they reside.

*Children, born in Minneapolis, Minn.:*

- 6740 Courtlandt Jewett, born May 27, 1890; died Jan. 17, 1891.  
 6741 Helen Marjorie, born Nov. 25, 1891.  
 6742 Catherine Barker, born Nov. 19, 1893.

6743 Natalie Jewett, born Feb. 17, 1896.

6744 Abram Jewett, born Aug. 15, 1897.

6745 Louise Wilder, born Feb. 19, 1900.

4243 ELLEN M. JOHNSON (Ann W.<sup>2406</sup>, Samuel<sup>1180</sup>, John<sup>507</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>68</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Farmington, Me., Sept. 16, 1848. She married in Minneapolis, Minn., in 1871, Edward Payson Wells, who was born in Troy, Wis., in 1847, son of Rev. Milton and Melissa (Smith) Wells. They reside in Minneapolis, where he is a banker.

*Children:*

6746 Marguerite Milton, born in Milwaukee, Wis., ———.

6747 Stuart Wilder, born in St. Paul, Minn., ———.

6748 Nora, born in Milwaukee, Wis., ———.

6749 Florence Dudley, born in Jamestown, N. D., ———.

4255 DR. JAMES WILLIAM NORTH, JR. (James W.<sup>2485</sup>, Martha<sup>1198</sup>, Jedediah<sup>511</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>68</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Clinton, Me., March 24, 1838. He married July 17, 1865, Virginia H. Freer (see 4254). Dr. North graduated from Bowdoin College in the class of 1860 with Joseph W. Symonds, John Marshall Brown, W. W. Thomas, Jr., and Thomas B. Reed, as classmates; he then entered the Maine Medical School, from which he graduated in 1863. He began to practice in Gardiner, Me., and was immediately elected City Physician. In September, 1864, he was commissioned Assistant Surgeon of the 107th Regiment of the U. S. Colored Troops and served under Generals Butler and Ord, on the James River. After the war he resumed practice, at first, for two years in Augusta, Me., and then removed to Jefferson, Me., where he remained until his return to Augusta in 1875, when he took the now well known Nordheim farm in ward seven. He was Alderman from that ward in 1879 and 1881. He removed from the farm in 1882 to the family mansion which his father built in 1848. Dr. North was confirmed in the Episcopal Church in 1879 and was the treasurer of St. Mark's Parish; he was for several years trustee and treasurer of St. Catherine's School, and was a director of the First National Bank of Augusta.

*Children:*

6750 Martha Jewett, born Sept. 15, 1866; married Dr. William H. Harris (see 6682).

6751 Caroline, born Nov. 9, 1868.

6752 Roger, born Sept. 12, 1871.

4268 DR. HAROLD FLAGG JEWETT (Charles<sup>2452</sup>, George<sup>1219</sup>, Jonathan<sup>515</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>68</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1869. He married there Oct. 7, 1897, Frances Hubbell Hamilton, daughter of John F. and Christina (Dorsch) Hamilton.

Dr. Jewett was educated in the public schools of Brooklyn, the Polytechnic Institute, and the Long Island College Hospital. They reside in Brooklyn, where he is engaged in the practice of medicine.

*Children, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:*

6753 Charles, born Sept. 2, 1898.

6754 Dorothy Hamilton, born Feb. 12, 1905.

4280 ARTHUR CRAWFORD JEWETT (Edwin H.<sup>2455</sup>, George<sup>1219</sup>, Jonathan<sup>515</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bath, Me., Aug. 26, 1878. He married in Toledo, Ohio, May 7, 1903, Blanche Lind von Beseler, daughter of Charles and Jennie (Lind) von Beseler. Mr. Jewett graduated with the degree of B. S., from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in the class of 1901, and is instructor of mechanical engineering in the Maine State College.

*Children:*

6755 Arthur, born in Bangor, Me., March 16, 1904.

6756 Helen Hale, born July 22, 1906.

4283 ALBERT F. JEWETT (Frederic A.<sup>2458</sup>, George<sup>1219</sup>, Jonathan<sup>515</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Needham, Mass., Aug. 11, 1876. He married in Dorchester, Mass., April 15, 1903, Annie W. Davis, daughter of Howard I. and Mary M. (Longley) Davis. Mr. Jewett is senior member of the firm of M. Lane and Son, wholesale Commission, Fruit and Produce business of New York. Residence, Flushing, N. Y.

*Children:*

6757 Frederic Davis, born July 19, 1904.

6758 Albert Longley, born July 26, 1906.

4289 WILLIAM CORNELL JEWETT (William C.<sup>2408</sup>, Joseph<sup>1283</sup>, James<sup>522</sup>, James<sup>188</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 16, 1853. He married in Cincinnati, Ohio, July 16, 1878, Ella Ann Gibson, daughter of John Baxter and Lucy (Darling) Gibson. Mr. Jewett is a Civil Engineer; a member of the "American Society of Civil Engineers"; the Engineers Club of Cincinnati; The American Society for the Advancement of Science; The National Geographic Society, and the Cincinnati Society of Natural History. Resides in Cincinnati.

*Children:*

6759 Almira, born in Cincinnati, Ohio, July 31, 1885.

6760 John Gibson, born in Chattanooga, Tenn., Aug. 13, 1887.

4290 DR. STANLEY JEWETT (William C.<sup>2408</sup>, Joseph<sup>1283</sup>, James<sup>522</sup>,



James<sup>186</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in San Francisco, Cal., May 15, 1855. He married in Forest City, Cal., Oct. 3, 1880, Mary Adaline Lean, daughter of Joseph and Eliza (Woodward) Lean. They reside in Marysville, Cal., where Dr. Jewett is a dentist.

*Children:*

- 6761 Stanley Guion, born in Forest City, Cal., Oct. 29, 1881.
- 6762 Harold Woodward, born in Marysville, Cal., Aug. 9, 1884.
- 6763 Winifred Cornell, born in Marysville, Cal., Nov. 26, 1890.

4291 LOTTA JEWETT (William C.<sup>2408</sup>, Joseph<sup>1233</sup>, James<sup>522</sup>, James<sup>180</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Kronstadt, Jan. 1, 1872. She married in Europe, Jan. 23, 1894, Paul Ritter von Stransky. They reside in Europe.

*Children, born in Munich:*

- 6764 Baldwin Anton, born Sept. 12, 1894.
- 6765 Clarissa, born Oct. 5, 1895.

4299 ALVIN JEWETT JOHNSON (Harriet<sup>2480</sup>, Isreal H.<sup>1247</sup>, Aquila<sup>533</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Wallingford, Vt., Sept. 23, 1827. He married Lucia Helena Warner of Sunderland, Mass. In early life Mr. Johnson was a teacher and afterwards a book agent, from which he worked his way up to publisher and became head of the firm of A. J. Johnson & Co., of New York, at one time said to be the greatest map-publishing house in the world. Johnson's Atlas became famous all over the United States. In 1876-78 he published the most important work undertaken by the concern, Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia in four vols., edited by President F. A. P. Barnard of Columbia College and Arnold Guyot. This was a work of great merit and immediately became popular. Unlike some other cyclopædias, it is not based on previous works published abroad, but is composed of original material. The second edition appeared in 1895 in six vols., and is still recognized as a standard authority in every library. Mr. Johnson was an intimate friend of Horace Greeley, and this friendship continued until Mr. Greeley's death in 1872. Mr. Johnson died April 22, 1884.

*Children:*

- 6766 William Warner, born ——. He graduated from Columbia College in 1874 and was taken into partnership by his father.
- 6767 Virginia Helena, born ——.
- 6768 Minnie Augusta, born ——.

4320 JEWETT EDSON CHATTERTON (Betsey<sup>2490</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1249</sup>, Aquila<sup>533</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rutland, Vt., Dec. 7, 1840. He married April 29, 1867, A. Elizabeth Adams, daughter of David D. and Angeline (Howard) Adams. They resided

in Mt. Pleasant, Mich., where he was a successful merchant and where he died from Bright's disease, Aug. 2, 1906. Mrs. Chatterton resides there.

*Children:*

- 6769 Howard Edson, born in Hubbardston, Mich., March 16, 1872; married Minnie Hams of Mt. Pleasant. He was a partner in business with his father.
- 6770 Henry Jewett, born in 1875; married Pearl Smith of Sedalia, Mo. They reside in Kansas City, Mo., where he is in the insurance business. One child, Kenneth.

4327 JOSEPH C. WEBB (Joseph C.<sup>2516</sup>, Rebecca<sup>1265</sup>, Maximilian<sup>540</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 26, 1822. He married Elizabeth Burgess, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Blackwell) Burgess. They resided in several towns in Maine and in Geneseo, Ill.

*Children:*

- 6771 Hiram, born in Hallowell, Me., May 20, 1848; married Oct. 19, 1876, Melissa Sweet. Reside in Russell, Ia.
- 6772 Charles Henry, born in Skowhegan, Me., May 30, 1850; married in 1879 Mary Davison. Reside at Madison Lake, Minn.
- 6773 Lizzie Ford, born in Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 24, 1851; married Oct. 24, 1872, Charles Dudley Bean. Reside in Alma, Kan.
- 6774 Sarah Jane, born in Annawan, Me., March 29, 1855; married Dec. 13, 1880, William Jump. She died in Geneseo, Ill., Nov. 18, 1893. One daughter, Gertrude, who resides in Geneseo.
- 6775 Samuel B., born in Annawan, Me., April 11, 1857; died March 3, 1861.

4345 CHARLES NEIL JEWETT (Moses<sup>2529</sup>, Pickard<sup>1267</sup>, Maximilian<sup>540</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Skowhegan, Me., Nov. 23, 1835. He married in Bunker Hill, Ill., May 18, 1875, Julia Ann Getty, who was born in St. Louis, Mo., daughter of Andrew and Armelda Mors (DeLaunay) Getty. When quite young Mr. Jewett went to St. Louis, where he was a bookkeeper and where during the Civil War he was a member of the St. Louis Guards. He later removed to Bunker Hill, Ill., where he lived a number of years and then returned to St. Louis, where he now resides.

*Children, born in Bunker Hill, Ill.:*

- 6776 Mae Irma, born May 24, 1876.
- 6777 Charles Percy, born June 30, 1878.
- 6778 Armelda, born May 1, 1883.

4350 NATHAN D. TRULL (Amanda<sup>2541</sup>, Samuel<sup>1269</sup>, Maximilian<sup>540</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Tewks-

bury, Mass., Sept. 28, 1846. He married July 21, 1869, Ann Maria Morrow. They resided in Georgetown, Texas, where he died Sept. 5, 1870.

*Child:*

6779 Mary Jewett, born in Georgetown, Texas, Aug. 7, 1870; married Edward I. Watson.\*

4358 MARY FRANCES JEWETT (Joseph<sup>2543</sup>, Samuel<sup>1269</sup>, Maximilian<sup>540</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Canaan, Me., March 28, 1839. She married there March 28, 1858, Daniel S. Herrin, who was born in Canaan, June 24, 1832, son of Henry and Rachel (Starbird) Herrin. They reside in Lincoln, Mont., where Mr. Herrin is a farmer.

*Children, born in Canaan, Me.:*

6780 Henry H., born Jan. 25, 1859; resides in Lincoln, Mont.  
 6781 Anna M., born April 7, 1860; resides in Helena, Mont.  
 6782 Milford D., born Nov. 5, 1861; resides in Lincoln, Mont.  
 6783 Harland J., born May 31, 1863; resides at Wolf Creek, Mont.

4362 WILLIAM JEWETT (Joseph<sup>2543</sup>, Samuel<sup>1269</sup>, Maximilian<sup>540</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Canaan, Me., Dec. 21, 1847. He married in Salina, Kan., in 1884, Etta A. Slater, who was born in Rockford, Ill., in 1855, daughter of George and Maria Slater. They reside in Clay Center, Kan., where Mr. Jewett is an optician and a dealer in furniture.

*Children, born in Salina, Kan.:*

6784 George William, born Oct. 17, 1885; resides in Hill City, Kan.  
 6785 Grace Frances, born July 13, 1887; married in Concordia, Kan., March 10, 1906, Charles Solomon Massalman. They reside in Clay Center, where he is a baker.  
 6786 Marie Slater, born Nov. 7, 1893.

4363 HELEN ISABELL JEWETT (Joseph<sup>2543</sup>, Samuel<sup>1269</sup>, Maximilian<sup>540</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Canaan, Me., Feb. 10, 1850. She married in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 20, 1868, A. W. Chase, who was born in Canaan, April 24, 1847, son of Cyrus and Thankful (Woodbury) Chase. He was a merchant and died at Fort Scott, Kan., Oct. 28, 1874. She married second, in Joplin, Mo., Sept. 20, 1877, D. M. Smith, who died in Defiance, N. M., March 18, 1894. Mrs. Smith resides in San Diego, Cal., where she conducts a family hotel, The Helix.

*Children by first husband, born at Fort Scott, Kan.:*

6787 Nora Bell, born Jan. 24, 1870; married Oct. 10, 1890, Howard Mar-



shall. They reside in San Diego. Two children, Ray and Perle.

6788 Harry Daniel, born Sept. —, 1872; married in 1891 Mamie Emerson; resides in San Francisco, Cal.

6789 Carrie May, born May 28, 1874; died in San Diego, Dec. 20, 1893.

*Child by second husband:*

6790 Floy Elizabeth, born in Joplin, Mo., Oct. 22, 1879; died in San Diego, Sept. 12, 1903.

4366 AUGUSTUS FIFIELD JEWETT (Fifield H.<sup>2544</sup>, Samuel<sup>1269</sup>, Maximilian<sup>540</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Weare, N. H., June 15, 1857. He married in Reno, Nev., Jan. 2, 1902, Edith S. Shriver, daughter of Augustus Frederick and Ellen Summerfold (Gish) Shriver. As a boy Mr. Jewett lived in Placer Co., Cal., where he attended the public schools of the neighborhood until his 17th year, when he entered the Sacramento High School and was a classmate of Col. Charles F. Crocker, William J. Davis, P. E. Platt, and others who have since become distinguished men of California. At a very early age he acquired a local reputation as a writer and speaker, and was several times sent by the taxpayers to present arguments on bills before various Legislative committees previous to reaching his majority. In 1880 he was made Sergeant-at-arms of the California Legislative Assembly, and later, acting on the advice of some of the most prominent men in the State, he entered the Hastings Law School, spending a year at that institution, and passed a very creditable examination. At the end of this period, hard work, over study, and a severe attack of measles, left him a physical wreck, and he spent the next four years in travel on land and sea, seeking a restoration of health. In 1886, sick and penniless, he went to Hanford, Cal., and engaged in the raisin industry, just then coming into prominence. Understanding this business thoroughly, he soon built up his broken fortunes and recovered his health. In 1889 he packed for Charles King the first full carload of raisins ever sent out of Tulare or Kings County. He owns a tract of raisin land two miles southwest of Hanford, and in 1890 and 1891 owned and conducted a raisin packing establishment in the town. He takes a deep interest in public affairs, and is a recognized leader in the Republican party; his ability as a campaign orator being so well known that the Republican State Central Committee engaged him to stump the State for that party in 1894, and he was assigned to address meetings in many important places in company with such men as Congressman Grove L. Johnson, the "Silver Tongued" Brusie of Sacramento, and other noted speakers of the State. He was again engaged in speaking in the campaign of 1906. His proud boast is that no man ever lost a dollar by him. He is a man of indefatigable genius and displayed great courage when, sick and without money, he started in the raisin business, in which he has raised himself to a position of independence.

His principal business is fruit raising, and while being a graduate of



law does not practice because of defective hearing caused by illness. He is a member of the Woodmen of the World. Resides in Hanford, Cal.

*Child:*

6791 Augustus Fairfax, born in Hanford, Cal., April 9, 1903.

4375 ANGELIA RICHARDSON JEWETT (Samuel<sup>2546</sup>, Samuel<sup>1269</sup>, Maximilian<sup>540</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Canaan, Me., May 19, 1864. She married in Hamilton, Bermuda, April 19, 1887, Joseph P. Donnelly, son of John and Katherine (Phillip) Donnelly. He was born in St. John, Newfoundland, Nov. 21, 1864; was a hotel steward, and died in Halifax, N. S., June 5, 1890. She married (2d), in Los Angeles, Cal., July 10, 1900, Thomas Randolph Bennett, who was born in England Oct. 21, 1858. They reside in Havilah, Cal., where Mr. Bennett is a merchant.

*Child by first husband:*

6792 Hazel Richardson, born in Somerville, Mass., July 19, 1888; married in San Francisco, Cal., June 7, 1904, John Henry Waterbury. He was born in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 14, 1885, and died in Los Angeles, Cal., June 5, 1906. She resides in Havilah. One child, Charlotte Fernald, born Sept. 4, 1906.

4376 LAURETTE TROWBRIDGE JEWETT (Samuel<sup>2546</sup>, Samuel<sup>1269</sup>, Maximilian<sup>540</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Canaan, Me., Oct. 24, 1866. She married in Somerville, Mass., Oct. 7, 1890, Richard Henry Merritt, who was born in Worcester, Mass., Nov. 27, 1858, son of Fanning Tracy and Sarah Elizabeth (Lawrence) Merritt. They reside in Somerville, where Mr. Merritt is a musician and book-keeper.

*Children:*

6793 Lucile, born in Pasadena, Cal., July 17, 1891.

6794 John Raymond, born in Pasadena, Cal., Nov. 14, 1892.

6795 Richard Henry, born in Somerville, Mass., Nov. 16, 1895.

6796 Geneva, born in Boston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1903.

4384 BRYCE ALEXANDER JEWETT (Bryce<sup>2552</sup>, Joshua<sup>1270</sup>, Maximilian<sup>540</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Fredericton, N. B., Oct. 18, 1835. He married in Portland, Me., Oct. 6, 1859, Martha Jane Knight, daughter of Frank and Martha (Norcross) Knight. She was born in North Wayne, Me., in 1830, and died in Ballston Spa, N. Y., March 8, 1886. He married (2d), in Ballston Spa, in 1889, Lucy Barrett, daughter of William and Sarah Barrett. Mr. Jewett is a scythe maker; has lived in North Wayne, Me., Winsted, Conn., Ballston Spa, N. Y., and now resides in Woburn, Mass.

*Children by first wife:*

- 6797 Frank, born in North Wayne, Me., in 1863; died in Winsted, Conn., in 1866.
- 6798 Fred Bryce, born in Winsted, Conn., Oct. 29, 1866; married Minnie Wilder Gould.\*

*Children by second wife:*

- 6799 Ethel, born in Ballston Spa., N. Y., Nov. 16, 1891.
- 6800 Florence, born in Ballston Spa, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1894.

4386 CATHERINE HEA JEWETT (Bryce<sup>2552</sup>, Joshua<sup>1270</sup>, Maximilian<sup>540</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Fredericton, N. B., March 9, 1840. She married in Bangor, Me., March 17, 1865, John Bartlett, who died in Bangor, Jan. 10, 1893. She resides in Bangor.

*Children, born in Bangor, Me.:*

- 6801 Frank Irvin, born July 7, 1866; married in Bangor, Jan. 2, 1891, Lizzie Charlton. One child, George, born in Bangor, July 8, 1892.
- 6802 George Snow, born Oct. 4, 1867. He died in Bangor, Aug. 7, 1889, leaving one child, Harry, born Aug. 9, 1888.
- 6803 Harry, born Nov. 27, 1869; married in Bangor, Dec. 7, 1890, Adah Woodworth.
- 6804 Roland, born Dec. 4, 1886.

4387 JAMES SCOTT JEWETT (Bryce<sup>2552</sup>, Joshua<sup>1270</sup>, Maximilian<sup>540</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Fredericton, N. B., May 10, 1842. He married in Peru, Me., Jan. 11, 1863, Lydia J. Wromwell. He married (2d) in North Jay, Me., March 7, 1876, Laura C. Kimball, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Crafts) Kimball. They reside in North Jay, where he is a farmer.

*Children, born in North Jay, Me.:*

- 6805 Charles K., born Jan. 28, 1877; resides in Boston, Mass.
- 6806 Ethel B., born June 20, 1880; resides in Boston, Mas.
- 6807 Walter D., born Aug. 28, 1881; resides in North Jay.
- 6808 Margia L., born March 18, 1883; resides in North Jay.
- 6809 Richard E., born Nov. 22, 1888; resides in North Jay.

4389 HATTIE LOUISE JEWETT (Bryce<sup>2552</sup>, Joshua<sup>1270</sup>, Maximilian<sup>540</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Waterville, Me., Oct. 2, 1844. She married in Pattern, Me., Dec. 20, 1861, Joseph Semple, who was born in Omagh, County Tyrone, Ireland, Feb. 4, 1834, son of Francis and Mary (Turner) Semple. He was in the hardware and stove business in Bangor, Me., and died there Dec. 25, 1898. Mrs. Semple resides in Bangor,

*Children, born in Bangor, Me.:*

- 6810 Lizzie Annette, born March 10, 1863; died in Bangor, June 18, 1881.
- 6811 Annie Louise, born Sept. 4, 1864; married Jan. 20, 1891, Willard Lester Bragg. They reside in Bangor.
- 6812 Mary Beck, born Oct. 20, 1866.
- 6813 Charles William, born May 26, 1870; married Dec. 17, 1902, Louise Randlett Patten. They reside in Bangor. One child, Oscar Patten, born in Weymouth, Mass., Feb. 1, 1904.
- 6814 Margie Dennison, born March 24, 1872; died Sept. 25, 1872.
- 6815 James Turner, born Dec. 3, 1873; married June 19, 1901, Lena Romans. They reside in Weymouth, Mass. One child, Isabel, born in Weymouth, Sept. 20, 1902.
- 6816 Sewall Tenney, born Jan. 14, 1877; married June 6, 1904, Daisy Mac Dibble. They reside in Matteawan, N. Y.

4399 ELIZABETH JEWETT (Ahimaz<sup>2578</sup>, John<sup>1286</sup>, Joseph<sup>556</sup>, Ezra<sup>191</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Peterborough, N. H., Jan. 17, 1822. She married Dec. 31, 1845, by Rev. Mr. Curtis, Samuel C. Clement, who was born Jan. 8, 1823, and died from consumption Oct. 3, 1846. She married (2d) William B. Hale of Savannah, Ga. She resides in Chicago, Ill., a widow.

*Children, all by second husband:*

- 6817 William G., born in Savannah, Ga., Feb. 9, 1849. He fitted for college at Exeter Academy, and graduated from Harvard in 1870; was a tutor in Harvard and later pursued his studies in Germany. On the opening of the University of Chicago, he was placed at the head of the Latin Department, which position he has filled since. He has published many articles and in 1903 published a Latin Grammar. Resides in Chicago.
- 6818 Gertrude E., born in Savannah, Ga., Jan. 3, 1853. She was educated at the Bridgewater Normal School; was a teacher in Cambridgeport, Mass., and is now a teacher of Latin in the Packer Institute of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 6819 Charles P., born in Peterborough, N. H., Aug. 4, 1857; died May 22, 1859.

4400 GEORGE A. JEWETT (Ahimaz<sup>2578</sup>, John<sup>1286</sup>, Joseph<sup>556</sup>, Ezra<sup>191</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Peterborough, N. H., March 5, 1825. He married Aug. 7, 1851, Hannah B. Brown, daughter of Samuel Brown. She was born in Hollis, N. H., Feb. 12, 1822, and died July 23, 1859. He married (2d) Sept. 25, 1860, Martha S. Fay, who was born Dec. 17, 1831, daughter of Deacon Joel Fay. Mr.

Jewett was a merchant and settled in Lynn, Mass., but later returned to Peterborough, where he died Jan. 29, 1861.

From Peterborough *Transcript*: "We record with sadness the death of our worthy and esteemed fellow citizen, Deacon George A. Jewett. His life was one of strict integrity and good morals, and his chief aim was, both by precept and example, that his virtues might be diffused throughout the entire community. His death just in the prime of life is a public loss. His obituary can be written in a few words: he was a good man and a Christian." His widow married his brother Charles.

*Children by first wife:*

- 6820 Joel A., born in Lynn, Mass., Aug. 23, 1852; married Addie B. Emerson.\*  
 6821 Mary H., born in Peterborough, N. H., July 27, 1854; married June 10, 1887, John Taft. They reside in Monroe, Iowa.  
 6822 George H., born in Peterborough, N. H., Dec. 15, 1858; married Aug. 8, 1887, Sadie Cleworth. They reside in Des Moines, Iowa.

*Child by second wife:*

- 6823 Albert E., born in Peterborough, N. H., Aug. 4, 1861; married May 20, 1888, Viola Hall.

4401 CHARLES JEWETT (Ahimaz<sup>2578</sup>, John<sup>1286</sup>, Joseph<sup>554</sup>, Ezra<sup>191</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Peterborough, N. H., Oct. 23, 1827. He married (1st) Ann Taylor. Married (2d), at Manson, Mass., April 19, 1865, Mrs. Martha S. (Fay) Jewett, widow of his brother George. She died Feb. 3, 1898. Mr. Jewett served in the Third N. H. Vols. in the Civil War. He was a blacksmith and always lived in Peterborough, where he followed his trade until late in life, when he became blind.

*Child:*

- 6824 Fannie M., born in Peterborough, N. H., June 13, 1867; married Aug. 29, 1885, George A. Willard. Resides in Peterborough.

4428 MOSES NEWELL JEWETT (Shadrach S.<sup>2611</sup>, Moses<sup>1295</sup>, Ezra<sup>557</sup>, Ezra<sup>191</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Littleton, Mass., Nov. 25, 1844. He married in Groton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1867, Sarah Ellen Washburne, daughter of Levi and Mary C. (Schultz) Washburne. They reside in Ipswich, Mass., where he is a teamster.

*Children:*

- 6825 Lillian May, born in Groton, Mass., April 14, 1871.  
 6826 Howard Newell, born in Westford, Mass., Aug. 8, 1872.

4449 LYDIA LITTLE (William T.<sup>2616</sup>, Nancy<sup>1802</sup>, Phebe<sup>575</sup>,



Jeremiah<sup>190</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Jan. 17, 1835. She married Dec. —, 1854, John Barker. He died and she married (2d) Chauncey H. Wilcox, a farmer of Bloomington, Ill.

*Child by first husband:*

6827 William Tenney, born Feb. 22, 1856.

*Children by second husband:*

6828 Chauncey Edwin, born Sept. 21, 1860.

6829 Walter Albert, born Oct. 18, 1862.

4450 NANCY TENNEY LITTLE (William T.<sup>2616</sup>, Nancy<sup>1802</sup>, Phebe<sup>575</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>190</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Wethersfield, Ill., April 26, 1837. She married Ingals H. Dodge, who was born in Eden, Vt., Aug. 22, 1830, son of Christopher and Sarah Maria (Ober) Dodge of Johnson, Vt. He was a soldier in the Civil War, served three years in Co. H, Ninth Vt. Regt., and was taken prisoner at Harper's Ferry.

*Children:*

6830 Martin Whitney, born in Elmore, Vt., Sept. 27, 1856.

6831 Mary Willoughby, born in Morrisville, Vt., June 12, 1858; married Aug. 23, 1879, Martin P. Berry, a farmer of Bridgewater, N. H.

6832 Frank Ingalls, born in Elmore, Vt., Dec. 18, 1860.

6833 Edward Asa, born in Morrisville, Vt., Oct. 21, 1862.

6834 Clara R. (twin), born in Morrisville, Vt., Jan. 28, 1866.

6835 Clarence Eugene (twin), born in Morrisville, Vt., Jan. 28, 1866; died March 5, 1866.

6836 George Alfred, born at Franklin Falls, N. H., March 18, 1868; died July 14, 1875.

6837 Hattie Frances, born at Franklin Falls, N. H., Feb. 29, 1872.

6838 Alice Maria, born at Franklin Falls, N. H., Dec. 5, 1874.

6839 Walter Reuben, born in Andover, N. H., Feb. 18, 1876.

6840 Cora Sylvia, born at Franklin Falls, N. H., Feb. 4, 1878.

6841 Herman Wilbur, born in Northfield, N. H., April 10, 1880.

4451 ADELINE PAULINE LITTLE (William T.<sup>2616</sup>, Nancy<sup>1802</sup>, Phebe<sup>575</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>190</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Wethersfield, Ill., Aug. 27, 1841. She married Aug. 15, 1864, Stephen Palmer, son of Simon R. and Catherine Palmer. They resided in West Buxton, Me., where he was a shoemaker.

*Children:*

6842 Guy, born July 14, 1865.

6843 Lee, born June 4, 1869.

6844 Ella, born July 13, 1872.

4452 FRANCES MARIA LITTLE (William T.<sup>2618</sup>, Nancy<sup>1302</sup>, Phebe<sup>575</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>196</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Wethersfield, Ill., Jan. 16, 1844. She married in Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 28, 1866, John Murphy. Resided in Milford, N. H.

*Children:*

- 6845 Emma Pauline, born Nov. 15, 1867.
- 6846 William Edward, born April 4, 1869.
- 6847 Alice Josephine, born Dec. 17, 1871.
- 6848 Nellie Agnes, born March 31, 1874.
- 6849 Louis Bernard, born July 29, 1876.

4453 DR. CHARLES FREDERICK LITTLE (Caleb J. T.<sup>2617</sup>, Nancy<sup>1302</sup>, Phebe<sup>575</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>196</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Milford, N. H., Jan. 27, 1836. He married Feb. 22, 1866, Charlotte Swift, who was born in 1843, daughter of Samuel and Eliza H. Swift. Dr. Little graduated from Rush Medical College in 1863, and was Assistant Surgeon of the Nineteenth Ill. Vols. After the war he settled in Manhattan, Kan., where he followed the practice of medicine. He was Representative to the Legislature in 1876, and held other positions of trust.

*Children, born in Manhattan, Kan.:*

- 6850 Eliza Ada, born June 22, 1867.
- 6851 Nellie Perkins, born Dec. 15, 1868.
- 6852 Blanch Alpine, born Dec. 19, 1869; died Nov. 27, 1878.
- 6853 Jennie Belle, born Oct. 8, 1871.
- 6854 Frederick Swift, born June 25, 1873.

4454 ELLEN ELVIRA LITTLE (Caleb J. T.<sup>2617</sup>, Nancy<sup>1302</sup>, Phebe<sup>575</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>196</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Milford, N. H., Oct. 6, 1839. She married July 13, 1857, George Willard Perkins, who was born in Derry, N. H., Oct. 23, 1832, son of John and Mary (Searle) Perkins. They resided in Farragut, Iowa, where Mr. Perkins was a farmer.

*Children:*

- 6855 Fred, born Aug. 11, 1858.
- 6856 Charles Forest, born March 9, 1862.
- 6857 George Willard, born Dec. 10, 1869.
- 6858 Mary Ellen, born Nov. 9, 1871.

4455 SARAH JANE LITTLE (Caleb J. T.<sup>2617</sup>, Nancy<sup>1302</sup>, Phebe<sup>575</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>196</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Milford, N. H., Nov. 7, 1843. She married Oct. 13, 1863, Dr. James Forrest Todd, of Lafayette, Ill. Dr. Todd graduated from Bellevue Medical College in 1862, and was Surgeon of the Fourth Ill. State Militia.

He was Mayor of Galva, Ill., and President of the Board of Education of that place.

*Children:*

- 6859 Estelle, born June 25, 1865.  
 6860 Forrest B., born March 27, 1870.  
 6861 Harry Claude, born Sept. 27, 1878.

4457 WILLIAM CUTTER LITTLE (Caleb J. T.<sup>2617</sup>, Nancy<sup>1302</sup>, Phebe<sup>575</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>196</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Wethersfield, Ill., March 17, 1847. He married June 2, 1875, Anna Louise Reed, who was born in Canandaigua, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1853, daughter of William and Lucinda Reed. They resided in Wichita, Kan., where Mr. Little was a lawyer and served two terms as Judge of Probate of Sedgwick Co.

*Children:*

- 6862 Fred William, born Nov. 16, 1877.  
 6863 George Reed, born May 3, 1880.

4458 ELIZA ANN LITTLE (Caleb J. T.<sup>2617</sup>, Nancy<sup>1802</sup>, Phebe<sup>575</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>196</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Wethersfield, Ill., July 15, 1849. She married Frank Hays Reed, who was born in Canandaigua, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1847, son of William and Lucinda (Hays) Reed. They resided in Kewanee, Ill., where he is a farmer.

*Children, born in Kewanee, Ill.:*

- 6864 William Little, born Dec. 15, 1873; died Aug. 3, 1875.  
 6865 Frank Milfred, born May 27, 1876.  
 6866 Nellie Jennie, born Nov. 23, 1880.

4459 DR. GEORGE BAILEY LITTLE (Caleb J. T.<sup>2617</sup>, Nancy<sup>1302</sup>, Phebe<sup>575</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>196</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Wethersfield, Ill., April 15, 1851. He married May 14, 1874, Esther M. Palmer, who was born March 25, 1854, daughter of Grove N. and Elizabeth Palmer. Dr. Little graduated from Rush Medical College in 1873 and settled in Burlington, Iowa. He is a member of the medical staff of St. Francis Hospital; President of the Training School for Nurses of the Burlington Hospital; member of the Iowa State and Des Moines Co. Medical Societies and Eastern Iowa District Medical Association; President of the Des Moines Co. Board of U. S. Pension Examiners; Medical Examiner for the Travelers Insurance Co., the Connecticut Mutual Life Ins. Co., the Bankers Life Association of Des Moines, and the Fidelity Mutual Life Association of Philadelphia.

*Children, born in Burlington, Iowa:*

- 6867 Palmer Jewett, born June 25, 1876.  
 6868 Lulu Blanche, born Dec. 7, 1880.

4463 LOUISE STODDARD LITTLE (Henry G.<sup>2018</sup>, Nancy<sup>1802</sup>, Phebe<sup>575</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>106</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Wethersfield, Ill., May 29, 1845. She married Dec. 27, 1865, Henry S. Viets of Oberlin, Ohio. They settled in Grinnel, Iowa.

*Children:*

- 6869 Helen Maude, born Dec. 1, 1866.
- 6870 Eddue, born —; died July 31, 1868.
- 6871 Henry Little, born Nov. 13, 1869.
- 6872 Mary, born June 15, 1872; died June 16, 1872.
- 6873 Sarah Elizabeth, born June 15, 1875.
- 6874 Louise Stoddard, born July 25, 1877; died Nov. 17, 1878.

4464 MARY MAUDE LITTLE (Henry G.<sup>2018</sup>, Nancy<sup>1802</sup>, Phebe<sup>575</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>106</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Kewanee, Ill., April 22, 1845. She married July 25, 1872, Prof. Jesse Macy.

*Children:*

- 6875 Jessie Maud, born June 8, 1873; died Dec. 31, 1875.
- 6876 Edward S., born May 28, 1876; died Nov. 21, 1876.
- 6877 Lyman Stoddard, born Nov. 27, 1877; died Aug. 7, 1879.
- 6878 Prescott Little, born Nov. 20, 1879.

4469 CAPT. EDWIN HENRY NEVIN (Ruth C.<sup>2619</sup>, Nancy<sup>1802</sup>, Phebe<sup>575</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>106</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Portsmouth, Ohio, May 18, 1838. He married Dec. 31, 1866, Anna C. Brooks, daughter of Capt. Joseph Brooks of Boston, Mass.

Capt. Nevin was educated at Knox and Amherst Colleges. He served through almost the whole of the Civil War; was in command of Battery N, Independent Penn. Light Artillery, and was on Gen. Slough's staff at Alexandria. He later became editor and publisher of the *Evening News* of Philadelphia, and was Collector for that port.

*Children:*

- 6879 Joseph Brooks, born in Kennebunkport, Me., Oct. 16, 1867.
- 6880 Edwin Channing, born in Boston, Mass., Dec. 20, 1869; resides in West Philadelphia, Pa.

4470 DAVID NEVIN (Ruth C.<sup>2619</sup>, Nancy<sup>1802</sup>, Phebe<sup>575</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>106</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Poland, Ohio, Dec. 30, 1839. He married Kate Tinkier, who died Jan. 20, 1881. Mr. Nevin was the publisher of the *Merchants' and Manufacturers' Review* of New York.

*Children, born in Philadelphia, Pa.*

- 6881 David, born Nov. 26, 1875.



- 6882 Dunbar, born Jan. 8, 1877; died Jan. —, 1881.  
 6883 Kate, born Aug. 24, 1879.

4474 FLORENCE ROSELLA NEVIN (Ruth C.<sup>2619</sup>, Nancy<sup>1302</sup>, Phebe<sup>575</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>106</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, April 7, 1849. She married Nov. 12, 1866, E. Cooper Shapley, a lawyer of Philadelphia.

*Children:*

- 6884 Florence Nevin, born Oct. 7, 1869.  
 6885 Edward, born Sept. 15, 1871.  
 6886 Mary Edith, born July 21, 1873.  
 6887 Cooper, born Sept. 17, 1876.  
 6888 Lillie, born March 4, 1878.  
 6889 Adele, born July 11, 1879.

4501 RALPH EMERSON TENNEY (William N.<sup>2626</sup>, Ralph E.<sup>1307</sup>, Phebe<sup>575</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>106</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Sept. 23, 1849. He married in 1873 Sally Cutter.

*Children:*

- 6890 Ann Elizabeth, born ——.  
 6891 Florence May, born ——; married C. Fred Worcester.  
 6892 Kate C., born ——; married William E. Hardy of Arlington, Mass.  
 6893 Agnes Fayette, born ——.

4511 MARY BARKER JEWETT (John C.<sup>2654</sup>, Stephen<sup>1827</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>108</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sidney, Me., Oct. 11, 1823. She married in Machiasport, Me., in 1845, Ezra Sprague, son of John Sprague. He was born in Eastport, Me., and died in Kingston, Jamaica, in 1848. She married (2d), in Machiasport, in 1848, Charles Billings, son of Capt. Jesse and Lydia (Bussey) Billings. He was born in Newburg, Me. Mr. Billings began life as a farmer, after which he was engaged in the hotel business, and later followed the sea. He died on a voyage from Turks Island to Baltimore, Sept. 19, 1886, and was buried at sea. Mrs. Billings died at Center Lincolnville, Jan. 20, 1879.

*Child by first husband:*

- 6894 Abbie Ann, born in Machiasport, Me., Aug. 14, 1847; married Hamson Chapman.\*

*Children by second husband, born in South Newburg, Me.:*

- 6895 Jesse, born Aug. 11, 1850; married Sarah Elizabeth Kennedy.\*  
 6896 Mary Emily, born Aug. 22, 1851; died ——.   
 6897 Charles Holder, born Feb. 22, 1854; married Ida E. Heal, daughter

of Stover Heal of Center Lincolnville, Me. She died Sept. —, 1880. He died in San Francisco, Cal., Dec. —, 1900, s. p.

- 6898 Caro Jane, born April 14, 1858; married in Center Lincolnville, Me., July 2, 1876, Capt. Evander L. French of Lincolnville, Me. They reside in Waltham, Mass. Two children, viz., Harry L., born in Belfast, Me., Feb. 9, 1880. He is a lawyer; Floy, born in Belfast, Me., Jan. 12, 1891.

4513 SARAH ELIZABETH JEWETT (John C.<sup>2054</sup>, Stephen<sup>1327</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Waterville, Me., July 1, 1827. She married Oct. —, 1847, Abijah G. Allen, who was born in Whiting, Me., June —, 1822, son of John Allen. John Allen settled in Machias, Me., early in the summer of 1776. He was a distinguished and influential citizen and a large property holder in Nova Scotia, but he was obliged to leave his home there on account of his sympathy with the American cause. He was a man of great ability, with a remarkable influence among the friendly Indians, and was soon employed by the Government and given a colonel's commission, having full charge of the Indian Department in the vicinity of Machias. Abijah G. Allen changed the spelling of the name about 1858 to Allan. He was a ship carpenter and resided in Machiasport, Me., but died at Ship Island, La., July 27, 1862, in the service of his country. Mrs. Allen married (2d), at Newburg, Me., Sept. —, 1865, Samuel L. Hall, a farmer, who was born in South Newburg, Me., in 1822, and died there Dec. —, 1897. She died in Brookline, Mass., in 1899.

*Children, all by first husband:*

- 6899 John Henry, born in Machiasport, Me., Aug. 27, 1848; married Marietta Willis Palmer.\*
- 6900 Ella W., born in East Machias, Me., July —, 1855; married in 1874 Ruel W. Sawtelle. Two children, Etta and Ruvie.

4517 OLIVE BARKER JEWETT (John C.<sup>2054</sup>, Stephen<sup>1327</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Waterville, Me., Nov. 21, 1833. She married at Machiasport, Me., in 1848, Capt. Frederick Augustus Small, who was born in Machiasport Nov. 9, 1829, son of Job and Susan (Lane) Small. He was for many years a sea-captain, and died in Machiasport, July 5, 1893. Mrs. Small died there Sept. 7, 1860.

*Children, born in Machiasport, Me.:*

- 6901 Ariana Almira, born May 28, 1849; married William Berton Tobey.\*
- 6902 Adelia Frances, born Dec. 23, 1851; married William Henry Sanborn.\*
- 6903 Hattie Freeman Jewett, born Sept. 8, 1855; married at Machias, Me., Sept. 8, 1880, Gustave C. Lamotte of Martinique, W. I. He died

in Paris, France, in 1895. She died in Boston, Mass., June 24, 1902.

- 6904 Philena Augusta, born Dec. 9, 1857; died in Pensacola, Fla., Dec. 24, 1864.

4519 CAPT. GEORGE AUGUSTUS JEWETT (John C.<sup>2654</sup>, Stephen<sup>1327</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>108</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Waterville, Me., Oct. 1, 1837. He married in South Newburg, Me., in 1859, Laura Anne Bussey, who was born in Lincolnville, Me., in 1837, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Pillsbury) Bussey, Jr., of Wisconsin. Capt. Jewett is a seaman and resides in South Portland, Me.

*Child:*

- 6905 Blanche E., born in Orrington, Me., in 1872; married in 1889 Capt. E. B. Sanborn.

4520 MARGARET AUGUSTA JEWETT (John C.<sup>2654</sup>, Stephen<sup>1327</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>108</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Norridgewock, Me., March 28, 1840. She married in Newburg, Me., in 1858, Oscar F. Abbott, who was born in Hampden, Me., April 13, 1836, son of Stephen and Hannah (Whittier) Abbott. Mr. Abbott was a soldier in the Civil War, after which he became a farmer. They reside in Orono, Me.

*Children:*

- 6906 Fred Augustus, born in Newburg, Me., July 12, 1859. He conducts a dining-room in Orono.
- 6907 George Jewett, born in Newburg, Me., Feb. 24, 1861; married Oct. 21, 1890, Mary J. Hopkins of Brewer, Me. He is a railroad conductor and resides in Brewer.
- 6908 Hattie Maria, born in Newburg, Me., April 16, 1864; married in 1886 Albert Mountfort of Brunswick, Me. They reside in Nashua, N. H., where he is a railroad official. Two children, Oscar William and Rowena.
- 6909 Charles B., born in Passadumkeag, Me., in 1868; died in 1872.
- 6910 Carrie A., born in Passadumkeag, Me., in 1870; died in infancy.
- 6911 Lottie N., born in Passadumkeag, Me., Jan. 27, 1872; married Sept. 2, 1894, Fred C. Park of Orono, Me. They reside in Orono, where he is a hardware merchant. One child, Wilbur Abbott.
- 6912 Florence Augusta, born in Passadumkeag, Me., Aug. 27, 1877. She is a school teacher and resides with her parents.

4521 HANNAH ALBINA JEWETT (John C.<sup>2654</sup>, Stephen<sup>1327</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>108</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Machiasport, Me., Nov. 7, 1842. She married in Newburg, Me., Dec. 10, 1865, Daniel Ingalls Bussey, who was born in Newburg, Feb. 24, 1824, son

of Otis I. and Eliza G. (Wheeler) Bussey. He was a farmer and died Sept. 14, 1894. Mrs. Bussey resides in Skowhegan, Me.

*Children:*

- 6913 Lucy Olive, born Sept. 30, 1867.
- 6914 Flora Mabel, born Dec. 6, 1869; married Aug. 15, 1903, John McKinnen of Nova Scotia. They reside in Auburn, Me.
- 6915 Lydia Bermer, born March 31, 1873; married Sept. 24, 1902, Anson Savage of Skowhegan, Me. One child, Letha Ruth, born in Skowhegan, Aug. 9, 1903.
- 6916 Edith Florence Robinson, born April 9, 1875; married Jan. 4, 1897, George W. Savage of Skowhegan, Me. They reside in Hallowell, Me. One child, Flora Jewett, born in Hallowell, June 21, 1901.
- 6917 Hattie Jewett, born Nov. 27, 1879.
- 6918 Ariana Nancy, born May 29, 1884.
- 6919 Arthur Garfield, born March 22, 1887.

4524 STEPHEN JEWETT SMILEY (Hannah B.<sup>2655</sup>, Stephen<sup>1327</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>108</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sidney, Me., March 13, 1827. He married Martha F. Booth, who was born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., May 20, 1843, daughter of Sidney and Mehitable Marsh (Morrison) Booth. They resided in Lowell, Mass., where he was an iron moulder and where he died Oct. 2, 1898. His widow resides in Lowell.

*Children, born in Lowell, Mass.:*

- 6920 Frances Augusta, born June 1, 1865; married in Lowell, Aug. 6, 1890, Frank Anderson Bell, who was born in Lowell March 26, 1864, son of Granville and Caroline A. (Wright) Bell. They reside in Lowell, where he is a machinist, s. p.
- 6921 Clara Scott, born Sept. 29, 1868; married in Lowell, Oct. 5, 1888, Frank Soper Bean, who was born in Coventry, Vt., Aug. 1, 1865, son of Charles Story and Ellen (Soper) Bean. They reside in Lowell, where he is in the produce business.

4525 ELIZABETH SMILEY (Hannah B.<sup>2655</sup>, Stephen<sup>1327</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>108</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sidney, Me., Jan. 19, 1828. She married Freeman Tuttle, who was born in Durham, N. H., Nov. 24, 1825, son of Benjamin and Annie (Cortland) Tuttle. They settled in Manchester, N. H., and removed to Bushnell, Ill., where he was in the real estate business and where she died April 29, 1866.

*Children:*

- 6922 Kate Elizabeth, born in Manchester, N. H., April 14, 1849; died there Aug. 7, 1853.



- 6923 Martha Anna, born in Manchester, N. H., Aug. 19, 1854; married Albert Ozro Allen.\*
- 6924 Fred Eugene, born in Manchester, N. H., March 11, 1856; died in Bushnell, Ill., Oct. 6, 1864.
- 6925 Elizabeth Smiley, born in Bushnell, Ill., April 27, 1866; died there June 4, 1866.

4531 SARAH THEUSA SMILEY (Hannah B.<sup>2656</sup>, Stephen<sup>1827</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Monson, Me., Sept. 2, 1844. She married in Manchester, N. H., March 13, 1865, Merrill Franklin Stevens, who was born in Manchester Sept. 11, 1841, son of Daniel L. and Sally (Hutchinson) Stevens. They resided in Manchester, where he was a salesman and where he died May 5, 1876. Mrs. Stevens resides in Hopedale, Mass.

*Child:*

- 6926 Frances Melissa, born in Manchester, N. H., Dec. 28, 1868; married there, Sept. 9, 1891, William H. Nelson, who was born in Manchester June 6, 1869, son of William H. and Elizabeth (Plumpton) Nelson. They reside in Hopedale, Mass.

4532 RICHARD BRADLEY JEWETT (Stephen<sup>2656</sup>, Stephen<sup>1827</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Wilmington, N. C., Oct. 2, 1845. He married June 25, 1868, Sallie Blount Winslow, who was born in Fayetteville, N. C., March 18, 1847, daughter of Edward and Sallie (Little) Winslow. They reside in Wilmington, where she died May 30, 1871. He married (2d), Dec. 8, 1874, Susan Hall Lane, who was born in Wilmington in 1851, daughter of Thomas and Sophia (Ashe) Lane.

*Children, born in Wilmington, N. C. By first wife:*

- 6927 Edward Winslow, born July 15, 1869; resides in Savannah, Ga.
- 6928 Lucy Bradley, born May 26, 1871; died May 28, 1871.

*By second wife:*

- 6929 Sallie Blount, born Nov. 11, 1875.
- 6930 Thomas Lane, born March 8, 1878.
- 6931 Sophia Ashe, born March 13, 1879; died Nov. 18, 1883.
- 6932 Lillie Bell, born July 25, 1882.

4533 STEPHEN JEWETT (Stephen<sup>2656</sup>, Stephen<sup>1827</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Wilmington, N. C., Jan. 9, 1846. He married there Jan. 2, 1882, Sallie Wallace Carpenter, daughter of Alfred and Emily Eva Carpenter. She was born in Fredericksburg, Va., Jan. 2, 1862, and died Aug. 19, 1894, s. p.

He married (2d), in Wilmington, Dec. 13, 1899, Isabel R. Carpenter, who was born in Wilmington, May 7, 1875, daughter of Alfred and Emily Eva Carpenter. They reside in Wilmington, where Mr. Jewett is a member of the firm of Carpenter and Jewett, retail grocers.

*Child:*

6933 Alfred Carpenter, born in Wilmington, N. C., June 14, 1903.

4534 WILLIAM LORD JEWETT (Stephen<sup>2056</sup>, Stephen<sup>1827</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Wilmington, N. C., Aug. 17, 1847. He married in Petersburg, Va., June 1, 1876, Annie Rosalie Sandford, daughter of John William and Margaret (Halliday) Sandford. She was born in Fayetteville, N. C., May 25, 1854, and died in Ocala, Fla., May 8, 1903. Mr. Jewett attended school until eleven years of age, when on account of illness he was obliged to give up his studies for several years. He later educated himself and settled in Wilmington, where he resided until 1888, when he removed to Ocala, Fla., where he became a bookkeeper and where he and his children now reside.

*Children, born in Wilmington, N. C.:*

- 6934 Stephen, born June 23, 1877.  
 6935 Meta Glass, born April 11, 1879.  
 6936 John Sandford, born Sept. 25, 1881.

4535 ELIZA YONGE JEWETT (Stephen<sup>2056</sup>, Stephen<sup>1827</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Wilmington, N. C., Dec. 10, 1849. She married there Oct. 27, 1875, Rev. Edward Wootten, who was born in Pitt Co., N. C., Oct. 6, 1839, son of Shadrach and Mary E. (Murphy) Wootten. They reside in Wilmington, where Mr. Wootten is an Episcopal clergyman.

*Children:*

- 6937 Bradley Jewett, born in Lewiston, N. C., Oct. 12, 1876; married Aug. 1, 1901, Ann Westfield Cotchett. He was a lieutenant in the U. S. Army, and died in Cuba, Dec. 15, 1901.  
 6938 Lucy Owen, born in Lewiston, N. C., May 28, 1878.  
 6939 Edward Y., born in Lewiston, N. C., Feb. 24, 1880.  
 6940 Mary M., born in Lewiston, N. C., Aug. 18, 1881.  
 6941 Roberta D., born in Statesville, N. C., Aug. 24, 1883; died in Wilmington, N. C., Sept. 24, 1889.  
 6942 Amoret C., born in Statesville, N. C., Sept. 27, 1885.  
 6943 Anna E., born in Statesville, N. C., Dec. 12, 1888.

4536 HENRY BRADLEY JEWETT (Stephen<sup>2056</sup>, Stephen<sup>1827</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Wilmington, N. C., June 15, 1851. He married there, Nov. —, 1876,

Jane Dunham. They lived in Wilmington. He died in Baltimore, Md., in 1901.

*Children, born in Wilmington, N. C.:*

6944 Mary Batchelor, born —, 1881.

6945 A son, born —; died in infancy.

4540 DR. ROBERT DRANE JEWETT (Stephen<sup>2656</sup>, Stephen<sup>1327</sup>, Stephen<sup>685</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Wilmington, N. C., Nov. 17, 1859. He married Oct. 22, 1891, Susan Rowena Phillips, daughter of Rev. Charles Phillips of Chapel Hill, N. C. She died without issue, and he married (2d), Sept. 8, 1897, Frances Hardin, who was born in Morganton, N. C., March 6, 1869, daughter of Thomas H. and Margaret (Lillington) Hardin. Dr. Jewett graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Virginia in the class of 1888. They reside in Winston-Salem, N. C., where he follows his profession. He is Surgeon of the Third N. C. Regiment of Militia, and Superintendent of Health of Hanover Co., N. C.

*Children, born in Winston-Salem, except first:*

6946 Thomas Hardin, born in Wilmington, N. C., Oct. 29, 1898.

6947 Frances Lillian, born Nov. 13, 1899.

6948 Lucy Y., born Jan. 3, 1901.

6949 Robert Drane, born May 28, 1902.

4543 HON. CHARLES FRED JEWETT (Frederick A.<sup>2657</sup>, Stephen<sup>1327</sup>, Stephen<sup>685</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sidney, Me., Aug. 19, 1836. He married in Rushford, Wis., Jan. 9, 1858, Cordelia A. Bliss, who was born in Georgia, Vt., June 20, 1839.

Mr. Jewett, as a boy, helped his father on the farm in summer and attended public school in winter until he was sixteen years of age, when he entered the Lawrence University at Appleton, Wis., where he studied about four years. He then began teaching district schools and engaged in farming. For a short time he was engaged in lumbering with his father in Wisconsin, after which, in 1869, he removed to Mitchell Co., Iowa, and bought a small farm, teaching in winter and farming in summer. In 1878 he sold this farm and removed to Worth Co., Iowa, and bought a larger farm, where he now resides. He has held township offices; was elected County Supervisor in 1899; Representative for Worth Co. in the Iowa Legislature, serving one term in 1890; was elected State Senator for the Senatorial district, composed of three counties, and served in the Senate in 1892 and 1894. He has been postmaster of his town a number of years. Residence, Glade, Worth Co., Iowa.

*Children:*

6950 Harley Gay, born in Plainfield, Wis., March 25, 1860; married Christena Whitcome. He died in Glade, Iowa, Feb. 8, 1891, s. p.

- 6951 Melvin Burton, born in Pine Grove, Wis., Aug. 3, 1864; married Lillian Hildreth.\*
- 6952 Elbert Eugene, born in Pine Grove, Wis., April 1, 1866; married Mary Bunce.\*
- 6953 Frank Wilbur, born in Randolph, Wis., Feb. 6, 1869; married Hattie Miller.\*
- 6954 Josephine Elizabeth, born in Osage, Iowa, Nov. 13, 1875.
- 6955 Orville Ross, born in Glade, Iowa, July 17, 1881.

4544 MARTHA LOVE JEWETT (Frederick A.<sup>2657</sup>, Stephen<sup>1327</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Waukesha, Wis., March 4, 1840. She married in Appleton, Wis., Jan. 25, 1859, Alvan Freeman Foote, who was born in Wellington, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1835, son of Elisha Percival and Roxalena (Freeman) Foote. They reside in Riceville, Iowa, where Mr. Foote is a bookkeeper and farmer.

*Children, born in Riceville, Iowa:*

- 6956 Alvin Fred, born Aug. 5, 1860; died in 1863.
- 6957 Lena Bell, born Sept. 12, 1862; died in 1863.
- 6958 Edwin Harold, born June 27, 1864; married in Riceville, May 18, 1892, Mehitabel McRosie, who was born Nov. 28, 1871. They reside in Riceville. One child, Cecil Edwin, born in Riceville, Oct. 23, 1901.
- 6959 Myrtle May, born July 2, 1866; married in Jenkins, Iowa, Feb. 26, 1890, John Austin Mason, who was born in Wasiopa, Minn., Jan. 25, 1858. They reside in Dodge Center, Minn. One child, Berkeley Alvan, born in Dodge Center, Sept. 18, 1891.
- 6960 Harley Benjamin, born Feb. 1, 1869; married in Cresco, Iowa, Dec. 7, 1900, Elizabeth Millington, who was born in Cresco, April 24, 1876. They reside in Stewartville, Minn. Two children born there, viz., Olive Marie, born Jan. 7, 1902; and Lucile Ellen, born Feb. 8, 1903.
- 6961 Alice Mabel, born Nov. 17, 1874; married in Stewartville, Minn., March 8, 1904, Raymond Minnis, who was born in Riceville, Iowa, Aug. 7, 1878. They reside in Riceville.
- 6962 Bernard Percival, born May 2, 1884.

4547 MARY ELLEN JEWETT (Frederick A.<sup>2657</sup>, Stephen<sup>1327</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rosendale, Wis., Sept. 25, 1847. She married at Plover, Wis., Nov. 26, 1867, Charles Edgar Pierce, who was born in New York State, April 29, 1841, son of Charles and Sarah (Leslie) Pierce. They reside in Dodge Center, Minn., where Mr. Pierce is a farmer.

*Children:*

- 6963 Florence Myra, born in Poygan, Wis., Feb. 14, 1869; married at Clear Lake, Iowa, July 10, 1900, Milton Earl Kern, who was born in



Bedford, Ind., May 4, 1875, son of Allen Green and Lina (Boyd) Kern. They reside in College View, Neb., where Mr. Kern is an instructor in History and the Bible in Union College.

6964 Frank Henry (triplet), born at Clear Lake, Iowa, May 10, 1874; resides in Dodge Center, Minn.

6965 Addie May (triplet), born at Clear Lake, Iowa, May 10, 1874; died in infancy.

6966 Alice Marie (triplet), born at Clear Lake, Iowa, May 10, 1874; died in infancy.

4548 STEPHEN HENRY JEWETT (Frederick A.<sup>2657</sup>, Stephen<sup>1827</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Utica, Wis., March 8, 1853. About 1872 he married Hannah Bean of Portage Co., Wis. After living together about three years they were divorced. He married (2d), in 1888, Alice M. Hull, daughter of Hamilton and Maria Louise (Clark) Hull. Mr. Jewett was educated in the district schools of Maine and the Waterville, Me., Academy. He resides in Milton Junction, Wis., where he is engaged in the manufacture of patent medicine and flavoring extracts. Mrs. Jewett died July 22, 1899.

*Child by first wife:*

6967 Frederick Augustus, born Oct. 28, 1872; resides in St. Paul, Minn.

*Children by second wife:*

6968 Edna Louise, born Sept. 28, 1890.

6969 Charles Henry, born Feb. 21, 1893.

4549 EMILY AUGUSTA JEWETT (William P.<sup>2658</sup>, Stephen<sup>1827</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sidney, Me., Dec. 10, 1828. She married in Hudson, Me., May 14, 1863, Watson Cook, who was born in Frankfort, now Winterport, Me., March 17, 1820, son of David and Mary (Wardwell) Cook.

They resided in Newport, Me., where Mr. Cook was a merchant, and where he died March 23, 1866. Mrs. Cook died there June 10, 1885.

*Children, born in Newport, Me.:*

6970 Howard Matthews, born Dec. 23, 1864. He resides in Bangor, Me., where he is a lawyer.

6971 Mary Louise, born May 17, 1867. She is a medical student and lives in Boulder, Col.

4552 HELEN MARIA JEWETT (William P.<sup>2658</sup>, Stephen<sup>1827</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Stillwater, Me., Feb. 1, 1835. She married in Hudson, Me., Jan. 1, 1865,

Eben G. Cross, who was born in Brainerd, Me., July 28, 1825, son of Noah and Hannah (Thompson) Cross. They reside in Winona, Minn.

*Children:*

- 6972 Walter Perry, born in Herman, Me., Oct. 14, 1865; married Sarah A. Redfield.\*
- 6973 Myrtilla, born in Herman, Me., Sept. 22, 1867; married Alfred Atthow.\*
- 6974 Grace Agnes, born in Winona, Minn., Aug. 13, 1869; married Elmer E. Beard.\*
- 6975 Myra Emma, born in Winona, Minn., Feb. 16, 1870.
- 6976 Hattie Louise, born in Winona, Minn., June 6, 1873; married Frank W. Ramer.\*

4553 ANGELINE MOORE JEWETT (William P.<sup>2658</sup>, Stephen<sup>1827</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sidney, Me., Sept. 22, 1836. She married in Newburyport, Mass., March 2, 1853, Frederick Augustus Ricker, who was born in Alfred, Me., April 28, 1832, son of Levi and Mary (Littlefield) Ricker. They reside in Newburyport, where Mr. Ricker is a mechanic.

*Children, born in Newburyport, Mass.:*

- 6977 Eunice Augusta, born Sept. 2, 1854; married Edward Foster Manning.\*
- 6978 Harriet Shaw, born Jan. 3, 1857; died Jan. 12, 1859.
- 6979 Ella Florence, born ~~May 28, 1859~~; married April 9, 1896, Herman Albert Roeding, who was born in Prussia, March 8, 1846, son of Henry and Rosalie (Hausman) Roeding. He is a shoemaker.
- 6980 Angie Scott, born July 17, 1861; married Oct. 24, 1890, Thomas James King, a florist of West Newbury, Mass., where she died April 3, 1897.
- 6981 Laura Frances, born Feb. 18, 1867; married <sup>May 17, 1893</sup> James Albert Knight.\*
- 6982 Edgar Jewett, born Oct. 11, 1868; married in Boston, Mass., April 19, 1890, Katherine Power, who was born in Halifax, N. S., March 25, 1867. They reside in Wakefield, Mass.
- 6983 Frank Levi, born July 8, 1870; married Susie Emery Todd.\*
- 6984 William Frederic, born Sept. 25, 1872.
- 6985 Charles Bronback, born Jan. 19, 1875. <sup>\* married + resided Naples Dec 25</sup>

4554 MYRA JANE JEWETT (William P.<sup>2658</sup>, Stephen<sup>1827</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sidney, Me., July 6, 1838. She married in Lowell, Mass., July 13, 1870, Charles Barker, who was born in Burlington, Me., April 20, 1835, son of Noah and Tabitha (Page) Barker. They reside in Burlington, where Mr. Barker is a farmer.

*Children, born in Burlington, Me.:*

- 6986 George A., born April 17, 1871; died July 19, 1874.  
 6987 Percy E., born July 26, 1875; resides in Bangor, Me.  
 6988 Clifton D., born Dec. 30, 1876; resides in Burlington.  
 6989 Florilla A., born Nov. 20, 1878. She is in the training school for nurses of the State Hospital in Tewksbury, Mass.

4556 PAULINE ELLEN JEWETT (William P.<sup>2658</sup>, Stephen<sup>1827</sup>, Stephen<sup>588</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Monson, Me., Oct. 9, 1841. She married in Mantorville, Minn., Oct. 31, 1867, George Augustus Milliken, who was born in Charlestown, Me., April 6, 1842, son of Isaac H. and Catherine (Wooderson) Milliken. They reside in Jackson, Mich., where Mr. Milliken follows the practice of law.

*Child:*

- 6990 Charles Augustus, born May 16, 1870; married Mary Augusta Hooth. They reside in Jackson.

4564 HARRY LELAND JEWETT (Benjamin F.<sup>2662</sup>, Stephen<sup>1827</sup>, Stephen<sup>588</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sidney, Me., March 5, 1861. He married June 26, 1889, Eva E. Penney of Augusta, Me., daughter of Roscoe Penney. Mr. Jewett graduated from Colby University in the class of 1885. He acted as principal of the Richmond, Me., high school for a while and during his leisure time in that place studied law in the office of the late F. J. Buker. He later went to Augusta, where he studied law in Hon. H. M. Heath's office, being admitted to the bar in March, 1893. He removed to Hallowell, Me., where he practiced law for some time and was chosen City Solicitor. He later removed to Victor, Col., where he engaged in the lumber business, and where he died Aug. 30, 1894. His widow married in Augusta, Me., in 1906, Mr. Whitehouse, and with her child resides there.

*Child:*

- 6991 Genevieve Leland, born Dec. 18, 1891.

4565 EUGENE WILDER JEWETT (Benjamin F.<sup>2662</sup>, Stephen<sup>1827</sup>, Stephen<sup>588</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sidney, Me., Jan. 16, 1863. He married in Aspen, Col., Feb. 23, 1898, Mabel Irene Garrison, who was born in Sharon, Pa., Nov. 30, 1869, daughter of James Henry and Alice (Henderson) Garrison. They reside in Aspen, where he is a merchant.

*Children, born in Aspen, Col.:*

- 6992 Harry Eugene, born Feb. —, 1899.  
 6993 James Frank, born April —, 1901.

4570 EVA AUGUSTA JEWETT (Ebenezer B.<sup>2663</sup>, Stephen<sup>1327</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Wautoma, Wis., Nov. 29, 1853. She married in Omro, Wis., April 13, 1876, John Hunter Parks, who was born in Standingstone Township, Bradford Co., Pa., June 4, 1845, son of John and Mary (Hunter) Parks. Mr. Parks was engaged for many years in lumbering in the woods of Wisconsin and the upper peninsula of Michigan. They later settled in Crystal Falls, Mich., where he is a grocery and hardware merchant.

*Children:*

- 6994 Edna May, born in Bovina, Wis., Nov. 27, 1878; married William M. Jolliffe.\*
- 6995 Bessie Belle, born in Crystal Falls, Mich., Nov. 9, 1885; died there Sept. 28, 1887.
- 6996 John Augustus, born in Crystal Falls, Mich., June 18, 1890; died there Jan. 31, 1891.

4574 STEPHEN JEWETT SMITH (Harrison G. O.<sup>2666</sup>, Nancy<sup>1328</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., June 15, 1850. He married July 2, 1874, Mary Bradley, daughter of Ezekiel and Lydia (Don) Bradley. She was born May —, 1850, and died Feb. 26, 1887. Mr. Smith is a cooper and resides in New York.

*Children, born in Hollis, N. H.:*

- 6997 Florence L., born Aug. —, 1877; married Dec. 23, 1896, Fred B. Spaulding, who was born Oct. 21, 1871, son of Charles S. and Mercian (Barton) Spaulding of Hollis. He is a filer and fitter of band saws in the employ of the Diamond Match Co. Mrs. Spaulding died Oct. 18, 1904, leaving one child, Dorothy Vernon, born in Townsend, Mass., April 9, 1901.
- 6998 Clara, born April 3, 1877. She is a school teacher.
- 6999 Bertha H., born —, 1882; married Leon R. Moss. They reside in Nashua, N. H., where he is a milk dealer.

4577 HENRY THAYER WOODS (Hannah M.<sup>2668</sup>, Hannah<sup>1329</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born June 28, 1830. He married in Boston, Mass., May 8, 1856, his second cousin, Ellen Thayer, and died —.

*Children:*

- 7000 Henry Ernest, born June 5, 1857.
- 7001 Herbert, born Feb. 27, 1861.
- 7002 Arthur Lawrence, born Feb. 15, 1870.

4586 EDWARD THAYER ABBOTT (Elizabeth<sup>2669</sup>, Hannah<sup>1329</sup>,



Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born June 30, 1843. He married Margaret Daisy Cushing, who was born in Lowell, Mass., July 23, 1857, daughter of Oliver Edward and Mary (Edson) Cushing.

*Children:*

- 7003 Elizabeth E., born Jan. 17, 1884; died April 10, 1884.
- 7004 Daisy O., born Jan. 13, 1886.
- 7005 Elizabeth Thayer, born May 24, 1887.
- 7006 Gertrude Cushing, born Feb. 17, 1889.

4590 HON. FRANCIS WILLIAM KITTRIDGE (Nancy B.<sup>2671</sup>, Hannah<sup>1329</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Lowell, Mass., June 4, 1843. He married June 19, 1872, Mary Haskell Wheaton. He is a lawyer in Boston, Mass.

*Children:*

- 7007 William, born Jan. 10, 1875.
- 7008 Cornelia, born July 15, 1878.
- 7009 Wheaton, born Sept. 28, 1882.
- 7010 Francis William, born Oct. 26, 1889.

4592 ELLEN F. KITTRIDGE (Nancy B.<sup>2671</sup>, Hannah<sup>1329</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Lowell, Mass., July 4, 1847. She married Dec. 29, 1868, Prescott Coburn Gates of Lowell, son of Josiah and Harriet Newell (Coburn) Gates. Resides in Lowell, Mass., where Mr. Gates is a manufacturer of leather belting.

*Children:*

- 7011 Henry Kittridge, born Aug. 21, 1870. Resides in Lowell, unmarried.
- 7012 Thayer Prescott, born May 14, 1879; married Oct. 26, 1904, Jeanette C. Lovell. Residence, Passaic, N. J.
- 7013 Edith Harriet, born Aug. 31, 1880; married Nov. 5, 1902, James Frank Syme of Worcester, Mass. Two children, born in Franklin, Mass., viz., John Prescott, born Sept. 1, 1904, and Thayer Francis, born Dec. 31, 1905. Residence, Proctorsville, Vt.

4594 IDA FLORENCE THAYER (Nathan R.<sup>2672</sup>, Hannah<sup>1329</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born July 11, 1854. She married Oct. 13, 1881, William Henry Lownes of Springfield Township, Conn. He was born Jan. 9, 1850.

*Children:*

- 7014 Nathan Thayer, born May 16, 1883; married April 3, 1907, Breta Clara Dohan of Philadelphia, Pa.
- 7015 Rebecca Webb, born Aug. 26, 1884.

7016 Emily Wood, born June 20, 1887.

7017 Charlotte Cory, born Sept. 1, 1895.

4599 DANIEL FRANK EMERSON (Daniel L.<sup>2678</sup>, Sarah<sup>1882</sup>, Stephen<sup>685</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Auburn, Mass., July 5, 1846. He married Dec. 25, 1877, Nettie Greenough Hood, daughter of Daniel and Jannette (Greenough) Hood of Rockford, Ill.

*Children:*

7018 Francis, born May 29, 1882.

7019 Frederick Hood, born April 10, 1884.

4600 ELLA JANE EMERSON (Daniel L.<sup>2678</sup>, Sarah<sup>1882</sup>, Stephen<sup>685</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Worcester, Mass., May 1, 1848. She married May 27, 1874, James John McLellan, a native of Lodi, N. Y., and son of William H. and Matilda McLellan. They reside in Aurora, Ill., where he is in the real estate business.

*Children:*

7020 William Emerson, born May 28, 1875.

7021 James Claude, born July 11, 1877.

7022 Rob Roy, born April 11, 1883.

4601 CHARLES HERBERT EMERSON (Daniel L.<sup>2678</sup>, Sarah<sup>1882</sup>, Stephen<sup>685</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sterling, Mass., May 25, 1850. He married May 26, 1874, Sarah Abby Prescott, who was born in Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 15, 1851, daughter of Jedediah and Abby (Buckford) Prescott. They reside in Rockford, Ill. He is a traveling agent.

*Children:*

7023 Bessie Adeline, born Jan. 27, 1877.

7024 Alice Buckford, born Sept. 13, 1886.

4622 JENNIE MAY JEWETT (George A.<sup>2691</sup>, John<sup>1846</sup>, Noah<sup>687</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Winthrop, Me., Sept. 19, 1866. She was a teacher of painting and married in Winthrop, June 4, 1889, Oscar Thomas Briggs, who was born in Camanche, Ia., Aug. 27, 1864, son of Charles Thomas and Sarah Ann (Durgin) Briggs of Camanche. They have lived in Waltham, Mass., Hallowell, Me., and now reside in Madison, Me., where he is a merchant.

*Children, born in Winthrop, Me., except last:*

7025 A son, born May 21, 1890; died the same day.

7026 Lawrence Jewett, born July 22, 1892.

7027 Marion Thomas, born June 1, 1893.

- 7028 Joseph Milton, born April 23, 1895.  
 7029 Feralyn Foster, born Oct. 28, 1897.  
 7030 Albion Ezra, born Nov. 22, 1898.  
 7031 Clayton Oscar, born in Madison, Me., Aug. 1, 1902; died there June 2, 1904.

4624 FLORENCE ANNA JEWETT (William H.<sup>2092</sup>, John<sup>1346</sup>, Noah<sup>587</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Double Branches, Ga., June 7, 1857. She married in Turner, Me., June 3, 1879, Albion Swett Ricker, who was born in Turner Dec. 7, 1857, son of Albion and Sarah (Berry) Ricker of Turner. He is a member of the Congregational Church; has held several town offices, and is proprietor of Ricker Hill Farm, in Turner. Mrs. Ricker is a member of the Congregational Church.

*Children, born in Turner, Me.:*

- 7032 Bessie Jewett, born Nov. 21, 1880. She graduated from Kent's Hill College in the class of 1901, and married Dec. 17, 1902, Arthur Albert Mitchell. One child, Alfred Ricker, born Jan. 9, 1905.  
 7033 William Jewett, born July 8, 1883. Graduated from the Leavitt Institute of Turner, and from the University of Maine in class of 1905.  
 7034 Anna Jewett, born July 7, 1887. Graduated from the Leavitt Institute in the class of 1905.

4645 ABIGAIL JEWETT (Edward<sup>2723</sup>, Aaron<sup>1366</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 24, 1796. She married Dec. 17, 1818, Nathaniel Stickney, who was born in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 16, 1792, son of Josiah and Martha (Ellsworth) Stickney. They settled in Dracut, Mass., and were members of the First Congregational Church, of which he was a deacon many years.

*Children, born in Dracut, Mass.:*

- 7035 Ann Mary, born Feb. 13, 1820; married in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 13, 1844, Aaron J. Cate, who was born Dec. 9, 1821. She died Sept. 13, 1846.  
 7036 Natt, born Dec. 4, 1822; married Jane A. Nutting.\*  
 7037 Abigail Jewett, born May 9, 1831; married Calvin Gardner.\*  
 7038 Martha Sophia, born Oct. 19, 1834; married in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 19, 1863, Clark Cass Hight, who was born in Athens, Me., April 11, 1831, son of Winthrop and Matilda (Stewart) Hight. He died in Waltham, Mass., Sept. 9, 1900. One child, Grace Maria, born in Lowell, Mass., March 11, 1866; resides in Waltham.

4646 SAMUEL POTTER JEWETT (Edward<sup>2723</sup>, Aaron<sup>1366</sup>,

Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>81</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 20, 1799. He married in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 6, 1826, by Rev. Isaac Braman, Mehitable Dodge, who was born in Rowley, Feb. 24, 1801, daughter of Phineas and Mercy (Nelson) Dodge. They resided in Rowley, where Mr. Jewett was a farmer, a shoemaker, and Town Treasurer. He was a deacon of the Rowley Baptist Church, and was one of the six original anti-slavery men; for this reason and the fact of being a strong temperance man, he was excluded from the church. His home was a refuge for negroes on the "underground road" from the South to Canada. He died in Rowley, Nov. 27, 1876. His widow died there Dec. 3, 1887. Both buried in Rowley.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 7039 Phineas Nelson, born Aug. 22, 1828; married (1st) Harriet Esther Perkins; (2d) Sarah Yates.\*  
 7040 Samuel Leonard, born June 3, 1831; married Harriet Ann Rogers.\*  
 7041 Herbert, born Dec. 13, 1833; married Margaret E. Larkin.\*

4647 SUSANNAH JEWETT (Edward<sup>2723</sup>, Aaron<sup>1366</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., June 26, 1801. She married June 12, 1821, John Cressey, who was born Feb. 27, 1798, son of John and Phoebe (Bradstreet) Cressey of Ipswich. Phoebe Bradstreet was the daughter of Nathaniel and Phoebe (Jewett, see 419) Bradstreet. After the death of Mrs. Cressey, he married for a second wife, Lydia Perkins.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 7042 Susan Millina, born July 2, 1826; married Rev. Hiram Clark Daniels.\*  
 7043 Abigail, born —; married David Eri Perley.\*  
 7044 Margaret, born —; died April 21, 1857, aged 26 years, 10 mos., and 9 days.

4648 HANNAH JEWETT (Edward<sup>2723</sup>, Aaron<sup>1366</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 5, 1805. She married Simeon Ellsworth, who was born in Salem, Mass., in 1801. They lived in Ipswich, where he was a shoemaker.

*Children, born in Ipswich, Mass.:*

- 7045 John E., born in 1835; married May 8, 1856, Sophia D. Brown; lived and died in Rowley, Mass.  
 7046 Harriet, born in 1839; married George W. Newhall. She died in Lynn, Mass.  
 7047 Louisa, born in 1840; died in Rowley, March 22, 1853.  
 7048 Milton, born July 7, 1843; married in Newburyport, Mass., Aug.



25, 1866, Abbie F. Bailey, daughter of Ezekiel and Caroline (Blackiston) Bailey. He enlisted in Co. C, Nineteenth Mass. Regt., and served through the Civil War. They reside in Rowley, Mass., where he is a manufacturer of heels and rands. One child, Winifred, born in Rowley, Sept. 25, 1867, married Nov. 17, 1896, Justin F. White, and resides in Georgetown, Mass.

7049 Andrew, born July 7, 1847; married Delia R. Griffin, and lives in Minnesota.

4649 AMOS JEWETT (Edward<sup>2723</sup>, Aaron<sup>1866</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., June 3, 1807. He married Nov. 10, 1829, by Rev. Isaac Braman, Phebe Killburn Howe, who was born in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 10, 1807, daughter of George and Deborah (Chapman) Howe. They lived in Ipswich, where Mr. Jewett was a shoemaker and where he died Aug. 23, 1850. His widow died there Nov. 20, 1887.

*Child:*

7050 Amos Genville, born in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 21, 1837; married Mary Eveline Rust.\*

4651 AARON JEWETT (Aaron<sup>2724</sup>, Aaron<sup>1866</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Dracut, Mass., March 29, 1797. He married Jan. 27, 1819, Hannah Eaton, daughter of Job and Hannah Eaton. She was born in Dracut, March 15, 1798, and died Nov. 14, 1849. He married (2d), Jan. 1, 1852, Lucy J. Hill, and removed to Bristol, N. H., where he was engaged in the manufacture of bedsteads. He died in Bristol, N. H., Feb. 20, 1882. His widow died in Alexandria, N. H., April 8, 1898.

*Children, all by first wife, born in Wentworth, N. H.:*

7051 Phebe L., born July 2, 1820; married in Lowell, Mass., May 19, 1844, Franklin S. Coburn. Lived in Westford, Mass.

7052 Hannah M., born May 15, 1825; married in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 19, 1846, Theodore H. Hamblet. Lived in Westford, Mass.

7053 Moses F., born Nov. 2, 1828. He was a soldier in the Civil War, and died in the Army Hospital at Readville, Mass., Jan. 23, 1865.

4656 ALPHA C. JEWETT (Aaron<sup>2724</sup>, Aaron<sup>1866</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Wentworth, N. H., Feb. 23, 1808. He married Hannah Flanders, daughter of Peter Flanders of Plymouth, N. H. She died in Bristol, N. H., April 11, 1877, aged 57 years. Mr. Jewett settled in Bristol about 1859. He was a carpenter; a Republican in politics, and died at the home of his son, Alonzo W., in Laconia, N. H., April 29, 1887.

*Children, born in Wentworth, N. H.:*

- 7054 Alonzo W., born Sept. 27, 1839; married (1st) Annette Lock; (2d) Mrs. Celestia Davis Angell.\*
- 7055 Charles Aaron, born —. He was a carriage manufacturer in Lowell, Mass.; removed to Laconia, N. H., and now resides in Gilmanton, N. H.
- 7056 Martha Woodbury, born April 8, 1845; married Timothy Tilton.

4658 JEREMIAH JEWETT (Aaron<sup>2724</sup>, Aaron<sup>1366</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Wentworth, N. H., Dec. 1, 1811. He married Mrs. Mary A. (Flanders) Evans, daughter of Moses and Sarah (Bean) Flanders. They settled in Bristol, N. H., where he was a farmer and carpenter and where he died Feb. 3, 1896. His wife died there Nov. 5, 1889, aged 66 years, 1 mo., and 15 days.

*Child:*

- 7057 Etta, born in Lowell, Mass., April 25, 1857; married Smith D. Fel-lows. Residence, Bristol, N. H.

4661 AARON JEWETT CATE (Eliza<sup>2732</sup>, Aaron<sup>1366</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 9, 1821. He married Dec. 12, 1844, Mary Stickney. She died, and he married Nov. 29, 1849, Mary Jane Withey. He died Sept. 13, 1891. One child by first wife, which died in infancy.

*Child by second wife:*

- 7058 Adomiram Jewett, born in Salem, Mass., March 19, 1851; married Sept. 9, 1872, Henrietta Batchelder.

4662 ELIZABETH ANN CATE (Eliza<sup>2732</sup>, Aaron<sup>1366</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., April 18, 1823. She married June 22, 1845, Joshua Rust Millett of Rowley, son of Joshua Millett of Gloucester, Mass. She died June 22, 1886.

*Children:*

- 7059 Austin Lorenzo, born in Rowley, Mass., Sept. 15, 1846.
- 7060 Annette, born in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 22, 1851; married Sept. 1, 1875, George W. Helsey.
- 7061 Ella, born in Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 2, 1853; married Feb. 20, 1870, George B. Blodgett.
- 7062 Hattie, born in Ipswich, Mass., June 28, 1860; died Oct. 10, 1860.
- 7063 Ida May, born in Ipswich, Mass., June 31, 1864; married Feb. 25, 1866, William Phillips. Residence, Lawrence, Mass.

4664 JOHN BUNYAN CATE (Eliza<sup>2732</sup>, Aaron<sup>1366</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>,

Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., June 14, 1828. He married Nov. 28, 1850, Mrs. Maria T. Scott, who was born in Kittery, Me. They lived in Lawrence, Mass., where he died Aug. 28, 1863. His widow married Goodwin Bradbury of Fairfield, Me., and died Oct. 17, 1895.

*Children, born in Lawrence, Mass.:*

- 7064 Addie M., born Feb. 15, 1852; married William Bibber of Richmond, Me.  
 7065 William Lanson Ammes, born June 15, 1854; died Jan. 31, 1860.  
 7066 Fannie Ola Fogg, born Aug. 18, 1860. Resides in Fairfield, Me.

4667 GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN CATE (Eliza<sup>2732</sup>, Aaron<sup>1366</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 26, 1840. He married Jan. 25, 1866, Lucy F. Wilson, daughter of Henry and Lucy (Patch) Wilson. She was born in Ipswich, and died Nov. 22, 1877. He married (2d), June 17, 1879, Mary Adelaide Hussey, daughter of Samuel and Caroline (Foe) Hussey of Lynn, Mass.

*Children, born in Lynn, Mass. By first wife:*

- 7067 Bertha, born Feb. 21, 1871; married June 5, 1893, Harry Melville Curtis. Two children, Paul Cate, born Nov. 2, 1893, and a child, born Dec. 10, 1896.  
 7068 Lucie Edith, born Nov. 10, 1877.

*By second wife:*

- 7069 Emma Chase, born March 1, 1882.  
 7070 Caroline Maria, born Jan. 12, 1886.  
 7071 Fred Hussey, born March 9, 1887.

4673 COL. ELI JEWETT LONGFELLOW (Elizabeth<sup>2788</sup>, Moses<sup>1369</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Whitefield, Me., April 18, 1806. He married July 24, 1833, Sarah Turner, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Plummer) Turner. She was born in Alna, Me., in 1809, and died in Whitefield Jan. 6, 1846.

Col. Longfellow settled in Whitefield, where he was quite successful in accumulating property, making constant additions thereto up to the time of his death. Among his other mental characteristics, he was an aspirant for military honors, and was chosen colonel of the militia, which official position he filled honorably and acceptably. He became, near the close of his life, a convert to Christianity, and united with the church, and remained a useful and worthy member up to the time of his death, which occurred in Whitefield, Dec. 9, 1843.

*Children, born in Whitefield, Me., except first:*

- 7072 Charles, born in Gardiner, Me., May 25, 1834; died there Aug. 13, 1834.

- 7073 William Abial, born Feb. 17, 1837; died in Whitefield, March 8, 1839.
- 7074 William Henry, born July 12, 1839; died in Whitefield, March 22, 1855.
- 7075 Daniel Turner, born Aug. 16, 1842; married in Whitefield, June 18, 1882, Clara Jane Jewett, daughter of David Jewett (4697). He is a farmer in Whitefield. Was a charter member of Sheepscot Lodge, No. 122, I. O. O. F. One child, Georgia Turner, born April 9, 1887; died from tubercular meningitis, Sept. 13, 1897.

4677 ELIZABETH LONGFELLOW (Sarah<sup>2734</sup>, Moses<sup>1369</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born April 19, 1795. She married Eliphaz Weston and resided in Bremen, Me., where she died March 21, 1885.

*Children, born in Bremen, Me.:*

- 7076 Amelia, born Dec. 7, 1813; died Feb. 7, 1814.
- 7077 James Partelow, born July 14, 1815; married Eliza E. Woodman.\*
- 7078 Araunah, born May 9, 1817; died in Bremen, Jan. 2, 1834.
- 7079 Samuel Martin, born July 21, 1819; graduated from Bowdoin College in the class of 1840; married Feb. 28, 1867, Frances Erving Valentine and died in Roxbury, Mass., July 9, 1887.
- 7080 Greene Longfellow, born Oct. 25, 1821; died in Roxbury, Mass., July 27, 1854, unm.
- 7081 Sarah, born July 20, 1823; married Frederick Kent.\*
- 7082 Elizabeth, born Jan. 26, 1826; died in Bremen, Feb. 6, 1892, unm.
- 7083 Susan Caroline, born April 9, 1828; resides in Bremen, unm.
- 7084 Jefferson Burns, born March 23, 1832; married Helen Towles.\*
- 7085 Lucy Ann, born Dec. 31, 1831; resides in Bremen, unm.
- 7086 Sylvia Church, born March 8, 1839; married Hiram P. Bartlett.\*

4680 ANN LONGFELLOW (Sarah<sup>2784</sup>, Moses<sup>1369</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Whitefield, Me., Feb. 22, 1801. She married Augustus Zerotus Marrow of Winthrop, Me., son of Eben and Abigail (Fisher) Marrow of Winthrop, and a brother of Matilda, who married Abial Longfellow (4672). They lived in Monmouth and Winthrop, Me. He was a farmer for many years; was Selectman of Winthrop and held other offices of trust in the town and Baptist Church. She died in Winthrop Center, Me., June 3, 1888.

*Children:*

- 7087 Caroline Matilda, born in Winthrop, Me., March 12, 1826; married Rev. George G. Fairbanks of Winthrop. Reside in Middleboro, Mass., s. p. One adopted daughter, Anna, who married John Robinson and lives in Middleboro.
- 7088 Harriet Newell, born in Winthrop, Me., May 24, 1829; married



Isaac Jones of China, Me., and resides in Weare, N. H. Three children, Arthur, Carry, and a twin that died in infancy.

7089 Clara Ann, born in Monmouth, Me., Dec. 9, 1837; married (1st) William Henry Whiting of Winthrop; (2d) James Parker of Palmyra, Me., later of Winthrop, where they now reside.

7090 Sarah Abigail, born in Monmouth, Me., Dec. 4, 1839; married Capt. Noah Jewett (see 2697).

4681 MOSES LONGFELLOW (Sarah<sup>2734</sup>, Moses<sup>1369</sup>, Moses<sup>649</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Whitefield, Me., Dec. 7, 1802. He married in Farmington, Me., Jan. —, 1832, Chloe Dimmick, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth (Cooper) Dimmick. She was born in Pittston, Me., Sept. 12, 1812, and died in Whitefield, March 2, 1867. He was a farmer in Whitefield, where he died.

*Children, born in Whitefield, Me.:*

7091 Albert Green, born Jan. 2, 1833. He is a farmer in Bradford, Pa.

7092 Charles Demmick, born Sept. 8, 1834; resides in Bradford, Pa.

7093 Sarah Elizabeth, born April 20, 1836; married Miles Jewett (see 4714).

7094 Moses Francis, born May 29, 1838. Died in California.

7095 Nathan Bolin, born Feb. 27, 1841; lives in Sedgwick Co., Kan.

7096 Alvin Dimmick, born April 23, 1843; died in California.

4682 NATHAN LONGFELLOW (Sarah<sup>2734</sup>, Moses<sup>1369</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Whitefield, Me., Dec. 26, 1804. He married in Vassalboro, Me., Feb. 6, 1844, Eliza Wayne Southwick, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Wayne) Southwick. She was born in Vassalboro, Sept. 15, 1823, and died from pneumonia, in Wellesley, Mass., Dec. 2, 1893. Mr. Longfellow graduated from Bowdoin College in the class of 1833, and soon after became a teacher in a private academy in Vassalboro, where he remained one year. He then accepted a position in a private seminary in Atlanta, Ga., where he remained eight years. He then returned to New England and established himself in Needham, now Wellesley, Mass., as a manufacturer of paper, at the same time cultivating a small farm. He was Superintendent of the School Committee for twenty-five years and died in Wellesley from pneumonia, Dec. 11, 1894.

*Children, born in Wellesley, Mass.:*

7097 Mary Louise, born June 15, 1847; married in Boston, Mass., Feb. 14, 1885, Joseph Milmore, who was born in Boston, Oct. 6, 1842, son of Martin and Sarah (Rowan) Milmore. He was a sculptor and died in Geneva, Switzerland, Jan. 10, 1886. Mrs. Milmore resides in Washington, D. C.

7098 George Jacob, born Aug. 19, 1849; married Annie Barbara Rein.\*

- 7099 William Fiske, born July 11, 1851; died from an accident Jan. 11, 1872.
- 7100 Fannie, born March 14, 1856; married in Boston, Mass., Oct. 27, 1898, Homer Carl Potter, who was born in Meadville, Pa., Feb. 16, 1853, son of Gilbert and Caroline (Anderson) Potter. They reside in Dorchester, Mass., where he is a solicitor.

4684 NANCY JEWETT (Moses<sup>2785</sup>, Moses<sup>1369</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Whitefield, Me., May 12, 1803. She married there June 2, 1825, Benjamin Laberee, who was born in Whitefield, Sept. 6, 1796. He was of French descent on his father's side. His grandfather was forced to leave France on account of his religion, refusing to follow the Catholic faith. He settled in Charleston, N. H., and married a Putnam, a cousin of Gen. Isreal Putnam. The original French name was La Barre. Mr. Laberee was a farmer and settled in Whitefield, where she died July 22, 1865. He died in Newcastle, Me., Dec. 17, 1876.

*Children, born in Whitefield, Me.:*

- 7101 Peter, born March 9, 1826; married Sarah Higbie.\*
- 7102 Moses, born July 14, 1827; married Emeline C. Turner.\*
- 7103 Franklin, born Nov. 18, 1828; married in Winona, Minn., March 6, 1869, Sarah J. Alden, who was born in Milo, N. Y., in 1829, daughter of Benjamin and Abbie (Cross) Alden. They lived in Winona, where he died July 23, 1893. His widow and son reside there. One child, Rolland Jay, born in Winona, Minn., June 19, 1871. He is in the employ of the Chicago and North Western R. R.
- 7104 Laura Crowell, born Oct. 21, 1830; married June 12, 1868, Jotham Donnell Clifford. She died in Newcastle, Me., Nov. 20, 1882. One child, Edith, born Oct. 15, 1869.
- 7105 Albert, born March 23, 1832; resides in California.
- 7106 Seth Putnam, born May 3, 1834; resides in California.
- 7107 George, born Dec. 19, 1836; married Maria Garrett.\*
- 7108 Charles Henry, born July 7, 1840; resides in California.
- 7109 Harriet Pauline, born March 24, 1844; married Edwin Flye.\*

4686 LYDIA JEWETT (Moses<sup>2785</sup>, Moses<sup>1369</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Whitefield, Me., Feb. 2, 1807. She married there June 3, 1835, Stephen Hilton, who was born in Alna, Me., Aug. 16, 1809, son of Jacob and Sally (Averill) Hilton. They resided in Alna, where he died April —, 1887. Mrs. Hilton died there Aug. —, 1883.

*Children, born in Alna, Me.:*

- 7110 Hartly Averill, born June 11, 1836; married Frances M. Jones.\*
- 7111 Mary Eliza, born Jan. 24, 1838; resides in Campello, Mass., unmarried.

- 7112 Francis Emery, born —; died young.
- 7113 Alden Flye, born Nov. 19, 1841; married in 1880, Alma Lewis of Whitefield, daughter of Jason and Sarah (Little) Lewis of Whitefield. They reside in Bangor, Me. One child, Horace Alden, born in Bangor in 1881.
- 7114 Oliver Jewett (twin), born April 26, 1844; died young.
- 7115 Olivia Chapman (twin), born April 26, 1844; married Jan. —, 1874, William H. Williams. They lived in Brockton, Mass., where she died Jan. 27, 1890. One child, Lydia Evelyn, born in Brockton, July 31, 1878; married Perley Harriman of Lowell, Mass.
- 7116 Laura Emma, born Jan. 23, 1847; married Elbridge McKindsley.\*
- 7117 Henry Cargill, born May 28, 1850; married Annie Grant, daughter of Herod Grant of Bath, Me. Reside in Boston, Mass.

4687 MARY JEWETT (Moses<sup>2735</sup>, Moses<sup>1869</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Whitefield, Me., Jan. 26, 1809. She married there Dec. 25, 1834, John Lambert Erskine, who was born in Whitefield, March 4, 1811, son of George and Sarah (Cooper) Erskine. They lived in Alna, Me., where she died Feb. 22, 1874. He married second, Feb. —, 1879, Mrs. Jerusha Erskine. He died Oct. 24, 1897.

*Children:*

- 7118 A son (twin), born in Whitefield, Me., Aug. 22, 1835; died Aug. 25, 1835.
- 7119 A son (twin), born in Whitefield, Me., Aug. 22, 1835; died Aug. 31, 1835.
- 7120 Harriet Melissa, born in Whitefield, Me., Aug. 22, 1836; married in Alna, Me., June 19, 1867, Wilmont Wood Woodbridge, who was born in New Castle, Me., Jan. 20, 1830, son of Hodge and Elizabeth (Simpson) Woodbridge. They reside in New Castle, where he is a farmer. One child, Mary Alice, born Nov. 13, 1872.
- 7121 Mary Ellen, born in Alna, Me., Oct. 21, 1838; married A. K. Curtis.\*
- 7122 Albert Blaisdell, born in Alna, Me., Dec. 7, 1841; married Mary A. Erskine.\*

4688 JOHN JEWETT (Moses<sup>2735</sup>, Moses<sup>1869</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Whitefield, Me., April 29, 1811. He married in Alna, Me., Dec. 29, 1840, Nancy Elizabeth Plummer, who was born in Alna Dec. 23, 1820, daughter of Nathan and Nancy (Cargill) Plummer. They settled in Whitefield and in April, 1858, removed to Nevinsville, Ia., where he was a farmer and where he died April 13, 1886. His widow was living there in 1900.

*Children, born in Whitefield, Me., except last:*

- 7123 Sarah Elizabeth, born Nov. 26, 1841; married (1st) Sherman Horace Bugbee; (2d) Frederick N. Ball.\*



- 7124 Adelia Brown, born July 1, 1843; married Horace H. Whipple.\*  
 7125 John Quimby, born Nov. 23, 1845. He was a soldier in the Civil War; enlisted Feb. 29, 1864, in the 4th Iowa Cav., and died from typhoid fever March 16, 1864, at camp in Davenport, Ia., and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Nevinsville.  
 7126 Oliver P., born Jan. 3, 1853; married (1st) Bessie Skelton; (2d) Emma V. Wheeler.\*  
 7127 Clara Augusta, born in Nevinsville, Ia., Jan. 26, 1862; married Albert S. Delaney.\*

4689 NATHAN JEWETT (Moses<sup>2785</sup>, Moses<sup>1869</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Whitefield, Me., Feb. 22, 1813. He married there July 4, 1844, Abbie P. Potter, who was born in Whitefield Dec. 9, 1825, daughter of John and Abigail (Howard) Potter. They lived in Whitefield, where he was a farmer and where he died April 22, 1862. His widow married Feb. 2, 1868, Dummer T. Potter, and died in Whitefield Aug. 30, 1891.

*Children, born in Whitefield, Me.:*

- 7128 Moses P., born July 24, 1845. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Married May 20, 1868, Amelia J. Bebee, and resides in the West.  
 7129 Eugene Clinton, born May 17, 1847; married Mary Elizabeth Potter.\*  
 7130 John Potter, born May 14, 1849; resides in Hallowell, Me.  
 7131 Alva L., born Dec. 8, 1855; died Jan. 16, 1856.  
 7132 Frank W., born June 4, 1858; resides in Hallowell, Me.

4691 OLIVER PEASLEE JEWETT (Moses<sup>2735</sup>, Moses<sup>1869</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Whitefield, Me., March 30, 1820. He married in Alna, Me., about 1848, Laura S. Woodman. Mr. Jewett graduated from Bowdoin College in the class of 1844 and settled in Houston, Texas, where he was a teacher. He later studied law and followed that profession until his death, which occurred in Hillsboro, Ill., in 1853.

*Child:*

- 7133 Laura Oliveratta, born in Houston, Texas, May 31, 1850; married in Wiscassett, Me., Nov. —, 1871, Alax Nute. She died Aug. 19, 1874. One child, Gerald Fay, born Oct. —, 1872; died in 1873.

4692 ALMIRA JEWETT (Joseph<sup>2786</sup>, Moses<sup>1869</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Whitefield, Me., Feb. 10, 1806. She married Samuel Bailey, son of Thaddeus (a soldier in the Revolution) and Mary (Knowlton) Bailey. They resided in Palermo, Me., where he was a farmer and where he died. She died in Belfast, Me., Sept. 21, 1888.

*Children, born in Palermo, Me.:*

- 7134 Abigail Elvira, born July 28, 1837; married in Bath, Me., Oct. 23, 1865, Joseph Avery Fuller, who was born in St. Francis, Quebec,



Sept. 27, 1842, son of Levi and Mary (Avery) Fuller. They reside in Bath. Three children, Ora Ellsworth, died in infancy; Eugene Willie, and Leslie Irving.

- 7135 Westley Jewett, born Feb. —, 1839; married Betsey Shorey. They reside in Belfast, Me. Three children, Addie M., who married George White of Belfast; Frederick, and Hattie Belle, who died —.

- 7136 Adelaide, born —; died aged 8 years.

4693 REV. JEREMIAH JEWETT (Joseph<sup>2736</sup>, Moses<sup>1369</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Whitefield, Me., May 14, 1807. He married Hipsey Frances Grover of Amherst, Me. She died and he married second, his cousin, Mary Bailey Bradstreet. Mr. Jewett was a Baptist minister and resided in Belfast, Me., where he died March 22, 1889.

*Children:*

- 7137 Judson W., born in Amherst, Me., —. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Later a shirt cutter; married and died in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 28, 1904.
- 7138 Joseph G., born in Amherst, Me., March 24, 1848; married Elva E. Clough.\*

4694 JOHN BAILEY JEWETT (Joseph<sup>2736</sup>, Moses<sup>1369</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Whitefield, Me., Jan. 9, 1809. He married in Indiana, Mary Chase of Nantucket, Mass. They lived in Indiana, where he died in 1860.

*Child:*

- 7139 Joseph Albert, born about 1841. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Residence, Washington, D. C.

4695 JOSEPH JEWETT (Joseph<sup>2736</sup>, Moses<sup>1369</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Whitefield, Me., Dec. 5, 1810. He married Margaret Heath, daughter of Enoch and Mary (Shepard) Heath of Whitefield. Mr. Jewett was a seaman when a young man and was called Captain. They lived in Searsmont, Me., where his wife died, and he married second, Mrs. Susan Ordway.

*Children, born in Searsmont, Me. By first wife:*

- 7140 Augustus, born —.
- 7141 Avalingo, born —.
- 7142 Larkin, born —. He is a lawyer in California.
- 7143 Ada, born —; lives in Belfast, Me.

*By second wife:*

- 7144 Joseph, born —; died young.

4696 BENJAMIN JEWETT (Joseph<sup>2736</sup>, Moses<sup>1369</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Whitefield, Me., Aug. 4, 1812. He married in Nantucket, Mass., in 1842, Sophia Averill, who was born in Nantucket in 1816, daughter of Capt. Montgomery Averill. They settled in Whitefield, and removed to Topsham, Me., where Mr. Jewett was a farmer and where he died Oct. 12, 1880. His widow died there Jan. 20, 1902; both buried in Whitefield.

*Children:*

- 7145 Helen Sophia, born in Whitefield, Me., in 1842; died in Bath, Me., May 10, 1854.
- 7146 Sarah, born in Whitefield, Me., in 1844; died Jan. 3, 1850.
- 7147 Loring Averill, born in Whitefield, Me., Jan. 10, 1847; married Josephine Hoffman.\*
- 7148 Thomas Montgomery, born in Whitefield, Me., Jan. 7, 1850; married Bertha Hoffman.\*
- 7149 Florence Adelaide, born in Bath, Me., in 1852; died in Boston, Mass., Oct. 16, 1873.
- 7150 Benjamin Franklin, born in Bath, Me., in 1854; resides in Scotland, Mass., unmarried.

4697 DAVID JEWETT (Joseph<sup>2736</sup>, Moses<sup>1369</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Whitefield, Me., May 26, 1815. He married in Alna, Me., July 4, 1847, Jane Woodman Plummer, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Woodman) Plummer. She was born in Alna Jan. 14, 1820, and died in Whitefield, June 28, 1888.

Mr. Jewett was a farmer and resided in Whitefield. At an early age he became a member of the Baptist Church. He was an earnest Christian and one of the most faithful members; was superintendent of the Sunday school and an active teacher. Mr. and Mrs. Jewett lived on the home farm, caring for his parents the latter part of their lives. In November, 1887, their house was burned in the night, he and his wife barely escaping with their lives. Mrs. Jewett never fully recovered from the shock and died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. D. T. Longfellow in Whitefield. She was a faithful Christian, a member of the Congregational Church of Head Tide, in the town of Alna, Me. After the death of his wife Mr. Jewett lived with son, David N., in Head Tide, where he died Jan. 25, 1896, from apoplexy. Thus closed the life of one who was always active in Church and Sunday school work and who tried to live up to his interpretation of God's will.

*Children, born in Whitefield, Me.:*

- 7151 David Nathaniel, born Oct. 6, 1848; married Emma Mary Shea.\*
- 7152 Mary Ella, born Dec. 7, 1849; married Sanford Kingsbury Weymouth.\*
- 7153 Clara Jane, born May 10, 1851; married Daniel T. Longfellow (see 7075).

- 7154 Emma Ann, born July 14, 1853; married Charles E. Peaslee.\*  
 7155 Eudora, born July 21, 1861; married Edward D. Tibbetts.\*

4698 REV. JONATHAN JEWETT (Joseph<sup>2736</sup>, Moses<sup>1809</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Whitefield, Me., April 28, 1817. He married Hannah Lenfest of Palermo, Me., who was born in Palermo, Jan. 5, 1825, daughter of James and Eunice (Gilpatrick) Lenfest.

Mr. Jewett was a Baptist minister, a farmer and school teacher. They lived in Whitefield, where he died Oct. 12, 1873. His wife died there Oct. 30, 1870.

*Children, born in Whitefield, Me.:*

- 7156 Lexera Evaline, born Dec. 3, 1845; resides in Whitefield, unmarried.  
 7157 Hannah Lenfest, born March 20, 1849; died July 18, 1853.  
 7158 James Wesley, born March 24, 1851; married Etta Margaret Ware.\*  
 7159 Eunice Mary, born March 4, 1854; resides in Whitefield, unmarried.  
 7160 Jonathan Benton, born May 31, 1858; died Oct. 27, 1862.  
 7161 Lizzie Ann, born May 19, 1859; died April 7, 1881.

4701 ELVIRA ABIGAIL JEWETT (Joseph<sup>2736</sup>, Moses<sup>1809</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Whitefield, Me., Sept. 21, 1823. She married there in 1842 Enoch A. Heath, who was born in Whitefield Feb. 23, 1817, son of Enoch and Mary (Shepard) Heath. They lived in Whitefield, where he was a farmer and where he died Dec. 3, 1902. Mrs. Heath died March 21, 1885; both buried in Whitefield.

*Children, born in Whitefield, Me.:*

- 7162 Mary Eliza, born Dec. 1, 1842; married Warren Keene.\*  
 7163 Alonzo Jewett, born July 13, 1844; married May 6, 1866, Mrs. Mary Frances Yeaton. Residence, Bremen, Me. Three children, Florence, Frances, and Thomas.  
 7164 Hiram Henry, born April 5, 1849. Resides in Los Angeles, Cal.  
 7165 Annie Esther, born April 15, 1862. Residence, Whitefield.

4702 EVELINA JEWETT (John<sup>2742</sup>, Moses<sup>1809</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born July 17, 1819. She married Dec. 10, 1842, Andrew Todd Tuck of Farmington, Me., who was born in Farmington July 17, 1814, son of John and Elizabeth (Todd) Tuck. He held many town offices; was a deputy sheriff and later sheriff.

*Children:*

- 7166 Eva Ina, born June 30, 1850; married Oct. 26, 1880, Russell S. Haynes of Norridgewock, Me. She died Feb. 20, 1882.  
 7167 John Andrew, born ——. Graduated from the Iowa State University and married Aug. 7, 1883, Mary P. Templin of Iowa City, Ia.

4705 JAMES JEWETT (James<sup>2743</sup>, James<sup>1371</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Alna, Me., Sept. 25, 1824. He married Thankful H. Atkins, daughter of Thomas N. Atkins. They lived in Gardiner, Me., where he died in 1887.

*Child:*

7168 Arthur, born Jan. 11, 1857; married Jan. 26, 1882, Sarah J. McCausland. Residence, Gardiner.

4706 HARTLEY JEWETT (James<sup>2743</sup>, James<sup>1371</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Alna, Me., July 11, 1826. He married Sept. 3, 1850, Harriet A. Atkins, daughter of Thomas N. Atkins. She died in Gardiner, Me., March 5, 1905, aged 78 years and 10 months. In 1832 Mr. Jewett's parents moved from Alna to Hallowell, Me., and in 1841 to Gardiner. After leaving school Mr. Jewett naturally turned toward the occupation followed by his father, who was employed in Shaw & Sheldon's mill, sawing lumber by the thousand. He assisted his father until the summer of 1843, when he hired with William Clay as a cook on a raft boat. Cooking was not to his taste, and he soon asked permission to go on to the raft, which was granted, and for five years he worked in that position. He then entered into a partnership with Mr. Clay, their business being to collect and raft logs for the different mills. In 1850 this partnership was dissolved, Mr. Jewett continuing the business and at the same time, doing quite a profitable business buying logs in the woods and selling them at a rescale to the down river mills. In 1863 he commenced manufacturing lumber, leasing the mill owned and operated by William Sargent in Gardiner. The next year he bought the mill, and from that time until 1873, was a season of great prosperity with him. He not only operated his own mill to its fullest capacity, but also bought and operated the Hooker & Libby mill, the product of both mills finding a ready market. The panic of 1873 struck him hard, but his indomitable pluck carried him through, and he continued in this mill until 1880, when he sold it and bought the N. O. Mitchell mill. He expended a large amount in repairs and was doing a fine business when in August, 1882, he saw the results of his labors reduced to a mass of smoldering ruins. Almost before the smoke had cleared away, he was making preparations to rebuild, and in four months from that time he had a new mill in operation and was doing business at the old stand. Mr. Jewett continued in business until a few years ago, when he retired, and now enjoys a well deserved rest from business cares. He never could be induced to accept an office of any nature with but one exception. He has been a member of the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Church for several years, and is a most generous supporter of the church. His hand and purse are always ready to assist in every improvement and enterprise that will benefit the church and parish, and he is a regular attendant at the meetings. Mr. Jewett has made a record for integrity, industry, energy and whole-souled



good fellowship that is indeed an enviable one. He resides in Farmingdale, Me.

*Children, born in Farmingdale, Me.:*

7169 Charles T., born Sept. 8, 1851; died Aug. 14, 1862.

7170 Thomas A., born Sept. 23, 1861. Mr. Jewett devoted considerable time in collecting data for a history of the Jewett family, which he kindly gave to the author of this work, thus aiding greatly in its accuracy and success. He is a prominent Mason; a traveling salesman, and resides in Farmingdale, Me., unmarried. He was an officer in the war with Spain.

4707 NANCY ELIZABETH JEWETT (James<sup>2743</sup>, James<sup>1871</sup>, Moses<sup>640</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Alna, Me., Sept. 25, 1829. She married Nov. 17, 1847, Peleg S. Robinson of Gardiner, Me. She died Sept. 27, 1875.

*Children:*

7171 James Frederick, born Oct. 5, 1848; married Nov. 5, 1874, Fanny Cregan.

7172 Clara, born ———.

7173 John Walter, born June 28, 1854; married Martha W. Blanchard (see 6680).

7174 Mary Elizabeth, born ———.

4708 JOHN JEWETT (James<sup>2743</sup>, James<sup>1371</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Gardiner, Me., March 10, 1835. He married there April 25, 1858, Eunice C. Clark of Vassalboro, Me., who was born May 12, 1834.

Mr. Jewett commenced railroading when he was fourteen years old as a switchman in the Gardiner freight station. In a year or two he went on the road as a freight brakeman and has gradually been promoted to his present position. For many years he was conductor of a passenger train between Portland and Bangor, Me. He is the only conductor on the Maine Central whose name has been by universal consent given to the train he run. All patrons of the road called his train "Jewett's train," and what is more unusual, railroad men did not refer to him by his number, as they do every other train, but spoke of crossing "Jewett's," and called the train "Jewett's" in their despatches. He is the patriarch of conductors. Mr. Jewett commenced running on the road the first year after it was built, and has gone through everything the Maine Central has gone through. In all these long years not one of his passengers has been hurt. The record speaks for itself. His career came very near being cut short early. When he was running a freight his train dropped through the bridge across Seven-Mile stream, in Vassalboro. Seven men were on the train; all of them were hurt, but not one of them was killed, strange to say. In December, 1902, Mr. Jewett was

placed in charge of the new building for train men of the Boston & Maine and the Maine Central roads in Portland. Residence, Portland, Me.

*Children:*

- 7175 Frank Walker, born May 18, 1862; married in Portland, Sept. 25, 1889, Geneva B. Morris, who was born July 25, 1864, adopted daughter of Charles J. and Clarissa Morris.
- 7176 Carrie Lang, born May 22, 1868; married in Portland Nov. 4, 1891, Guy Evart Robinson, son of Sumner Thayer and Sarah Jane (McFarland) Robinson. He was born in Kenduskeag, Me., Aug. 21, 1862, and died in South Portland, Me., March 2, 1902. One child, Carrie Geneva, born May 20, 1895; died June 27, 1899.

4709 NATHANIEL JEWETT (Nathaniel<sup>2744</sup>, James<sup>1371</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Alna, Me., March 8, 1827. He married in Ganges, Mich., in 1854, Laura Amelia Shead, daughter of Ora and Nancy (Shipman) Shead. He was a farmer in Allegan, Mich., where he died Jan. 28, 1903.

*Children, born in Allegan, Mich.:*

- 7177 Edith Shipman, born Jan. 29, 1861; married Dec. 22, 1884, Herschel DuWaine Lane. Residence, Allegan. One child, Laura Vashti, born Nov. 18, 1899.
- 7178 Mildred Emily, born Jan. 11, 1867; married March 15, 1893, Benjamin Franklin Foster. Residence, Allegan. One child, Nathaniel Orrin, born May 16, 1894.

4710 GEORGE ERSKINE JEWETT (Nathaniel<sup>2744</sup>, James<sup>1371</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Alna, Me., Dec. 20, 1828. He married in Allegan, Mich., June 5, 1855, Constance A. Bingham, who was born in Barnett, Vt., Oct. 25, 1829, daughter of Elijah Gilbert and Caroline Belmont (Buck) Bingham. He was a farmer in Allegan, where he died March 21, 1892. Mrs. Jewett resides there.

*Children, born in Allegan, Mich.:*

- 7179 Karl Bingham, born Aug. 14, 1856; married Ella Grace Tomlinson.\*
- 7180 Alice Erskine, born Jan. 1, 1859; married Frank Nelson Gardiner. Residence, Allegan. One child, George Jewett, born July 20, 1902.
- 7181 Von Gilvert, born Nov. 17, 1868; married Antoinette Sullivan.\*
- 7182 George Hartley, born Aug. 20, 1871; married in Monterey, Mich., June 25, 1892, Jessie L. Reed, daughter of Ransom and Sophronia (Cooley) Reed. He is a traveling salesman. Residence, Marion, Ind.

4713 JOHN ALLEN JEWETT (Nathaniel<sup>2744</sup>, James<sup>1371</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>,

Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Alna, Me., Dec. 7, 1840. He married there June 18, 1868, Harriet Pearson, who was born in Alna, May 5, 1841, daughter of Jeremiah and Lydia (Dole) Pearson. They reside in Alna, where Mr. Jewett is engaged in manufacturing lumber; he also conducts a store and is postmaster of his town.

*Children, born in Alna, Me.:*

- 7183 Glen Allen, born Aug. 1, 1870; married in Damariscotta, Me., Feb. 12, 1905, Lydia Keene of Bremen, Me., who was born in Bremen March 31, 1871, daughter of Sullivan Hardy and Abbie Ellen (Hilton) Keene. Residence, Head Tide, Me.
- 7184 Lon, born Aug. 12, 1872; married Oct. 21, 1903, Amy Colebrook Wood, born in Newcastle, Me., Nov. 6, 1870, daughter of Thomas and Margaret Jane (Thomas) Wood of Newcastle. Residence, Alna.
- 7185 Neal, born July 10, 1879; resides in Alna, unm.

4714 MILES JEWETT (Benjamin<sup>2745</sup>, James<sup>1371</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Alna, Me., Oct. 16, 1826. He married (pub. Jan. 18, 1860) Elizabeth Longfellow (see 7093), who died in 1878. He died March 2, 1870, in San Francisco, Cal.

*Children:*

- 7186 Alice, born ———.
- 7187 Albert, born ———.
- 7188 Fred, born ———.
- 7189 Susan, born ———.

4717 HENRY COOPER JEWETT (Benjamin<sup>2745</sup>, James<sup>1371</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Alna, Me., June 1, 1836. He married in Searsmont, Me., Nov. 21, 1861, Mary Elizabeth Richardson, who was born in Searsmont Sept. 22, 1844, daughter of Silas and Abigail D. (Barbour) Richardson, Jr. They settled in Alna and removed to Pittston, Me., where he was a farmer. He died in Bangor, Me., in 1898. His widow married B. Franklin Knight and resides in Revere, Mass.

*Children:*

- 7190 Caroline Cooper, born in Alna, Me., Oct. 19, 1866; married June 21, 1891, Frank David Clare, born in Milford, Mass., Oct. 20, 1868, son of Maurice F. and Emeline (Hogan) Clare of Springfield. They reside in Hartford, Conn., where he is a proof reader on the *Hartford Daily Times*. Two children, Ethel Marion, born Dec. 8, 1892, and Leo Maurice, born Dec. ———, 1894.
- 7191 Bert Grant, born in Alna, Me., May 1, 1873. He graduated from the Baltimore University School of Medicine in the class of 1896

and is a physician in Springfield, Me. He married in Springfield Dec. 24, 1899, Elmira Chase, who was born in Springfield Aug. 30, 1869, daughter of Hiram Cakes and Mary Anna (Durley) Chase.

7192 Abbie Grace, born in Alna, Me., March 1, 1876; married Dec. 25, 1895, George Walter Cutts, born Aug. 20, 1869, son of William and Mary J. (Merrill) Cutts. They reside in Woodfords, Me., where he is in the hardware business. One child, Cecil Jewett, born Feb. 10, 1902.

7193 Jennie E., born in Pittston, Me., Nov. 15, 1885; died in Waverly, Mass., June 8, 1905, unmarried.

4720 MARTHA JANE JEWETT (Jeremiah<sup>2746</sup>, James<sup>1871</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Alna, Me., Jan. 2, 1828. She married in New York, Sept. 10, 1853, William Nelson Titus, who was born in Monmouth, Me., Oct. 27, 1823, son of David and Rhoda (Rounds) Titus. They lived in Alna, where he was a lawyer and where he died July 20, 1854. Mrs. Titus resides there.

*Child:*

7194 William Nelson, born in Alna, Me., Jan. 12, 1855. He was educated in the common schools, the Waterville Classical Institute, and the Maine State University. He married Dec. 27, 1881, Frances Gracia of Waldoboro and resides in Alna, where he is a lawyer. Three children, viz., Ray Jewett, born in Bristol, R. I., Aug. 3, 1883; William Nelson, born in Bristol, R. I., Nov. 20, 1884; and Elizabeth Gracia, born in Woburn, Mass., Dec. 6, 1887.

4726 SAMUEL PALMER JEWETT (Isaac<sup>2747</sup>, James<sup>1871</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Alna, Me., Feb. 25, 1835. He married in Lewiston, Me., Abby Webber, who died Dec. 3, 1868. He married second, in Gardiner, Me., Oct. 20, 1869, Leonora Chenery, who was born March 22, 1850, daughter of George Warren and Caroline Wales (Sprague) Chenery. They reside in Gardiner, where he is a carpenter.

*Children, born in Gardiner, Me. By first wife:*

7195 Addie A., born —; died Jan. 6, 1865, aged 12 days.

*By second wife:*

7196 Lillie, born Aug. 22, 1870; died Aug. 30, 1870.

7197 Caddie Augusta, born July 20, 1872; resides in Gardiner, unmarried.

7198 Lena Florence, born Feb. 23, 1876; married Dec. 10, 1902, Walter Leroy Millett, born in Lisbon, Me., June 29, 1878, son of Joseph Albert and Lydia (Goss) Millett of Minot, Me. Residence, Gardi-



ner. He is engaged in the express business. One child, Louise Edna, born June 15, 1904.

7199 Ray Palmer, born March 29, 1892.

4728 JAMES ALBION JEWETT (Isaac<sup>2747</sup>, James<sup>1371</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Whitefield, Me., Jan. 8, 1839. Early in life he removed to Gardiner, Me., where he was known and respected by a large number of people. For many years he was employed in a saw-mill; was a member of Dirigo Lodge, A. O. U. W., and died in Gardiner March 26, 1906. He married first, Mary Charlotte Potter, daughter of James and Mary (Murphy) Potter. She died in Gardiner, Oct. —, 1875. He married second, Miss Powers. About 1886 he married for his third wife, Elizabeth P. Wakefield, daughter of Henry and Lizzie Wakefield.

*Children, born in Gardiner, Me. By first wife:*

7200 Leander Edwin, born May 4, 1872. He is a shoemaker; residence, Gardiner.

7201 Josephine, born Oct. —, 1875; resides in Gardiner, unmarried.

*By third wife:*

7202 Mary Ann, born May 29, 1888; resides in Gardiner.

4764 ELEAZER JEWETT (Eleazer<sup>2778</sup>, Joseph<sup>1383</sup>, Eleazer<sup>663</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Lisbon, Conn., Jan. 3, 1823. He married Jan. 1, 1842, Sarah Louise Sherman of Norwich, Conn. He was engineer for C. B. Rogers & Co. for 44 years, and died in 1895.

*Children, born in Norwich, Conn.:*

7203 Sarah, born Oct. 18, 1842; married Sept. 22, 1869, W. S. Fletcher. Residence, Norwich.

7204 Eleazer, born Jan. 27, 1845; married in 1866 Mary Greenhalgh. He died in Norwich April 1, 1885. He was a soldier in the Civil War and in the battle of Port Hudson was struck by a canister shot which passed through the brass plate on his belt and lodged under the belt. The plate and bullet are now in the possession of his family.

7205 Mary, born March 1, 1847.

7206 Emily, born July 15, 1852; married Oct. 16, 1872, Washington Holt.

7207 Alice, born Feb. 16, 1855.

7208 Marshall, born Oct. 10, 1861.

7209 Henry, born Jan. 7, 1864; died June 3, 1864.

4779 LIEUT. CHARLES JEWETT (Charles<sup>2782</sup>, Joseph<sup>1383</sup>, Eleazer<sup>663</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in East Greenwich, R. I., April 2, 1831. He married in Fairbault, Minn., March 15,

1857, Mary Nutting, who was born Sept. 7, 1839, daughter of Rev. Freeman Nutting. Mr. Jewett went to California when he was 21 years old and was very successful. He later settled on a farm in Minnesota, and on the outbreak of the Civil War entered the army. He was commissioned 2d Lieutenant of the 54th Mass. Vols., Aug. 15, 1863, and 1st Lieutenant of the Regiment Dec. 3, 1864. He acted mostly as Captain in place of his brother, who was a Captain, but was detached to duty in almost every other capacity. In the battle of Morris Island he suffered a sun stroke and was forced to resign June 17, 1865. He returned to his home, but the severe cold forced him to remove to Tennessee, where he died Jan. 1, 1890.

*Children, born in Fairbault, Minn.:*

7210 Alice Ellen, born Sept. 27, 1859.

7211 John Freeman, born April 10, 1862; died in Grandview, Tenn., Oct. 21, 1887.

7212 Mary Lucy, born May 11, 1867.

4781 CAPT. RICHARD HENRY LEE JEWETT (Charles<sup>2782</sup>, Joseph<sup>1388</sup>, Eleazer<sup>683</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in West Greenwich, R. I., July 10, 1834. He married in Chicago, Ill., May 13, 1863, Eliza Nutting, who was born July 2, 1841, daughter of Rev. Freeman Nutting and sister of Mary, who married his brother, Charles Jewett. He enlisted as a private in the 2d Mass. Inf., Aug. 30, 1862; was commissioned 2d Lieut. of the 54th Mass. Regt. March 5, 1863; made 1st Lieut. May 22, 1863, and Captain July 19, 1863. Was wounded at Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863, and at Oluster, Fld., Feb. 20, 1864. His resignation was accepted at Charleston, S. C., June 19, 1865, and he returned home with his brother Charles, who was sick.

Mr. Jewett settled in Fairbault, Minn., where he was a civil engineer and where he lived many years. He later removed to St. Paul, Minn., and entered the State Auditor's office, which position he still fills. He is a deacon in the church in St. Paul and was a number of years Superintendent of the Sunday school in Fairbault.

*Children, born in Fairbault, Minn.:*

7213 Charles Freeman, born Feb. 26, 1868. He is a civil engineer and draughtsman in the Surveyor General's office in St. Paul, Minn.

7214 Willie Nutting, born Sept. 2, 1870; died Dec. —, 1870.

7215 Edmund, born Feb. 25, 1873. He graduated from the Minnesota State University, June, 1897, and is principal of a high school in Waterville, Minn.

7216 Mary Lucy, born April 22, 1875.

7217 Frank Fanning, born Aug. 7, 1878. He is a graduate of the Minnesota State University.

7218 Gertrude Ellen, born Nov. 19, 1880.

4788 WILLIAM PARKER JEWETT (Charles<sup>2782</sup>, Joseph<sup>1783</sup>, Eleazer<sup>663</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>16</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Plainfield, Conn., Aug. 25, 1848. He married in Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 5, 1873, Mary Louise Bowe-Hues, daughter of Charles and Louisa M. (Wright) Bowe. She was born in Hinesburgh, Vt., July 22, 1852, and died in St. Paul, Minn., April 1, 1879. He married second, in St. Paul, Aug. 29, 1880, Ella Petrie Lamb, who was born in Buffalo, N. Y., May 31, 1851, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Wadsworth) Lamb. Mr. Jewett attended a Business College in Providence, R. I., and later went with his brother, as an assistant, surveying lands on the frontier of Minnesota, after which he was in the Surveyor General's office of Minnesota as a clerk, also did some work for the Government. He was land agent for the public lands of Minnesota and later in the employ of the Land Department of the Sioux City & St. Paul R. R. They resided in St. Paul, where he died suddenly from apoplexy Aug. 17, 1906. Mrs. Jewett resides there.

*Child by first wife:*

- 7219 Mary Louise, born in St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 17, 1873; married in White Bear, Minn., Aug. 1, 1901, George Garvie Forbes of Hartford, Conn., son of Warren L. and Annie Hyde (Peck) Forbes. He died in Hartford Jan. 19, 1902. Mrs. Forbes resides in St. Paul. Two children, twins, viz., Harriet Hyde, born in White Bear, June 1, 1902; died June 2, 1902; and Georgia Jewett, born June 1, 1902; died June 11, 1902.

4794 THOMAS JEWETT (Levi<sup>2784</sup>, Thomas F.<sup>1385</sup>, Thomas<sup>605</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bennington, Vt., Dec. 9, 1820. He married in 1845 Sarah E. Nichols, who died Feb. 1, 1862, s. p., aged 35 years. He married second, in Bennington, Jan. 31, 1864, Harriet Adelia Morgan, who was born in Wisconsin Oct. 14, 1846, daughter of Lemuel and Emeline (Downs) Morgan. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and resided in Bennington. He was a man noted for his strict honesty and integrity; was prominent in the Democrat party and held a number of important offices. He died in Bennington Sept. 4, 1884. His widow died there March 25, 1894.

*Children, born in Bennington, Vt.:*

- 7220 Thomas Franklin, born Jan. 30, 1865; married in Pittsfield, June —, 1886, Nora Luney. They settled in Kansas. One child, Harriet Finette, born Aug. —, 1887.
- 7221 Charles Levi, born Feb. 6, 1867; married in Boyntonville, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1895, Mattie Campbell, daughter of John W. and Emily A. (Brown) Campbell. He was a farmer and resided on the old Jewett homestead, which has been owned and occupied by a Jewett since 1769. He was Road Commissioner and Lister for the town and was a member of the Foresters. He died June 9, 1905, s. p.



- 7222 Laura Finette, born Oct. 25, 1869; married Aug. 16, 1886, John Leland Brown, son of John and Amy (Bennett) Brown of Cheshire, Mass. They reside in Cheshire and have two children, viz., Lemuel Thomas, born March 12, 1888, and Harriet Amy, born March 7, 1903.

4795 SARAH JEWETT (Levi<sup>2784</sup>, Thomas F.<sup>1885</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bennington, Vt., Oct. 26, 1822. She married there May 5, 1846, Andrew Pitcher Wheeler, who was born in Shaftsbury, Vt., Jan. 7, 1817. In 1853 they removed to Yellowhead township near the present village of Grant Park, Ill., where Mr. Wheeler died from typhoid fever April 20, 1882. Mrs. Wheeler was a woman of remarkable Christian character. It was said of her by a friend that "she was one woman in ten thousand, the most perfect character that they ever saw," and while possessing a foresight of secular affairs, she was always upright and beyond reproach. She died in Grant Park May 30, 1899.

*Children:*

- 7223 Harriet Maria, born in Bennington, Vt., March 8, 1847; married Addison B. Muzzey.\*
- 7224 Hamilton Kincaid Jewett, born in Bennington, Vt., Aug. 5, 1848; married Mary Storrs Braley.\*
- 7225 Herbert, born in Milton, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1851; married M. A. Herbert.\*
- 7226 Mary, born in Grant Park, Ill., Nov. 6, 1853; died Sept. —, 1864.
- 7227 Charles Harry, born in Grant Park, Ill., March 10, 1857; married April 4, 1893, Priscilla A. Printy. They reside in Kiel, Okla., where he is a farmer. Two children, Florence Josephine, born Dec. 27, 1895, and Edward, born Jan. 4, 1898.
- 7228 Thomas, born in Grant Park, Ill., July 19, 1859; married Aug. 22, 1887, Lillie B. Burchard. He is a farmer in Grant Park. Two children, Irene B., born June 10, 1890, and Adelaide, born Sept. 29, 1895.
- 7229 Laura Finette, born in Grant Park, Ill., Jan. 7, 1865; resides there, unmarried.

4796 SAMUEL JEWETT (Levi<sup>2784</sup>, Thomas F.<sup>1885</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bennington, Vt., Oct. 26, 1822. He married in Williamstown, Mass., Nov. 25, 1859, Eliza Ann Moody, who was born in Shaftsbury, Vt., daughter of Willard and Nancy (Shumway) Moody. They resided in Bennington, where he was a farmer and where he died June 24, 1882.

*Children, born in Bennington, Vt.:*

- 7230 Sarah Louise, born Dec. 3, 1860; died July 10, 1866.
- 7231 Thomas Frederick, born Oct. 10, 1862; died Dec. 5, 1886.



- 7232 George Alonzo, born June 7, 1865; married Cornelia Marie Crofut.\*  
 7233 Samuel Lincoln, born Sept. 11, 1867; married Clara May Niles.\*

4797 PERRY JEWETT (Levi<sup>2784</sup>, Thomas F.<sup>1885</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bennington, Vt., April 29, 1825. He married Lucy Morgan, who died leaving one son, name unknown to author. He married second, Ann Moore, who died Aug. 6, 1903. He died Dec. 7, 1894.

*Children, by second wife:*

- 7234 Julia F., born May 12, 1855.  
 7235 Samuel P., born March 27, 1857; died March 19, 1902.  
 7236 Addie L., born Jan. 28, 1859.  
 7237 Mary A., born April 5, 1862; died May 3, 1862.  
 7238 Frank C., born Sept. 1, 1864.  
 7239 Kate M., born May 30, 1866.  
 7240 Elmer L., born March 1, 1868; died May 16, 1884.  
 7241 Perry W., born Aug. 28, 1869; died Feb. 15, 1893.  
 7242 Clinton U., born March 28, 1871.  
 7243 Clayton S., born ——.   
 7244 Fred T., born Sept. 29, 1875.  
 7245 Agnes P., born Nov. 7, 1877.

4811 CHARLES JEWETT SAXE (Elizabeth<sup>2788</sup>, Samuel<sup>1886</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Highgate, Vt., March 14, 1814. He married Feb. 22, 1844, Susan Maria Barker, who died in a few years. He then married Ellen Griggs, who was born in Brookline, Mass., May —, 1824, daughter of Thomas and Harriet (Fuller) Griggs of Brookline. Mr. Saxe was a merchant and resided in Highgate and St. Albans, Vt.; later removed to Troy, N. Y., and represented that city in the Legislature in 1860-61. He died in Troy Oct. 1, 1867.

*Children by first wife:*

- 7246 Amelia Elizabeth, born in St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 20, 1844; died there April 10, 1845.  
 7247 Charles Hammon, born in St. Albans, Vt., Nov. 12, 1846; died there Oct. 20, 1847.

*Children by second wife, born in Troy, N. Y.:*

- 7248 Charles Griggs, born Feb. 21, 1855; died there aged 7 years.  
 7249 William Arthur, born May 3, 1857; married Gertrude Lowny.\*  
 7250 Edward Thomas, born July 6, 1860; married Louise Wheaton Crump.\*  
 7251 James Alfred, born Dec. 2, 1863; married in Cleveland, Ohio, June

23, 1892, Mary A. Wick, who was born Feb. 19, 1868. They reside in Worcester, Mass., where he is a lawyer.

7252 John Walter (twin), born Dec. 2, 1863; married Sara F. Burtis.\*

7253 Mary Ellen, born Dec. 17, 1865; died in Brookline, Mass., May 11, 1903, unm.

4812 HON. JOHN GODFREY SAXE (Elizabeth<sup>2788</sup>, Samuel<sup>1886</sup>, Thomas<sup>965</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Highgate, Vt., June 2, 1816. He married Sept. 9, 1841, Sophia Newell Sollace, who was born Nov. 4, 1818, daughter of Hon. Calvin and Sophia (Basscom) Sollace, of Bridgeport, Vt. Mr. Saxe graduated from Middlebury college in 1839 and received the degree of LL.D. from the same college in 1866. He studied law at Lockport, N. Y., and at St. Albans, Vt., and was admitted to the bar in 1843. His professional success was considerable, and in 1856 he was elected State's Attorney by the Democratic party. In 1859 and again in 1860 he was the Democratic nominee for governor. One day he met an old friend and brother Democrat, a chief justice in one of the courts. The judge jocosely asked if Mr. Saxe expected to be governor. "Yes," he answered, "I expect to govern myself under the misfortune of defeat, that is all." "Ah!" said the judge, "it is a great man who is governor of himself." "True," replied Mr. Saxe, "but he is still greater who is judge of himself." For several years he edited the *Burlington Sentinel*, and subsequently devoted himself wholly to literature and lecturing. In the palmy days of the old lyceum system he attracted brilliant and overflowing audiences, and was very popular everywhere. But it is chiefly as a poet that Mr. Saxe will be known by posterity, and more especially as a comic poet, though his serious efforts are very graceful and elegant. He was one of the most successful comic poets this country ever produced, resembling Holmes in the finish of his verse, but having the advantage over him in his faculty of punning. He has often been styled the Tom Hood of America, whom he greatly resembled in his poetic effusions and whom he considered his great model. Mr. Saxe's wit was spontaneous, not forced, and his more serious effusions are touching and pathetic. "The Briefless Barrister" and the "Cold Water Man" are among the best specimens of his punning facility. The former poem was the first he ever published and took immensely, being quoted in newspapers all over the country, and many times after its publication it was revived and went the rounds again. Among his longer poems are "Progress," "The Times" and "The Money King." Among his minor pieces the "Rhyme of the Rail" is a great favorite, both here and in England. It was first published in the *Knickerbocker Magazine* in 1843. It is a very good specimen of his style—light, playful, humorous and witty. "The Proud Miss MacBride" is a much longer poem, exceedingly humorous and full of satire upon the follies and pretensions of would-be aristocrats in this country. At the suggestion of James T. Fields, the late publisher of Boston, Mr. Saxe's poems were first collected and published in one volume



HONORABLE JOHN GODFREY SAXE





in 1850, which went through many editions, the new poems of the author being added in each edition. "Clever Stories of Many Nations," rendered in rhyme, which first appeared in December, 1864, is among the poet's best productions. They are twenty in number—Italian, Persian, Arabian, Norwegian, German and of other nations—are admirably told. "The Tartar who Caught a Tartar," "The Blind Men and the Elephant" and "Ho-Ho of the Golden Belt" are in a marked degree characteristic of their author's genius. The work, like many other of Mr. Saxe's, was published with unique illustrations. "The Masquerade and other Poems," "Fables and Legends of Many Countries" and "Leisure Day Rhymes" are among his productions. Besides these poems, destined to be handed down to posterity, Mr. Saxe contributed a great number of minor pieces to newspapers and magazines, among them the Knickerbocker Magazine, the Atlantic Monthly and Harper's Magazine. Among the more serious poems of Mr. Saxe may be named "Jerry, the Miller," "I'm Growing Old," "The Church Bell," "Treasures in Heaven" and "Boyhood." Mr. Saxe was an extremely genial man and was always popular in society. He was a man of great affections, and his best love poems were addressed to his wife.

Mr. Saxe died at the home of his son in Albany, N. Y., in 1887. For twelve years he had been an invalid. In 1874 he met with a railroad accident while on a lecturing tour in Virginia, and barely escaped with his life. The shock thus caused to a naturally delicate and nervous temperament, was the first cause of his illness. Soon following this he lost his wife and three daughters and his eldest son. These afflictions brought on fits of melancholy, which became worse as he increased in age. He was buried in the family lot in Greenwood, Brooklyn. Below are given two of his humorous poems which attracted much attention:

#### THE COLD WATER MAN.

It was an honest fisherman,  
I knew him passing well;  
And he lived by a little pond,  
Within a little dell.

A grave and quiet man was he,  
Who loved his hook and rod;  
So even ran his line of life,  
His neighbors thought it odd.

For science and for books he said  
He never had a wish;  
No school to him was worth a fig  
Except a school of fish.

In short, this honest fisherman  
All other toils forsook;  
And, though no vagrant man was he,  
He lived by hook and crook.

He ne'er aspired to rank or wealth,  
Nor cared about a name;  
For, though much famed for fish was he,  
He never fished for fame.

To charm the fish he never spoke,  
Although his voice was fine;  
He found the most convenient way  
Was just to drop a line!

And many a gudgeon of the pond,  
If made to speak to-day,  
Would own, with grief, the angler had  
A mighty taking way!

One day, while fishing on a log,  
He mourned his want of luck—  
When, suddenly, he felt a bite,  
And, jerking—caught a duck!

Alas! that day this fisherman  
Had taken too much grog;  
And, being but a landsman, too,  
He couldn't keep the log!

'Twas all in vain with might and main  
He strove to reach the shore;  
Down, down he went to feed the fish  
He'd baited oft before!

The jury gave their verdict that  
'Twas nothing else but gin,  
That caused the fisherman to be  
So sadly taken in.

Though one stood out upon a whim,  
And said the angler's slaughter—  
To be exact about the fact—  
Was clearly gin-and-water!

The moral of this mournful tale  
To all is plain and clear—  
That drinking habits bring a man  
Too often to his bier.

And he who scorns to "take the pledge,"  
And keep the promise fast,  
May be, in spite of fate, a stiff  
Cold-water man at last!

## EARLY RISING.

"God bless the man who first invented sleep!"

So Sancho Panza said, and so say I:  
And bless him, also, that he didn't keep  
His great discovery to himself; nor try  
To make it—as the lucky fellow might—  
A close monopoly by patent-right!

Yes; bless the man who first invented sleep  
(I really can't avoid the iteration);  
But blast the man, with curses loud and deep,  
Whate'er the rascal's name, or age, or station,  
Who first invented, and went round advising,  
That artificial cut-off,—Early Rising!

"Rise with the lark, and with the lark to bed,"  
Observes some solemn, sentimental owl;  
Maxims like these are very cheaply said;  
But, ere you make yourself a fool or fowl,  
Pray just inquire about his rise and fall,  
And whether larks have any beds at all!

The time for honest folks to be abed  
Is in the morning, if I reason right;  
And he who cannot keep his precious head  
Upon his pillow till it's fairly light,  
And so enjoy his forty morning winks,  
Is up to knavery; or else—he drinks!

Thomson, who sang about the "Seasons," said  
It was a glorious thing to *rise* in season;  
But then he said it—lying—in his bed,  
At ten o'clock, A. M.,—the very reason  
He wrote so charmingly. The simple fact is,  
His preaching wasn't sanctioned by his practice.

"Tis, doubtless, well to be sometimes awake,—  
Awake to duty, and awake to truth,—  
But when, alas! a nice review we take  
Of our best deeds and days, we find, in sooth,  
The hours that leave the slightest cause to weep  
Are those we passed in childhood or asleep!

'Tis beautiful to leave the world awhile  
For the soft visions of the gentle night;  
And free, at last, from mortal care or guile,  
To live as only in the angels' sight,  
In sleep's sweet realm so cosily shut in,  
Where, at the worst, we only *dream* of sin!

So let us sleep, and give the Maker praise.  
I like the lad who, when his father thought  
To clip his morning nap by hackneyed phrase  
Of vagrant worm by early songster caught,  
Cried, "Served him right!—it's not at all surprising;  
The worm was punished, sir, for early rising!"

*Children:*

- 7254 John Theodore, born April 22, 1843; married Mary Bosworth. He died in Albany, N. Y., July 30, 1881. One child, John Godfrey, born July 25, 1877. He is a lawyer in New York city.
- 7255 George Brown, born Feb. 1, 1846; died Nov. 18, 1847.
- 7256 Charles Gordon, born June 7, 1848; married Ellen M. Saxe.\*
- 7257 Sarah Elizabeth, born Feb. 10, 1850; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1879, unm.
- 7258 Harriet Sollace, born Aug. 14, 1853; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 3, 1881, unm.
- 7259 Laura Sophia, born Nov. 13, 1856; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 2, 1874, unm.

4813 COL. PETER SAXE (Elizabeth<sup>2788</sup>, Samuel<sup>1386</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Highgate, Vt., July 27, 1819. He married Sept. 4, 1839, Sarah Keith Drury, of Highgate.

Mr. Saxe left his home when quite a young man and moved first to Western New York, and then to Troy, N. Y., and again to Battle Creek, Mich., where he was in business many years, and finally in 1870 moved to San Francisco, Cal., where he remained until the year of his death. He was an exceedingly handsome man and like his four brothers, was over six feet tall, with a commanding presence. He was famous for his wit and humor, a Democrat in politics and beloved by all with whom he came in contact. He died in San Francisco, Nov. 7, 1892. His widow died there in 1896.

*Children:*

- 7260 Rollin Peter, born Aug. 22, 1840; married Jodelphia Amelia Atwell.\*
- 7261 Minerva Drury, born July 4, 1842; died in Albany, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1851.
- 7262 Homer Polk, born June 5, 1844. He resides in San Francisco, unm.
- 7263 Howard Martin, born April 1, 1847; died in Troy, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1863.

4814 JAMES SAXE (Elizabeth<sup>2788</sup>, Samuel<sup>1386</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Weybridge, Vt., Nov. 9, 1823. He married in Bridgeport, Vt., Oct. 9, 1850, Sarah Storrs Sollace, who was born Dec. 9, 1828, daughter of Judge Calvin and Sophia (Bascom) Sollace, of Bridgeport.

Mr. Saxe was a fine type of an old country gentleman. He was always a Democrat, but never a politician and during the Civil War he contributed to the Northern cause in many ways. A man of distinguished appearance, fully six feet two—ever dignified and courteous. He was admitted to the Franklin County bar in St. Albans, Vt., in 1850, but afterwards gave up his



profession to follow mercantile pursuits, in which he was very successful. He died suddenly of cancer in 1884, at St. Albans, and soon after his death his widow and family removed to Montreal, Canada, where they now reside.

*Children, born in St. Albans, Vt.:*

7264 Elizabeth Sophia, born Sept. 18, 1852; married July —, 1873, John B. Holmes, of Boston, Mass. He died about 1883. She resides in Montreal.

7265 Frank J., born July 2, 1854. He graduated from the Norwich University in 1873; moved to Troy, N. Y., the same year and commenced the wholesale lumber business in the office of Saxe Bros.; became a partner in the firm in 1882 and moved to Albany, N. Y., the same year. Saxe Bros. dissolved partnership in 1893 because of the death of Charles G. Saxe, and Frank J. Saxe wound up the business and in 1895 moved to New York city and was made Manager and Secretary of the Export Lumber Co., which company he has continued with to the present day and is also interested in many other enterprises both in Canada and the United States. The New York Directory of Directors says of him as follows:

Frank J. Saxe, No. 42 Broadway:

Atlantic Coast Lumber Co., Secretary and Manager;

Export Lumber Co., Manager and Director;

Export Towing Co., President and Director;

Otter Creek Boom & Lumber Co., Director;

Tupper Lake Manufacturing Co., Manager and Director;

West Virginia Southern R. R. Co., Vice-Pres. and Director;

White Fish Lake Improvement Co., Director.

He also is connected with the following companies:

National Lighterage Co., of New York, Pres., Manager and Director;

The Altamont Realty Co., of New York, Manager and Director;

Georgetown Water Co., of S. C., Secretary and Director;

Chaleurs Bay Mills Co., of Campbellton, N. B., Director.

Mr. Saxe has traveled extensively both in this country and Europe and the West Indies. He is a member of the Maritime Exchange of the Port of New York and the City Club of New York, the Oakland Golf Club, Bayside, L. I., and the Flushing Country Club. He never married, but owns a handsome place at Flushing, N. Y., which he makes his home and where he keeps many horses. During his residence in Albany, he organized the Albany Country and Albany Hunt Club and was President for many years of the latter.

Mr. Saxe is well known throughout the United States as a wholesale lumber manufacturer and owns many thousand acres of timber lands in this country and Canada.

- 7266 William Henry, born March 31, 1856; died in Addison, Vt., Aug. 8, 1903.
- 7267 Ellen Sollace, born Feb. 19, 1858; died Feb. 1, 1862.
- 7268 Fannie Maria, born May 6, 1860; resides in Montreal, Canada.
- 7269 Mary Sollace, born Feb. 24, 1865; resides in Montreal, Canada.
- 7270 Charles J., born May 6, 1870. He resides in Montreal, Canada, where he is a member of the firm of Saxe and Archibald, Architects.

4816 LUCY ABIGAIL JEWETT (Thomas<sup>2789</sup>, Samuel<sup>1386</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Weybridge, Vt., July 19, 1825. She married April —, 1852, Rice Montreville Harrington, who was born in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Feb. 13, 1824, son of Daniel and Martha (Haneywell) Harrington. They settled in Independence, Iowa. She died May 13, 1892. He died Aug. 9, 1899.

*Children:*

- 7271 Hattie Mary, born in Somerset, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1854; married Alleyne Jones.\*
- 7272 Thomas Jewett, born in Somerset, N. Y., June 14, 1859; married Louisa Marke.\*
- 7273 Cora Adell, born in Somerset, N. Y., May 8, 1865. Resides in Farmer, S. D., unm.
- 7274 Carrie Ethel, born in Buchanan Co., Iowa, Dec. 29, 1867; married James Knight Pinkerton.\*

4818 MARY ROXANA JEWETT (Thomas<sup>2789</sup>, Samuel<sup>1386</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Weybridge, Vt., Aug. 26, 1831. She married Sept. 6, 1849, Isaac Morris Colt, a lawyer. They lived in Green Lake, Wis., Yates, N. Y., and now reside in Lyndonville, N. Y.

*Children:*

- 7275 Emma Sarah, born in Green Lake, Wis., Sept. 26, 1850; married in Lyndonville, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1870, Eugene Rodman Barrett, son of Luther and Hannah (Mitchel) Barrett. He was a druggist and died in Montgomery City, Mo., April 27, 1878. His widow conducts the business in Lyndonville. One child, Ada May, born May 3, 1871, married Aug. 12, 1896, Joseph Cady Barry, of Jackson, Minn., son of Benjamin and Louise (Cady) Barry. They reside in Lyndonville and have one child, viz., Jean Fraser, born in Lyndonville, June 11, 1897.
- 7276 Thomas Jewett, born Sept. 23, 1852; died Dec. 7, 1855.
- 7277 Jessie Naomi, born in Green Lake, Wis., March 23, 1856; married Dr. David Simon Fraser.\*

4824 THOMAS M. JEWETT (Samuel A.<sup>2790</sup>, Samuel<sup>1386</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>,

Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Jalapa, Mexico, Jan. 10, 1840. He married Nov. 11, 1881, Euquia Felis. They lived in San Francisco, Cal., where he was Chief Clerk in the United States District Attorney's office for 40 years, and also the official interpreter of the Federal Court for the same period. He died in San Francisco, from paralysis, Aug. 17, 1898. His widow married Esteran de la Piñe.

*Children, born in San Francisco, Cal.:*

- 7278 Thomas M., born Nov. 21, 1882; married March 24, 1904, Bertha Kimes, daughter of Samuel C. and Mary (Vogalsang) Kimes. He is a machinist in San Francisco.
- 7279 Rosalie E., born Jan. 22, 1886.
- 7280 Samuel F., born Feb. 6, 1887; died Aug. 15, 1887.
- 7281 Samuel E., born July 11, 1890.
- 7282 Emile, born July 6, 1891; died Aug. 3, 1891.
- 7283 Carmen, born Jan. 19, 1895.

4826 HENRY JEWETT (Samuel A.<sup>2790</sup>, Samuel<sup>1886</sup>, Thomas<sup>065</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in the city of Mexico, Aug. 17, 1844. He married Nov. 18, 1870, Elvira Andrade, who was born in Columbia, Cal., Dec. 30, 1856. Mr. Jewett resided in San Luis Obispo, Cal., for 25 years and during that time was elected Sheriff, City Marshal and Constable. He died there Aug. 11, 1889.

*Children, born in San Luis Obispo, Cal.:*

- 7284 Thomas, born Dec. 8, 1871; died Jan. 1, 1883.
- 7285 Della C., born Oct. 30, 1875.
- 7286 Carmen, born Jan. 11, 1877; died Aug. 9, 1878.
- 7287 George M., born Sept. 29, 1878; died March 11, 1894.
- 7288 Marie, born Oct. 13, 1880.
- 7289 Henry, born Feb. 14, 1882; died Dec. 12, 1882.
- 7290 Lucille E., born Aug. 5, 1883.
- 7291 Henry L., born Aug. 5, 1885.
- 7292 Edward, born Nov. 18, 1887; died March 7, 1889.
- 7293 Henrietta M., born March 1, 1889.

4827 ELIZABETH JEWETT (Philo<sup>2791</sup>, Samuel<sup>1886</sup>, Thomas<sup>065</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Weybridge, Vt., Jan. 15, 1831. She married there May 1, 1855, Oliver Perry Scovell, who was born in Orwell, Vt., March 24, 1820, son of Josiah Boardman and Anna (Saxe) Scovell. They resided in Lewiston, N. Y., where Mr. Scovell was in the insurance business.

*Children, born in Lewiston, N. Y.:*

- 7294 Oliver Perry, born June 3, 1859; died in Lewiston, Sept. 22, 1882. At the time of his death he was a student in Oberlin College, Ohio.

- 7295 Elizabeth E., born Oct. 12, 1861; died Dec. 19, 1876.  
 7296 Philo Jewett, born May 17, 1865. He is a teacher of music.  
 7297 J. Boardman, born Dec. 1, 1869. He is a lawyer in Buffalo, N. Y., unm.

4828 HARRIET JEWETT (Philo<sup>2791</sup>, Samuel<sup>1386</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Weybridge, Vt., Nov. 10, 1832. She married there Jan. 9, 1850, Silas Wright Elmer, who was born in Addison, Vt., Feb. 16, 1827, son of Chester and Crucy (Wright) Elmer. He is a farmer and settled in Canton, N. Y., afterwards moving to Malone, N. Y., Whiteside Co., Ill., and later returning to Addison where they settled on the old Elmer homestead. Their golden wedding was pleasantly celebrated in Addison, all of their children, except one who was dead, being present with many friends and neighbors.

*Children:*

- 7298 Crucy Eliza, born in Canton, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1851; married George H. Wright.\*  
 7299 Edward, born in Canton, N. Y., March 27, 1853; married in Weybridge, Jan. 9, 1876, Mary Bennett. They reside in Walla Walla, Wash.  
 7300 Howard, born in Malone, N. Y., April 23, 1855; died in Weybridge, Vt., Jan. 11, 1874.  
 7301 Philo Chester, born in Malone, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1857; married in Weybridge, Vt., Aug. 3, 1880, Etta A. Cherbino, who was born in Weybridge March 15, 1863, daughter of J. A. and Achsa (Merrill) Cherbino. They reside in Addison on the old homestead taken up in the early days by his great grandfather Elmer, who came from Amherst, Mass. Two children, Mabel, born in 1886, died in 1901, and Clifford, born April 11, 1900.  
 7302 Esther Huldah, born in Malone, N. Y., July 12, 1859; married in Addison, June 20, 1900, Franklin Gulley, son of Erastus and Roxana (Carpenter) Gulley, of Addison. He is a farmer in Addison.  
 7303 Horace, born in Whiteside Co., Ill., Aug. 5, 1861; married in Addison, Dec. 15, 1886, Martha M. Dewey, of Canada. They reside in Middlebury, Vt., where he is a farmer. Four children, Genevieve, Bradford, Marion and Harold Dewey.  
 7304 Harriet, born in Whiteside Co., Ill., Jan. 18, 1864; married in Addison, Dec. 15, 1886, Ervin M. Adams. He is a farmer in Canaan, N. H. One child, Arthur.  
 7305 Anna Bell, born in Addison, Vt., June 10, 1866; married there Oct. 12, 1892, G. Harvey Forbes, of Benton Harbor, Mich., where they reside. One child, Harriet.  
 7306 Mary Johnson, born in Addison, Vt., May 26, 1868, unm.



- 7307 Jane Butler, born in Addison, Vt., May 2, 1870; married there Sept. 12, 1899, George C. Everest, of New Haven, Vt., son of Seeman and Polly (Throp) Everest. They reside in White Creek, N. Y., where he conducts a large creamery. Two children, Russell and Ruth.
- 7308 John, born in Addison, Vt., June 20, 1872; married in La Grange, Ind., June 6, 1902, Allie Steel. He is a farmer in Cornwall, Vt.
- 7309 Kate, born in Addison, Vt., July 15, 1874; married there Aug. 10, 1899, William H. Botsford, of Vergennes, Vt., son of Cyrus and Julia (Warner) Botsford. He is a professor in the Bristol, Vt., high school. One child, Clarence.
- 7310 Lucy Ann, born in Addison, Vt., June 25, 1876; married there Dec. 25, 1900, Karle A. Smith. They reside in Benton Harbor, Mich., where he is a fruit grower.

4829 SAMUEL JEWETT (Philo<sup>2791</sup>, Samuel<sup>1386</sup>, Thomas<sup>685</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Weybridge, Vt., July 13, 1835. He married Sept. 8, 1858, Sarah Ann Foote, who was born in Weybridge, April 29, 1837, daughter of S. S. and Abigail (Collins) Foote, of Weybridge. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and settled in Weybridge, later removed to Independence, Mo., and finally to Lawrence, Kan., where they now reside.

*Children:*

- 7311 Sylvester Scott, born in Weybridge, Vt., Jan. 12, 1860; died there Dec. 18, 1868.
- 7312 Philo D., born in Weybridge, Vt., Nov. 3, 1861; married in Independence, Mo., Nellie Draper, daughter of Josiah Lyman and Rachel C. (Burton) Draper. They reside in Independence. One child, Philo L., born Aug. 17, 1896.
- 7313 Abbie E., born in Weybridge, Vt., June 8, 1865; married in Lawrence, Kan., Charles Fuller. They reside in Chicago, Ill. Three children, Jewett, born July 5, 1889; Naomi, born —, and Gladys, born —.
- 7314 Samuel Scott, born in Independence, Mo., March 21, 1872; married in Lawrence, Kan., March —, 1895, Florence Albaugh, daughter of Theodore and Sadi (Longfellow) Albaugh.
- 7315 Burt C., born in Independence, Mo., Sept. 12, 1874; married in Lawrence, Kan., Evelora Eaton, daughter of Henry and Christian (Crowe) Eaton.
- 7316 Edson A., born in Independence, Mo., Sept. 21, 1876; married in Gates Center, Kan., Sept. —, 1902, Lottie Cope.
- 7317 Mary B., born in Independence, Mo., Aug. 18, 1879. Resides in Lawrence, Kan., unm.

4830 EDSON BUSHNELL JEWETT (Philo<sup>2791</sup>, Samuel<sup>1386</sup>,

Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Weybridge, Vt., June 11, 1837. He married in Brideport, Vt., March 7, 1860, Mary Ellen Gillette, who was born in Brideport, May 11, 1837, daughter of Reuben and Sophronia (Pratt) Gillette. They settled in Brideport and removed to Benton Harbor, Mich., where he is a fruit grower.

*Children, born in Brideport, Vt.:*

- 7318 Eliza Sophronia, born July 26, 1861; married Charles L. Wing.\*  
 7319 Lucy Hungerford, born Jan. 10, 1867; married George Henry Burwell.\*

4833 SILAS WRIGHT JEWETT (Philo<sup>2791</sup>, Samuel<sup>1386</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Weybridge, Vt., Nov. 2, 1847. He married in Brideport, Vt., Sept. 7, 1870, Ellen A. Payne, who was born in Brideport, Dec. 1, 1847, daughter of Horace and Sarah (Blood) Payne. They settled in Middlebury, Vt., where he is a farmer.

*Children, born in Weybridge, Vt.:*

- 7320 Sarah Eliza, born Aug. 25, 1872; married in Cornwall, Vt., May 15, 1901, Perry E. Bingham. They reside in Middlebury, where he is a farmer. One child, Marjory Ellen, born June 29, 1904.  
 7321 Mary Lillian, born June 13, 1875; married in Cornwall, Vt., April 17, 1900, Luther A. Roscoe. He is a farmer. Residence, Weybridge.  
 7322 Samuel Horace, born Oct. 9, 1876; married in New Haven, Vt., Feb. 25, 1903, Jeanette MacMurtry. They reside in Cornwall, Vt., where he is a butter dealer. One child, Rufus Samuel, born Aug. 15, 1906.  
 7323 Charles Lyman, born March 1, 1881. He is a farmer in Cornwall, Vt.

4834 CATHERINE CHARLOTTE JEWETT (Philo<sup>2791</sup>, Samuel<sup>1386</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Weybridge, Vt., Feb. 13, 1851. She married there, March 9, 1871, Curtis Hurd James, who was born in Weybridge, June 21, 1848, son of Samuel and Rhoda Salome (Hurd) James, Jr., of Weybridge. They reside in Cornwall, Vt., where Mr. James is a farmer.

*Children, born in Cornwall, Vt.:*

- 7324 Henry Curtis, born July 29, 1874; married in Pomona, Cal., April 22, 1902, Harriette Elizabeth Waldron, who was born in Millville, N. Y., April 11, 1881, daughter of William Henry and Ella Marion (Linsley) Waldron. They reside in Cornwall, where he is a farmer. One child, Ella Margaret, born Jan. 31, 1903.  
 7325 Anna Salome, born April 5, 1876; married June 13, 1900, Ralph Rodney Robbins, who was born in Cornwall, Dec. 1, 1870, son of

Henry and Agnes Augusta (Orcutt) Robbins. He is a farmer. Residence, Cornwall. Two children, Catherine Emma, born Sept. 3, 1901, and Eben Rodney, born April 3, 1904.

- 7326 Mary Emmes, born Aug. 30, 1878; married Dec. 12, 1906, Benjamin Reuben Field.
- 7327 Lucy Catherine, born April 13, 1884; married Jan. 1, 1903, Edward Hamilton Peet, who was born in Cornwall, Feb. 27, 1881, son of Lyman W. and Mary Rosalinda (Hamilton) Peet. They reside in Cornwall, where he is a farmer. One child, Lemuel James, born Nov. 7, 1905.

4835 OPHA LANDON JEWETT (Philo<sup>2791</sup>, Samuel<sup>1386</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>220</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Weybridge, Vt., July 3, 1852. She married there, April 15, 1874, John Angell James, who was born in Weybridge, April 7, 1853, son of Samuel and Susan (Payne) James. They reside in Weybridge, where he is a farmer.

*Children, born in Weybridge, Vt.:*

- 7328 Grace Elizabeth, born June 2, 1878; married in Weybridge, July 8, 1903, Lemuel Ranson Brown, who was born in West Edmerton, N. Y., July 4, 1874, son of Hiram and Rotilla (Pope) Brown. They reside in Olivet, Mich., where he is professor of English in Olivet College.
- 7329 Emma Caroline, born April 5, 1882, died Sept. 12, 1897.
- 7330 John Perry, born March 6, 1884; died July 9, 1885.
- 7331 Samuel Edward, born Dec. 27, 1889.

4837 LOUISA MARIA JEWETT (Solomon W.<sup>2792</sup>, Samuel<sup>1386</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Weybridge, Vt., Jan. 10, 1833. She married Aug. 30, 1870, Angus McLeod Crites, who was born July 3, 1837. He died Sept. 29, 1904. Mrs. Crites resides in Bakersfield, Cal.

*Children:*

- 7332 Fidelia Bell, born Jan. 22, 1872; died Dec. 27, 1883.
- 7333 Angus Jewett, born April 26, 1874.
- 7334 Arthur Saxe born Feb. 4, 1879; married Nov. 16, 1904, Nellie Lenora Duncan, who was born Nov. 24, 1880. He was a soldier in the Spanish American War, serving in Co. G, 6th Regt. of Inft. Cal., U. S. V.; was a Quartermaster Sergeant. They reside in Kern, Cal. One child, Emma Catherine, born in Kern, June 10, 1907.
- 7335 George Solomon, born Jan. 6, 1881; married Maud M. Taylor. He was a soldier in the Spanish American War, served as a private in Co. G, 6th Regt., Inft., Cal., U. S. V.

4838 SOLOMON JEWETT (Solomon W.<sup>2792</sup>, Samuel<sup>1386</sup>, Thomas<sup>668</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Weybridge, Vt., March 13, 1835. He married there, Aug. 16, 1868, Emma Caroline Jewett (4832), who died in California, April 27, 1879. He married (2d), June 1, 1880, Lois Isabel Rice. She died Aug. 21, 1888, and he married June 5, 1889, Catherine N. McCaukay. Mr. Jewett settled in Bakersfield, California, where he engaged in business and was very successful; he was President of the Kern Valley Bank and died in Bakersfield, Dec. 26, 1905.

*Children, born in Bakersfield, Cal. All by first wife:*

- 7336 Eliza Bell, born June 22, 1869; died in New York, Dec. 28, 1892, unm.
- 7337 Philo Landon, born Jan. 18, 1871.
- 7338 Lucy Catherine, born July 18, 1873; married May 19, 1897, Turner Ashby Moncure. Three children, Jewett Parker, born May 15, 1899; George V., born April 19, 1901, and Turner Ashby, born Jan. 29, 1903.
- 7339 Solomon Wright, born May 24, 1877; married Lucy Elinor Potter, of Montreal, Canada.
- 7340 Charles, born April 21, 1879; died May 4, 1879.

4839 PHILO DENNIS JEWETT (Solomon W.<sup>2792</sup>, Samuel<sup>1386</sup>, Thomas<sup>668</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Weybridge, Vt., July 31, 1837. He married in San Mateo, Cal., Oct. 8, 1873, Jeanie Deans Ketcham, who was born in Sudbury, Vt., March 3, 1851, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Maranda (Buckmaster) Ketcham.

Mr. Jewett was educated in Weybridge and the Middlebury, Vt., Academy, and later graduated at Racine, Wis., College, in 1858, to which point his father and family had removed. In the spring of 1859, he started to Pike's Peak, with an ox-team, accompanied by his brother Solomon. They reached St. Joseph, Mo., and after proceeding about 300 miles westward, they met wagon trains of Pike's Peak emigrants, who were disappointed with the prospects there, and were on their return eastward. These unfavorable reports determined the Jewett brothers to change the course of their journey, and they proceeded overland on foot, and reached California in September, that year, having walked the entire distance across the plains from the Missouri river, and consuming about five months' time. The last day of their travel they covered about thirty-five miles, and arrived at Hangtown, now Placerville. The following spring Mr. Jewett returned to Carson valley to get cattle which they had left there the year before. He spent about sixteen months in teaming in and about Virginia City, and then returned to California. He and his brother embarked in the stock business near the Tejon reservation, now the Beale ranch, in the fall of 1860, and located the "Rio Bravo" ranch, remaining there until the fall of 1874, when they sold the ranch and a portion of their sheep for \$42,000. They then removed to their farm adjoining the town of Bakersfield, having previously purchased about 2,000 acres of choice land.



In company with the late Julius Chester they erected the first store in Bakersfield, the second building in town. In 1874 he was one of the incorporators of the Kern Valley Bank. In 1865 these enterprising pioneers raised the first crop of cotton ever planted in Kern Co., on 120 acres of soil. The prosecution of this enterprise required the importation of Chinamen for labor from San Francisco. A fine crop of cotton was produced, but before the crop was gathered the war closed, and cotton fell from \$1.00 to 25 cents per pound. That and the high price of labor made the venture an unprofitable one, and cotton-raising was abandoned.

In 1885 Mr. Jewett removed with his family to San Francisco, where he owned, with his brother-in-law, Mr. John Farnham, the celebrated Crystal Baths, the largest and most complete salt water baths in the world, which are located at North Beach.

He was a member of the California Chapter of Royal Arch Masons of San Francisco and of California Commandery No. 1, K. T.; he also was a member of the Islam Temple of the Nobles of the Mystic Shrine and the socialistic order of the Native Sons of Vermont of San Francisco. He died Feb. 5, 1902, and in accordance with his wishes during his life his remains were cremated.

From *The Independent* of Bakersfield, Cal.: "In the death of Philo D. Jewett in San Francisco, Wednesday night last, Bakersfield and Kern Co. suffered the loss of one of her very best and most highly respected citizens. \* \* \* Few men live lives so worthy of emulation as his. Weakness is said to be the common heritage of mankind and all men seem to have their faults, but his was a character upon which no blemish could be seen. Honest, fearless, generous, charitable. he was the embodiment of all that makes a good, true and faithful citizen and a most valuable member of society.

"Some men have negative or rather passive lives and they have no enemies because they do nothing to make them, but the life of Philo Jewett was decidedly an affirmative one. He was an active, enterprising man, conducting business of more than ordinary magnitude. yet he had those inestimable qualities that enabled him to deal with his fellow men in a manner so just and magnanimous. that no man could but honor and respect him."

His widow and family reside in San Francisco.

#### *Children:*

- 7341 Adaline Bell, born in Vallejo, Cal., Aug. 6, 1874; married Nov. 3, 1900, Emil Willard Burr. He is superintendent of the Alameda Sugar Co. of Alvarado, Cal. They reside in San Francisco. Two children born there, viz., Edmund Willard, born Dec. 12, 1901, and Clarence Child, born May 26, 1903.
- 7342 Lathrop William, born in Sudbury, Vt., Oct. 27, 1875. He is with the John Brewer Co., of San Francisco.
- 7343 Helen Ketcham, born in Bakersfield, Cal., Jan. 23, 1879.
- 7344 Hugh Saxe, born in Bakersfield, Cal., Feb. 26, 1882. He is a gradu-

ate of the University of California. A member of the Phi Delta Theta, Fraternity.

7345 Jeanie Deans, born in San Francisco, Cal., July 4, 1885; died there March 31, 1892.

7346 Phelps Dodge, born in San Francisco, Cal., July 1, 1890.

4840 MARY JEWETT (Solomon W.<sup>2792</sup>, Samuel<sup>1386</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Weybridge, Vt., March 6, 1840. She married in Racine, Wis., Feb. 2, 1864, Rev. Adin Almerin Kendrick, D. D., LL. D. He was born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1836, and died in Upper Alton, Ill., April 7, 1902. Mr. Kendrick was pastor of the Beaumont Street Baptist Church of St. Louis, Mo., until 1872; was President of Shurtleff College at Upper Alton from 1872 to 1894; Pastor of Emanuel Baptist Church of St. Louis from 1894 to 1899 and Dean of the Shurtleff Divinity School at Upper Alton from 1899 until his death. Mrs. Kendrick resides in Upper Alton, Ill.

#### *Children:*

7347 Albert Jewett, born in Waukesha, Wis., Oct. 5, 1865; married in Minneapolis, Minn., Minerva Hazen of that city. They reside in Fort Smith, Ark., where he is proprietor and editor of the Fort Smith *Daily News Record*. Three children: Theodosia, who died Feb. —, 1903; Edward Hazen; and Maud, who died young.

7348 Edward Anderson, born in St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 8, 1867; married in Thomasville, Ill., Oct. 2, 1896, Etta Lewis Thomas, who was born in Thomasville, Sept. 9, 1866. They reside in Buffalo, N. Y., where he is secretary of the J. N. Matthews Co. One child, Caroline Jewett, born April 7, 1898.

7349 Martha, born in St. Louis, Mo., April 27, 1868; married in Upper Alton, Ill., Oct. 30, 1894, Rev. Robert Charles Dennison, who was born in Godfrey, Ill., July 22, 1868. He is pastor of a Congregational Church in Janesville, Wis., where they reside. Two children, George Kendrick, born in Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 19, 1895, and Laura Jewett, born in Janesville, Wis., Feb. 10, 1898.

7350 Chalmers Nash, born in Upper Alton, Ill., Oct. 18, 1872; married in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 3, 1902, Marion Deming Burpee, who was born in Newport, N. H., June 21, 1877. He is a physician in Buffalo, N. Y.

7351 Mary, born in Upper Alton, Ill., Sept. 19, 1877. She is a graduate nurse.

7352 Arthur Almerin, born in Upper Alton, Ill., Sept. 30, 1881, died young.

4842 CAPT. CHARLES ELAM JEWETT (Solomon W.<sup>2792</sup>, Samuel<sup>1386</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>),



CAPTAIN CHARLES ELAM JEWETT





was born in Weybridge, Vt., April 27, 1843. When he was thirteen years of age his parents moved to Racine, Wis., where he continued in attendance upon the public school. A short time before he was to graduate and when he was less than eighteen years old the Civil War broke out and he enlisted April 24, 1861, in Co. F, 2d Wisconsin Volunteers. This regiment afterwards became a part of the famous "Iron Brigade." He enlisted as what was known as a three months man, but at the expiration of that period he re-enlisted for the war. He was in the first battle of Bull Run and was one of the last to leave the field; then, with a helping comrade, he carried a wounded friend to a place of safety. In this battle he received a slight wound, as he also did in the Second Bull Run fight. He was in the battles of South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, crossing the Rappahannock below Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg, where he received a severe wound in the right thigh and was in the hospital nearly a year and from which he never fully recovered. He was commissioned 1st Lieutenant of Co. F, 39th Wisconsin Volunteers, May 17, 1864, and was discharged with his regiment. He then entered the Regular Army and was commissioned 2d Lieutenant of the 10th U. S. Infantry, Feb. 23, 1866; was commissioned 1st Lieutenant July 28, 1866, and resigned April 25, 1877, Brevet rank, Brevet Captain, March 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Gettysburg.

A story is related illustrative of the esteem in which Gen. Sherman held him. During Mr. Jewett's service in the army after the war, he applied for six months' leave of absence, stating in his application that he intended to resign and enter business at the end of that period. This was refused on account of the intention to resign being considered an improper statement in an application for leave of absence, and the Adjutant General said that "nothing but his gallantry and high standing prevented a revocation of his detail on recruiting service," which he held at that time. A relative went to Washington to see the President (Grant) in his behalf. The President said the request should be granted and subsequently while this relative and a Congressman were in the Adjutant General's office, Gen. Sherman came in and said that any member of the "Iron Brigade" could have any reasonable request granted—"yes, whether it was reasonable or not, by God," and directed the Adjutant General to use the telegraph to forward the business.

In 1876, on account of ill health, he was granted a year's leave of absence, and went to Kern Co., California. He purchased a ranch on Mt. Breckenridge, and, having resigned from the army, lived there for three years. In 1880 he became a resident of Bakersfield, Cal., and soon afterward accepted the position of assistant cashier of the Kern Valley Bank, in which he continued to the time of his death.

He was granted a small pension, but after drawing it for a year or two he wrote the authorities at Washington that he thought his country owed him nothing more, and stated that no further amounts would be received, at the same time returning the last draft that had been sent him.

He was a benefactor to many, a friend to the weak and helpless, and was always foremost in all that was for the good of the country and its people. His main, his leading characteristics were charity and good will. These qualities were never better shown than when he refused to become a member of the Grand Army for the reason that the war was over, and that he believed that the dead past should bury its dead, and the reunited country live in the present with malice towards none, charity to all, and forgetting that brother had ever been arrayed against brother.

He was a devoted Episcopalian and was Senior Warden and Treasurer of St. Paul's Church. He was ever ready to help, and the Sunday night before his death, by reason of the minister's illness, he read the service, and by what seems a strange coincidence, selected an eloquent sermon upon death, closing with the words, "So live that ye may ever be prepared for death."

He was drowned in the Kern river, May 30, 1892, in the heroic, yet vain attempt, to save the lives of two small children who had fallen into the rapids. The Iron Cross of the Iron Brigade, which he was entitled to wear, was found upon his body when it was cast up by the waters. He married in Racine, Wis., Jan. 19, 1869, May H. Knight, daughter of Albert G. and Delia (Gazley) Knight. His widow and family reside in Berkeley, Cal.

*Children:*

- 7353 Josephine Antonia, born in Fort Antonia, Texas, Nov. 25, 1869. She is a physician in Berkeley, Cal.
- 7354 Russell McIntosh, born in Fort McIntosh, Texas, June 14, 1872.
- 7355 Agnes Roxbury, born in Boston, Mass., Sept. 13, 1875. Graduated from the University of California with degree of A. B. Member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society.
- 7356 Dorothy Kern, born in Bakersfield, Cal., Feb. 12, 1884. Graduate of the University of California. A member of the Phi Beta Kappa.

4846 CAPT. ERWIN SCOVELL JEWETT (Charles C.<sup>2798</sup>, Samuel<sup>1886</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Niles, Mich., April 29, 1839. He married Nov. 26, 1862, Amelia Virginia Cox, daughter of Charles and Catherine (Walters) Cox.

Mr. Jewett was a soldier in the Civil War; was commissioned 1st Lieut. of Co. G., 120th U. S. Colored Troops, otherwise known as the 1st Michigan Regiment; was commissioned Captain July 16, 1864, and later was made Acting Assistant Inspector General for the Department of the South, which office he held until mustered out with his regiment Oct. 30, 1865. He was in the battles of James Island, S. C., of Baldwin Field, and was aid to Gen. Potter at Pocolaligo, DeVaux Neck and Honey Hill, S. C. They now reside in Kansas City, Mo., where he is the General Passenger and Ticket Agent of the Missouri Pacific R. R.

*Children:*

- 7357 Charles Cox, born Sept. 18, 1863; married in Niles, Mich., Nov. 17,

1886, Rose Platt, daughter of Henry and Jane (Sipple) Platt. They reside in Kansas City. One child, a daughter, born March 19, 1888.

7358 Thomas Scovell, born in Niles, Mich., Aug. 20, 1866. Residence, Kansas City, Mo. Unmarried.

7359 Harry Ervin, born in Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 17, 1871; resides there.

7360 Mary, born in Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 24, 1876; resides there, unmarried.

4848 ADA ANNA JEWETT (Charles C.<sup>2793</sup>, Samuel<sup>1886</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Niles, Mich., March 29, 1847. She married there Jan. 11, 1871, William Edward Jones, who was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, son of John and Mary Jones. They reside in St. Louis, Mo., where he is a lawyer.

*Children:*

7361 Allan Saxe, born in Atkinson, Kan., June 8, 1874; died in St. Louis, May 11, 1880.

7362 Katherine Scovell, born in St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 1, 1877; married June 4, 1902, Irwin Rew. Residence, Evanston, Ill.

7363 George Bayard, born in Niles, Mich., Jan. 22, 1883.

7364 Roland Jewett, born in St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 10, 1885.

7365 Wilbur Boardman, born in St. Louis, Mo., Sept. —, 1888.

4854 EUNICE JANE PARKER (Eunice<sup>2794</sup>, Comfort<sup>1887</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born June 24, 1808. She married June 10, 1827, Deacon Joseph Myers of Pownal, Vt., where they resided.

*Children:*

7366 Ruth Harriet, born —.

7367 Ellen Victoria, born —.

7368 Eunice Jane, born —.

7369 Caroline Eliza, born —.

7370 Joseph Parker, born —.

4878 REV. THOMAS WRIGHT (Charles<sup>2797</sup>, Eunice<sup>1388</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bennington, Vt., Oct. 11, 1814. He graduated from Williams College in the class of 1835; studied divinity at Princeton and Andover, graduated in 1839 and was pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Walcott, N. Y. He married Jan. 5, 1842, Mary Ann Belden, daughter of Zinri Belden of Gilford, N. H. She was born Nov. 29, 1820, and died June 21, 1845. He married second, Jan. 7, 1847, Ruth Smith, who was born May 5, 1815, daughter of Chauncey Smith of Butler, N. Y., and removed to Feltonville, Mich.

*Child by first wife:*

- 7371 Eunice Wilton, born in Walcott, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1842; married Dr. Watling of Ypsilanti, Mich.

*Children by second wife:*

- 7372 Mary Priscilla, born Nov. 29, 1847.  
 7373 Charles, born Nov. 26, 1849.  
 7374 Anna Janette, born Aug. 17, 1851.  
 7375 Chauncey Smith, born June 7, 1853.  
 7376 George Nutting, born Nov. 10, 1855.  
 7377 Florence Belden, born May 11, 1860.

4880 MARY BOWDISH WRIGHT (Solomon<sup>2799</sup>, Eunice<sup>1388</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Oct. 30, 1812. She married Dr. Roderick Beeke Newman of New York.

*Children:*

- 7378 Delia Mary Eleapor, born ——.   
 7379 Solomon Wright, born ——.   
 7380 Malvina, born ——.   
 7381 Roderick Henry, born ——.   
 7382 Marion, born ——.

4882 SOPHIA JANETTE WRIGHT (Solomon<sup>2799</sup>, Eunice<sup>1388</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in 1818. She married Levi Lincoln.

*Children:*

- 7383 Marriette, born ——.   
 7384 Melissa Jewett, born ——.   
 7385 Eleanor Wright, born ——.   
 7386 Levi Alanson, born ——.

4887 SOLOMON WRIGHT (Pliny<sup>2800</sup>, Eunice<sup>1388</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pownal, Vt., Sept. 9, 1837. He graduated from Williams College in the Class of 1859. Married Mary Brimmer and resided in Pownal.

*Children:*

- 7387 Harriet, born ——.   
 7388 Solomon, born ——.   
 7389 A son, born ——.

4891 HON. ABRAHAM BROOKINS GARDNER (Eunice<sup>2801</sup>, Eunice<sup>1388</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>),



was born in Pownal, Vt., Sept. 2, 1819, and graduated from Union College in the class of 1842. He was a lawyer; was Representative to the Legislature from Bennington in 1862, 63 and 64, and speaker of the house the latter year. He was elected Lieutenant Governor of Vermont in 1865 and 1866. He married first, Mary Jennette Swift. His second wife was Cynthia E. Brown. They resided in Bennington, Vt.

*Children:*

- 7390 Anna Augusta, born —.
- 7391 Isaac Tichenor, born —.
- 7392 Estella Louise, born —.
- 7393 Mary Jenatte, born —.
- 7394 Arthur Brown, born —.

4892 SOLOMON WRIGHT GARDNER (Eunice<sup>2801</sup>, Eunice<sup>1388</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pownal, Vt., Jan. 11, 1822. He married Abigail M. Carpenter. They resided in Pownal, which town he represented in the Legislature in 1865.

- 7395 Lyman Carpenter, born —.
- 7396 Hannah A., born —.
- 7397 George Card, born —.
- 7398 David Solomon, born —.
- 7399 Frederic W., born —.

4896 TIMOTHY WRIGHT HOXIE (Sophia<sup>2804</sup>, Eunice<sup>1388</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Dec. 1, 1818. He married Mary Elizabeth Palmer and resided in Boston, Mass.

*Children:*

- 7400 Mary Alice, born July 9, 1847; married Dec. 1, 1868, Wilson M. Fay.
- 7401 Mendell Wright, born Nov. 1, 1849; died Aug. 20, 1865.
- 7402 Emily, born May 21, 1852; died Aug. 4, 1853.
- 7403 Henry Dexter, born Feb. 15, 1855.
- 7404 Helen Sophia, born July 9, 1857.
- 7405 Walter Palmer, born May 23, 1860.

4899 CHARLES WRIGHT HOXIE (Sophia<sup>2804</sup>, Eunice<sup>1388</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rochester, N. Y., March 24, 1828. He married Oct. 7, 1851, Harriet Dorleske Jones, who was born in Williamstown, Mass., Dec. 18, 1833, daughter of John Reeves Jones of Serena, Ill. They settled in Pownal, Vt., removed to Serena, Ill., and later to Ottawa, Ill.

*Children:*

- 7406 Harriet Ardela, born in Pownal, Vt., Aug. 1, 1852.
- 7407 Charles Wright, born in Pownal, Vt., July 26, 1854.
- 7408 John Henry, born in Pownal, Vt., Oct. 23, 1855.
- 7409 Flora Sophia, born in Serena, Ill., Feb. 6, 1858.
- 7410 Eunice Ada, born in Serena, Ill., Jan. 14, 1860.
- 7411 Mercy Ethlen, born in Serena, Ill., Oct. 20, 1861.
- 7412 Ezra Boardman, born in Serena, Ill., Aug. 26, 1863.
- 7413 Alberta Isabel, born in Serena, Ill., Aug. 24, 1865.
- 7414 Isaac Tichenor, born in Serena, Ill., April 12, 1867.
- 7415 Lowell Hiland, born in Wallace, Ill., Oct. 22, 1868.
- 7416 Loretta Ellen (twin), born in Wallace, Ill., Oct. 22, 1868.

4904 CLARINDA BOARDMAN WILLIAMS (Elvira<sup>2807</sup>, Eunice<sup>1888</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Goshen, Mass., Aug. 31, 1836. She married Lucius Manlius Boltwood, son of Lucius and Fanny Haskins (Shepard) Boltwood of Amherst, Mass. He graduated from Amherst College in the class of 1843; was Librarian of that College from 1852 to 1863; Postmaster of Amherst from June, 1861, to July, 1865; member of the Massachusetts Senate 1859-60 and Assistant Librarian of the Congressional Library at Washington, D. C., in 1867 and 1868. After which he was Librarian of the Young Men's Institute of Hartford, Conn.

*Children:*

- 7417 George Shepard, born in Amherst, Mass., March 2, 1861.
- 7418 Lucius, born in Amherst, Mass., July 27, 1862.
- 7419 Charles Wright, born in Washington, D. C., Dec. 6, 1867.

4913 MARY EVELYN SPAULDING (Fanny<sup>2808</sup>, Tryphena<sup>1889</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born April 16, 1813. She married Dec. 2, 1840, Henry Way, son of Benjamin Way of Alexander, N. Y. They resided in Almont, Mich.

*Children:*

- 7420 Evelyn Adelaide, born Dec. 6, 1841; married March 29, 1868, William Henry Lamb of Dryden, Mich.
- 7421 Olive Frances, born June 18, 1844; married Dec. 30, 1864, Watson Hollock of Almont, Mich.
- 7422 Loan Dennis, born Aug. 3, 1846. He was a soldier in the Civil War; enlisted Nov. 11, 1864, and served seven months in Co. B, 30th Mich. Vols., Home Guard, stationed at Port Huron.
- 7423 Frank Spaulding, born Sept. 19, 1848.
- 7424 Zoraida Nancy, born Oct. 27, 1850; died Jan. 12, 1860.
- 7425 Mary Ellie, born Nov. 16, 1852.
- 7426 Virginia Florence, born March 11, 1853.
- 7427 Rosa Stevens, born Aug. 30, 1857.

4915 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPAULDING (Fanny<sup>2809</sup>, Tryphena<sup>1389</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Aug. 9, 1823. He married Melissa Marsh and settled in Giard, Ia. Was Sheriff of the County and a United States detective. He died in Giard Dec. 22, 1862.

*Children:*

- 7428 Helen, born Dec. 7, 1841; died —, 1844.
- 7429 Arabel, born Nov. 1, 1843.
- 7430 Walter Delos, born —.
- 7431 Clayton, born —.
- 7432 Clarence, born —.
- 7433 Franklin, born —.
- 7434 Carl Saxe, born Feb. —, 1863.

4919 CLARISSA ELIZA SAXE (Clarissa<sup>2810</sup>, Tryphena<sup>1389</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born June 15, 1824. She married Jan. 1, 1845, James Parish Place. They lived in Highgate, Vt.

*Children:*

- 7435 Lizzie Landis, born April 3, 1846.
- 7436 Harriet Saxe, born Sept. 22, 1848.
- 7437 Sarah Griffin, born Oct. 23, 1850.
- 7438 William Aubury, born Nov. 3, 1852.
- 7439 James Conrade, born Sept. 18, 1854.
- 7440 Charles Henry, born Oct. 8, 1856.

4920 HANNAH SAXE (Clarissa<sup>2810</sup>, Tryphena<sup>1389</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Jan. 16, 1827. She married Oct. 31, 1849, Zephaniah Keith Drury of Highgate, Vt.

*Children:*

- 7441 Horace Saxe, born Feb. 23, 1852.
- 7442 Sarah Clarissa, born May 21, 1857.
- 7443 Ninerva Saxe, born Feb. 8, 1866.

4932 SUSAN FRANCES DUNNING (Loan<sup>2812</sup>, Tryphena<sup>1389</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Boylin's Grove, Ia., April 29, 1823. She married Feb. 20, 1841, Silas Needham and resided in Boylin's Grove.

*Children, born in Boylin's Grove, Ia.:*

- 7444 Edward Elmore, born Jan. 23, 1842; married May 16, 1862, Hannah Ensign. He enlisted for the Civil War in Co. F, 32d Iowa Vols., Jan. 1, 1864; was in the battles of Fort DeRussey, Pleasant Hill, Nashville, and Mobile. He was severely wounded in the face, for

which he receives a pension; was discharged April 30, 1866. Two children, Orlin Hubert and Gilbert.

7445 Melville Silas, born May 1, 1846.

7446 Leslie Benjamin, born July 30, 1851.

7447 Lillian Tryphosa, born Sept. 12, 1861.

4934 ALZIMA ELIZA DUNNING (Loan<sup>2812</sup>, Tryphena<sup>1889</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Boylin's Grove, Ia., July 31, 1827. She married Nov. 17, 1846, Franklin Brannick and lived in Boylin's Grove.

*Children, born in Boylin's Grove, Ia.:*

7448 Charles Franklin, born Feb. 7, 1847; married Cynthia McKinney. One child, Ephraim Francis.

7449 Norrissa Alzima, born July 28, 1851; married Dec. 28, 1866, Charles E. Waist. She died Nov. 7, 1867. One child, Norrissa Alice.

7450 Francis Albert, born June 22, 1853; died Sept. 4, 1853.

7451 Etta Maria, born March 19, 1857; died Nov. 27, 1857.

7452 Fremont Grant, born March 4, 1864; died Nov. 15, 1865.

4940 ALBERT GEORGE DUNNING (Loan<sup>2812</sup>, Tryphena<sup>1889</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Boylin's Grove, Ia., Jan. 8, 1841. He married Feb. 21, 1864, Martha J. Niece and resided in Boylin's Grove.

*Children:*

7453 Charles Raymond, born ———.

7454 Frank Lewis, born ———.

4941 ABRAM HERBERT DUNNING (Loan<sup>2812</sup>, Tryphena<sup>1889</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Boylin's Grove, Ia., Nov. 24, 1842. He married Sept. 5, 1864, Emma Hammond. He was a soldier in the Civil War in Co. E, 32d Iowa Vols., for six months and was transferred to the invalid corps on part duty at Davenport, Ia., where he served two years and a half. Residence, Denver City, Col.

*Children:*

7455 Abra, born ———.

7456 Harris Lester, born ———.

4951 ALBERT SEDLEY BURTON (Mary<sup>2818</sup>, Tryphosa<sup>1889</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 21, 1808. He married July 10, 1835, Prudence Hopson Beardsley and resided in St. Albans Bay, Vt., where he died Dec. 5, 1842. They had two children that died in infancy and:



7457 Cornelia Chloe, born in St. Albans, Vt., April 5, 1836; married Sept. 20, 1853, Isreal Smith Bostwich of St. Albans Bay. Three children, Arthur Burton, born June 12, 1854; Milton Swift, born July 7, 1856; and Cornelius Albert, born Dec. 12, 1862.

4954 MARY MALVINA BURTON (Mary<sup>2818</sup>, Tryphosa<sup>1390</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 22, 1816. She married Aug. 4, 1841, Marcus Wells Beardsley and lived in St. Albans, where their children were born.

*Children:*

7458 Charles Burton, born April 4, 1851.

7459 Frederic Wells, born July 2, 1858.

4955 CARLOS CARLTON BURTON (Mary<sup>2818</sup>, Tryphosa<sup>1390</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in St. Albans, Vt., Jan. 13, 1820. He married Oct. 10, 1849, Semira Sophia Barstow and resided in St. Albans.

*Children, born in St. Albans, Vt.:*

7460 Marcus Carlos, born Aug. 20, 1850.

7461 Sidney Barstow, born Feb. 28, 1853.

7462 Theodore Jarvis, born July 16, 1855.

4956 AGNES TRYPHOSA BURTON (Mary<sup>2818</sup>, Tryphosa<sup>1390</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in St. Albans, Vt., Oct. 9, 1821. She married in St. Albans Bay, Vt., Sept. 5, 1848, Alanson Manzer Clark and lived in St. Albans Bay, where all of their children were born.

*Children:*

7463 John Burton, born June 17, 1850; died Sept. 20, 1850.

7464 Howes Burton, born May 13, 1852.

7465 Mary Burton, born Aug. 16, 1853.

7466 Kate Manzer, born Sept. 20, 1855.

7467 Agnes Maria, born July 21, 1861.

4957 JOSIAH HOWES BURTON (Mary<sup>2818</sup>, Tryphosa<sup>1390</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 27, 1824. He married in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1852, Lucia Maria Clark. They lived in New York City.

*Children:*

7468 Clark Candee, born in St. Albans Bay, Vt., May 11, 1853.

7469 Frank Vincent, born in Penn Yan, N. Y., May 29, 1855.

7470 Robert Lewis, born in New York City, March 27, 1860.

4966 JOHN ABNER BURTON HANNSON (Sophia<sup>2821</sup>, Tryphosa<sup>1390</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Canada West, Sept. 20, 1824. He married March 22, 1848, Sarah McLeod and resided in Ottawa City, Canada.

*Children, born in Ottawa City, Canada:*

- 7471 Thomas Jewett, born July 19, 1849.
- 7472 Margaret Sophia, born June 20, 1851.
- 7473 Esther Pomroy, born May 31, 1854.
- 7474 Christy Ann, born April 13, 1857.
- 7475 Elizabeth Janette, born April 7, 1861.
- 7476 Hannah, born Feb. 10, 1863.

4967 HORACE LISCOMB HANNSON (Sophia<sup>2821</sup>, Tryphosa<sup>1390</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Canada West, June 29, 1826. He married Jan. 22, 1849, Mary Allen and settled in Geneva, Ohio, where he died Aug. 30, 1858.

*Children, born in Geneva, Ohio:*

- 7477 Esther Pomroy, born Dec. 2, 1854; died May 13, 1856.
- 7478 Horace Silas, born May 2, 1857.

4968 JAMES MILVILLE TISDALE HANNSON (Sophia<sup>2821</sup>, Tryphosa<sup>1390</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Canada West, Dec. 30, 1827. He married Aug. 22, 1849, Eliza Burnham and settled in Ottawa City, Canada, where she died. He married second, Oct. 16, 1856, Elizabeth Nicholson.

*Children, born in Ottawa City, Canada. By first wife:*

- 7479 Eliza Ann, born July 2, 1850.

*By second wife:*

- 7480 Sophia Maria, born Dec. 7, 1857.
- 7481 Frank Milville, born Oct. 8, 1860.
- 7482 Minnie Elizabeth, born Feb. 8, 1863; died Aug. 7, 1863.
- 7483 Maria Elizabeth, born Jan. 21, 1865.

4979 FRANCES HARRIET BURTON (Helen<sup>2823</sup>, Tryphosa<sup>1390</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born June 9, 1835. She married March 14, 1857, Richard Seaton Blossom. He enlisted during the Civil War as Orderly Sergeant in Co. C, 103d Ohio Volunteers, for one year and a half; sickened and died Jan. 27, 1863. She married second, July 4, 1866, John Harris Bowman of Cleveland, Ohio.

*Children, by first husband:*

7484 Sidney Burton, born ———.

7485 Carrie Louisa, born ———.

4983 BRYON BURTON BARNEY (Esther<sup>2825</sup>, Tryphosa<sup>1390</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>220</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Swanton, Vt., July 25, 1828. He married July 28, 1849, Malinda Marvin. She was born Aug. 18, 1829, and died Aug. 24, 1858. He was a soldier in the Civil War; enlisted Nov. 31, 1861, and was discharged Aug. 3, 1864; was a sergeant in Co. F, 7th Vermont Vols. They resided in Swanton, Vt.

*Children, born in Swanton, Vt.:*

7486 Clara Marvin, born June 25, 1852.

7487 Helen Hathaway, born Feb. 22, 1855.

7488 William Henry, born Sept. 11, 1857.

4989 COLONEL ALBERT BURTON JEWETT (Eleazer<sup>2826</sup>, Eleazer<sup>1391</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>220</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Swanton, Vt., March 20, 1829. He married March 20, 1851, Achsa Griffin. Mr. Jewett enlisted for the Civil War as 1st Lieutenant of Co. A, 1st Regiment Vols. (a three months' regiment) April 27, 1861, and was mustered out Aug. 15, 1861. He again enlisted Aug. 26, 1862, as Colonel of the 10th Vermont Volunteers and resigned on account of physical disability April 25, 1864. He was stationed most of the time on the upper Potomac and was in the battle of Orange Grove, Nov. 27, 1863. Soon after leaving the service he became interested in the proposed St. Johnsbury and Lake Champlain R. R., and it was largely due to his efforts that the road was finally built. He was Superintendent of the road until it was sold to the Boston and Maine R. R. They lived in Swanton, where he died March 6, 1887.

*Children, born in Swanton, Vt.:*

7489 Frances Emily, born June 12, 1852; died June ———, 1870.

7490 George Albert, born April 25, 1860; died Oct. ———, 1880.

4991 ELEAZER THOMAS JEWETT (Eleazer<sup>2826</sup>, Eleazer<sup>1391</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>220</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Swanton, Vt., Feb. 22, 1833. He married Feb. 10, 1862, Laura Jones, who died without issue. He married second, in 1872, Harriet Branch. They resided in St. Albans, Vt. He died Oct. 30, 1893.

*Children:*

7491 A daughter, born ———; died in infancy.

7492 Marion B., born Oct. 2, 1873; married C. O. Metcalf and resides in San Jose, Cal.

4994 LIEUT. ERASTUS W. JEWETT (Eleazer<sup>2826</sup>, Eleazer<sup>1891</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Swanton, Vt., April 1, 1839. He was a soldier in the Civil War; was mustered into the service June 14, 1862, as 2d Lieutenant of Co. A, 9th Vermont Vols., and was promoted to 1st Lieutenant May 24, 1863; resigned Nov. 21, 1864. He was at the surrender of Harper's Ferry, was paroled and did garrison duty at Chicago, Yorktown, Portsmouth, Va., and Newbern, N. C. He, by long and persistent resistance and the burning of bridges, kept a superior force of the enemy at a distance and thus covered the retreat of the garrison from Newport Barracks, N. C., Feb. 2, 1864. For this he received a medal of honor from the United States Government.

Mr. Jewett was Commander of the G. A. R. for the District of Vermont. He married Oct. 28, 1863, Fannie Brigham, who died Oct. 5, 1882. He married second, Nov. 2, 1897, Edna Clarke Lawrence, daughter of Chester F. and Pauline (Mason) Lawrence. Mr. Jewett died Feb. 20, 1906.

*Children, all by first wife:*

- 7493 Jessie Brigham, born Dec. 9, 1865.
- 7494 Mary F., born Oct. 8, 1867; died Oct. 2, 1869.
- 7495 Nellie H., born Sept. 7, 1869.
- 7496 Walter C., born May 25, 1873; died Sept. 4, 1903.

4995 CHARLES SAXE JEWETT (Eleazer<sup>2826</sup>, Eleazer<sup>1891</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Swanton, Vt., July 22, 1841. He married Jan. 1, 1867, Louisa Shelton.

*Children:*

- 7497 Harlan, born Jan. 31, 1868; died March 3, 1871.
- 7498 George E., born May 15, 1869.
- 7499 Eva L., born Nov. 6, 1871; married A. W. Bingham, Sept. 3, 1895.
- 7500 Grace Ella, born July 7, 1875; died May 24, 1893.
- 7501 Charles, born Aug. 15, 1873; died Feb. 14, 1891.
- 7502 Achsa, born May 18, 1880; married Aug. 15, 1900, George D. Colpas, and died July 1, 1902.

4997 MYRON HOLLY JEWETT (Eleazer<sup>2826</sup>, Eleazer<sup>1891</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in St. Albans, Vt., March 13, 1848. He married there April 2, 1872, Abbie D. Laselle, daughter of Ralph and Augusta (Young) Laselle. They settled in St. Albans, removed to Highgate, Vt., and now reside in Swanton, Vt., where Mr. Jewett is in the coal, wood and hay business. He is a member of the I. O. O. F.

*Children:*

- 7503 John Laselle, born in St. Albans, Vt., Oct. 12, 1873; married Feb.



16, 1902, Charlotte May Corey. Residence, Swanton, Vt. One child, Charles Corey, born June 10, 1903.

7504 Frank Roland, born in St. Albans, Vt., March 3, 1878; married June 24, 1905, Virginia Saxe Bourret. Mr. Jewett is a graduate of the University of Vermont and of Harvard College.

7505 Jason Clarence, born in Highgate, Vt., Feb. 13, 1886.

7506 Mary Frances, born in Highgate, Vt., Aug. 13, 1891.

5006 SARAH BOWDISH (Columbus J.<sup>2830</sup>, Mary<sup>1392</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Weybridge, Vt., Aug. 7, 1819. She married March 3, 1841, John Wales, son of Shubael and Sophia (Phillips) Wales. They resided in Weybridge, where she died March 30, 1884. He died there Feb. 11, 1901.

*Children, born in Weybridge, Vt.:*

7507 Sophia, born March —, 1843; died April 17, 1844.

7508 Emma Sophia, born June 16, 1844; married Rollin Sumner Shaw.\*

7509 Ruth Burgess, born April 27, 1846; married Oct. 29, 1867, Daniel Caleb Wright, who was born in New Haven, Vt., Feb. 21, 1847, son of Caleb and Harriet (Rockwood) Wright. They resided in Weybridge, where she died Feb. 25, 1904. He died there Sept. 2, 1899. One child, Sarah Harriet, born in New Haven, Vt., Dec. 11, 1870; married Arthur Freeguard and resides in New Haven.

7510 Pomeroy Bowdish, born June —, 1853; died Nov. 28, 1865.

5007 JOSEPH BOWDISH (Columbus J.<sup>2830</sup>, Mary<sup>1392</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Weybridge, Vt., March 30, 1822. He married March 30, 1853, Mary Josephine Bingham, who was born in Granville, Vt., June 16, 1830. They resided in Weybridge.

*Children, born in Weybridge, Vt.:*

7511 Carrie Ellen, born Feb. 20, 1856; married June 30, 1886, Horace Hubbard Bryant, who was born in Leicester, Mass., Jan. 4, 1837. Residence, Weybridge.

7512 Harriet Eugenia, born March 26, 1858; married Robert James Bowles.\*

7513 Ruth Adaline, born Sept. 23, 1861; died in Weybridge, unmarried.

7514 Joseph, born July 11, 1864; died in Weybridge, April 10, 1900.

7515 Mary Bingham, born Nov. 14, 1866; died in Weybridge Dec. 7, 1884.

7516 Martha Stella, born Oct. 19, 1868; resides in Weybridge.

7517 Edward, born Aug. 25, 1872; married in Middlebury, Vt., March 16, 1904, Edna May Elkins, who was born in Boston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1884. They reside in Cornwall, Vt. One daughter, born in 1905.

5010 LAURETTE KEYES (Eunice<sup>2884</sup>, Erastus<sup>1393</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Elea-

zer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pownal, Vt., Dec. 10, 1821. She married in Bennington, Vt., Oct. 26, 1839, William Rogers, who was born in New York City June 14, 1810. They resided in Bennington, where she died Sept. 11, 1855. He died in Greenwich, N. Y., in 1878.

*Children:*

- 7518 Mary Elizabeth, born in Bennington, Vt., May 27, 1843; married George Randolph Dunkly.\*
- 7519 Eve Laurette, born in Bennington, Vt., Feb. 10, 1846; resides there, unmarried.
- 7520 John Colt, born in Greenwich, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1848; married in Bennington, Vt., June 25, 1868, Rhoda Adaline Hawks, daughter of Capt. Hawks of Bennington. Mr. Rogers served in the U. S. Signal service and later for ten years in the Navy. He died in the Sailors' Hospital in Norfolk, Va.

5011 ERASTUS JEWETT KEYES (Eunice<sup>2834</sup>, Erastus<sup>1393</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pownal, Vt., April 7, 1825. He married Nov. 14, 1860, Sarah Jerusha Hall of Stony Creek, Conn., and resided in Bennington, Vt., many years. They later removed to Stony Creek, Conn.

*Children, born in Bennington, Vt.:*

- 7521 Henry Hall, born April 11, 1863; married Oct. 20, 1896, Stella Hayes. He died in Newark, N. J., July 12, 1900, s. p.
- 7522 Rachel Sonora, born April 17, 1867; resides in Stony Creek, Conn., unmarried.
- 7523 Ernest Llewellyn, born Feb. 12, 1870; resides in Stony Creek, Conn., unmarried.

5013 SARINA EVELYN KEYES (Eunice<sup>2834</sup>, Erastus<sup>1393</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bennington, Vt., June 15, 1833. She married there Jan. 7, 1856, James Henry Godfrey, who was born in Bennington Jan. 7, 1827, son of Samuel and Sarah (Styles) Godfrey. He was a merchant in Bennington a number of years and removed to Wilbraham, Mass., where they now reside.

*Children, born in Bennington, Vt.:*

- 7524 James Franklin, born Oct. 17, 1857; died March 17, 1878.
- 7525 Laurietta, born Sept. 27, 1859; married in Wilbraham, Mass., July 16, 1884, Charles Monroe Pease, son of Monroe and Harriet (Foster) Pease. He was born in Wilbraham April 5, 1856, and died in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1903. Mrs. Pease and children reside in Wilbraham. Two children, Corinne Evelyn, born May 2, 1885, and Charles Godfrey, born March 22, 1893.

5014 SAMUEL BROWN KEYES (Eunice<sup>2834</sup>, Erastus<sup>1393</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bennington, Vt., Aug. 15, 1835. He married in Williamstown, Mass., June 21, 1868, Mary Emilia Fuller, daughter of Pardon Sheldon and Julia (Benham) Fuller. They settled in Williamstown, removed to Bennington, Vt., and later to Hartford, Conn., where he died Nov. 29, 1903. Mr. Keyes was an iron moulder and a member of the Masonic order.

*Children:*

- 7526 Jessie (twin), born in Williamstown, Mass., March 23, 1869; died Aug. —, 1869.
- 7527 Josie (twin), born in Williamstown, Mass., March 23, 1869; died Aug. —, 1869.
- 7528 Annie Mabelle, born in Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 17, 1870; graduated from the Hartford, Conn., High School in 1890. Resides in Hartford, where she is a teacher of music.
- 7529 Ida Maude, born in Bennington, Vt., Jan. 22, 1873; married Nov. 23, 1869, Emory C. Shales, son of Rollo L. and Nancy (Hills) Shales. He was born in Glastonburg, Conn., Sept. 1, 1873, and died in Hartford Feb. 16, 1903. She died there July —, 1898. One child, Olney Dickenson, born Oct. 2, 1898.
- 7530 Ethelwyn, born in Bennington, Vt., April 1, 1875; married Jan. 25, 1898, George Marshall, who was born in London, England, Nov. 4, 1867, son of Robert and Sarah (Harris) Marshall. They reside in Hartford, Conn., where he is Superintendent of the Connecticut School for Blind Children.

5015 DR. WILLIAM McKENDRE KEYES (Eunice<sup>2834</sup>, Erastus<sup>1393</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bennington, Vt., Jan. 15, 1841. He studied medicine and settled in Georgeville, P. Q., Canada, where he now resides. He married in Georgeville, May 15, 1864, Susan Emeline Packard, daughter of Chester B. and Anna M. (Coff) Packard. She died in Georgeville March 11, 1874. He married second, June 6, 1894, Nellie Henri Willard of Bolton, P. Q.

*Children, born in Georgeville, P. Q.:*

- 7531 Anna Laurette, born Jan. 16, 1866; died March 19, 1894.
- 7532 William Joseph Chester, born March 4, 1874; died July 26, 1874.

5016 RACHEL JEWETT KEYES (Eunice<sup>2834</sup>, Erastus<sup>1393</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bennington, Vt., July 19, 1844. She married in Suffield, Conn., March 11, 1873, Rev. Harvey Linsley, who was born in Northford, Conn., April 26, 1843, son of John Stephen and Eliza Ann (Halsey) Linsley. Mr. Linsley graduated from Brown University and the Crozier Theological Seminary

and is a Baptist minister. They lived in Maine, then Colorado for two years, and later in Connecticut for fifteen years. They now reside in Pomona, Cal.

*Children:*

- 7533 Grace Jennie, born in Buckfield, Me., Dec. 28, 1873; died in Canon City, Col., July 28, 1877.
- 7534 Ray Keyes, born in Central City, Col., Nov. 3, 1875; married Flora Madeleine Ladd.\*
- 7535 Vivian Halsey, born in Wetmore, Col., Feb. 8, 1878; married in Los Angeles, Cal., June 29, 1904, Jennie Pearl Green, daughter of Henry H. Green. Mr. Linsley was educated in the Mt. Hermon School and the Gordon Training School. He is a Baptist minister and resides in Los Angeles. One child, Ardell, born Sept. —, 1906.
- 7536 Edna Eunice, born in Wetmore, Col., Oct. 26, 1879. She graduated from the University of California in 1906, and now is teaching in a Mission School in Tokyo, Japan.
- 7537 Paul Judson (twin), born in Wetmore, Col., June 19, 1882. He is now a medical student in the Pacific Hospital, Los Angeles, Cal.
- 7538 Earl Garfield (twin), born in Wetmore, Col., June 19, 1882; married in Oakland, Cal., Sept. 19, 1907, Marguerite Gorton Vesper, daughter of Oliver Morse Vesper. Mr. Linsley graduated from the Colgate University of Hamilton, N. Y., and is now a teacher in the California College at Oakland, Cal.

5017 POLLY ELVINA DUNHAM (Lucy<sup>2835</sup>, Erastus<sup>1893</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pownal, Vt., Aug. 23, 1829. She married in Newport, Ill., John Plummer, who was born Feb. 6, 1818, son of John and Elizabeth (Jones) Plummer of Canada. He was a farmer in Cedar Falls, Ia., where he died Jan. —, 1867. Mrs. Plummer resides there.

*Children:*

- 7539 Alice, born in 1849; married John Plummer.\*
- 7540 Lucy Elizabeth, born in 1856; resides in Cedar Falls, unmarried.
- 7541 Ernest Theodore, born in 1859; died in 1864.

5019 RACHEL M. DUNHAM (Lucy<sup>2835</sup>, Erastus<sup>1893</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pownal, Vt., Oct. 15, 1835. She married Sept. 2, 1854, Edward H. Collins, who was born in Abbottsford, Canada, Sept. 20, 1825, son of Henry Collins. Mr. Collins is a farmer and they settled in Iowa; removed to Kansas in 1871, to Missouri in 1875 and to Moravia, Cal., in 1885, where they now reside.

*Children:*

- 7542 Trueman E., born in Grundy Co., Iowa, June 19, 1856; married Sadie Parker.\*



- 7543 Lois Ellen, born in Grundy Co., Ia., May 19, 1858; married Dec. 11, 1894, Joseph Q. Johnson. They reside in Bolsa, Cal.
- 7544 Eunice F., born in Grundy Co., Ia., Dec. 6, 1860; married Jasper N. Otis.\*
- 7545 A. Lincoln, born in Grundy Co., Ia., Jan. 7, 1863; married Mary F. Otis.\*
- 7546 Walter S., born in Grundy Co., Ia., Sept. 2, 1865; married Jane Helmer.\*
- 7547 Lucy E., born in Grundy Co., Ia., Dec. 10, 1867; married in Missouri Oct. 20, 1891, Joseph Stoves. They reside in Moravia, Cal. One child, Opal, born June 9, 1892.
- 7548 Frank Jewett, born in Grundy Co., Ia., Dec. 10, 1870; married Sept. 8, 1894, Lettie New. He was a student for the Baptist ministry and died Dec. 16, 1902, leaving one son, Hobert, born Oct. 20, 1895.
- 7549 Judson W., born in Norton Co., Kan., March 31, 1874.
- 7550 Eber Dunham, born in Missouri, Feb. 29, 1876; married there Oct. 5, 1898, Christie Ezzers. They reside in Hopkins, Mo.

5020 LOIS ABIGAIL DUNHAM (Lucy<sup>2835</sup>, Erastus<sup>1893</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>). was born in Pownal, Vt., Nov. 6, 1838. She married in Fairfield, Ia., Oct. 17, 1861, Cyrus Spicer, who was born May 1, 1837, son of Oliver Emmons and Thankful (Vorce) Spicer. They resided in Cedar Falls, Ia., where she died Oct. 22, 1900.

*Children:*

- 7551 Herman, born in 1862; died in 1864.
- 7552 Orville, born in 1864; died in 1866.
- 7553 Alice May, born in 1871.
- 7554 Lucy Elizabeth, born in 1874.
- 7555 Charlotte Allene, born in 1876.
- 7556 Ruth Tryelma, born in 1880.

5021 EUNICE TRYPHENA DUNHAM (Lucy<sup>2835</sup>, Erastus<sup>1893</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pownal, Vt., July 24, 1844. She married in Grundy Co., Ia., May 14, 1868, Jacob Gale Folsom, who was born in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Jan. 7, 1832, son of Jacob Folsom. They reside in Boise City, Idaho, where he is a farmer.

*Children:*

- 7557 Orville Jewett, born in Butler Co., Ia., April 16, 1869. He is a letter carrier in Boise City, Idaho.
- 7558 Harriet Lucy, born in Butler Co., Ia., June 18, 1872; married Dr. Alva Allen Branthoover.\*

- 7559 Lewis Lee, born in Norton Co., Kan., March 5, 1876. He is County Assessor of Ada Co., Idaho, and resides in Boise City.
- 7560 Lois Ada, born in Norton Co., Kan., Feb. 11, 1878; married in Fayette, Idaho, May 19, 1901, Luther G. Magill. They reside in Boise City, where he is an engineer. One child, Eunice Catherine, born March 19, 1902; died Oct. 7, 1902.
- 7561 Allen Dunham, born in Ada Co., Idaho, March 17, 1888.

5022 ERASTUS JEWETT DUNHAM (Lucy<sup>2835</sup>, Erastus<sup>1893</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Newport, Ill., Aug. 26, 1850. He married in DeKalb, Ill., Sept. 10, 1873, Elizabeth Allene Taylor, who was born in DeKalb Sept. 6, 1853, daughter of Milo Lee and Minerva L. (Needham) Taylor. Previous to her marriage Mrs. Dunham, in the spring of 1864, accompanied her parents on a trip to California; the journey, which was overland, occupied five months. During that time they were subject to many dangers, and before reaching their destination, which was Santa Clara Co., the Indians attacked their party, stealing twenty-five of their horses.

Mr. Dunham and wife settled in Fairfield, Ia., and removed to New Hartford, Ia., where he is a merchant. In early life he traveled extensively through the States; is prominent in town affairs; was School Director for many years, Assessor nine years and served one term of three years as Supervisor of Grundy Co., Ia. He is a member of the Baptist Church, of the Masonic Order, the O. E. S., the M. W. A., and the M. B. A.

*Children, born in Fairfield, Ia.:*

- 7562 Carnot Jewett, born Sept. 22, 1885.
- 7563 Evelyn Pauline, born Feb. 27, 1889.

5025 JULIA CORNELIA JEWETT (Erastus T.<sup>2836</sup>, Erastus<sup>1893</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pownal, Vt., Dec. 12, 1843. She married there Nov. 13, 1869, Hon. Charles H. Barber, who was born in Pownal April 14, 1839, son of Elijah and Electa Barber. They settled in Pownal, where Mr. Barber is an up to date farmer. He has been very prominent in public affairs, holding many town offices; was Representative to the Legislature and a State Senator. She died in Pownal March 4, 1898. Mr. Barber resides there.

*Children, born in Pownal, Vt.:*

- 7564 Albert E., born Nov. 27, 1861; died Aug. 16, 1865.
- 7565 Edward C., born Nov. 15, 1863; married in Pownal Oct. 20, 1892, Alice G. Thompson, who was born in Pownal Oct. 18, 1870, daughter of Amasa and Adaresta Thompson. They reside in Albany, N. Y., where he is Superintendent of the Albany Card and Paper

Co. Two children, born in Albany, viz., Genevieve Thompson, born Nov. 28, 1893, and Pauline, born Nov. 4, 1897.

7566 Harry E., born April 23, 1865; died Nov. 30, 1888.

7567 Elijah, born Dec. 31, 1867; married in Adams, Mass., Feb. 27, 1895, Anna Haley, who was born in Pownal Oct. 26, 1870, daughter of Warren and Rebecca Haley of Pownal. They reside in Pownal, where he is a dealer in wagons and carriages.

7568 Paul J., born Sept. 25, 1877; died Jan. 10, 1895.

5026 GEORGE THOMAS JEWETT (Erastus T.<sup>2836</sup>, Erastus<sup>1393</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pownal, Vt., Oct. 14, 1856. He married in Troy, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1881, Catherine Rainsley, who was born in London, England, Jan. 9, 1856, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Bailey) Rainsley. Mr. Jewett was educated in the public schools of Pownal and the Troy Business College. He lived for a few years in Cleveland, Ohio, and then removed to North Adams, Mass., where he was engaged in the milk business and where he died July 1, 1902. His widow and children reside there.

*Children, born in Pownal, Vt.:*

7569 Julia Cornelia, born March 10, 1884.

7570 Bessie W., born Nov. 25, 1885.

7571 Catherine Rainsley, born July 26, 1888.

5031 FRANK JEWETT (Giles<sup>2839</sup>, Loan<sup>1394</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bennington, Vt., March 30, 1861. He married in Burlington, Vt., Sept. 2, 1890, Mary Conklin of Burlington. They reside in Bennington.

*Children, born in Bennington, Vt.:*

7572 Jane A., born Sept. 27, 1891.

7573 Giles, born Feb. 7, 1893.

7574 Alice May, born May 7, 1894.

7575 Leander, born July 29, 1896.

7576 Ruth, born Jan. 7, 1899.

7577 Shirley, born March 16, 1901.

5038 JAMES R. JEWETT (Orrin<sup>2847</sup>, Ichabod<sup>1395</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Coventry, Conn., Nov. 25, 1839. He married there, Jennie Tilden, daughter of Joseph and Mercy Tilden. They settled in Coventry and removed to Tolland, Conn., where she died. Mr. Jewett is a jeweler, and with his children resides in Tolland.

*Children:*

7578 I. Tilden, born in Coventry, Conn., Aug. 31, 1890.

7579 Harriet J., born in Tolland, Conn., May 10, 1893.

5039 ICHABOD JEWETT (Orrin<sup>2847</sup>, Ichabod<sup>1895</sup>, Ichabod<sup>966</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Coventry, Conn., about 1841. He married in North Coventry, Conn., Annie Eliza Bennett, who was born in North Coventry, Oct. 23, 1843, daughter of Sterry and Susan (Gibson) Bennett. They settled in Coventry, and removed to Bridgeport, Conn., where he was engaged in manufacturing powder. He died in New Haven, Conn. His widow married Henry Lee and died in 1874.

*Child:*

7580 Frederick Van, born in Coventry, Conn., April 9, 1865; married Emma Lillian Burdick.\*

5040 JUSTUS RICHARDSON JEWETT (Orrin<sup>2847</sup>, Ichabod<sup>1895</sup>, Ichabod<sup>966</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Coventry, Conn., June 20, 1844. He married in Pomfret, Conn., Dec. 31, 1869, Mary A. Twist, who was born in Pomfret May 30, 1847, daughter of Winchester M. and Mary A. (Higginbotham) Twist. Her great-grand-fathers on both her father's and mother's side were soldiers in the Revolution.

When but two years and a half old, Mr. Jewett was adopted by a gentleman who was a half-uncle to his future wife. He lived with this family in Coventry until he became twenty years old, when he went to South Coventry and entered the employ of the Union Metallic Cartridge Co. As the business of this firm increased they removed their factory to Bridgeport, Conn., to which place Mr. Jewett removed, and where he had charge of the department in which the percussion cap is placed upon the cartridge. He remained with this firm until failing health forced his retirement from active business. He was a man of kindly nature, was inclined to be odd, very original, and a dry joker. His one hobby was a good horse, of which he was a great lover, and he always had a fine pair of driving horses in his stable, and it was his custom to drive daily. He died in Bridgeport, Nov. 4, 1897. His widow and children reside there.

*Children, born in Bridgeport, Conn.:*

7581 Charles Richardson, born Sept. 30, 1870. He conducts a restaurant in Bridgeport.

7582 George Watson, born Dec. 6, 1880. He is the owner of the Atlantic Steam Laundry in Bridgeport.

5041 ELIZABETH VROMAN BRADT (Irene<sup>2849</sup>, Ichabod<sup>1895</sup>, Ichabod<sup>966</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Chittenango, N. Y., May 10, 1823. She married in New Haven, Conn., June 24, 1846, Horace Mansfield (his 2d wife), who was born in New Haven, June 16, 1808. He was a descendant in the sixth generation of Richard Mansfield, who settled in New Haven in 1639.

Mr. Mansfield was a book publisher and the author of the Mansfield



Genealogy. He died in New Haven, Sept. 17, 1894. She died there from paralysis, Jan. 27, 1891.

*Children, born in New Haven, Conn.:*

- 7583 Elizabeth Irene, born March 15, 1847; died Sept. 22, 1849.
- 7584 Irene Elizabeth, born Sept. 19, 1849; married Dr. Merritt Matterson.\*
- 7585 Jennie Louise, born Feb. 18, 1852; married April 3, 1874, John D. Buckley, who died April 30, 1877, s. p. She married (2d) C. Moritz Brockscipson. They reside in New Haven. One child, Carl.
- 7586 George Bradt, born Jan. 16, 1854; married in Rapid City, Dak., Sept. 4, 1884, Mary Robinson. They reside in Rapid City, of which place he has been Mayor several terms. Two children, Richard and Ruth.
- 7587 Horace Jewett, born April 22, 1856; married April 19, 1884, Alma D. Mathushik. They reside in Dunwiddie, Yonkers, N. Y., where he is a builder. Three children, Edith, Horace, and Richard.
- 7588 Louis Dimock, born March 22, 1858; died Aug. 10, 1858.
- 7589 Richard Wayland, born Feb. 19, 1868; married Ellen Gorten. They reside in New London, Conn., where he is Secretary of the Y. M. C. A.

5055 AMERICUS VESPUCIUS JEWETT (James M.<sup>2852</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1396</sup>, Ichabod<sup>660</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Greenwich, Mass., Jan. 27, 1811. He married, in 1834, Emily Kent, daughter of Col. Yargas and Achsah Kent. She died Jan. 18, 1847. He married (2d) Mary Ann Sill, daughter of Capt. John and Eliza Sill of Solon, Ohio. She died April 5, 1889, s. p. Mr. Jewett settled in Aurora, Ohio, and went into the saddle and harness business which, with farming, he followed until his death, Oct. 16, 1886. In 1833 he united with the Deciple Church of Christ, of which he was a faithful member.

*Children, born in Aurora, Ohio:*

- 7590 Helen Gordon, born July 12, 1838; died Aug. 10, 1852.
  - 7591 Halcyon Kent, born Sept. 12, 1843; married (1st) Augusta Lacy; (2d) Kate M. Stevens.\*
- Three other children that died in infancy.

5056 CHRISTOPHER JEWETT (James M.<sup>2852</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1890</sup>, Ichabod<sup>660</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Greenwich, Mass., Dec. 9, 1812. He married in Aurora, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1836, Arabella Kent, who was born in Aurora, June —, 1815, daughter of Zeno and Emily (Granger) Kent. Mr. Jewett was a harness and saddle maker and later a farmer. They settled in Aurora and removed to Antioch, Ill., where he died Feb. 6, 1851.

*Children:*

- 7592 Zeno Kent, born in Aurora, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1836; married Annis Eliza Judd.\*
- 7593 Miriam, born in Solon, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1840; married June 28, 1861, Lewis Cass Morehouse, who was born Dec. 28, 1833, son of Oliver and Almira (Bailey) Morehouse. They reside in San Leando, Cal., where he is a retired farmer.
- 7594 Ai Harry, born in Alden, Ill., Nov. 4, 1845; married Jennie Waters.\*
- 7595 Carlos, born in 1849; died Feb. 22, 1852.

5057 COLUMBUS JEWETT (James M.<sup>2852</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1896</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Greenwich, Mass., Dec. 9, 1812. He married in Colebrook, N. H., Jan. 21, 1838, Leonora Brackett, who was born in Hillsborough, N. H., May 3, 1815, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Ward) Brackett. Mr. Jewett was a saddle and harness maker. They settled in Colebrook, and removed to Aurora, Ohio, where she died Jan. 12, 1876. He died in San Leando, Cal., Jan. 25, 1889.

*Children:*

- 7596 Cordelia Augusta, born in Colebrook, N. H., Aug. 27, 1839; married in Cleveland, Ohio, June 14, 1888, Dr. Addison Parker Macomber, who was born May 19, 1831, son of Ebenezer and Sally Ann (Jewell) Macomber. He graduated from the Yale Medical School in 1853, and is a physician in Atlantic, Iowa, where they reside, s. p.
- 7597 Avis Leonora, born in Aurora, Ohio, Dec. 22, 1846; married July 2, 1868, David Tolman Alger and resides in Ringwood, Okla.

5058 DR. MENDALL JEWETT (James M.<sup>2852</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1896</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>220</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in West Hampton, Mass., Sept. 4, 1815. He married in Aurora, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1839, Harriet Cordelia Kent of Aurora, and settled in Magadore, Ohio, where he became a prominent physician. He died from pneumonia in Akron, Ohio, in 1887. His widow died there from bronchitis in 1896.

*Children, born in Magadore, Ohio:*

- 7598 Casmer, born —; died in a few days.
- 7599 Susan, born —; died aged three years.
- 7600 Noble Mendall, born in 1844; married, in 1866, Ellen Ketchline and resides in Winter Haven, Fla.
- 7601 Florence Emily, born in 1848; married Dr. F. W. Inman and resides in Winter Haven, Fla.
- 7602 Eva Laura, born in 1851; married John B. DeHaven. Residence, Altoona, Pa.
- 7603 Ernest Ford, born May 19, 1855; married Mary Lewis.\*

- 7604 Mary Bell, born Feb. 24, 1858. She is a physician in New York City.
- 7605 Lillie May, born in 1861; married Charles Inman and resides in Akron, Ohio.
- 7606 Herbert, born —; died aged nine months.

5059 SARAH ELVIRA JEWETT (James M.<sup>2852</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1896</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Northampton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1817. She married in Hamden, Ohio, June 22, 1838, Joseph Robinson, who was born in New York, July 13, 1806, son of Alexander and Jennett (McNaughton) Robinson. Mr. Robinson was a teacher and farmer, and lived in Ohio and Lawton, Mich. He died in Lawton in 1885. She died there in 1901.

*Children:*

- 7607 Julia Augusta, born in Hamden, Ohio, Aug. 3, 1839; married — Clum, and resides in Lamoni, Iowa.
- 7608 Celia Ellen, born in Youngstown, Ohio, Dec. 17, 1845; married William Henry Stainton.\*
- 7609 Charles James, born in Stony Garden, Pa., June 7, 1854; died in Winter Haven, Fla., Dec. 19, 1885.

5060 LUCRETIA A. JEWETT (James M.<sup>2852</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1896</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born June 24, 1820. She married in Aurora, Ohio, in 1840, Amasa Little, who was born in Aurora July 20, 1818, son of Warren and Susanna (Spencer) Little. He was a farmer and died in Solon, Ohio, March 11, 1864. She married (2d), in Solon, June 14, 1868, William Boynton, who died in Byson, Mich. She died in Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 7, 1890.

*Children by first husband:*

- 7610 Lucian J., born in Aurora, Ohio, July 8, 1841; married S. Maria Conkey.\*
- 7611 Frank H., born in Solon, Ohio, June 16, 1854; married in Chogin Falls, Ohio, Dec. 28, 1876, Mary McFarland, daughter of Robert and Mary (Russell) McFarland. They reside in Cleveland, Ohio, where he is a carpenter and contractor.
- 7612 Nellie M., born in Solon, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1858; married there Nov. 17, 1875, Frank Boynton. They reside in Cleveland, Ohio, where he is a carpenter.

There were several other children that died in infancy.

5063 SUSAN JENETTE JEWETT (James M.<sup>2852</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1896</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Dec. 27, 1828. She married in Aurora, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1847, George Guy

Hickox, who was born in Hopewell, N. Y., April 15, 1818, son of Larmon and Nancy (Strong) Hickox. In early life Mr. Hickox engaged in farming in Solon, Ohio; later he was in the real estate business in Cleveland, Ohio, and died there July 17, 1885. Mrs. Hickox died in Cleveland Sept. 2, 1888.

*Children, born in Solon, Ohio:*

- 7613 Ada J., born Feb. 22, 1853; married Henry H. Holly.\*  
 7614 Harry Elmer, born March 28, 1863. He is an architect in New York City.

5065 LUCRETIA JEWETT (Marcus L.<sup>2859</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1396</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in South Hadley, Mass., Oct. 12, 1829. She married in Salem, Wis., Sept. 18, 1851, William VanZandt, who was born in Columbia Co., Pa., Sept. 29, 1826, son of David and Nancy (Perry) VanSant. (He changed the spelling of the name to VanZandt.) Mr. VanZandt was a merchant and later became a farmer. They reside in West Salem, Wis.

*Children, born in Burns, Wis.:*

- 7615 William Isaiah, born Sept. 7, 1856; married in Burns, Oct. 10, 1883, Julia Gilfillan, who was born Nov. 24, 1861, daughter of Stephen and Ellen (Hatch) Gilfillan. They reside in Sparta, Wis., where he is a farmer. Two children born in Hamilton, Wis., viz., Lucretia Ellen, born Feb. 9, 1886, and Lynn Carver, born March 9, 1890.  
 7616 Edith Eugenia, born Jan. 10, 1859; married in West Salem, Wis., Sept. 18, 1894, Rev. Louis Benjamin Colman, who was born in Fond du Lac, Wis., June 10, 1865, son of Joseph Spier and Helen Eliza (Knowlton) Colman. They reside in Davenport, Iowa, where he is pastor of a Methodist Church. No issue, but they have one adopted son, Russell Benjamin Colman, born May 7, 1898.

5066 LUCIEN HENRY JEWETT (Marcus L.<sup>2859</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1396</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ludlow, Mass., June 28, 1834. He married in Burns, Wis., Dec. 17, 1868, Emma Benzie, who was born in Genesee, Wis., May 26, 1847, daughter of William and Sarah (French) Benzie. They reside in Burns, where he is a farmer.

*Children, born in Burns, Wis.:*

- 7617 Jessie Z., born Feb. 15, 1874; resides in Burns, unm.  
 7618 Mary L., born Oct. 5, 1876; married Sept. 19, 1900, Ernest Bowen, who was born in Burns, Oct. 17, 1876. They reside in Burns, where he is a farmer. Two children, Lloyd L., born June 27, 1902, and Lucien Jewett, born July 28, 1904.  
 7619 L. Earl, born Dec. 20, 1889.



5068 JAY MARCUS JEWETT (Marcus L.<sup>2859</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1898</sup>, Ichabod<sup>686</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in East Troy, Wis., March 17, 1846. He married in Sparta, Wis., June 17, 1869, Louise Benzie, who was born in Genesee, Wis., Nov. 23, 1850, daughter of William and Sarah (French) Benzie. They reside in Eau Claire, Wis., where he is Truant Officer for the public schools of the town.

*Children:*

- 7620 Glenn Elmo, born in Burns, Wis., June 17, 1873; died in Eau Claire, Dec. 25, 1891.
- 7621 Zaida Elena, born in Burns, Wis., Oct. 4, 1874; married in Eau Claire, Aug. 27, 1892, Elmer Elsworth Lancaster. They reside in Minneapolis, Minn., where he is a lumber scaler.
- 7622 Helen Benzie, born in Burns, Wis., Oct. 6, 1879.
- 7623 Carrie Lourinda, born in Eau Claire, Wis., April 15, 1882; married there Nov. 20, 1902, Orville Brown McKay. He is an engineer. Residence, Eau Claire.
- 7624 Jay Marcus, born in Eau Claire, Wis., June 15, 1885.
- 7625 Louise Abigail, born in Eau Claire, Wis., Feb. 12, 1889.

5069 HOMER LYON JEWETT (Marcus L.<sup>2859</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1898</sup>, Ichabod<sup>686</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in East Troy, Wis., Sept. 21, 1848. He married in West Salem, Wis., Nov. 24, 1874, Martha H. Casterline, who was born in Hebron, N. Y., April 17, 1849, daughter of Alvah H. and Julian (Stone) Casterline. They reside in Bangor, Wis., where he is a farmer.

*Children:*

- 7626 Harry Marcus, born in Windom, Minn., Sept. 3, 1875; married Grace Mary Atwater.\*
- 7627 Herman Hayes, born in Bangor, Wis., Feb. 5, 1877; married in Iron River, Wis., July 31, 1906, Edna Kate Whitney, who was born in Osceola, Wis., March 10, 1883, daughter of W. B. and Kate (Heald) Whitney. He is a pharmacist in Iron River.
- 7628 Julia Ann., born in Windom, Minn., April 17, 1881.

5070 NORMA VICTOR JEWETT (Marcus L.<sup>2859</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1898</sup>, Ichabod<sup>686</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Sept. 23, 1851. He married in Burns, Wis., in 1874, Elizabeth J. Hemstock, who was born in Owen Sound, Canada, June 16, 1858, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Steadman) Hemstock. They reside in Sparta, Wis., where he is a farmer and dairyman.

*Children:*

- 7629 Alma, born in Burns, Wis., Jan. 22, 1876; married Sept. 20, 1899,

- Orris Mullen. He is a mail clerk. One child, Irene, born in Sparta, Wis., March 13, 1901.
- 7630 Mark I., born in Burns, Wis., June 2, 1879; married Sept. 11, 1901, Gertrude Jones. They reside in Minneapolis, Minn. Two children born in Sparta, Wis., viz., Glen W., born June 20, 1902; and Harry I., born Aug. 23, 1903.
- 7631 Ward E., born in Hamilton, Wis., June 23, 1882. Resides in Cloquet, Minn., unm.
- 7632 Lee Norman, born in Burns, Wis., Feb. 21, 1887.
- 7633 Don Carver, born in Hamilton, Wis., Sept. 20, 1891.
- 7634 Ruth Elizabeth Victoria, born in Sparta, Wis., Oct. 5, 1898.
- 7635 Victor R., born in Sparta, Wis., March 12, 1901.

5071 SARAH HANFORD BROWN (Harriet N.<sup>2860</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1396</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hampden, Ohio, April 5, 1836. She married in Antioch, Ill., April 4, 1858, Capt. Joseph Perrett, who was born in Somersetshire, England, Feb. —, 1834, son of John (?) and Charlotte (Newton) Perrett. The early part of Capt. Perrett's life was devoted to sailing, having been a captain on the Great Lakes. The latter part of his life was devoted to farming. He died in Mason City, Iowa, Dec. 3, 1902. Mrs. Perrett died there March 4, 1905.

*Children:*

- 7636 Fannie Jane, born in Antioch, Ill., Jan. 6, 1859; married in Rock Falls, Iowa, June 29, 1886, Franklin B. Gault, who was born in Wooster, Ohio, May 2, 1851, son of Joseph and Caroline Amanda (Zinn) Gault. They reside in Vermillion, S. D., where he is President of the University of South Dakota. One child, Perrett Franklin, born in Pueblo, Col., Dec. 25, 1887. He is a student in the University of South Dakota.
- 7637 Mary Elsey, born in Rock Falls, Iowa, Aug. 6, 1872.

5073 MARY JANE BROWN (Harriet N.<sup>2860</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1396</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hampden, Ohio, April 23, 1840. She married in Bradford, Iowa, March 25, 1857, Thomas Perrett, who was born in Stolford, England, May 27, 1827, son of Thomas and Ann (Rawlings) Perrett. He was a farmer and they resided in Rock Falls, Iowa, where he died May 1, 1889. She died there April 22, 1905.

*Children, born in Rock Falls, Iowa:*

- 7638 Elizabeth, born Jan. 27, 1860.
- 7639 Harriet Ann, born Aug. 6, 1861. She is a retired teacher.
- 7640 Laura Jane, born Jan. 27, 1870; died Nov. 16, 1892.
- 7641 Thomas Rawlings, born Dec. 23, 1873; married Chloe May Cocho-nour, who was born in Buchanan Co., Iowa, June 7, 1878, daughter

of Jacob Frank and Sarah Jane (Axline) Cochonour. They reside in Rock Falls, where he is a stock buyer. One child, Doris Chloe, born in Rock Falls, Sept. 18, 1899.

5074 GEORGE ORLANDO BROWN (Harriet N.<sup>2860</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1396</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hampden, Ohio, June 26, 1842. He enlisted in Co. B, Thirty-second Iowa Inf., Aug. 22, 1862, as a soldier in the Civil War. He married in Mason City, Iowa, Feb. 11, 1868, Sarah C. Parker, who was born in New Corydon, Ind., Feb. 8, 1847, daughter of Timothy Hains and Elizabeth (Dehays) Parker. They reside in Mason City, where Mr. Brown is a farmer.

*Children:*

- 7642 Harry Irwin, born in Norow Springs, Iowa, June 1, 1869; died in Hibbing, Minn., Oct. 5, 1901. He was a photographer.
- 7643 George Arthur, born in Rock Falls, Iowa, Aug. 27, 1871; died there Jan. 1, 1875.
- 7644 Walter Howard, born in Rock Falls, Iowa, April 23, 1874; married in Clarion, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1901, Emeline C. Birdsall. He is a traveling salesman. Residence, Clarion. One child, Carlton Bird-sall, born in Clarion, Feb. 12, 1903.
- 7645 Homer Newell, born in Rock Falls, Iowa, July 8, 1878; married Dec. 10, 1899, Ethel Bell Wertz. Residence, Waterloo, Iowa. Two children, George Roland, born Feb. 17, 1901; and Ada Lucile, born Oct. 8, 1902.

5075 BENIZETTE AILWORTH BROWN (Harriet N.<sup>2860</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1396</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hampden, Ohio, June 27, 1845. He married in Rock Falls, Iowa, Dec. 8, 1870, Mary Annetta Smith, who was born in Canada, Jan. 20, 1849, daughter of William Irving and Mary Ann (Moore) Smith. They reside in Clear Lake, Iowa, where he is County Supervisor.

*Children, born in Rock Falls, Iowa:*

- 7646 Richard Moore, born Dec. 25, 1875; married in Clear Lake, Iowa, Jan. 17, 1906, Elizabeth Hill. They reside in Washburn, N. D., where he is a lumber merchant.
- 7647 Margaret E., born July 9, 1882.

5077 JOHN C. JEWETT (Sexton B.<sup>2862</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1396</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Antioch, Ill., in 1853. He married in Sparta, Wis., Jan. 29, 1878, Hattie Converse. They reside in Moose Jaw, Sask., Canada.

*Children:*

- 7648 V. Ethel, born in Bush Prairie, Wis., in 1880.
- 7649 Alice R., born in Angelo, Wis., in 1883.
- 7650 John Converse, born in Bowdle, S. D., in 1888.



5086 MARY JEWETT (Lester<sup>2863</sup>, Eleazer<sup>1897</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>16</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Seneca, N. Y., March 17, 1839. By Emma Stark Hampton: "Seldom do we meet, in public or private life, so rare a character as that embodied in that faithful friend and co-worker of many eventful years, Mary Jewett Telford. In her the attributes that stand for all that is best and purest in womanhood were fully developed and wonderfully combined; no doubt a creation wrought out by the Master Hand, to produce a medium whereby to solve some great problem in life, or propel the motor power of some uplifting influence toward the betterment of the human race.

"Rare mental endowments were her heritage, a legacy from heaven. A silvery tongue gave voice to heaven-born thoughts in speech so clear, so convincing, so true, that, like the reverberations of the great canyons in which her heart took delight, the echoes scintillated and came back again and again with such telling force as to stamp her words forever on the minds of those who heard.

"The humblest pen became a magic wand at the touch of her fingers and was instantly infused with thrilling gems of thought, transmitted swiftly from a heart that knew no guile, but overflowed with great, passionate throbs of sympathy and pity for the weak, the world-weary, the wicked, the wayward. The touch of her hand, the sound of her voice, the mere knowledge of her presence, gave one strength and inspiration. With her helping hand, dreaded burdens rolled away and anticipated mountains, hard to climb, melted before one's vision into pleasing undulations, easy to surmount.

\* \* \* Early in life she showed great mental ability. Was educated in district school and State Normal at Ypsilanti, Mich., and began teaching at fourteen years of age. Later, taught instrumental and vocal music and French in a young ladies' seminary in Kentucky. At sixteen she began writing for publication. The family removed to Lima, Mich., prior to the Civil War, and in State history are mentioned prominently. When Fort Sumter was fired upon and troops were called out, patriotism so burned in her breast she was impelled to in some way serve her country, and determined to go to the front as nurse. To-day to carry out such determination would hardly create comment, but in those days the Evangelines and the Florence Nightingales were almost single in number, and to enlist in service such as theirs demanded the spirit of a heroine and martyr.

"She naturally met strong opposition, but after many seasons of prayer and debate and persuasion, she closed her school and, armed with a government order, supplemented by a permit from Governor Blair, the famous war Governor of Michigan and a personal friend of her father, Dr. Lester Jewett accompanied her to the afterward famous Mason and Dixon's line. She was detailed to Nashville, Tenn., the only woman in a hospital where there were six hundred men. Then came the struggles, the hardships, the times that tried the souls of men and women, the victories over self and homesickness, the labors that day by day made up a history and a record for Mary



Jewett over which the angels well might sing and weep,—weep in sympathy as she bent day and night over forms so soon to return to mother dust, or sing for joy when her skilled hand had nursed back to life and hope some despairing boy in blue.

“Well do I remember an incident of 1891, the year of the Grand Army Encampment in Detroit. It was my privilege to entertain Mrs. Telford. One day, on reaching home toward evening, I found her sitting close beside a comrade in the library. Marks of tears and glow of smiles were on their faces. She at once introduced him as a patient in one of the long-ago hospitals, and quickly he added: ‘And, dear madam, I want to say that this blessed woman, whom I’ve always called ‘my angel,’ snatched me from the grave down in Tennessee and saved my life; sick and discouraged and homesick, she made me live and get well. I’ve longed to see her if yet alive, and accidentally seeing in the *National Tribune* she would be here, I came all the way from Louisiana to hunt her out, to clasp her hand and look again into the face of my Evangeline.’

“Volumes might be filled with such unwritten records earned by this grand woman, and the half not be told.

“On receiving her discharge as army nurse, she returned home, broken in health, which she never fully recovered. By special act of Congress in 1892, she was granted a pension. (She was the first woman to receive a pension from the U. S. Government.) Her army experience greatly strengthened her desire to elevate and better mankind, and thereafter her life was zealously devoted to all things good. She espoused the temperance cause, and her persuasive voice sounded its praises from a hundred platforms.

“In 1865, at her home in Michigan, she married Jacob Telford, a Civil War veteran, whom she knew in childhood, and to the day of his death, little more than a year ago, they were still ardent lovers. He lies buried in the National Cemetery at Murfreesboro, Tenn., where he received severe wounds from which he always suffered. The only wish of this unselfish woman who devoted her whole life and all her earnings to others, was that her poor, tired body might at last rest beside the one she loved. In her last days she said with a sigh, ‘I may be selfish in wanting to lie beside dear Jacob, so never mind; I shall soon slip away and be with him around the bend of the river.’

“This dear woman died in Hinsdale Sanitarium, Ill., Aug. 5, 1906, subsequent to a critical operation, and, like a soldier in the field, lies buried where she fell.

“When the call was made in 1883 at Denver for a National Woman’s Relief Corps organization, Mrs. Telford was instantly interested. Well she knew the needs of the boys in blue. Living then in Denver, she became one of the twenty-three charter members, joining from Colorado. Her ability was recognized, and she was made first Corresponding Secretary. Colorado soon became a Department, and she was elected its second Department President. During the two years she served, the Department came prominently to the front through the great work accomplished, and her bright, business-

like General Orders. Having gained a wide national reputation as a platform speaker and a brilliant writer, her influence was far-reaching.\* \* \*

"At a critical time, when the National Home was in the throes of uncertainty, her clear brain and wise pen did good service. She was always ready to help in emergencies, but nothing would induce her to be a candidate for the National office, not even the desire of her greatest admirers to have her name enrolled in the list of Past National Presidents.

"Going from Iowa to Colorado in 1873 in search of health, Mrs. Telford became editor of the *Colorado Farmer*; founded the *Challenge*, the organ of the State Prohibition Party and of the W. C. T. U., in 1884 and was its editor for five years. She identified herself with the white ribbon organization after meeting Miss Willard on the latter's first visit to Colorado. Mrs. Telford was a candidate for Lieut.-Governor on the Prohibition ticket.

"She was President of the Central Union of Denver in the early '80s, and much of the good work accomplished by that union was begun during her administration. A Rest and Rescue Home in the slum district, a Day Nursery and the Woman's Exchange, were among the enterprises that enlisted her special interest, and later the Cottage Rescue Home work claimed her unflinching efforts for its advancement.

"Four months before her death she became associate editor of *The Union Signal*."

5090 NATHAN JEWETT (Lester<sup>2863</sup>, Eleazer<sup>1397</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Lima, Mich., July 17, 1847. He married in Toledo, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1865, Rocelia Brown, who was born near Toledo Sept. 14, 1841, daughter of Orlando and Maria (Allen) Brown. Mr. Jewett spent his childhood on his father's farm in Wastenaw Co., Mich., and attended school near his home until past fifteen years of age, when he went to a high school in Ann Arbor, but his father's death cut short his school opportunities. He went to Toledo, where he engaged in the express and draying business, but having a mechanical and inventive mind, he soon turned to the selling of farm machinery and traveled for the Sulky Reaper Co. a number of years, then with the Marsh Harvester Works. In 1882, having invented and patented a number of devices for reapers, he was engaged by the Plano Mfg. Co. of Plano, Ill., as head of their pattern department.

In 1887 he went into business in Chicago, manufacturing Venetian window blinds—his own invention—but the great strikes among the building unions in 1888 cut all such business to the ground. He then devoted much of his time to lecturing for the temperance cause. All of his life he was a strong advocate of temperance and right laws, taking an active part in a number of presidential elections, representing the Prohibition party in active campaigns through the States of Illinois, Indiana, and Ohio. He was always a loyal citizen, a faithful friend, and a noble and loving father.

He died in Sharkey, Miss., Aug. 24, 1898. Mrs. Jewett resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

*Children:*

- 7651 Elmer Brown, born in Lima, Mich., May 10, 1866; married Dec. 5, 1900, May Perry. They reside in Napierville, Ill., where he is a painter and decorator. One child, Herbert Marshall, born April 19, 1906.
- 7652 William, born in Toledo, Ohio, Jan. 16, 1868; died Feb. 7, 1868.
- 7653 Ernest Lester, born in Toledo, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1869; married Cora May Favor.\*
- 7654 Lillian Maria, born in Amboy, Ill., Nov. 22, 1870; resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 7655 Mary, born in Toledo, Ohio, Jan. 19, 1873; married June 3, 1903, Charles Chandler Gilcrest. He is an electrical engineer with the Western Electrical Co. of New York City, and they reside in Montclair, N. J. One child, Charles Jewett, born Nov. 16, 1904.
- 7656 Arthur, born in Toledo, Ohio, Aug. 21, 1874; died in Rogers Park, Ill., Dec. 19, 1891.
- 7657 Ava Catherine, born in Rogers Park, Ill., April 21, 1887; resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

5092 SARAH SUBMIT JEWETT (Nathan<sup>2864</sup>, Eleazer<sup>1397</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Langdon, N. H., Feb. 17, 1823. She married in Haverhill, N. H., in 1849, George Little Moore. He was born in Bath, N. H., in 1827, and died in Haverhill July 18, 1863. Mrs. Moore died in Claremont, N. H., Nov. 24, 1901.

*Children, born in Haverhill, N. H.:*

- 7658 Alice Elizabeth, born in 1850; married Alden Cross and resides in Claremont, N. H.
- 7659 Ezra Kimball, born in 1852; died in Claremont——.
- 7660 James Jewett, born in 1854; died in Claremont ——.
- 7661 Laura Jane, born in 1856; married Frank Winn and resides in Claremont.
- 7662 George Little, born in 1858; died in Claremont in 1898.
- 7663 Moody, born in 1861; resides in Claremont.
- 7664 Ida May, born in 1863; married Arthur Perkins and resides in Claremont.

5094 OLIVE SOPHRONIA JEWETT (Nathan<sup>2864</sup>, Eleazer<sup>1397</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Langdon, N. H., Oct. 19, 1826. She married in Felchville, Vt., Jan. 1, 1848, William Kimball, who was born in Cornish, N. H., July 12, 1822, son of William and Patience (Morse) Kimball. He was a loom fixer and died June 25, 1899. She resides in Claremont, N. H.



*Children, born in Claremont, N. H.:*

- 7665 Ada Elizabeth, born Jan. 8, 1849; died in Claremont, Sept. 20, 1861.
- 7666 Minnie May, born Aug. 15, 1862; died in Claremont, Oct. 20, 1862.
- 7667 William Jewett, born May 1, 1866; married in Manchester, N. H., April 17, 1895, Mary Louisa Woods, who was born in Dracut, Mass., Oct. 16, 1869, daughter of Benjamin and Lizzie A. (Holt) Woods. He is in the employ of the Boston Consolidated Gas Co., and resides in Somerville, Mass.

5096 SOPHIA LUCRETIA JEWETT (Nathan<sup>2804</sup>, Eleazer<sup>1397</sup>, Ichabod<sup>1006</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Langdon, N. H., May 29, 1832. She married in Westminster, Vt., Oct. 5, 1850, William Booth, who was born in Langdon, May 5, 1823, son of Amos and Sallie (Smith) Booth. Mr. Booth was a farmer and died in Drewsville, N. H., Dec. 5, 1871. She died there Feb. 23, 1871.

*Children:*

- 7668 William Mortimer, born in Ashby, Mass., July 26, 1852; died in Portland, Ore., May 15, 1903.
- 7669 Amos Rodman, born in Natick, Mass., March 8, 1854; died in Lawrence, Mass., May 8, 1854.
- 7670 Mary Elizabeth, born in Langdon, N. H., Sept. 13, 1855; married and resides in Groveland, Mass.
- 7671 Charles Berton, born in Chester, Vt., Oct. 26, 1857; died in Medford, Mass., Jan. 4, 1905.
- 7672 Abbie Luella, born in Langdon, N. H., Sept. 25, 1860; died Nov. 15, 1861.
- 7673 Frederick Leland, born in Langdon, N. H., Sept. 30, 1862; resides in Groveland, Mass.
- 7674 Ida Eliza, born in Langdon, N. H., March 4, 1864; married and resides in Haverhill, Mass.
- 7675 Winslow Porter, born in Langdon, N. H., Aug. 25, 1866; died in Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 12, 1901.
- 7676 George Nelson, born in Langdon, N. H., June 4, 1868; resides in Newark, N. J.

5098 ELECTA JEWETT ELWELL (Electa<sup>2885</sup>, Eleazer<sup>1397</sup>, Ichabod<sup>606</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Langdon, N. H., Jan. 24, 1823. She married Sept. 14, 1841, Roswell Huntoon, a farmer of Langdon. He was born Oct. 14, 1821, and died Nov. 13, 1898. She died April 13, 1899.

*Children:*

- 7677 Horace R., born Dec. 16, 1842; died Oct. 1, 1865.



7678 Marcella B., born Dec. 11, 1847; died April 13, 1899.

7679 Harley J., born July 7, 1856. He is a machinist and resides in Bellows Falls, Vt.

5111 JOHN HARVEY JEWETT (Neil<sup>2868</sup>, Eleazer<sup>1897</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Stanley Corner, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1837. He married in Mason, Mich., Dec. 18, 1867, Harriet Jewett, who was born in Lima, Mich., Nov. 9, 1840, daughter of Joseph Porter Jewett (see 2869). They reside in Reed City, Mich., where Mr. Jewett is a farmer.

*Children:*

7680 J., born in Aurelius, Mich., March 6, 1870; married in Reed City, Aug. 3, 1904, Gertrude Morrison, who was born in Pinora, Mich., Oct. 21, 1886, daughter of Preston and Lavina (Ginrick) Morrison. He is a farmer in Reed City. One child, Ethel Ivolene, born in Lincoln, Mich., Aug. 10, 1905.

7681 May Agnes, born in Aurelius, Mich., Jan. 9, 1872; died in Lincoln, Mich., Aug. 25, 1884.

7682 Maggie, born in Delpi, Mich., Nov. 12, 1876; died in Lincoln, Mich., Aug. 17, 1881.

5117 JOSEPH JEWETT (Joseph P.<sup>2869</sup>, Eleazer<sup>1897</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Lima, Mich., Sept. 15, 1842. He married in Vevay, Mich., Feb. 14, 1867, Mary A. Clafin, daughter of William and Martha (Dewey) Clafin. She was born in Byson, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1849, and died April 1, 1883. He married (2d) Eliza A. Carson, who was born in Ithaca, N. Y., in 1847. Mr. Jewett is a farmer and has held different public offices; has been a Justice of the Peace for the past sixteen years. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War from 1861 to 1865. He owns a large farm near Mason, Mich., and a house in Mason in which he lives.

*Children, all by first wife:*

7683 Arthur W., born in Vevay, Mich., July 26, 1869; married Lula Lyon.\*

7684 Mattie B., born in Vevay, Mich., April 26, 1875; married Louis C. Micter.\*

7685 Alton L., born in Mason, Mich., Sept. 16, 1879; married June 20, 1906, Ione Sanders, who was born Sept. 23, 1885. He is a farmer in Mason.

5125 DR. JOHN H. JEWETT (Harvey<sup>2670</sup>, Eleazer<sup>1897</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Canandaigua, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1854. He married in East Bloomfield, N. Y.,

Jan. 3, 1884, Kezzie Stuart Buell, daughter of Charles and Anna (Dunn) Buell. Dr. Jewett received the degree of M. D. from the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York City in 1879, and resides in Canandaigua, where he follows his profession.

*Children, born in Canandaigua, N. Y.:*

7686 Mary Dixson, born Jan. 28, 1885.

7687 Charles Harvey, born May 22, 1888.

5127 GEORGE E. DAMON (Mary<sup>2871</sup>, Eleazer<sup>1397</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Goshen, Nov. 6, 1834. He married in Parma, N. Y., March 2, 1858, Angelina Green, who was born in Parma Jan. 10, 1818, daughter of William and Angelina (Knowlton) Green. They reside in Fenton, Mich., where he is a grocer.

*Children, born in Fenton, Mich.:*

7688 C. A., born July 3, 1863; married in Fenton, Oct. 16, 1884, Ella M. Gamon, who died Sept. 2, 1884. He married (2d), Dec. 23, 1902, Cornelia Margond Dixon, who was born Dec. 31, 1875. They reside in Fenton. He is a commercial traveler. One child, Georgia Margaret, born in Fenton, July 20, 1903.

7689 Angie L., born Dec. 10, 1868; died March 8, 1878.

5129 CLARA FRANCESIA JEWETT (Thomas<sup>2872</sup>, Eleazer<sup>1397</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Lima, Mich., Feb. 20, 1848. She married there July 3, 1867, Thomas Fletcher, who was born in Sylvan, Mich. They reside in Chelsea, Mich., where he is a retired farmer.

*Children:*

7690 Ellsworth Jewett, born Oct. 23, 1868. He is a farmer in Chelsea.

7691 Alton Ellwood, born in Sharon, Mich., Feb. 25, 1871. He is a merchant in Stockbridge, Mich.

7692 Mabel Lucinda, born in Lima, Mich., April 26, 1877; resides in Chelsea.

5130 ADA ELIZABETH JEWETT (Thomas<sup>2872</sup>, Eleazer<sup>1397</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Lima, Mich., Dec. 9, 1851. She married there, Oct. 21, 1869, John Ferris Waltrous, who was born in Athen Co., Ohio, May 30, 1846, son of William Bradford and Sarah (Townsend) Waltrous. They reside in Chelsea, Mich., where he is a farmer.

*Child:*

7693 Roland Bradford, born in Lima, Mich., Aug. 30, 1873; married in Grass Lake, Mich., Dec. 12, 1893, Ruth Mae Loomis, who was born in Jackson, Mich., July 13, 1871. He is a farmer in Chelsea. One child, Jane Roena, born Feb. 15, 1904.

5131 GEORGE NATHAN JEWETT (William N.<sup>2878</sup>, Nathan<sup>1398</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Granby, Mass., Nov. 29, 1836. He married in Kalamazoo, Mich., July 23, 1862, Louisa T. Roberts, daughter of Lloyd and Mary (Troll) Roberts. She died March 28, 1890. Mr. Jewett is a carpenter, a member of the Masonic Order, and has lived in Vermont, Michigan, Arkansas, Texas, and now resides in St. Louis, Mo.

*Children, born in Michigan:*

- 7694 Florence E., born June 3, 1862; married Jonas F. Durlacher.\*  
 7695 Edward M., born Nov. 18, 1863; died in St. Louis, Mo., June 28, 1892.  
 7696 Carrie S., born Jan. 3, 1876; died in Joplin, Mo., May 8, 1903.

5132 NORMAN CARVER JEWETT (William N.<sup>2878</sup>, Nathan<sup>1398</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pownal, Vt., Sept. 1, 1836. He married in Richland, Mich., Jan. 17, 1867, Mary Elmira Buell, who was born in Richland, Aug. 22, 1844, daughter of Josiah and Sylvia (Johnson) Buell. They resided in Richland, where he died June 27, 1907.

*Children, born in Richland, Mich.:*

- 7697 Elmer Buell, born Jan. 22, 1869; married May 21, 1901, in Lowell, Mich., Annetta Watts, daughter of David and Eliza (Cherington) Watts. Mr. Jewett graduated from Case School of Applied Science of Cleveland, Ohio, with the degree of B. S., after which he entered the employ of the National Carbon Co. of Cleveland, and became assistant superintendent. He is now superintendent of the Washington Carbon Co. of Clarksburg, W. Va., where they reside.  
 7698 Nelson Josiah, born April 23, 1872; married June 6, 1902, Edith Day. He graduated from the International Training School of Springfield, Mass., and resides in Winnipeg, Manitoba.  
 7699 Norman Ralph, born April 11, 1875. He graduated from the Michigan School of Mines with the degree of M. E.  
 7700 Harry Morgan, born Jan. 9, 1877; married April 6, 1903, Mary Sherburne. Residence, Cleveland, Ohio.  
 7701 Roy George, born Feb. 7, 1879; died Aug. 28, 1890.  
 7702 Dwight Cecil, born June 23, 1882.  
 7703 Esther Elmira, born July 28, 1885.

5136 SAMUEL P. JEWETT (William N.<sup>2878</sup>, Nathan<sup>1398</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Woodstock, Ill., March 16, 1843. He married in Coldwater, Mich., Sept. 1, 1869, Frances E. Drake, daughter of Richard H. and Sarah E. (Horton) Drake. They have resided in Mitchell and Gedden, S. D., and now live in Richland, Mich. He is a carpenter and a member of the Masonic Order.

*Children, born in Richland, Mich., except first:*

- 7704 R. R., born in Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 1, 1872.  
 7705 Lee S., born June 13, 1878.  
 7706 Ethel A., born Nov. 21, 1880.  
 7707 Jessie, born Feb. 14, 1882; died Feb. 23, 1882.

5141 DR. WILLIAM HENRY JEWETT (Benjamin F.<sup>2887</sup>, Elam<sup>1402</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Oct. 2, 1831. He married there Feb. 5, 1854, Lucy Ellen Snouffer, daughter of George and Mary Ann (Wirtz) Snouffer.

Dr. Jewett graduated from the Eclectic Medical Institute of Cincinnati in the class of 1858, and settled in Ohio. He was in the Union army during the Civil War; is a member of the Masonic Order, the Odd Fellows, and the G. A. R. Residence, Elmwood, Ohio.

*Children:*

- 7708 Mary Eliza, born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Dec. 21, 1854; married Herman Reed.\*  
 7709 George Franklin, born in Franklin Co., Ohio, March 17, 1857; married (1st) Ida May Forshee; (2d) Pearl Timms.\*  
 7710 Laura E., born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Jan. 24, 1859; died in Worthington, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1860.  
 7711 Flora Estella, born in Delaware Co., Ohio, June 6, 1861; married Dock Gates.\*  
 7712 Sarah Adella, born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Aug. 5, 1864; married Nov. 1, 1883, Harry Dominy, who died Aug. 23, 1886. She resides in Elmwood. One child, Cora, born Dec. 26, 1884; married July 1, 1903, John E. Williams, and resides in Summit, Ohio.  
 7713 Charles Elliott, born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Jan. 10, 1868; married Ida Carruthers.\*  
 7714 Kate Ellen, born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Nov. 8, 1871.  
 7715 Dimpie, born in Madison Co., Ohio, June 8, 1874; died in West Canaan, Ohio, Nov. 21, 1877.  
 7716 Leslie, born in Madison Co., Ohio, May 21, 1877; died in West Canaan, Ohio, Nov. 12, 1877.  
 7717 Fred, born in Madison Co., Ohio, April 8, 1880; married Nov. 5, 1903, Hattie Jones. Residence, Columbus, Ohio.

5142 LAURA A. JEWETT (Benjamin F.<sup>2887</sup>, Elam<sup>1402</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Jan. 5, 1834. She married Sept. —, 1858, Tilghman Grimm and lived in Columbus, Ohio, where he died March 11, 1892. She with her daughter resides in Columbus.

*Children:*

- 7718 Ella Capitola, born Dec. 25, 1859; died Dec. 28, 1863.



- 7719 Marian Eliza, born May 18, 1867.  
 7720 Howard, born —; died March 17, 1878.

5143 JOHN FRANKLIN JEWETT (Benjamin F.<sup>2887</sup>, Elam<sup>1402</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Franklin Co., Ohio. Dec. 20, 1835. He married there Feb. 18, 1865, Rachel Fogle. They settled in Hillard, Ohio, where he is a farmer and where his wife died Sept. 24, 1893.

*Children, born in Hillard, Ohio:*

- 7721 Jacob Franklin, born Dec. 21, 1867; married Elizabeth Downs.\*  
 7722 John Leonard, born Sept. 11, 1870; married March —, 1901, Viola Bailey. They reside in Hillard. One child, Mary Eliza, born Feb. 11, 1902.  
 7723 Mary, born Oct. 6, 1874; died Feb. 5, 1894.  
 7724 George Raymond, born Feb. 6, 1880; married July 3, 1902, Myrtle Clover. They reside in Comstock, Mich. One child, Gertrude Marian, born May 3, 1903.  
 7725 Caleb Clayton, born Aug. 28, 1887; died Sept. 26, 1895.

5144 ELAM LAFAYETTE JEWETT (Benjamin F.<sup>2887</sup>, Elam<sup>1402</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Jan. 7, 1838. He married Feb. —, 1864, Sarepta Richards, and settled in Powell, Ohio, where he was a farmer and where he died Jan. 26, 1873.

*Children, born in Powell, Ohio:*

- 7726 James Franklin, born Oct. 5, 1865; married Sept. —, 1891, Helen Moses, and resides in Powell.  
 7727 George William, born April 30, 1868; married Mary Brobeck.\*  
 7728 Elam Henry, born Feb. 24, 1872.

5145 CYRENUS ISAIAH JEWETT (Benjamin F.<sup>2887</sup>, Elam<sup>1402</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Feb. 5, 1840. He married, in 1865, Elizabeth Garner and resides in Olentangy, Ohio, where he is a farmer.

*Children, born in Olentangy, Ohio:*

- 7729 Ida Eunice, born in 1865; died Oct. —, 1899.  
 7730 Joseph C., born July 15, 1868; resides in Olentangy.  
 7731 Marion E., born July 27, 1870; resides in Olentangy.  
 7732 Annie E., born Jan. 11, 1873; married Aug. —, 1902, Albert Currier.  
 7733 Albert Truman, born Oct. 19, 1874; married Oct. 16, 1902, Bertha Coe.  
 7734 John B., born Oct. 5, 1876.

- 7735 Earl, born June 28, 1879; married Dec. 25, 1901, Eva Nunemaker.  
One child, Elizabeth, born Dec. 23, 1903.
- 7736 Nannie E., born Oct. 6, 1882. She is a teacher in Olentangy.

5146 JARED O'CONNER JEWETT (Benjamin F.<sup>2887</sup>, Elam<sup>1402</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Oct. 16, 1847. He married, in 1869, Jane Smiley, who died in a few years, and he married (2d), Nov. 25, 1889, Mary Peyton. They reside in Worthington, Ohio.

*Children by first wife:*

- 7737 Wilber Owen, born March 13, 1870; married, in 1900, Jennie Wilcox.
- 7738 Flora Janette, born March 20, 1872; married April —, 1893, Huber Countryman.
- 7739 Benjamin Franklin, born Dec. 26, 1873.
- 7740 Harry B., born Jan. 1, 1876; married Aug. 25, 1903, Mary Lewis.
- 7741 Jessie Alice, born Feb. 20, 1877; married June 30, 1902, Mr. Gerber and resides in Pittsburg, Pa.

*Children by second wife:*

- 7742 Jared (twin), born March 1, 1902.
- 7743 Mary (twin), born March 1, 1902.

5152 CATHERINE JEWETT (Othniel<sup>2892</sup>, Elam<sup>1402</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Clinton, Ohio, Nov. 15, 1845. She married in Ferrisburg, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1863, Daniel Moren, who was born in Ireland, June 15, 1825, son of Patrick and Mary (Donnelly) Moren. They reside in East Berkshire, Vt., where he was a merchant.

*Children, born in East Berkshire, Vt.:*

- 7744 Edward, born March —, 1865; died Nov. 17, 1867.
- 7745 Mary Ella, born Dec. 26, 1867; married June 25, 1890, George J. Rugg. They reside in Glenn Falls, N. Y.
- 7746 Elizabeth Helen, born June 29, 1868; married May 31, 1887, Dr. F. I. Hutchinson and resides in Ews Ferry Falls, Vt.
- 7747 Paul Jared, born March 24, 1871; died July 2, 1878.
- 7748 Daniel Blinn, born Dec. 26, 1872.
- 7749 Harry Lee, born April 22, 1876; resides in Glenn Falls, N. Y.
- 7750 Max, born Nov. 4, 1880; died Aug. 26, 1881.

5154 LUCY JEWETT (Othniel<sup>2892</sup>, Elam<sup>1402</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pharisburg, Ohio, March 28, 1853. She married Frank P. Cone and they settled in Radnor, Ohio, where he is a farmer.

*Children:*

7751 Dora, born Aug. 16, 1876.

7752 Paul, born June 4, 1888.

5157 CHARLES O. JEWETT (Othniel<sup>2892</sup>, Elam<sup>1402</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Magnetic Springs, Ohio, Jan. 15, 1860. He married Sept. 6, 1897, Lockey Hough, and resides in Marysville, Ohio.

*Children:*

7753 Mildred, born Sept. 14, 1898.

7754 Dorothy, born Aug. 6, 1900.

7755 Phyllis, born July 23, 1902.

5158 RUSSELL BIGLOW STEVENSON (Marinda<sup>2894</sup>, Elam<sup>1402</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Urbana, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1836. He married there June 24, 1862, Amanda Henrietta Powell, who was born in Urbana April 25, 1843, daughter of Henry and Ruth (Logan) Powell. They reside in Urbana, where he is a tinner.

*Children:*

7756 Ruth Logan, born in London, Ohio, Feb. 8, 1863; married Charles A. Jahraus.\*

7757 William Cole, born in Urbana, Ohio, May 16, 1866; married Laura Hughes.\*

7758 Mary Bertha, born in Urbana, Ohio, Feb. 23, 1873; married there April 2, 1901, Ernest H. Walker, who was born in Indiana, Pa., Dec. 15, 1871, son of James Miles and Mary E. (Fairbanks) Walker. They reside in Grand Marais, Mich., where he is a member of the firm of Martin & Boggs Co.

5164 HOWARD LEONIDAS BOOTH (Eunice<sup>2895</sup>, Elam<sup>1402</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 4, 1844. He married there Sept. 8, 1880, Phoebe I. Williams, who was born in Radnor, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1848. They reside in Columbus, Ohio.

*Children, born in Columbus, Ohio:*

7759 Carl H., born Feb. 10, 1882; resides in Cleveland, Ohio.

7760 William K., born Jan. 18, 1886; resides in Columbus.

5165 MORRIS SPENCER BOOTH (Eunice<sup>2895</sup>, Elam<sup>1402</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Columbus, Ohio, June 6, 1846. He married there Nov. 7, 1869, Katherine Marinda Vrooman, who was born in Troy, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1846, daughter of Nicholas I. and Letitia A. (Sharp) Vrooman. They reside in Columbus, where he is Treasurer of the Eldridge & Higgins Co., wholesale grocers.

*Children, born in Columbus, Ohio:*

- 7761 Letitia Marilla, born Feb. 26, 1871; married June 15, 1899, Charles Latham. They reside in Indianapolis, Ind.
- 7762 Harold Holmes, born Jan. 8, 1877; married Jan. 24, 1901, Emma Penfield. They reside in Chicago, Ill.
- 7763 Cora Vrooman, born Aug. 22, 1880; resides in Columbus.

5166 HARRIET LYDIA BOOTH (Eunice<sup>2895</sup>, Elam<sup>1402</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Columbus, Ohio, June 9, 1848. She married there Dec. 8, 1886, Cyrus Hickle. She died in Columbus Aug. 1, 1899. Mr. Hickle and children reside there.

*Children, born in Columbus, Ohio:*

- 7764 Nellie Rae, born Oct. 8, 1887.
- 7765 Ethel Eunice, born Feb. 18, 1890.
- 7766 Hattie Gladys, born Feb. 24, 1893.

5170 ELAM JEWETT BUTTOLPH (Abigail N.<sup>2807</sup>, Othniel<sup>1407</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in New Haven, Vt., Aug. 8, 1828. He married Sept. 14, 1853, Mary Elizabeth Tracy of Essex, Vt., and settled there. They later removed to Buffalo, N. Y.

*Children:*

- 7767 Harry Tracy, born in Essex, Vt., May 6, 1855; resides in Buffalo.
- 7768 John Phelps, born in Essex, Vt., Jan. 16, 1857; resides in Buffalo.
- 7769 Charles Jewett, born in Essex, Vt., Dec. 22, 1859; died in Buffalo in 1865.
- 7770 Abbie Huldah, born in Buffalo, N. Y., June 1, 1864; died there in 1865.

5171 SARAH S. JEWETT (George D.<sup>2809</sup>, Othniel<sup>1407</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Granville, N. Y., June 19, 1835. She married in Yuba Co., Cal., March 10, 1858, J. B. McChesney. They reside in Mill Valley, Cal.

*Children:*

- 7771 Clara Taggart, born in Yuba Co., Cal., June 25, 1861. She is a portrait painter in New York City.
- 7772 Mary Alice, born in Nevada City, Cal., March 13, 1865. Resides in Mill Valley.
- 7773 George Jewett, born in Oakland, Cal., Jan. 30, 1875. He is a physician in San Francisco, Cal.

5182 ALPHEUS JEWETT WIGHTMAN (Delia E.<sup>2918</sup>, Alpheus<sup>1409</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born



Jan. 12, 1829. He married Sept. 28, 1854, Jane Wood, who died Nov. 28, 1894. He died Oct. 26, 1895.

*Children:*

- 7774 William Wallace, born —; died in infancy.
- 7775 George A., born —. Resides in Ottawa, Kan.
- 7776 William, born April 11, 1856; died —.

5183 GEORGE A. WIGHTMAN (Delia E.<sup>2918</sup>, Alpheus<sup>1409</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born June 14, 1831. He married May 4, 1852, Maria Schaffer.

*Children:*

- 7777 Annie, born May 1, 1854; married Joseph Kemp. They had three children, Joseph, born Sept. 19, 1880; died Feb. 25, 1881; Elsie, and Walter.
- 7778 Charles, born April 8, 1856; married Lida Wagner, who was born Jan. 21, 1857. They reside in Ottawa, Kan. Seven children, Inez Wagner, born May 21, 1880, married William Swift; Francis W., born Feb. 25, 1882; Edward Jewett, born Nov. 19, 1884; Mary D., born June 15, 1887, died Dec. 28, 1897; Alma, born June 3, 1889; Helen, born Nov. 30, 1895; and Jeanette, born July 19, 1897.
- 7779 Fannie, born Aug. 19, 1858; married Will Westover and died June 2, 1897. One child, George A., who died in infancy.
- 7780 Frank, born Dec. —, 1863; died in infancy.
- 7781 Della, born Nov. 22, 1870; married George B. Reineke, who was born May 16, 1864. They reside in Ottawa, Kan. Five children, Don, born Jan. 1, 1888, died Sept. 7, 1888; Carl, born Sept. 23, 1893; Max, born Oct. 11, 1895; Robert, born Feb. 11, 1900; and George B., born Sept. 17, 1903.

5184 HARRIET CHURCHILL WIGHTMAN (Delia E.<sup>2918</sup>, Alpheus<sup>1409</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born April 4, 1833. She married May 16, 1862, Turton Joshua Copp. He was born Dec. 18, 1826, and died June 28, 1892. She died Jan. 8, 1893.

*Children:*

- 7782 Ida Helen, born March 3, 1853; married Aug. 16, 1871, Henry Christopher Schramm, who was born Oct. 2, 1848. They reside in Burlington, Ia. Two children, Harriet, born Oct. 15, 1872; married Nov. 7, 1894, Grant Vincent Phillips, who was born April 7, 1865; and Mary Amelia, born June 20, 1874; married Oct. 28, 1897, Paul Hawkins Phillips, who was born March 6, 1872. They have one child, Paul Schramm Phillips, born Sept. 16, 1900.
- 7783 George Merrell, born Oct. 9, 1855; died July 31, 1866.

- 7784 Frank Pendleton, born Jan. 16, 1858; died Aug. 26, 1858.
- 7785 Albert Joshua, born July 27, 1861; married June 27, 1888, Anna Duport Mauro, who was born June 17, 1863. They reside in Burlington, Ia. Three children, Charlotte, born June 14, 1889; Charles Clement, born Feb. 14, 1891; and Philip Mauro, born Oct. 17, 1894.
- 7786 Alfred Abel, born July 27, 1861; married Feb. 6, 1896, Marian Helen Berens, who was born Dec. 14, 1866. They reside in Burlington, Ia.

5185 ROSELLA A. WIGHTMAN (Delia E.<sup>2918</sup>, Alpheus<sup>1409</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Jan. 31, 1835. She married Dec. 25, 1858, H. D. Crane, who was born March 11, 1831.

*Child:*

- 7787 Lulu C., born July 7, 1868; married June 14, 1887, Walter H. Becker, who was born May 29, 1864. They reside in Ottawa, Kan. Five children, Margaret E., born Jan. 1, 1889; died Jan. 18, 1889; Genevieve Crane, born April 24, 1891; Leod Daw, born Aug. 31, 1894; Delia Louise, born July 7, 1897; and Mary Rosella, born Nov. 15, 1901; died April 8, 1902.

5188 ELLA WIGHTMAN (Delia E.<sup>2918</sup>, Alpheus<sup>1409</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Nov. 2, 1845. She married May 31, 1870, William B. Moore, who was born Sept. 24, 1842. They reside in Ottawa, Kan.

*Children:*

- 7788 Frederick William, born May 13, 1872.
- 7789 Myra May, born Jan. 31, 1879.
- 7790 Leland Wightman, born Dec. 10, 1883.

5190 LOVINA DEXTER ABBOTT (Rosella A.<sup>2919</sup>, Alpheus<sup>1409</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Dec. 4, 1828. She married Augustus Howe, who was born Feb. 16, 1817. She resides in Newark, Ohio.

*Children:*

- 7791 Hezekiah Abbott, born Aug. 5, 1846; died unmarried.
- 7792 Maria Augusta, born May 23, 1849; married Philip D. Miller, who was born March 2, 1848. She died April 28, 1898. He resides in Newark, Ohio. Three children, Ada Howe, born Nov. 17, 1874; married Feb. 26, 1900, Charles F. Sowersby and resides in Chicago, Ill.; Florence Eva, born Nov. 30, 1877; married Nov. 27, 1901, Judson Taylor Lewis and resides in Newark; and Beulah Ives, born Jan. 17, 1881; died Oct. 14, 1902.

5195 GEORGE JEWETT ABBOTT (Rosella A.<sup>2919</sup>, Alpheus<sup>1409</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Oct. 18, 1842. He married Dec. 24, 1863, Julia C. Baldwin, who was born March 15, 1841. They reside in Columbus, Ohio.

*Children:*

- 7793 George Franklin, born April 12, 1864; died in infancy.
- 7794 Henry Ives, born Nov. 30, 1865; married July 12, 1898, Louise Herrick, who was born Aug. 11, 1872. They reside in Chicago, Ill. Two children, Mary Louise, born May —, 1899, and Henry Herrick, born May —, 1901.
- 7795 William Baldwin, born March 27, 1868; married Clara Kreuzer, who was born April 24, 1868. They reside in Columbus. Two children, Stella, born Jan. 6, 1890, and Raymond, born Oct. 5, 1892.
- 7796 Charles Walter, born Oct. 24, 1870; died in infancy.
- 7797 Julia Anna, born April 24, 1872; resides in Columbus, unmarried.
- 7798 Edgar Lawrence, born Jan. 19, 1874; resides in Columbus, unmarried.
- 7799 Mary Frances, born Feb. 24, 1876; married July 17, 1900, James H. Allison, who was born Aug. 4, 1879. They reside in Columbus. One child, James Newby, born Feb. 27, 1902.
- 7800 Royal Albert, born July 13, 1878; resides in Columbus, unmarried.
- 7801 Donald Coleman, born July 25, 1880; resides in Columbus, unmarried.
- 7802 Berthold Baldwin, born Dec. 1, 1884; resides in Columbus.
- 7803 Wilber Roy, born April 18, 1888; resides in Columbus.

5196 LOIS ALETHA ABBOTT (Rosella A.<sup>2919</sup>, Alpheus<sup>1409</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born April 12, 1845. She married Dec. 29, 1864, Oliver Prescott Sook, who was born Oct. 6, 1843. They reside in Newark, Ohio.

*Children:*

- 7804 Joseph Rollin, born May 12, 1866; married Dec. 26, 1888, Flora T. Ball, who was born Feb. 14, 1867. They reside in Newark. Two children, Joseph Rollin, born Dec. 17, 1893, and Bentley Prescott, born Dec. 18, 1892.
- 7805 Gertrude, born March 27, 1866; resides in Newark, unmarried.
- 7806 Mary Abbott, born Oct. 20, 1873; married Oct. 18, 1892, William D. Sauters, who was born Nov. 25, 1869. They reside in Cleveland, Ohio. Two children, Lois Elizabeth, born March 31, 1894, and William Frederick, born June 20, 1897.
- 7807 Helen Olive, born May 20, 1875; married June 8, 1898, Arthur Wallace Dean, who was born April 13, 1875. They reside in Cleveland, Ohio. Two children, Kathryn Zoe, born April 21, 1899, and Helen Gertrude, born Nov. 12, 1902.

5198 LUCY JEWETT (David D.<sup>2022</sup>, Alpheus<sup>1409</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Newark, Ohio, Jan. 4, 1842. She married there May 10, 1865, Charles D. Miller. He was born Sept. 3, 1836, and died July 24, 1898. She died in Newark Jan. 2, 1869.

*Children, born in Newark, Ohio:*

- 7808 Lucy J., born March 4, 1866; married Nov. 6, 1895, Clifford Stanley Kerr, who was born Oct. 8, 1867. They reside in Newark, where he is a successful merchant.
- 7809 Charles D., born Nov. 17, 1867; married Maud M. Parr.\*

5201 DAVID CLINTON JEWETT (David D.<sup>2022</sup>, Alpheus<sup>1409</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Newark, Ohio, Dec. 19, 1854. He married there April 29, 1878, Olive Aurelia Dickson, who was born April 25, 1853. They reside in Sioux Falls, S. D., where he is a member of the firm of Jewett Bros. and Jewett. They conduct a large wholesale business, dealing in groceries, woodenware, notions, drugs, citrus, and deciduous fruits, fish, and manufacture crackers, doing an aggregate business of two and a half millions dollars a year. For the handling of this business they have constructed some of the finest buildings in the state, having stores in Aberdeen and Sioux Falls, S. D., and Sheldon, Ia. The firm of Jewett Bros. and Jewett is not only well known in South Dakota but in four other states where their merchandise is sold and where they are represented by about thirty salesmen. The firm is composed of David Clinton Jewett, Charles Alfred Jewett, Rollin Niles Jewett and Harvey C. Jewett.

*Child:*

- 7810 Fred Dickson, born in Newark, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1880. He graduated from the Law School of the Wisconsin State University in the class of 1903 and is associated with his father and uncles in their business in Sioux Falls.

5202 ROLLIN NILES JEWETT (David D.<sup>2022</sup>, Alpheus<sup>1409</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Newark, Ohio, April 22, 1856. He married in Sparta, Wis., Sept. 22, 1885, Kittie M. Lee, who was born April 25, 1865. He is a member of the firm of Jewett Bros. and Jewett and resides in Aberdeen, S. D.

*Children:*

- 7811 Kenneth Lee, born in Sparta, Wis., July 3, 1888.
- 7812 Donald Newton, born in Aberdeen, S. D., Oct. 19, 1890.
- 7813 Robert Rollin, born in Aberdeen, S. D., Jan. 7, 1893.
- 7814 David William, born in Aberdeen, S. D., Sept. 17, 1898.

5204 HARVEY CHASE JEWETT (David D.<sup>2022</sup>, Alpheus<sup>1409</sup>,



Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Newark, Ohio, Aug. 5, 1863. He married in Wheeling, W. Va., Feb. 18, 1886, Kate P. Kennedy, who was born June 22, 1863. He is a member of the firm of Jewett Bros. and Jewett and resides in Aberdeen, S. D.

*Children:*

- 7815 Lucille Angela, born in Wheeling, W. Va., Jan. 8, 1887.
- 7816 Helen Marie, born in Aberdeen, S. D., July 24, 1888.
- 7817 Harvey C., born in Aberdeen, S. D., July 7, 1895.
- 7818 Catherine Pauline, born in Aberdeen, S. D., Oct. 5, 1898; died Feb. 14, 1899.

5206 JAMES MOSLEY JEWETT (David D.<sup>2922</sup>, Alpheus<sup>1409</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Newark, Ohio, Dec. 9, 1864. He married in Ipswich, S. D., Aug. 30, 1886, Elinor Jane Owens. She was born in Liverpool, England, May 5, 1867, and died in Ipswich, Dec. 31, 1889. For a number of years Mr. Jewett conducted a retail grocery in Ipswich, and later became connected with a large shoe house in Chicago, Ill., where he remained until his health failed, which forced him to travel in different sections of the country for five years. His search for health was unsuccessful and he returned to Sioux Falls, where he died Aug. 15, 1899. His remains with those of his wife are buried in the family lot in Newark.

*Child:*

- 7819 Sara Ethel, born in Ipswich, S. D., Dec. 24, 1887; resides in Sioux Falls, S. D.

5208 ALBERT ROLLIN CLEARMAN (Samantha P.<sup>2924</sup>, Alpheus<sup>1409</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Nov. 30, 1841. He married Oct. 6, 1869, Sara Maria Ives, who was born Nov. 2, 1847. Mr. Clearman died Sept. 15, 1880.

*Children:*

- 7820 George Merchant, born Oct. 5, 1870; married Nov. 16, 1892, Esther Summerhays, who was born July 17, 1873. They reside in Iowa City, Ia. Four children, William Ray, born Nov. 16, 1894; Harold Albert, born July 7, 1896; Stella Louise, born June 20, 1898; and Rollin Leslie, born May 23, 1899.
- 7821 Harriet Maria, born Feb. 4, 1872.
- 7822 Rollin Ives, born Sept. 9, 1877.

5211 LEWIS ABRAM CLEARMAN (Samantha P.<sup>2924</sup>, Alpheus<sup>1409</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born

Oct. 19, 1847. He married Sept. 21, 1870, Isabella Harriet Lloyd, who was born June 28, 1852.

*Children:*

- 7823 Frederick William, born Sept. 1, 1871; married Nov. 16, 1899, Annie Donaldson, who was born March 3, 1879. They reside in Gray Bull, Wyo. Two children, Louise Harriet, born April 10, 1901, and Louis Donaldson, born July 23, 1903.
- 7824 Rollin Augustus, born Aug. 2, 1873; married Aug. 10, 1898, Jennie Isabel Fountain, who was born Nov. 6, 1871, and died Sept. 24, 1903. He resides in Gray Bull, Wyo. Two children, Esther Isabel, born Feb. 8, 1901, and Frances Alberta, born April 24, 1903.
- 7825 Lewis Charles Wade, born Dec. 1, 1875. Residence, Iowa City, Ia.
- 7826 Albert Edward, born April 24, 1879; married Iva Corel Stouffer, who was born July 1, 1882. They reside in Gray Bull, Wyo.
- 7827 Wilfred Jewett, born July 7, 1881.
- 7828 Louise Isabella, born April 9, 1884.
- 7829 Cornelia Adelaide, born Feb. 19, 1887.

5213 THO DE CONDRESS CLEARMAN (Samantha P.<sup>2924</sup>, Alpheus<sup>1409</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Dec. 14, 1851. He married Nov. 4, 1881, Laura Jane Talbot, who was born May 3, 1863. They reside in Greenleaf, Kan.

*Children:*

- 7830 Jessie May, born Dec. 7, 1883.
- 7831 Albert Richard, born April 18, 1886.
- 7832 Hubert Thomas, born Feb. 25, 1888.

5219 ANN ALETHA JEWETT (Henry<sup>2927</sup>, Alpheus<sup>1409</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Aug. 25, 1852. She married Oct. 15, 1882, Joseph W. Donovan, who was born Feb. 25, 1847. They reside in Reynoldsburg, Ohio.

*Children:*

- 7833 Darlington, born July 29, 1883.
- 7834 Osa Jane, born July 3, 1888.
- 7835 Clifford Jewett, born March 9, 1890.

5222 IDA JANE JEWETT (Henry<sup>2927</sup>, Alpheus<sup>1409</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Dec. 20, 1861. She married Sept. 10, 1891, James Connell, who was born Oct. 10, 1865. They reside in Reynoldsburg, Ohio.

*Children:*

- 7836 Effie Maria, born March 15, 1892.
- 7837 Helen Jane, born Aug. 23, 1894.

7838 Ruth, born Nov. 15, 1897.

7839 Margaret, born Feb. 10, 1902.

5223 ZETTA NOURSE JEWETT (Henry<sup>2927</sup>, Alpheus<sup>1409</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born June 28, 1863. She married March 4, 1893, Charles L. Graham, who was born Oct. 27, 1856. They reside in Reynoldsburg, Ohio.

*Children:*

7840 Nina, born Nov. 22, 1893.

7841 Kitty, born March 24, 1895.

7842 Charles, born April 28, 1900.

5227 FRANCES CASE DENNIS (Ann<sup>2928</sup>, Alpheus<sup>1409</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Sept. 16, 1849. She married Sept. 16, 1867, William L. Thomas, who was born June 8, 1838. They reside in Richmond, Ind.

*Child:*

7843 Susan, born Oct. 10, 1868; married Sept. 26, 1887, Horace L. Dickinson. Four children, Elmer L., born Feb. 18, 1888; Harriet A., born Oct. 11, 1889; Frances Alice, born Sept. 30, 1891; and Edna J., born Sept. 18, 1893.

5234 FRANK W. VORHIES (Sarah S.<sup>2930</sup>, Alpheus<sup>1409</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born April 17, 1858. He married June 22, 1886, Margaret M. Huntzinger, who was born April 16, 1863. They reside in Fairfield, Ia.

*Children:*

7844 Raymond, born May 12, 1888.

7845 Harold, born April 11, 1891.

5236 KITTY A. VORHIES (Sarah S.<sup>2930</sup>, Alpheus<sup>1409</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Oct. 2, 1866. She married April 27, 1892, John G. Spielman, who was born Jan. 2, 1863. They reside in Chicago, Ill.

*Children:*

7846 Dorothy M., born Oct. 7, 1895.

7847 John Van V., born June 20, 1899.

5240 ETTA M. JEWETT (Nathan<sup>2931</sup>, Alpheus<sup>1409</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Feb. 4, 1872. She married Feb. 26, 1890, Earl G. Shull, who was born in 1866. They reside in Chariton, Ia.

*Children:*

- 7848 Lyle C., born Oct. 13, 1890.  
 7849 Ruth Aletha, born Oct. 28, 1895.

5243 JANE ELIZABETH PARKER (John<sup>2938</sup>, Betsey<sup>1410</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in East Berkshire, Vt. She married there Dec. 25, 1861, Hudson Champlin Ward, who was born in 1830 and died in 1897. They lived in Columbus, Ohio.

*Child:*

- 7850 Henry Parker, born in Zanesville, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1865; married in Columbus, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1890, by Rev. John Rusk, Carolyn Adelia Pocock, daughter of Gen. Edgar J. and Mary Abigail (Hunt) Pocock. She was born in Bloomfield, Ohio, Jan. 17, 1868. They reside in Columbus, where Mr. Ward is a printer and publisher. He has been a member of the Ohio National Guard for ten years and a Major in the same for five years. He is junior Warden and Choir leader of St. John's Episcopal Church. One child, Dorothy, born in Columbus, Nov. 23, 1893.

5246 CHARLES DELAVAN PARKER (John<sup>2938</sup>, Betsey<sup>1410</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Aug. 19, 1844. He married July 6, 1876, his cousin, Abby Frances Comings (see 5256), and died Sept. 30, 1894. His widow resides in St. Paul, Minn.

*Children:*

- 7851 Isabel, born May 13, 1877.  
 7852 Edward C., born Aug. 4, 1881.  
 7853 John, born —, 1891.

5254 MARY SAREPTA COMINGS (Benjamin<sup>2934</sup>, Betsey<sup>1410</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Greenboro, Vt., Oct. 12, 1844. She married in Oberlin, Ohio, Aug. 30, 1871, Cornelius Beach Bradley, son of Rev. Dr. Dan Beach and Emilie (Royce) Bradley of Bangkok, Siam. They reside in Berkeley, Cal.

*Children:*

- 7854 Bertha Theresa, born Dec. 15, 1872.  
 7855 Harold Cornelius, born Nov. 25, 1878.

5255 GEORGE FISHER COMINGS (Benjamin<sup>2934</sup>, Betsey<sup>1410</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born March 18, 1849. He married in Barre, Vt., Oct. 12, 1874, Emma Currier. They reside in Eau Claire, Wis.



*Children:*

- 7856 Mary Huntington, born in St. Joseph, Mich., Sept. 3, 1877.  
 7857 Alice Tenney, born in St. Joseph, Mich., Nov. 23, 1879.  
 7858 Ellen Copeland, born in St. Joseph, Mich., Oct. 29, 1881.  
 7859 Benjamin, born April 7, 1883.  
 7860 Francis, born March 25, 1885.  
 7861 George, born ——.   
 7862 Willard, born ——.

5276 MIFFLIN MORRIS (Anna<sup>2951</sup>, Margaret<sup>1419</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>684</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born ——. He married —— and had a son:

- 7863 Silas Cary, born Oct. 19, 1850; married Dec. 23, 1874, Phoebe A. Conard. She was born March 26, 1850, and died Feb. 24, 1887.

*Their children:*

- I Anthony C., born Nov. 11, 1875.  
 II Edward S., born Aug. 28, 1877.  
 III Margaret, born April 28, 1879.  
 IV Henry C., born Dec. 4, 1880.  
 V Elizabeth W., born Sept. 16, 1882.  
 VI J. Carrell, born Jan. 24, 1887.

5277 JOSHUA HUSBAND MORRIS (Anna<sup>2951</sup>, Margaret<sup>1419</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>684</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born ——. He married first, Anna Morris Wister, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Morris) Wister. Married second, Elizabeth Stokes, daughter of Dr. John and Tabitha (Jenkins) Stokes.

*Children by first wife:*

- 7864 Elizabeth B., born May 30, 1849; married Sept. 13, 1871, Dillwyn Wister, who was born Oct. 4, 1844, son of Bartholomew Wyatt and Annabelle Elliott (Cresson) Wister. Three children, Annabelle Cresson, born Aug. 26, 1872; married Feb. 17, 1897, Horatio Curtis Wood, son of John B. and Lydia Cope (Collins) Wood; Edith, born March 10, 1874; married Oct. 15, 1896, William Marriott Canby, Jr., son of William Marriott and Edith (Dillon) Canby; and Joshua Morris, born Dec. 6, 1879.  
 7865 William Canby, born Feb. 26, 1856; died March 8, 1856.

*Children by second wife:*

- 7866 Joshua Husband, born June 30, 1872; died July 16, 1872.  
 7867 John Stokes, born June 24, 1873; married May 23, 1894, Mary

Eastbourne Fox, daughter of Samuel and Harriet (Brown) Fox of Philadelphia. One child, Ruth, born Jan. 29, 1896.

7868 Anna Stokes, born Aug. 28, 1879.

5278 CHARLES WISTER MORRIS (Anna<sup>2951</sup>, Margaret<sup>1419</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>684</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born ——. He married —— and had a son:

7869 Anthony Paschal, born in 1849; married March 3, 1873, Emma Theresa Van Hook.

*Their children:*

I Eleanor Paschal, born in 1873; died in 1874.

II Anthony Paul, born May 21, 1875.

III Virginia Sherrett, born April 28, 1879.

5279 SARAH MORRIS (Anna<sup>2951</sup>, Margaret<sup>1419</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>684</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born ——. She married Henry Haviland, who was born June 15, 1827.

*Children:*

7870 Anthony M., born Aug. 10, 1853; died March 17, 1855.

7871 Anna M., born Jan. 1, 1857; died Aug. 21, 1863.

7872 Maria, born Jan. 2, 1859; died Aug. 23, 1863.

7873 Henry Morris, born Jan. 5, 1863; married June 18, 1896, in New York City, Susan Borden Hance, daughter of Benjamin Borden Hance. One child, Margaret, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1897.

7874 Margaret N., born Aug. 23, 1865; died July 25, 1891.

5296 JAMES BELKNAP JEWETT (Thomas L.<sup>2957</sup>, John<sup>1420</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>684</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Feb. 3, 1838. He married Dec. 21, 1864, Fanny Bryden. She died Dec. 10, 1865. He married second, April 23, 1868, Elizabeth C. Johnson, who was born April 30, 1838, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Fox) Johnson.

*Child by first wife:*

7875 Fanny Bryden, born Dec. 9, 1865.

*Children by second wife:*

7876 Ann Eliza, born March 22, 1869.

7877 Thomas Lightfoot, born Dec. 21, 1872; married Alice Beard.\*

7878 Elizabeth Johnson, born July 11, 1874.

7879 James Judge (twin), born Dec. 27, 1876; married in Casper, Wyo., June 12, 1907, Bertha Barbara Goetzmann. They reside in River-ton, Wyo.

7880 Morris Belknap (twin), born Dec. 27, 1876.

5298 NORA BELLE JEWETT (Thomas L.<sup>2957</sup>, John<sup>1420</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>684</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born July 2, 1846. She married Jan. 21, 1868, Charles Hallowell. He died and she married Dec. 13, 1878, Joel Benedict Erhardt. They reside in New York City.

*Child by first husband:*

7881 Thomas Jewett, born Dec. 28, 1868; married in New Bedford, Mass., June 15, 1907, Marion Slocum, daughter of Francis Ricketson Slocum.

*Children by second husband:*

7882 Lois Benedict, born Oct. 4, 1879; died Feb. 4, 1881.

7883 Isabel Jewett, born Aug. 16, 1881; married — Lee.

7884 Antoinette Jewett, born July 7, 1884.

5299 ANNA JEWETT (Thomas L.<sup>2957</sup>, John<sup>1420</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>684</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born July 17, 1848. She married July 26, 1877, Charles Convers Goddard, who was born March 26, 1836, son of Charles Backus and Harriet Monro (Convers) Goddard. They reside in Gambier, Ohio.

*Children:*

7885 Alice Gordon, born Oct. 10, 1878.

7886 Convers, born March 29, 1881.

7887 Thomas Jewett, born Aug. 20, 1882.

5300 SUSANNA JUDGE JEWETT (Thomas L.<sup>2957</sup>, John<sup>1420</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>684</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 29, 1851. She married there Oct. 15, 1873, Franc Ogilvy Wood, who was born in Montreal, Canada, in 1847, son of David Russ Wood. They resided in Montreal and later in Colorado Springs, Col., where she died July 31, 1888. Mr. Wood is a mining engineer in Los Angeles, Cal.

*Children, born in Montreal, Canada:*

7888 Franc Jewett, born Aug. 28, 1874; died in Colorado Springs, Col., June 20, 1895.

7889 David Russ, born Nov. 16, 1875; married in Terre Haute, Ind., April 13, 1904, Mary DeFreest Foster, who was born in Brazil, Ind., Jan. 18, 1877, daughter of Albert Zabriskie and Sarah Elizabeth (Manville) Foster. They reside in Terre Haute, where Mr. Wood is a manufacturer and merchant. One child, Albert Zabriskie Foster, born in Terre Haute April 2, 1905.

5302 MARY JAMES JEWETT (James J.<sup>2958</sup>, John<sup>1420</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>684</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born

in Burks Co., Pa., Oct. 12, 1832. She married in Baltimore, Md., July 8, 1852, Joseph Turner, who was born Sept. 7, 1831, son of Joseph and Rebecca (St. Clair) Turner. He was a merchant, a soldier in the Civil War, and died in New Orleans, La., Aug. —, 1865. She died in Pittsburg, Pa., Jan. 3, 1907; buried in the Hicksite Cemetery, Darlington, Md.

*Child:*

7890 James Jewett, born in Baltimore Co., Md., April 7, 1853; married (1st) Anna S. Robinson; (2d) Nellie Churchman.\*

5308 COL. JOHN ELLIS JEWETT (Hugh J.<sup>2963</sup>, John<sup>1420</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>684</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in St. Clairsville, Ohio, June 17, 1841. He married Emma Stevens, who died in Kansas City, Kan., Sept. 19, 1875. He married second, Bessie Jacobs.

Col. Jewett was of varied acquirements and brilliant parts and had the advantages of an excellent education. While he was a student at the Ohio Wesleyan University, at Delaware, Ohio, the Civil War broke out and he enlisted in the 3d Ohio Infantry. On July 23, 1861, he was commissioned 1st Lieutenant and transferred to the 23d O. V. I. He was detailed for duty on the staff of Gen. Rosecrans and arrived at the scene of war in Virginia July 27, 1861. Here he was badly wounded, but upon recovery immediately applied for active service, and was transferred on Nov. 1, 1861, to the 78th O. V. I., as Acting Regimental Adjutant. Shortly after he was detailed for staff duty under Gen. Leggett, with whom he served in the campaign of Pittsburg Landing, Corinth, and Vicksburg, under Gen. Grant. He was with Gen. Sherman in the South during the early part of his famous March to the Sea, commanding an advance guard of 250 picked mounted men as far as Atlanta, when he was taken sick and sent home to recruit. He next conveyed a detachment of Prisoners of War to Chicago. At this time he received a commission as Captain in the regular army and was assigned to duty on Gen. McDowell's staff as additional Aide de Camp. At the battle of Fredericksburg his horse was shot under him but he escaped injury.

He was in the battle of the Wilderness and other decisive engagements. On March 12, 1865, he was appointed Lieutenant Colonel of the 193d O. V. I., and in this rank was in command of the post at Winchester, Va., at the close of the war. It is said that he was the youngest officer in the Union Army in command of a regiment, being then only 24 years of age. His last active service was in the Shenandoah Valley campaign.

His military career was very active and won the admiration of all who were associated with him. He seemed to be a born soldier and the requirements of that life presented no difficulties to him. At the end of the war he was offered a commission in the regular army, which he declined in order to study law. He was admitted to the bar in Baltimore, then went to Kansas



City, where he practiced in the Kansas and Missouri Courts. He removed to Lawrence, Kan., in 1881, where he died Oct. 13, 1895; buried in Lawrence. He was a member of Masonic Lodge, No. 6; of Washington Post, G. A. R., and the Military Order of the Loyal Legion. His widow resides in Chicago, Ill.

*Child by first wife:*

7891 Ellis Stevens, born in Kansas City, Kan., Sept. 19, 1875; died in Zanesville, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1875.

*Children by second wife:*

7892 Child, born ———; died young.

7893 George Ellis, born Nov. 5, 1877; married July 22, 1902, Louise Pratt of Hartford, Conn., who was born July 22, 1876, daughter of James Church and Jennie A. (Peck) Pratt. They reside in Chicago, Ill. One child, William Kennon, born July 23, 1904.

5310 GEORGE MANYPENNY JEWETT (Hugh J.<sup>2963</sup>, John<sup>1420</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>684</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in St. Clairsville, Ohio, March 23, 1845. He married in Zanesville, Ohio, May 4, 1868, Helen M. Applegate, who was born in Zanesville March 3, 1849, daughter of Daniel and Margaret J. (Morrow) Applegate.

Mr. Jewett was educated at the Pennsylvania Military Academy at Chester, Pa., and at the U. S. Military Academy at West Point. A physical disability from which he had suffered since childhood made it impossible for him to undergo the severities of the routine and discipline at the latter place, so he resigned before completing the course—in his graduating year.

He married in 1868 and went to Reno, Kan., to acquire a practical knowledge of farming on a ranch belonging to his father. Two years later, returning to Zanesville, Ohio, he established the "Fair Oaks" Stock Farm, and acquired a national reputation as a breeder of trotting horses and Jersey cattle. He became prominent in Ohio politics; and although he never held office, his judgment was valued in counsel and he was constantly busied with problems of party management and organization, as Committeeman and Delegate to conventions, including the National Conventions. In 1886 he abandoned his stock breeding enterprises and removed to Maryland, to be near his father, who had just retired from the Presidency of the Erie Railroad and was striving to renew life and youth amid the surroundings of his boyhood, at "Lansdowne," Md.

Mr. Jewett's political friends urged him to reconsider his decision to leave Ohio just at the time when his political future seemed so bright, and as an overwhelming inducement assured him that he could have the Democratic nomination for Governor if he would remain. He was proof against temptation; his desire to help cheer the declining years of his father, from whom he had long been separated and to whom he was devotedly attached, outweighing his personal ambitions.

It may be noted here that Mr. Hoadly, who received the Democratic nomination alluded to, was elected Governor, making Mr. Jewett's sacrifice notable in these latter days where filial impiety is the rule.

His political qualifications were not unrecognized in his new surroundings, for in 1896 he was the Democratic nominee for Congress in the 2d Maryland District—honorably following in his father's footsteps, a leader of forlorn hopes in a party crisis.

In 1890 his hearing became affected, and this affliction, increasing yearly, proved a great handicap to one who had been engaged in so many different fields:—an organizer of business and railroad enterprises, a promoter of mining and industrial development, a student of politics and sociology. His library is to him a constant solace since his enforced withdrawal from the activities of life, and divides his attention with the various agricultural problems arising upon the old family estate, "Lansdowne," where with his family he resides the greater part of every year.

*Child:*

7894 Hugh Judge, born in Zanesville, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1869; married Anne VanLent Ingraham.\*

5313 HELEN PAMELIA JEWETT (Hugh J.<sup>2963</sup>, John<sup>1420</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>684</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Zanesville, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1858. She married April 14, 1888, Thomas Hunt, who was born in New Orleans, La., May 16, 1855, son of William H. and Elizabeth Augusta (Ridgely) Hunt. They reside in Tivoli, N. Y., where Mr. Hunt is a lawyer.

*Children:*

7895 Hugh Jewett, born in New York City, Feb. 9, 1889; died there Nov. 23, 1890.

7896 Thomas, born in New York City, Nov. 10, 1891; died in New Rochelle, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1892.

5314 SARAH GUTHRIE JEWETT (Hugh J.<sup>2963</sup>, John<sup>1420</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>684</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Zanesville, Ohio, March 18, 1862. She married in New York City April 24, 1889, Julian Wainwright Robbins, who was born in New York in 1856, son of George Appleton and Julia (Wainwright) Robbins. They reside in New York, where Mr. Robbins is a banker.

*Children, born in New York City:*

7897 Sarah Jewett, born May 15, 1890.

7898 Julia Wainwright, born Sept. 15, 1894.

5315 FREDERICKA MARIA JOHNS (Anne W.<sup>2964</sup>, John<sup>1420</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>684</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born

Sept. 5, 1848. She married Feb. 20, 1871, Daniel Hardy and died March 3, 1891.

*Children:*

- 7899 Stephen Stuart, born Jan. 5, 1872; married Sept. 27, 1892, Mary Acton French. Two children, Stephen Stuart and Margaret Johns.
- 7900 Daniel Jewett, born Oct. 17, 1873; married Aug. 14, 1898, Lulu Alexander, who was born in Farmington, Mo., Aug. 7, 1878. One child, Margaret Ann, born in Alalosa, Col., Jan. 6, 1906; died the same day.
- 7901 Edward Judge, born Sept. 19, 1875; married Dec. —, 1898, Nettie Ober. Two children, Edward Ober and Ezra William.
- 7902 William Card, born June 10, 1880; died June 23, 1881.
- 7903 Joseph Jewett, born Sept. —, 1881; died Oct. 8, 1890.
- 7904 Ralph Chase, born Sept. 21, 1883.
- 7905 Carl Herron, born July —, 1887; died Nov. —, 1887.

5327 ANNIE C. JEWETT (Daniel R.<sup>2969</sup>, Stephen S.<sup>1429</sup>, Alpheus<sup>689</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Kendall, N. Y., July 22, 1863. She married there Jan. 16, 1890, Robert Burke, who was born in Goderick, Canada, Sept. 1, 1860, son of John and Eliza Ann (Johnson) Burke. They reside in Kendall, where he is a farmer.

*Children, born in Kendall, N. Y.:*

- 7906 Laura A., born Jan. 19, 1892.
- 7907 Garry Richman, born Aug. 13, 1895.

5328 SARAH MAUDE JEWETT (John<sup>2971</sup>, Stephen S.<sup>1429</sup>, Alpheus<sup>689</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Leavenworth, Kan., Feb. 12, 1862. She married in Linwood, Kan., June 13, 1880, William James Kelly, who was born in Pittsburg, Pa., Nov. 28, 1858, son of James and Isabella (May) Kelly. They reside in Pomeroy, Wash., where he is a farmer.

*Children, born in Pomeroy, Wash., except first:*

- 7908 Julia Gertrude, born in Linwood, Kan., June 4, 1881. She is a graduate nurse. Residence, Pomeroy.
- 7909 Gladys Maude, born June 21, 1883. Is a teacher in Pomeroy.
- 7910 Ethelyn Ellen, born March 10, 1885. Is a teacher in Pomeroy.
- 7911 John William, born Sept. 6, 1887; died Nov. 27, 1888.
- 7912 Benjamin Jewett, born Sept. 29, 1893.
- 7913 Don Elsworth, born June 11, 1896.

5329 GARRY WILLIAM JEWETT (John<sup>2971</sup>, Stephen S.<sup>1429</sup>, Alpheus<sup>689</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in



Leavenworth, Kan., May 1, 1868. He married in Pomeroy, Wash., Dec. 29, 1897, Ella Jewell Darby (correctly spelled Darbee), who was born in Hunnewell, Mo., Aug. 23, 1876, daughter of James Armstrong and Martha Isabella (Cox) Darby.

When a child Mr. Jewett's parents moved to a farm near Linwood, Kan., where the family lived until 1884, when they emigrated to Garfield Co., Territory of Washington.

His education was obtained in the common schools of Kansas and Washington, and Whitman College at Walla Walla and the University at Seattle, Wash.

For a number of years he was a teacher in the country schools of Garfield Co., and in the city schools of Pataha City, where he held the position of principal.

In 1892 he commenced the study of law in the office of M. F. Gose, at Pomeroy, and was admitted to practice in June, 1894. At the election in the following fall he was elected prosecuting attorney and was re-elected in 1896, when his party was largely in the minority. He is actively engaged in the duties of his profession and has a good practice.

In lodge circles he is prominent, having been at various times a member of the grand lodges of the K. of P., Redmen, and the F. of A. He acted as the chairman of the judiciary committee of the Redmen of Washington and the funeral law and forms now in force and used by that lodge are largely, if not absolutely, as prepared by him. He is now chairman of the judiciary committee of the F. of A. of Washington, and the present constitution and general law of the State of Washington was adopted in 1905 after revision by the committee, and in August, 1905, he was a delegate to the Supreme Lodge of that order, which met in Buffalo, where he was a member of one of the most important committees which was appointed to investigate charges of fraud in connection with the election of one of the Supreme Chief Rangers of the order.

He resides in Pomeroy, Wash.

#### *Child:*

7914 John, born in Pomeroy, Wash., June 1, 1903.

5341 GRACE BAYLEY JEWETT (Jacob B.<sup>2975</sup>, Nathan H.<sup>1481</sup>, Alpheus<sup>889</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 17, 1853. She married there Dec. 20, 1876, Alfred Chester Burne, who was born in Hartford, Conn., Feb. 12, 1851, son of James and Elizabeth (Chester) Burne. They reside in Poughkeepsie.

#### *Children:*

7915 Maria Roosevelt, born Feb. 21, 1878; married June 12, 1900, Guy Carlton. Two children, Edward Jewett, born Aug. 9, 1901, and Natalie Morrison, born Jan. 28, 1904.



- 7916 Carlton Bayley, born Dec. 8, 1879.  
 7917 Elizabeth Chester, born Sept. 18, 1881.  
 7918 Grace Jewett, born March 28, 1884.  
 7919 Russell, born May 13, 1886.

5344 MARY JEWETT SEARS (Mary W.<sup>2981</sup>, John S.<sup>1483</sup>, Alpheus<sup>689</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Cornwall, Ill., July 9, 1857. She married there Jan. 27, 1879, Dr. E. J. Porter.

*Children, born in Utica, Neb.:*

- 7920 Wallace E., born June 28, 1881; married in Grand Island, Neb., May 8, 1901, Edith Thompson, who died in Grand Island, Aug. 31, 1903, leaving one child, Eugene Thompson, born Nov. 16, 1902. Mr. Porter married second, in Waterloo, Ia., Jan. 19, 1907, Ada Wien.  
 7921 Julia E., born April 26, 1884.

5345 FRANK STEVENS SEARS (Mary W.<sup>2981</sup>, John S.<sup>1438</sup>, Alpheus<sup>689</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Cornwall, Ill., Oct. 13, 1860. He married there April 13, 1897, Amy A. Funk.

*Children, born in Cornwall, Ill.*

- 7922 George V., born March 26, 1898; died April 29, 1898.  
 7923 Attie Mildred, born May 12, 1900.  
 7924 Charles Jewett, born April 20, 1901.  
 7925 Mary Rebecca, born Sept. 6, 1903.  
 7926 Susie Walton, born June 15, 1905.

5346 JOHN SEARS, JR. (Mary W.<sup>2981</sup>, John S.<sup>1488</sup>, Alpheus<sup>689</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Cornwall, Ill., Nov. 27, 1861. He married in Atkinson, Ill., Sept. 18, 1898, Mary A. Wiffles.

*Children, born in Cornwall, Ill.:*

- 7927 Clara M., born Jan. 22, 1900.  
 7928 Sadie M., born June 6, 1901.  
 7929 John, born Sept. 6, 1903.  
 7930 Mary, born June 12, 1904.  
 7931 Richard Joseph, born Dec. 26, 1906.

5354 JOANNA REED JEWETT (Alfred W.<sup>2988</sup>, Thomas<sup>1487</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>690</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>288</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>75</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 8, 1838. She married Daniel W. Morgan. He died and she married second William Graham. She died in Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 20, 1891.

*Children by first husband:*

- 7932 Clarence W., born ——. Lives in Manchester, Mass.  
 7933 Elmer J., born ——; died ——.  
 7934 Jennie E., born ——; married —— Collins and resides in Chelsea, Mass.

5356 GEORGE WASHINGTON JEWETT (Alfred W.<sup>2988</sup>, Thomas<sup>1437</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>696</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>238</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>75</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 28, 1842. He married Dec. 4, 1866, Emily P. Allen, who was born in Manchester, Mass., April 2, 1843, daughter of Joseph and Mehitabel (Allen) Allen. They reside in Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass., where he is engaged in the furniture business.

*Children, born in Manchester, Mass.:*

- 7935 Ella Maria, born Aug. 31, 1867; died Dec. 2, 1867.  
 7936 Elsie Foster, born Feb. 10, 1871; died Dec. 16, 1876.  
 7937 Elizabeth Perry, born May 1, 1888.

5360 DR. EDGAR MORTON JEWETT (Alfred W.<sup>2988</sup>, Thomas<sup>1437</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>696</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>238</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>75</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass., Feb. 7, 1854. He married in Portsmouth, N. H., June 15, 1881, Florence Parker Sise, daughter of Col. William H. and Annie (Parker) Sise. Dr. Jewett is a graduate of Harvard College, a member of the Masonic order and a Knight Templar. They reside in Portsmouth, where he is a dentist.

*Children, born in Portsmouth, N. H.:*

- 7938 Reginald Sise, born March 27, 1882. He attended Harvard College two years and resides in Boston, Mass., where he is in the Auditor's Department of the Boston and Maine R. R.  
 7939 Ethel Sargent, born March 11, 1884.  
 7940 Florence Fleetford, born Nov. 27, 1885.

5363 MARK JEWETT (Mark R.<sup>2995</sup>, Moses<sup>1460</sup>, John C.<sup>716</sup>, Purchase<sup>266</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>94</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 28, 1826. He married in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 8, 1852, Rosina Elizabeth Belknap, who was born in Boston, Mass., Jan. 24, 1828, daughter of William Augustus and Ruth Long (Poore) Belknap. They resided in Rowley, where he died. His widow was living in Rowley in 1904.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 7941 Florence Gould, born Feb. 9, 1854. Resides in Rowley.  
 7942 Oscar Augustus, born March 31, 1856.  
 7943 Willard Lincoln, born Nov. 30, 1859; died Feb. 14, 1860.

5366 MARY ELIZABETH JEWETT (Mark R.<sup>2005</sup>, Moses<sup>1400</sup>, John C.<sup>716</sup>, Purchase<sup>266</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>94</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 11, 1844. She married there Oct. 16, 1866, Warren C. Putney of Lancaster, Mass. They settled in Newburyport, Mass., and later removed to Everett, Mass.

*Children, born in Newburyport, Mass.:*

- 7944 Bessie Warren, born Oct. 20, 1874; died Sept. 5, 1875.  
 7945 Lewis Henry, born June 10, 1876.  
 7946 Edith Nichols, born Oct. 22, 1877.

5377 NANCY ANN JEWETT (Charles W.<sup>3002</sup>, Moses<sup>1400</sup>, John C.<sup>716</sup>, Purchase<sup>266</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>94</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Lynn, Mass., May 2, 1839. She married in Chelsea, Mass., April —, 1859, George H. Brown of Marblehead, Mass. She died in Lynn, April 23, 1883.

*Children, born in Lynn, Mass.:*

- 7947 Helen, born May 2, 1860; married Walter B. Moore.\*  
 7948 George Henry, born Jan. 2, 1862; married Dec. 23, 1886, Mary Ruggles of Nova Scotia.

5380 SARAH FRANCES JEWETT (Charles W.<sup>3002</sup>, Moses<sup>1400</sup>, John C.<sup>716</sup>, Purchase<sup>266</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>94</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Lynn, Mass., Dec. 30, 1851. She married there June 16, 1872, John H. Lear of Lynn.

*Children, born in Lynn, Mass.:*

- 7949 Willie Jewett, born July 28, 1874; died April 13, 1880.  
 7950 Mary Emma, born Nov. 3, 1876.

5384 GEORGE RUSSELL JEWETT (Daniel H.<sup>3012</sup>, Daniel<sup>1461</sup>, John C.<sup>716</sup>, Purchase<sup>266</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>94</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Aug. 20, 1852. He married June 25, 1877, Mary J. Tibbetts.

*Children:*

- 7951 Holten Breed, born ——.   
 7952 Sarah Elizabeth, born ——.   
 7953 Alice Perkins, born ——.

5385 DANIEL LAKEMAN JEWETT (Daniel H.<sup>3012</sup>, Daniel<sup>1461</sup>, John C.<sup>716</sup>, Purchase<sup>266</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>94</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Jan. 22, 1863. He married June 6, 1889, Pearl Derby.

*Children:*

- 7954 Russell Batchelder, born ——.   
 7955 Shepard Leach, born ——.

5386 CHARLES HENRY JEWETT (Charles S.<sup>3017</sup>, John<sup>1467</sup>, John C.<sup>716</sup>, Purchase<sup>266</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>94</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Gloucester, Mass., Feb. 13, 1849. He married there Oct. 19, 1870, Laura Stanwood. Mr. Jewett was a 32d degree Mason and a Knight Templar. He was also a member of the Pilgrim Fathers and of the New England Order of Protection. He died in Dedham, Mass., April 26, 1903.

*Children:*

- 7956 Carrie Noble, born in Gloucester, Mass., Aug. —, 1871; died in Salem, Mass., Feb. 17, 1872.  
 7957 Bertha Jane, born in Salem, Mass., Jan. 16, 1876; died in 1877.  
 7958 Georgiana Hiltz, born in Salem, Mass., March 22, 1878; married there June 23, 1897, Horace M. Pepper. They reside in Beverly, Mass.

5387 WILLIAM FRANCIS JEWETT (Charles S.<sup>3017</sup>, John<sup>1467</sup>, John C.<sup>716</sup>, Purchase<sup>266</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>94</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Gloucester, Mass., July 15, 1850. He married in Pomfret, Vt., Nov. 28, 1875, Elizabeth Lee Gibson, who died in Vermont Jan. —, 1882, s. p. He married second, in Boston, Mass., Oct. 2, 1883, Mary Helen Savage. She died in Boston, May 11, 1884, s. p. He married third, in Boston, July 12, 1885, Mabel Hester Savage. They reside in Roslindale, Mass. Mr. Jewett is a member of the Odd Fellows and the New England Order of Protection.

*Children, all by first wife:*

- 7959 Lena Helen, born in Boston, Mass., Dec. 8, 1886.  
 7960 Lilla Frances, born in Roslindale, Mass., Feb. 19, 1888.  
 7961 Mabel Jane, born in Roslindale, Mass., Aug. 28, 1891.  
 7962 Frederick William, born in Salem, Mass., Jan. 4, 1894.  
 7963 Lauretta Elizabeth, born in Hubbardston, Mass., Sept. 5, 1896.  
 7964 Clifford Henry, born in Roslindale, Mass., Oct. 12, 1899.  
 7965 Gertrude Edwina (twin), born in Roslindale, Mass., Oct. 26, 1902; died Nov. 21, 1902.  
 7966 Gladys Luella (twin), born in Roslindale, Mass., Oct. 26, 1902; died Nov. 15, 1902.  
 7967 Charles Bronson, born in Roslindale, Mass., Oct. 30, 1904.

5388 MARY ELIZABETH JEWETT (Charles S.<sup>3017</sup>, John<sup>1467</sup>, John C.<sup>716</sup>, Purchase<sup>266</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>94</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Gloucester, Mass., July 4, 1852. She married in Salem, Mass., Oct. 16, 1872, Charles Horton Annable. He was born in Danvers, Mass., Nov. 30, 1853, and died from Bright's disease April 17, 1882. She married second, William Hayward Howe, who was born in Boston, Mass., Nov. 24, 1821, and died in Gloucester March 31, 1901.



*Children, born in Salem, Mass., all by first husband:*

- 7968 William Henry, born April 5, 1873.  
 7969 Carrie Augusta, born Jan. 18, 1875.  
 7970 Myrtle Jewett, born May 26, 1876.  
 7971 Evelyn Garland, born Aug. 28, 1878.  
 7972 Frank Winslow, born Aug. 16, 1880.

5403 LIZZIE MARIA JEWETT (John J.<sup>3019</sup>, John<sup>1467</sup>, John C.<sup>716</sup>, Purchase<sup>266</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>94</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., March 11, 1858. She married Sept. 8, 1880, William W. Stanwood. He died and she married in Ipswich Sept. 28, 1892, Gardner Allen, who was born in Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 4, 1857, son of Mark and Martha (Marchant) Allen. He is a mason and they reside in Gloucester. He is a member of the Degree of Pocahontas.

*Children, born in Gloucester, Mass., all by second husband:*

- 7973 Joseph Mark, born Oct. 14, 1893.  
 7974 Earle D., born Aug. 9, 1895.

5405 ADDISON GRIFFIN JEWETT (John J.<sup>3019</sup>, John<sup>1467</sup>, John C.<sup>716</sup>, Purchase<sup>266</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>94</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 7, 1863. He married in Melrose, Mass., Nov. 13, 1888, Hattie May Howard, who was born in Roxbury, Vt., July 3, 1866, daughter of James Ray and Susan Zephia (Cleveland) Howard. They reside in Concord, N. H., where he is an upholsterer.

*Children:*

- 7975 Edith Ray, born in Saugus, Mass., July 22, 1889.  
 7976 Jennie Peaslee, born in Cliftondale, Mass., Dec. 20, 1890.  
 7977 Mabel May, born in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 25, 1895.  
 7978 Edgar Griffin, born in Concord, N. H., March 11, 1902.

5416 GEORGE SIDNEY JEWETT (Spofford I.<sup>8024</sup>, Spofford<sup>1477</sup>, Ephraim<sup>718</sup>, Purchase<sup>266</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>94</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Denmark, Me., May 16, 1849. He married in Westbrook, Me., in 1871, Addie Evelyn Bentley, daughter of John Richard and Hope Fernold (Cobb) Bentley. Mr. Jewett has lived in the Province of New Brunswick, Westbrook and Farmington, Me., and now resides in South Norridgewock, Me., where he is the owner and conducts a large packing house for hermetically sealed goods. He has been connected with three creameries and was treasurer of each. Is a member of the Masonic Order, the I. O. O. F., the K. of P., Rebekah Grange, and the A. O. U. W.

*Children:*

- 7979 Fred Erwin, born in Westbrook, Me., Sept. 20, 1871. He gradu-

ated from the Norridgewock High School and received a Business College education in Skowhegan, Me. Resides in Exeter, Me., where he is manager of a creamery. He has been Town Clerk and a member of the School Board of Exeter.

- 7980 George Harold, born in Westbrook, Me., Aug. 21, 1876. He graduated from the High School and became city editor of the *Kennebec Journal* of Augusta, Me., and later entered Bowdoin College.
- 7981 Florence Sybil, born in Farmington, Me., May 16, 1881. She is a graduate of the Norridgewock High School.

5419 DANIEL SMITH APPLETON (Benjamin D.<sup>3028</sup>, Patience<sup>1488</sup>, Ruth<sup>719</sup>, Purchase<sup>266</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>84</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., May 27, 1840. He married March 18, 1863, Hannah Nourse Boynton, daughter of Daniel and Frances (Nourse) Boynton of Ipswich.

*Children, born in Ipswich, Mass.:*

- 7982 Harriet Lizzie, born March 15, 1864.
- 7983 Fannie Etta, born Sept. 30, 1865.
- 7984 Benjamin Dexter, born Sept. 30, 1870.
- 7985 Charles Warren, born Aug. 20, 1873.
- 7986 Augusta Newell, born Aug. 12, 1880.
- 7987 Hepzibah, born April 16, 1884; died Dec. 15, 1884.

5420 SARAH ELIZABETH APPLETON (Benjamin D.<sup>3028</sup>, Patience<sup>1488</sup>, Ruth<sup>719</sup>, Purchase<sup>266</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>84</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 6, 1843. She married Phineas Alphonso Dodge, son of Phineas and Sophia (Chaplin) Dodge of Rowley. They reside in Rowley.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 7988 Sophia Appleton, born March 5, 1870; married George Fred Carlton. One child, Faith Halsted, born May 5, 1891.
- 7989 Infant, born ———.

5421 JULIA ANN CRESSEY (Sarah J.<sup>3032</sup>, Susannah<sup>1492</sup>, George<sup>732</sup>, John<sup>269</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>84</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., March 1, 1825. She married there May 10, 1855, Edwin Albert Dowell, who was born in York, Me., Oct. 3, 1824. He learned the smith's trade and later run a hardware store for 21 years. He died July 15, 1896; Mrs. Dowell died Feb. 20, 1896.

*Children:*

- 7990 Albert, born in Cambridge, Mass., May 20, 1856; married in Rumford, Me., July 28, 1885, Harriet Cordelia Ray, daughter of George A. and Lucy C. (Whittemon) Ray. He is a Congregational clergyman. Two children, Albert Ray, born in Eastport,

Me., March 29, 1890, and George Edwin, born in Bluehill, Me., June 19, 1891.

7991 Mona Sewall, born April 24, 1859; died Oct. 28, 1871.

7992 Emily, born Aug. 17, 1861; died Dec. 16, 1868.

5423 GEORGE FRANK JEWETT (Nathan<sup>3038</sup>, Josiah<sup>1498</sup>, Joseph<sup>720</sup>, Joseph<sup>275</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Milford, N. H., Dec. 30, 1869. He married there Nov. 26, 1891, Grace Gertrude Stickney (see 8184). They reside in Milford, where he is a grocer, a member of the Masonic order and of the Odd Fellows.

*Children, born in Milford, N. H.:*

7993 Frieda Mildred, born Sept. 24, 1892.

7994 Malcolm Everett, born Dec. 8, 1901.

5435 THOMAS SPENCER CRAFTS (Mary A.<sup>3044</sup>, Jesse<sup>1500</sup>, Joseph<sup>720</sup>, Joseph<sup>275</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Whately, Mass., Nov. 28, 1851. He married Sept. 6, 1882, Sarah Wilder Hillman, daughter of Charles T. and Persis (Clark) Hillman of Northampton, Mass., where they reside. He is by trade a cigar maker; has charge of a farm and is also a carpenter. Is an Odd Fellow and a Granger.

*Children:*

7995 Lewis Clark, born Nov. 19, 1883.

7996 Mary Persis, born Sept. 19, 1886.

7997 James Taylor, born Nov. 18, 1888.

5438 FRANK DARWIN CRAFTS (Mary A.<sup>3044</sup>, Jesse<sup>1500</sup>, Joseph<sup>720</sup>, Joseph<sup>275</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Whately, Mass., March 6, 1856. He married Sept. 13, 1887, Annie Louise Hannegan, who was born in Manchester, England, June 4, 1867, daughter of John and Mary (Corbett) Hannegan of Fall River, Mass. Mr. Crafts was employed by the Fitchburg R. R., and resided in Greenfield, Mass., until 1891, when they removed to Whiltier, Cal., where he is engaged in fruit culture.

*Children:*

7998 Edwin Frank, born in Conway, Nov. 20, 1887.

7999 Clayton Hannegan, born in Shelburne Falls, Dec. 20, 1888.

8000 Linwood James, born in Greenfield, Oct. 16, 1890; died May 3, 1891.

8001 Mary Alice, born in Bakersfield, Cal., Oct. 3, 1894.

5447 WILLIAM MELLOW JEWETT (Oliver<sup>3061</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1506</sup>, Oliver<sup>781</sup>, Edward<sup>277</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Boston, Mass., July 1, 1842. He married in Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 27, 1869, Helen L. A. Wilde, daughter of Charles Tidd and Eliza Thompson

(Averell) Wilde. When the Civil War broke out Mr. Jewett was one of the first to enlist; he joined Co. H, 1st Mass. Vols., and later was discharged and sent home on account of ill health. He again enlisted in Co. H, 42d Regiment, as First Sergeant and served during the rest of the war. His picture, with others of his company, hangs in the City Hall of Chelsea. He was at one time a member of the City Government of Chelsea, also served as Assessor of that city for twelve years. Mr. Jewett was musical and was a member of the choir of Christ Church, Boston. He was a real estate broker and auctioneer and resided in Chelsea, where he died from heart disease. His widow resides there.

*Children, born in Chelsea, Mass.:*

- 8002 Harriette Elisa, born Oct. 3, 1876; married in Chelsea, June 27, 1900, Walter Newhall MacDonald, who was born in Chelsea, Aug. 21, 1875, son of Asa Tarbell and Emma Jane (Forristall) MacDonald. They reside in Chelsea, where he is a clerk.
- 8003 Rebecca Whitman, born Sept. 6, 1881; married in Chelsea Nov. 11, 1901, Michael Bernard Conway, who was born in St. Joseph, Mo., April 22, 1861, son of Edward and Honora (Brown) Conway. They reside in Chelsea, where he is in the theatrical business.

5448 DEXTER JEWETT (Oliver<sup>8061</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1506</sup>, Oliver<sup>781</sup>, Edward<sup>277</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Boston, Mass., Feb. 10, 1846. He married in Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 13, 1867, Jennie Lind Caswell, who was born in Boston, Nov. 7, 1847, daughter of George Washington and Jane Brower (Thompson) Caswell. Mr. Jewett was a soldier in the Civil War; he enlisted in the 4th Mass. Vols., also in Co. G, 13th Maine Vols., later consolidated with Co. H, 30th Maine Veteran Vols., and served through the war. He served in Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, Louisiana and Texas until after the surrender of Gen. Lee.

He is a member of the Police Force in Cambridge, Mass., and resides in North Cambridge, Mass.

*Children, born in Chelsea, Mass.:*

- 8004 Evadne Hubbard, born Dec. 9, 1867; married in Cambridge, Mass., June 18, 1901, George Carter Chaney, who was born in Boston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1871, son of Rev. George Leonard and Caroline Isabel (Carter) Chaney. They reside in Salem, Mass., where he is a lawyer. Two children, Constance Jewett, born in Salem, Nov. 14, 1902, and Oliver Carter, born in Cambridge Dec. 29, 1904. Mr. Chaney is a descendant of Samuel Carter of Lancaster, Mass., and owns the old family homestead in Leominster, Mass., which was bought by Samuel Carter from the Indians, and deeded to Oliver Carter in 1729.
- 8005 Elizabeth Emma, born April 18, 1869; died Oct. 6, 1869.
- 8006 Frederick Robbins, born Feb. 27, 1871; died Nov. 15, 1873.



5456 EDWARD THOMAS JEWETT (Henry<sup>3070</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1500</sup>, Oliver<sup>731</sup>, Edward<sup>277</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bolton, Mass., March 13, 1849. He married in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 26, 1878, Mary Emiline Downe, daughter of William Sumner and Louisa (Henry) Downe. Mr. Jewett is a machinist, a member of the Masonic Order and resides in Waltham, Mass.

*Children:*

- 8007 Philip Henry, born in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 3, 1881. Resides in Waltham.
- 8008 Jean Louise, born in Fitchburg, Mass., May 12, 1882; died there Aug. 15, 1882.
- 8009 Arthur Caldwell, born in Fitchburg, Mass., May 1, 1883; married Sept. 23, 1903, Nellie Carlson. Resides in Waltham.
- 8010 Bernice Louise, born in Waltham, Mass., Aug. 30, 1885; married there Nov. 8, 1905, Arthur Raymond Fernold. They reside in Waltham.
- 8011 Oliver Rollon Downe, born in Waltham, Mass., Jan. 22, 1887.
- 8012 Ray Hollis, born in Waltham, Mass., Oct. 30, 1890.

5458 ARTHUR HENRY JEWETT (Henry<sup>8070</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1500</sup>, Oliver<sup>731</sup>, Edward<sup>277</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bolton, Mass., May 25, 1855. He married in Lexington, Mass., Sept. 15, 1886, Abbie P. Holbrook, daughter of Rufus W. and Sarah (Stocker) Holbrook. She was born in Lexington in 1859 and died Feb. 4, 1888. He married second, in Lexington, July 11, 1894, Lydia M. Hardy, who was born in San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 23, 1866, daughter of Thomas and Martha E. (Neal) Hardy. Mr. Jewett's parents lived on a farm, where he grew to manhood, assisting his father with the farm work and attending the public school, walking two miles and a half each way. He attended the Lexington High School one year and then settled down to farming, which he followed until he was 35 years of age. Wishing to better himself he entered the Real Estate business and continued in that until about 1900, when, with the late Wm. J. Bride (see 3078), he began the manufacture of neckware. He now has a large factory in Reading, Mass., where he and his family reside and where he is one of the leading business men of the town. He is very popular with the citizens of Reading and has often been requested to hold public office but has consistently refused to do so. He is active in the church of which he is a member and is a fine type of the self-made New England business man. Mr. Jewett is the soul of hospitality and is held in high esteem by all of his acquaintances, both business and social.

*Child by first wife:*

- 8013 Marion Holbrook, born in Lexington, Mass., Dec. 23, 1887. Resides in Lexington.

*Children by second wife, born in Reading, Mass.:*

- 8014 Henry Hardy, born March 24, 1897.  
 8015 Elizabeth Herrick, born June 15, 1898; died Aug. 13, 1903.  
 8016 Richard Caldwell, born Nov. 28, 1905.

5462 FRANCIS JABEZ BARRETT (Helen<sup>8071</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1506</sup>, Oliver<sup>731</sup>, Edward<sup>277</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bolton, Mass., Sept. 19, 1847. He married there Dec. 2, 1871, Ellen F. Rogers, who was born in 1848, the adopted daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elbridge Sawyer of Bolton. Mr. Barrett was a clerk and died in Hudson, Mass., Oct. 13, 1880. His widow married Edward N. Sawyer of Bolton, where they now reside.

*Children, born in Bolton, Mass.:*

- 8017 Frank, born —, 1872; died in a few hours.  
 8018 Herbert S., born July 27, 1873; died Aug. 13, 1873.  
 8019 Mabel Susan, born May 9, 1875; married in Bolton Sept. 14, 1892, Henry Alvin Olmsted, son of Alonzo and Martha M. Olmsted. He was a produce dealer and died in Boston, Mass., Oct. 31, 1898, aged 29 years, 10 mos. and 15 days. One child, Reba Frances, born in Bolton Nov. 4, 1893. Mrs. Olmsted married second, in Clinton, Mass., Dec. 30, 1902, Fred P. Hosmer, who was born July 7, 1862, son of Charles and Louisa (Goldsmith) Hosmer. They reside in Hudson, Mass., where he is a shoemaker.

5463 JOHN HERBERT BARRETT (Helen<sup>8071</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1506</sup>, Oliver<sup>731</sup>, Edward<sup>277</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bolton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1851. He married in Hudson, Mass., Dec. 7, 1876, Ella Frances Munson, who was born in LaPorte, Ind., April 5, 1854, daughter of Cyrus Douglas and Eliza (Cox) Munson. They reside in Hudson, where he is a contractor and builder.

*Children, born in Hudson, Mass.:*

- 8020 Bertha Munson, born July 2, 1881.  
 8021 Frank Herbert, born April 5, 1884.

5464 LUCY SARAH BARRETT (Helen<sup>8071</sup>, Jonathan<sup>1506</sup>, Oliver<sup>731</sup>, Edward<sup>277</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bolton, Mass., July 3, 1861. She married in Melrose, Mass., June 8, 1892, Herbert Alonzo Marsh, who was born in Boston, Mass., Oct. 21, 1867, son of Alonzo and Martha Jane (Fisher) Marsh. They reside in Haverhill, Mass., where he is in the Insurance business. He is a member of the Masonic Order and of the Odd Fellows.

*Children, born in Melrose, Mass.:*

- 8022 Dorothy Barrett, born Oct. 23, 1896.  
 8023 Brooks Herbert, born March 14, 1899.

5468 MABEL LIZZIE BRIDE (James M.<sup>3079</sup>, Keziah<sup>1512</sup>, Oliver<sup>781</sup>, Edward<sup>277</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Medford, Mass., April 23, 1876. She married July 27, 1902, Frank Leroy Richardson of Cornish, Me.

*Children:*

8024 Rachel Lizzie, born June 5, 1904.

8025 Leroy Bride, born Dec. 30, 1905.

5473 MARY ELIZABETH WHITCOMB (Catherine<sup>3087</sup>, Rachel<sup>1518</sup>, John<sup>782</sup>, Edward<sup>277</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Stowe Aug. 8, 1841. She married May 19, 1862, Francis Gates of Stowe. They reside in South Boston, Mass.

*Children:*

8026 Elliot W., born in Stowe Feb. 25, 1863; married Nov. 24, 1891, Lizzie Burkill of Hudson, Mass., and resides in Hudson.

8027 Irvin F., born in Stowe April 25, 1864; married in Hudson, Mass., Nov. 27, 1894, Sarah Clark of Hudson. They reside in Marlboro, Mass.

8028 Sarah C., born in Stowe Sept. 10, 1865; married in Hudson, Mass., Nov. 15, 1893, Edward W. VanDeusen of New York. They reside in Germantown, Pa.

8029 Florence E., born in Hudson, Mass., March 28, 1878; married Oct. 5, 1895, Walter H. White of Hudson. They reside in South Boston, Mass. Two children, Florence H., born in Hudson May 22, 1899, and Kathryn E., born in South Boston, March 4, 1905.

5479 LAURA JANNETTE SAWYER (Alfred<sup>3088</sup>, Rachel<sup>1518</sup>, John<sup>782</sup>, Edward<sup>277</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bolton, Mass., March 13, 1843. She married in Sycamore, Ill., Feb. 29, 1860, Philander Murdock Alden, who was born in Lyme, N. H., Jan. 27, 1835, son of Philander and Polly Leonard (Murdock) Alden. They reside in Sycamore, where he is a retired banker.

*Children, born in Sycamore, Ill.:*

8030 Susie Emma, born Sept. 6, 1862; married in Sycamore March 30, 1893, George Ellsworth Dick, a farmer of Sycamore.

8031 Abbie Waterman, born March 13, 1864; married June 25, 1891, Thomas Dennison Wood. They reside in New York City, where Mr. Wood is a professor in the Columbia University.

8032 Fred H., born April 22, 1868; married Sept. 23, 1890, Maude Kelley. They reside in Kalamazoo, Mich., where he is in the Insurance business.

5483 ADDIE L. NEWTON (Emily<sup>3080</sup>, Rachel<sup>1518</sup>, John<sup>782</sup>, Edward<sup>277</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Aug. 31, 1851. She married June 10, 1875, Legrand L. Brigham.

*Child:*

8033 Grace N., born Dec. 14, 1879; married Oct. 16, 1900, Lewis Ordway. Two children, Dorothy, born Aug. 5, 1901, and Ralph, born June 2, 1904.

5484 GEORGE F. NEWTON (Emily<sup>3089</sup>, Rachel<sup>1518</sup>, John<sup>782</sup>, Edward<sup>277</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Aug. 31, 1851. He married May 9, 1875, Fannie Brigham.

*Children:*

8034 Harris B., born Nov. 14, 1876.

8035 Emily S., born Feb. 16, 1878; married Sept. 19, 1906, Fred A. Green.

8036 Elsie A., born March 1, 1880.

5490 AUGUSTA A. JEWETT (Aaron<sup>3111</sup>, James<sup>1532</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>789</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Solon, Me., March 13, 1839. She married Albert Burke, who was born in Moscow, Me., June 4, 1821, son of David and Mary (Springer) Burke. They resided in Moscow.

*Children, born in Moscow, Me.:*

8037 Andrew Clarence, born April 10, 1867; died Feb. 16, 1869.

8038 May Aphia, born May 17, 1870; married in Moscow July 4, 1889, Harry D. Baker. They reside in Moscow. One child, Gladys Sophia, born in Moscow Nov. 11, 1896.

8039 Zenas Baker, born March 27, 1872; died July —, 1874.

8040 Flora Ella, born Nov. 28, 1876; married in Moscow June 15, 1898, Chauncey E. Chandler of Madison, Me., where they reside.

5491 JOHN ROWLEY JEWETT (Aaron<sup>3111</sup>, James<sup>1532</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>789</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Solon, Me., Nov. 17, 1842. He married in Solon Sept. 14, 1867, Clara Frances Jackman, daughter of Eli and Hannah (Hunnewell) Jackman. They reside in Solon, where he is a farmer and a member of the Grange.

*Children, born in Solon, Me.:*

8041 Nellie M., born Aug. 19, 1868; married April 20, 1889, George S. Smith. They reside in Jay, Me. One child, Archie Elmore, born in Solon May 1, 1890.

8042 Lillie E., born Dec. 21, 1871; married May 23, 1903, Carrol L. Caswell. They reside in Embden, Me.



- 8043 Sarah W., born Aug. 4, 1873; married Aug. 18, 1900, Perley W. Adams. They reside in Madison, Me.
- 8044 Myron C., born Oct. 11, 1887.

5493 NEHEMIAH TAYLOR JEWETT (Aaron<sup>811</sup>, James<sup>1532</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Solon, Me., May 10, 1847. He married in Lowell, Mass., May 1, 1872, Eliza Raymond, daughter of Joseph and Susannah (Parkman) Raymond. She was born in Solon in 1847, and died in Lowell in 1876, s. p. He married second, Feb. —, 1877, Lovina Parkman, daughter of William and Marie (Hathorn) Parkman. She was born in Solon in 1849 and died in Lowell in 1880, s. p. He married third, in 1884, Della Parrott, who was born in Roseburg, Oregon, April 29, 1863, daughter of Moses and Tennessee (Howard) Parrott. They reside in Roseburg.

*Children, all by last wife:*

- 8045 Vivian, born in Elkton, Ore., Oct. 7, 1885.
- 8046 Hazel, born in Solon, Me., Feb. 3, 1887.
- 8047 Eugene Laforest, born in Roseburg, Ore., July 2, 1889.
- 8048 Delwin Parrott, born in Roseburg, Ore., Oct. 30, 1894.
- 8049 Wallace Frederick, born in Roseburg, Ore., June 27, 1898.
- 8050 Beulah Abbie, born in Roseburg, Ore., July 5, 1901.

5497 WILSON FLAVELL JEWETT (Walter G.<sup>8113</sup>, James<sup>1532</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sangerville, Me., June 14, 1852. He married in Portland, Ore., April 7, 1886, Mary Ellen Hughes, who was born in Sparrowbush, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1859, daughter of Peter and Mary (Dewyer) Hughes. They reside in San Francisco, Cal., where he is in the lumber and shipping business.

*Children:*

- 8051 Wilson H., born Feb. 8, 1888.
- 8052 Narcissa Mary, born June 10, 1900.

5499 JOSEPH DANFORTH JEWETT (Joseph D.<sup>8114</sup>, Jonas<sup>1533</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Palmyra, Me., Aug. 26, 1822. He married in Etna, Me., Jan. 1, 1850, Nancy A. Bickford, who was born in Dixmont, Me., June 23, 1831. Mr. Jewett was a soldier in the Civil War, after which he was a farmer and died in Dixmont Oct. —, 1878.

*Children:*

- 8053 Corydon, born in St. Albans, Me., —.
- 8054 Rufus L., born in St. Albans, Me. —, 1856; died in Dixmont, Me., Feb. 14, 1878.

- 8055 J. Weston, born in St. Albans, Me., April 30, 1859; married Jan. 1, 1881, Geneva M. Kimball, who was born in Jackson, Me., Feb. 25, 1858. They reside in Jackson. One child, Homer W., born July 28, 1883; died July 9, 1884.
- 8056 Cyrena L., born in St. Albans, Me., March 16, 1861; died Feb. 11, 1862.
- 8057 Frank E., born in Dixmont, Me., Aug. 7, 1863; married Lillian Eldridge.
- 8058 Abbie E. (twin), born in Dixmont, Me., Dec. 8, 1867; died in Belfast, Me.
- 8059 Addie M. (twin), born in Dixmont, Me., Dec. 8, 1867; died in St. Albans, Me., March 1, 1869.
- 8060 Charles B. (twin), born in Dixmont, Me., Jan. 7, 1870; resides in Monroe, Me.
- 8061 Alma E. (twin), born in Dixmont, Me., Jan. 7, 1870; died in Belfast, Me., Sept. 11, 1890.

5500 MARY L. JEWETT (Joseph D.<sup>3114</sup>, Jonas<sup>1533</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>789</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bloomfield, Me., June 4, 1825. She married in St. Albans, Me., Nov. 10, 1846, Daniel Parkhurst. He was born in Palmyra, Me., June 4, 1825, and died June 5, 1865. She died in Skowhegon, Me., April 4, 1897.

*Children:*

- 8062 Eliza A., born in St. Albans, Me., Oct. 6, 1847; married Leander Judkins.
- 8063 Mary E., born May 5, 1849; married Philander Coburn Jewett (see 5551).
- 8064 Rose E., born May 11, 1851; married Francis I. Estes.

5501 CORYDON M. JEWETT (Joseph D.<sup>3114</sup>, Jonas<sup>1533</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>789</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in St. Albans, Me., Aug. 11, 1827. He married in Palmyra, Me., Dec. 10, 1857, Mary J. Dill, who was born in Dixmont, Me., Aug. 1, 1835, daughter of James H. and Lydia Dill. They resided in Palmyra, where Mr. Jewett was a farmer. He was Town Treasurer and Tax Collector of Palmyra; Deacon and Clerk of the Christian Church for 20 years and Secretary of the Maine Eastern Christian Conference 22 years. Mrs. Jewett died in Palmyra Oct. 29, 1898, and Mr. Jewett removed to Bangor, Me., where he was living in 1905.

*Children, born in Palmyra, Me.:*

- 8065 Cora M., born March 16, 1859; married May 30, 1885, Dr. Arthur L. Chase, who was born in Carmel, Me., June 10, 1858. They reside in Bangor, Me.
- 8066 Manter M., born Jan. 16, 1861; married first, May 25, 1887, Imo-

gene Davis, who died in Mattapan, Mass., Dec. 23, 1898. He married second, Sept. 24, 1901, Anna Holinquist, who was born in Sweden March 29, 1872. One child, Anna T., born in Mattapan, Mass., Sept. 22, 1904.

5502 CAROLINE W. JEWETT (Joseph D.<sup>3114</sup>, Jonas<sup>1533</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in St. Albans, Me., May 13, 1829. She married Dec. 8, 1851, James Y. Shaw. He was born in Woolwich, Me., Oct. 20, 1822, and died in Randolph, Mass., April 10, 1882. She died in East Milton, Mass., May 13, 1886.

*Children:*

- 8067 Edna A., born in Quincy, Mass., June 12, 1853; died Dec. 17, 1854.
- 8068 Elmer, born May 20, 1857.
- 8069 Clara F., born Dec. 14, 1858; died in East Milton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1859.
- 8070 Nellie A., born in East Milton, Mass., Sept. 13, 1863.
- 8071 Wesley E., born in Randolph, Mass., April 18, 1873.

5504 JONAS W. JEWETT (Joseph D.<sup>3114</sup>, Jonas<sup>1533</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Palmyra, Me., June 12, 1836. He married Sept. 25, 1861, Mary E. Simpson, who was born in West Quincy, Mass., July 1, 1844.

*Children:*

- 8072 J. Fred, born in Quincy, Mass., Dec. 28, 1862; married Sadie E. James.\*
- 8073 Emma, born in Skowhegan, Me., Nov. 8, 1864; died Feb. 8, 1890.
- 8074 Arthur, born in Madison, Me., Aug. 18, 1867; married Nov. 15, 1893, Maud Lambert, who was born in Skowhegan, Me., Aug. 21, 1873. One child, Langdon A., born in Skowhegan, April 29, 1902.
- 8075 Bessie, born in Madison, Me., June 30, 1881; married March 24, 1906, John Maxwell, who was born in Hartland, Me., in 1881.
- 8076 Clifford, born in Madison, Me., March 12, 1883.
- 8077 Ethel A., born in Madison, Me., Oct. 18, 1886; married July 28, 1906, W. H. Merrow, who was born in 1882.

5510 DAVID JEWETT (Jonas<sup>3115</sup>, Jonas<sup>1533</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Madison, Me., Nov. 14, 1848. He married in Bingham, Me., Feb. 20, 1871, Louise V. Moore, who was born in Bingham Aug. 22, 1850, daughter of Joseph and Louisa V. (Langley) Moore. They reside in Skowhegan, Me., where he is in the steam heating and plumbing business.

*Children, born in Madison, Me.:*

- 8078 Alice B., born Feb. 22, 1872; married May 20, 1894, Harry M. Hilton, son of Mark and Mary (Russell) Hilton. They reside in

Waterville, Me., where he is agent for the American Express Co. Two children, Harry Neil, born in Skowhegan, Me., July 5, 1899, and Allan Jewett, born in Waterville, July 28, 1904.

- 8079 Sarah Louise, born Dec. 1, 1877; married Sept. 14, 1904, David A. Haig, who was born in Innerliethen, Scotland, March 23, 1877, son of Adam and Julia (Haronson) Haig. They reside in Skowhegan, Me., where he is Agent for the American Woolen Co.

5512 DAVID F. JEWETT (Abel<sup>3116</sup>, Jonas<sup>1533</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Etna, Me., Aug. 2, 1829. He married in 1849 Rosaline Hibbard, who was born in Etna in 1829 and died Oct. 9, 1880. He died Dec. 18, 1892.

*Children, born in Etna, Me.:*

- 8080 Cynibia A., born July 20, 1850; married Feb. 19, 1878, James T. Lurvey, who was born in Salisbury, Mass., and died in Haverhill, Mass., in 1903. One child, Florence, born in Boston, Mass., May 26, 1880.
- 8081 William F., born Aug. 4, 1854; married (1st) Cora A. Stevens; (2d) Freda L. Stone.\*
- 8082 Benjamin, born —; died young.
- 8083 Lillian M., born Jan. 14, 1867; married Oct. 19, 1884, Fred W. Melvin, who was born in Stetson, Me., July 3, 1862.
- 8084 Amy E., born Feb. 2, 1869; married Dec. 31, 1888, Charles L. Philips, who was born in Hermon, Me., May 19, 1864.

5513 ABIGAIL JEWETT (Abel<sup>3116</sup>, Jonas<sup>1533</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Etna, Me., May 5, 1831. She married July 5, 1851, Daniel Gatchell, who was born in Etna, Oct. 3, 1827. She died Oct. 3, 1881.

*Children:*

- 8085 Angelia, born Aug. 6, 1855; married Dec. 10, 1885, W. O. Davis, who was born in Jackson, Me., June 17, 1853. One child, Annie G., born June 7, 1892.
- 8086 Mark, born July 26, 1861; married April 2, 1887, Maria Noble, who was born in Pittsfield, Me. One child, Jesse D., born July 1, 1892.
- 8087 Lillian D., born —, 1868; married in 1890, Ernest O. Varney, who was born in Plymouth, Me., Sept. 17, 1868. Three children, Grace, born Jan. 4, 1891; Owen, born Aug. 23, 1896; and Harold, born Feb. 25, 1898.
- 8088 Alvin F., born July 2, 1874; married June 10, 1895, Alice M. Varney, who was born in Plymouth, Me., Nov. 15, 1878. Two



children, Mildred, born Jan. 2, 1897, and Marion, born Jan. 18, 1898.

5514 RUFUS E. JEWETT (Abel<sup>3116</sup>, Jonas<sup>1533</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Etna, Me., June 8, 1833. He married Miss Prescott, who was born in Dixmont, Me., in 1832, and died July 21, 1900. Mr. Jewett was a soldier in the Civil War and died in Andersonville Prison in 1865.

*Children, born in Etna, Me.:*

- 8089 Ada, born July 17, 1855; married John Ferren.\*  
 8090 Nellie, born May —, 1858; married Charles Ward of Troy and died May 1, 1899.  
 8091 George Allen, born Jan. 1, 1859; married Addie Holmes, who was born in Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 28, 1880. He died August 28, 1906. Two children, Margaret Lucretia, born in Rumford Falls, Me., May 4, 1901, and Georgia Ella, born in Swampscott, Mass., Aug. 23, 1903.  
 8092 Freeman, born Nov. —, 1861.

5516 ABEL P. JEWETT (Abel<sup>3116</sup>, Jonas<sup>1533</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Etna, Me., April 15, 1837. He married Jan. 7, 1861, Ellen E. R. Day, who was born July 4, 1844, and died April 8, 1864. He married second, April 24, 1870, Virginia L. Harris, who was born in Dixmont, Me., March 26, 1850, and died July 15, 1877. He married third, Ellen A. Douglass, who was born in New Haven in 1855 and died May —, 1890. He died June 23, 1897.

*Child by first wife:*

- 8093 Elleta E. M., born June 10, 1863; married as her second husband, Mr. Stevens.

*Child by second wife:*

- 8094 Algernon Leland, born in Dixmont, Me., Feb. 15, 1872; married Grace A. Longley.\*

5519 CORDELIA JEWETT (Abel<sup>3116</sup>, Jonas<sup>1533</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Etna, Me., Sept. 5, 1844. She married J. G. Hammons, who was born in Dixmont, Me., July 7, 1839.

*Children:*

- 8095 Elmer, born June 9, 1869; married Emma L. Clements, who was born in Wilton, Mass., April 2, 1877. One child, Dorothy, born Dec. 31, 1901.  
 8096 George L., born July 4, 1871; married Aug. 18, 1906, Miss Rork of Boston, Mass.

5520 FREDERICK BUTMAN JEWETT (Abel<sup>3110</sup>, Jonas<sup>1533</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in North Etna, Me., Sept. 1, 1846. He married in Levant, Me., July 1, 1864, Matilda Jane Sawyer, who was born in Hermon, Me., Oct. 16, 1849.

*Children, born in Hermon, Me.:*

8097 Linmaens Rufus, born Sept. 12, 1868.

8098 Julian Austin, born May 5, 1871; married Catherine Keenan.\*

8099 Ernest Emlyn, born Dec. 15, 1873; married Alice Elizabeth Longley.\*

5521 AUGUSTUS JEWETT (William<sup>3117</sup>, Jonas<sup>1533</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Madison, Me., Dec. 31, 1848. He married in Cornill, Me., Feb. 6, 1870, Sophronia Dean, who was born in Madison Jan. 28, 1846, daughter of Jesse and Rebecca (Piper) Dean. They reside in Madison, where he is a farmer.

*Children:*

8100 William A., born Nov. 7, 1876; married in Solon, Me., June 5, 1904, Myrtle E. Libby, who was born in Wellington, Me., July 17, 1886, daughter of A. F. and Elizabeth (Ward) Libby. They reside in North Madison, Me., where he is a farmer.

8101 Bertha A., born May 3, 1880; married Oct. 4, 1897, Charles Perkins of Madison, Me. They reside in Pleasantdale, Me. Three children, Harold J., born July 4, 1898; Ava, born Aug. 6, 1901; and Evan, born Jan. 8, 1904.

5524 LIEUT. DAVID LLEWELLYN JEWETT (Edward<sup>3118</sup>, Jones<sup>1533</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sangerville, Me., June 11, 1840. He married there in 1864 Ellen Louisa Shedd, daughter of Simon and Alyndra F. (Ellis) Shedd. She was born in Sangerville in 1845 and died in Portland, Me., in 1892.

Mr. Jewett enlisted Sept. 4, 1861, in Co. K, 8th Maine Inf., and commissioned 2d Lieutenant of Co. C, 8th Maine Regt., April 1, 1865. He witnessed the surrender of Gen. Lee and was mustered out of service Jan. 25, 1866. After the war Mr. Jewett returned to Sangerville, where he lived a few years and then spent a number of years in Michigan, Colorado, California, New Mexico and New York. In 1897 he entered the National Soldiers Home in Togus, Me., where he now resides.

*Children, born in Sangerville, Me.:*

8102 Edward, born Aug. 19, 1868; died in Sunbury, Pa., Jan. —, 1900, unmarried.

8103 Herbert L., born March 26, 1870. He is in the employ of the

Eastern Division of the Erie R. R., and resides in Port Jervis, N. Y., unmarried.

5525 GEORGE FARGO JEWETT (Edward<sup>3118</sup>, Jonas<sup>1533</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>789</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sangerville, Me., June 13, 1843. He married in Dexter, Me., Phebe J. Weymouth, daughter of Jenkins J. Weymouth. He was a soldier in the Civil War; enlisted in the 2d Maine Cavalry and was transferred to Co. K, 8th Maine Inf't. He witnessed the surrender of Gen. Lee and was mustered out of the service in Augusta, Me., Jan. 25, 1866. After the war he settled on a farm in Sangerville, but on account of ill health was forced to retire and now resides in Exeter, Me.

*Children, born in Sangerville, Me.:*

8104 Carl E., born Nov. 18, 1869. Residence, Exeter, Me.

8105 Maude M., born May 1, 1871. Residence, Exeter, Me.

5530 JANE S. HUNNEWELL (Mary<sup>8120</sup>, Jonas<sup>1533</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>789</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Dec. 7, 1835. She married in Bangor, Me., in 1860, Shepard Hunnewell of Solon, Me. They reside in Skowhegan, Me.

*Children:*

8106 Lilly, born Aug. 31, 1864.

8107 William, born April 7, 1867.

8108 Cora, born Nov. 6, 1870.

8109 Lena, born Jan. 31, 1873.

5533 MARTHA FRANCES HUNNEWELL (Mary<sup>8120</sup>, Jonas<sup>1533</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>789</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born March 24, 1841. She married April 10, 1861, George Frederick Smith, who was born in Somersworth, N. H., June 24, 1839.

*Children:*

8110 Grace Ella, born May 25, 1863; died June 5, 1863.

8111 William, born Jan. 5, 1867; married June 9, 1887, Agnes Hopkins.

One child, George Russell, born May 15, 1888.

8112 Alice Frances, born Dec. 12, 1869; married July 21, 1898, George Ansel Austin. One child, Elva Prime, born Dec. 16, 1905.

5537 REUEL JEWETT (Sewall<sup>8121</sup>, Jones<sup>1588</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>789</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Solon, Me., Feb. 10, 1838. He married Mary Stilkey. He served two years and six months in the Civil War in Co. E, 2d Maine Reg't., and was in

the first and second Bull Run battles. After the war he settled in Bath, Me., removed to Brunswick, Me., and now resides in Harding, Me.

*Children:*

- 8113 Sewall, born in Bath, Me., March 12, 1869; married May 8, 1893, Nellie Edwards. They reside in Bath. Two children, Charles Reuel, and Bert Nealy.
- 8114 Annie, born in Brunswick, Me., Aug. 22, 1865; married Clinton Haley.

5538 JANE SYMONDS JEWETT (Sewall<sup>3121</sup>, Jonas<sup>1533</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Solon, Me., April 11, 1840. She married in Skowhegan, Me., Feb. 4, 1864, Edward Orlando Vittum, who was born in Sandwich, N. H., Nov. 24, 1841, son of Orlando Weed and Hannah (Cook) Vittum. They reside in Concord, Me., where he is a farmer.

*Children, born in Concord, Me.:*

- 8115 Lillian May, born July 3, 1865; married in North Anson, Me., Aug. 12, 1884, Thomas Abishia Towne, who was born in Concord June 16, 1857, son of Abishia and Desire (Warren) Towne. They reside in Concord. Two children, Ivie May, born June 14, 1885, and Ervin Earle, born Sept. 12, 1888.
- 8116 Sewall Franklin, born Oct. 8, 1868; married in Concord Sept. 18, 1892, Lydia Eudella Thompson, who was born in Concord Feb. 20, 1875, daughter of Octavus and Lizzie Ann (Robinson) Thompson. He is a farmer in Concord. Two children, Octavus Mearle, born Nov. 30, 1893, and Jennie Mabel, born July 12, 1896.
- 8117 Edwin Ellsworth, born May 6, 1875; married in Solon, Me., Nov. 15, 1902, Mima Abigail Briggs, who was born in Carrying Place Plantation, Me., March 30, 1881, daughter of Cyrus T. and Lorinda F. (Later) Briggs. He is a farmer in Concord.
- 8118 Susie Jane, born June 17, 1879; married in Concord Aug. 24, 1901, Thomas Howes, who was born in Concord June 10, 1872, son of Luther Edwin and Matilda (Chase) Howes. They reside in Concord, where he is a farmer.

5539 LUCRETIA ROXANA JEWETT (Sewall<sup>3121</sup>, Jonas<sup>1533</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Solon, Me., Sept. 5, 1842. She married in Skowhegan, Me., Nov. 11, 1861, Alvin Heald, who was born in Solon Nov. 15, 1834, son of Oliver and Hannah (Rand) Heald. They reside in Solon, where he is a farmer and a member of the Grange.

*Children, born in Solon, Me.:*

- 8119 Cora, born April 2, 1868; died Nov. 28, 1878.



- 8120 Alvin Carroll, born Aug. 17, 1876; married Lena M. Jewett (see 8138).

5541 CHALMUS HARLOW JEWETT (Sewall<sup>3121</sup>, Jonas<sup>1533</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Solon, Me., March 28, 1848. He married there July 4, 1875, Flora Dell Jackman, who was born in Solon July 16, 1856, daughter of Eli and Hannah J. (Hunnewell) Jackman. He was a farmer in Solon, where he died Aug. 17, 1896.

*Children, born in Solon, Me.:*

- 8121 Lottie Flora, born Sept. 2, 1878; married in Solon April 21, 1896, William A. R. Heald, who was born in Solon May 10, 1869, son of Alden and Sarai Cushing (Thurston) Heald. They reside in Solon, where he is a farmer. Children, Eldred Chalmus, born Jan. 29, 1898, and Flora Sarai, born July 16, 1901.
- 8122 Lillie Sylvester, born April 12, 1880; married in Solon Aug. 12, 1899, Joseph Andrew Merrill, who was born in Moscow, Me., March 17, 1876, son of Cornelius Allen and Lillie Estelle (Bassett) Merrill. They reside in Solon, where he is a clerk.

5542 MAHALA ANN JEWETT (Sewell<sup>3121</sup>, Jonas<sup>1523</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Solon, Me., Oct. 10, 1850. She married John Brennin. They reside in Roseville, Minn.

*Children:*

- 8123 Viola M., born ——.   
 8124 James H., born ——.   
 8125 Grace M., born ——.   
 8126 Blanche L., born ——.   
 8127 John H., born ——.

5543 WILLIAM JEWETT (Rufus<sup>3123</sup>, Jonas<sup>1538</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Solon, Me., Dec. 3, 1851. He married there Sept. 16, 1870, Mary T. Rice, who was born in Solon Sept. 16, 1849, daughter of Moses and Martha A. (Scelley) Rice. They settled in Solon and removed to Skowhegan, Me., where they now reside and where he is a carpenter.

*Children, born in Solon, Me.:*

- 8128 Nellie M., born July 23, 1871; married Herman L. Dow. They reside in Worcester, Mass., where he is an architect.
- 8129 Viola A., born July 13, 1873; married Charles A. Burns. They reside in Skowhegan, Me., where he is in the furniture business.
- 8130 William R., born April 16, 1877. He is in the Worcester Market, Worcester, Mass.

5548 FRANCES JEWETT (Nathan<sup>3127</sup>, Nathan<sup>1534</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in South Solon, Me., June 27, 1835. She married Prescott Thurston, who was born in Madison, Me., in 1833, son of Jonathan and Lucinda (Emerson) Thurston. He enlisted for the Civil War in the 26th Regt., Butler's Brigade, from Boston, Mass., and died in the Army. Mrs. Thurston married second, Joseph Willey, and died in Lynnfield, Mass., Nov. 19, 1882.

*Children by first husband:*

- 8131 Willis Prescott, born —; died in infancy.  
 8132 Florence Harrington, born —; died in infancy.  
 8133 Clara, born July 6, 1860.  
 8134 Lillian Frances, born April 23, 1862; married Oct. 26, 1882, William Edward Shannessy, who was born July 24, 1860, son of James C. and Celia (Scelley) Shannessy of Wrentham, Mass. He is a jeweler in Matteawan, N. Y. Two children, Prescott William, born in Wrentham Aug. 10, 1883, and James H., born Aug. 3, 1884.

5554 ALBERT KENDALL JEWETT (Calvin<sup>3128</sup>, Nathan<sup>1534</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Solon, Me., Aug. 21, 1841. He married in Skowhegan, Me., by Rev. Samuel Bickford, April 25, 1871, Livona French Pierce, who was born in Moscow, Me., May 8, 1846, daughter of Simon and Betsey (Graves) Pierce. They reside in Gardiner, Me., where he was a farmer for a number of years. He later was a millwright and became Tax Collector of that city, and is now City Liquor Agent.

*Child:*

- 8135 Sarah M., born in Gardiner, Me., April 23, 1875. She is a teacher in one of the public schools of Gardiner.

5556 LYMAN CALVIN JEWETT (Calvin<sup>3128</sup>, Nathan<sup>1534</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Solon, Me., Dec. 30, 1846. He married in Embden, Me., by Rev. E. N. Smith, June 14, 1877, Luella S. Boothby, daughter of Thaddeus F. and Philena (Felker) Boothby. They reside in Solon, where he is a farmer, a member of the Masonic Order and the Patrons of Husbandry. He has been a Selectman, a Justice of the Peace, and a School Commissioner of his town, and is a member of the Congregational Church.

*Children, born in Solon, Me.:*

- 8136 Cecil T., born May 20, 1878; married June 2, 1905, Elsie May Brown.  
 8137 Albert C., born June 27, 1880; died in Solon May 7, 1903.  
 8138 Lena M., born Oct. 22, 1882; married Aug. 16, 1902, Alvin C. Heald (see 8120). Their child, Albert Carroll, born April 22, 1904.

- 8139 Lula T., born Sept. 8, 1884.  
 8140 Lucy M., born Aug. 6, 1888.  
 8141 Hazen L., born July 16, 1893.

5563 SUMNER JEWETT (Andrew<sup>3134</sup>, Nathan<sup>1534</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Solon, Me., March 30, 1853. He married in Augusta, Me., Dec. 3, 1877, Flora Estelle Heath of Augusta. They reside in Boston, Mass., where he is a mechanic.

*Child:*

- 8142 Elton Sumner, born in Augusta, Me., Feb. 21, 1879; married Aug. 10, 1900, Joanna Barry, who was born in London, England, March 1, 1880, daughter of James Sylvester and Mary (Adams) Barry. He graduated from Tuft's Dental College and is now practicing in Plymouth, Mass. Two children, Myrtice Eleanor, born in Boston, Mass., Nov. 25, 1902, and Elton Sumner, born in Boston, July 30, 1901.

5566 HOWARD LESLIE JEWETT (Andrew<sup>3134</sup>, Nathan<sup>1534</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Solon, Me., Sept. 11, 1864. He married Nov. 10, 1886, Mrs. Ella N. Spear, daughter of Edward and Sarah Savage of Madison, Me. They reside on the old homestead in South Solon, where he is a farmer.

*Children, born in Solon, Me.:*

- 8143 Andrew Arthur, born Feb. 23, 1888.  
 8144 Grace Elva, born May 29, 1889.

5567 GEORGE WYMAN (Sarah<sup>3135</sup>, Nathan<sup>1534</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bloomfield, Me., April 13, 1845. He married in Somerset, Mass., Nov. 20, 1867, Mary Gray Cleveland, who was born in Somerset April 15, 1842, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Gray) Cleveland. They settled in Skowhegan, Me., and removed to Dorchester, Mass., where they now reside.

*Children, born in Skowhegan, Me.:*

- 8145 Joseph Gray, born June 27, 1869; married Sept. 3, 1901, Martha Nichols Hobart, who was born in Boston, Mass., Feb. 11, 1871, daughter of William and Martha S. (Nichols) Hobart. They reside in Mt. Vernon, N. Y., where Mr. Wyman is a public accountant with his office in New York City. Two children, born in Mt. Vernon, Arthur Hobart, born Jan. 23, 1903, and George Francis, born Oct. 10, 1906.  
 8146 Edward Cleveland, born April 7, 1871; married in Pasadena, Cal., Nov. 17, 1898, Lydia Mary Baker, who was born in Boston,

Mass., Dec. 1, 1865. They reside in Hopkinton, Mass. Two children, born in Boston, Mass., Harold Vose, born Dec. 8, 1902, and Theodore Cleveland, born April 2, 1904.

- 8147 George Harrison, born Aug. 19, 1873; married in Manchester, Vt., July 14, 1900, Grace May Hubbard, who was born Oct. —, 1872. They reside in Dorchester, Mass.
- 8148 Margaret Lee, born Nov. 30, 1874; residence, Dorchester, Mass.
- 8149 Eva Lena, born Nov. 28, 1876; residence, Dorchester, Mass.
- 8150 Mabel Avis, born May 15, 1878; residence, Dorchester, Mass.
- 8151 Wilbur Francis, born Dec. 7, 1880; residence, Dorchester, Mass.

5570 GERTRUDE G. JEWETT (Otis P.<sup>3144</sup>, Abel<sup>1538</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in New York City in 1830. She married Charles P. Currie, a broker of New York, and died there.

*Children, born in New York City:*

- 8152 Fred, born —.
- 8153 Charles H., born —.
- 8154 Lindley, born —.
- 8155 Joseph M., born —.
- 8156 William, born —.
- 8157 Gertrude G., born —.

5571 WALTER JEWETT (Otis P.<sup>3144</sup>, Abel<sup>1538</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>789</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in New York City in 1834. He married Minnie Rosenburn. They lived in Cumberland, Md., where he died.

*Children, born in Cumberland, Md.:*

- 8158 Otis Parker, born —; resides in Cumberland.
- 8159 Gertrude G., born —; married Thomas F. McGlone. They reside in Cumberland, where he is President of the Cumberland Basin Coal Co.
- 8160 Florence, born —; died young.

5572 GLEASON JEWETT (Otis P.<sup>3144</sup>, Abel<sup>1538</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>789</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in New York City March 5, 1837. He married in Hudson, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1877, Josephine S. Olcott, daughter of Herman and Almira S. (Carpenter) Olcott. They reside in Baltimore, Md.

*Children:*

- 8161 Edith A., born in Hudson, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1878; married May 7, 1902, John A. Lewis. They reside in Clarksburg, W. Va. One child, Edith, born in Baltimore, Md., May 31, 1904.
- 8162 Clarence, born in Cumberland, Md., June 2, 1883; resides in Baltimore.



- 8163 Olcott A., born in Cumberland, Md., Oct. 27, 1890; resides in Baltimore.
- 8164 Clayton, born in Cumberland, Md., Sept. 18, 1892; resides in Baltimore.

5574 NOAH ELIHU STEARNS (Direxa<sup>8155</sup>, Solomon<sup>1539</sup>, David<sup>740</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Townsend, Mass., Feb. 20, 1831. He married Mary Ann Stickney and resided in Townsend, where he died in 1868. She died in 1870.

*Children, born in Townsend, Mass.:*

- 8165 Thirza Ann, born Dec. 31, 1853; married Oct. 16, 1871, Nathaniel P. Clough. She died in Townsend March 31, 1880. One child, Ellen Frances, born —.
- 8166 Mary Emma, born June 17, 1858; married Sept. 20, 1885, Frank Orville Morse. They reside in Lawrence, Mass. Three children, Susie, Harold, who died aged seven years, and Stearns.
- 8167 Clara Almira, born Oct. 24, 1862; married Oct. 21, 1886, Carlton Merrill Craig. They reside in Townsend.
- 8168 Arthur Elihu, born Oct. 29, 1867; died in Townsend, July 16, 1882.

5575 SOLOMON JEWETT STEARNS (Direxa<sup>8155</sup>, Solomon<sup>1539</sup>, David<sup>740</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Townsend, Mass., May 19, 1833. He married Elvira Davis Shattuck. They reside in Townsend.

*Children, born in Townsend, Mass.:*

- 8169 Jennie Elvira, born Jan. 4, 1862; married Oct. 4, 1902, John Stevens, who was born in Scotland. They reside in Lynn, Mass.
- 8170 Fred E., born July 12, 1864; died Oct. 11, 1867.
- 8171 Lilla Eva, born Dec. 10, 1865. Resides in Townsend, unmarried.
- 8172 Lucy Direxa, born June 14, 1867. Resides in Townsend, unmarried.
- 8173 Herbert Solomon, born June 7, 1873; married Sept. 16, 1899, Eva Maud Sherrin. They reside in Townsend. Two children, Ruth Elvira, born Feb. 20, 1900, and Mildred E., born March 8, 1901.

5576 DIREXA ELIZABETH STEARNS (Direxa<sup>8155</sup>, Solomon<sup>1539</sup>, David<sup>740</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Townsend, Mass., July 15, 1835. She married Varum B. Mead. They resided in Boxboro, Mass. She died in Somerville, Mass.

*Children:*

- 8174 George Varum, born —; married —. One child, Francis, born —, 1885.

- 8175 Fred Stearns, born —; married —. Two children, Fred Stearns, and Edward.
- 8176 Adelbert F., born —. Resides in West Somerville, Mass.

5597 ALVAH FRANKLIN STICKNEY (Alvah<sup>3163</sup>, Abigail<sup>1541</sup>, David<sup>740</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Townsend, Mass., Sept. 24, 1833. He married in Lawrence, Mass., May 8, 1862, Mary E. Martin, who was born in Weare, N. H., April 11, 1835, daughter of Daniel and Hannah F. (Sargent) Martin. They reside in West Townsend, Mass., where Mr. Stickney is a Civil Engineer.

*Children:*

- 8177 Herman Lawrence, born in Townsend, Mass., June 7, 1863; married S. Eva Kemp. They reside in West Townsend.
- 8178 Elmer Martin, born in Townsend, Mass., March 1, 1865; died there June 27, 1889.
- 8179 Frank Willis, born in Athens, Pa., May 25, 1874. He resides in Townsend, where he is a Civil Engineer.

5598 DR. ALONZO LAWRENCE STICKNEY (Alvah<sup>3163</sup>, Abigail<sup>1541</sup>, David<sup>740</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Townsend, Mass., May 26, 1835. He married there Nov. 6, 1867, Elizabeth A. Hill, daughter of James D. and Mary E. (Simmons) Hill.

Dr. Stickney was educated in the public schools of Townsend, the Milford, N. H., High School, the Appleton Academy of New Ipswich, N. H., and studied medicine with his uncle, Dr. S. S. Stickney. He attended lectures at Dartmouth College and graduated from Harvard College in 1862. He settled in Sutton, Mass., and in the spring of 1864 was appointed Acting Assisting Surgeon in the U. S. Army and was in the service until 1866. He then returned to Sutton and continued in practice until June, 1866, when he removed to Ashburnham, Mass., where he now resides. Dr. Stickney is a member of the Worcester South Medical Society, the Massachusetts Medical Society and the I. O. O. F.

*Child:*

- 8180 Louis Simmons, born in Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 22, 1892.

5599 ELLEN STICKNEY (Alvah<sup>3163</sup>, Abigail<sup>1541</sup>, David<sup>740</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Townsend, Mass., Dec. 5, 1837. She married Nov. 20, 1864, Adolph M. Leve, who died in 1903. She resides in Townsend.

*Children:*

- 8181 Alvah M., born —. He is a lawyer in Fitchburg, Mass. Changed his name to Levy.
- 8182 Maurice, born —. He is a Baptist minister in Medford, Mass.

5600 EVERETT STICKNEY (Alvah<sup>3163</sup>, Abigail<sup>1541</sup>, David<sup>740</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Townsend, Mass., Oct. 9, 1839. He married in Milford, N. H., Oct. 8, 1863, Georgia E. Center, daughter of George M. and Mary A. (Willoby) Center. They reside in Milford.

*Children, born in Milford, N. H.:*

- 8183 Fred A., born Sept. 25, 1865; married in Milford, Jan. 2, 1888, Mabel G. Burdick, who was born in Milford Sept. 8, 1866, daughter of Edwin C. and Ann E. (Gray) Burdick. They reside in Milford, where he is a mechanic. Two children, Marion Natalie, born Nov. 22, 1888, and Ethelyn Gertrude, born Aug. 18, 1890.
- 8184 Grace Gertrude, born Nov. 7, 1873; married George F. Jewett (see 5423).

5602 LOIS ELIZABETH STICKNEY (Alvah<sup>3163</sup>, Abigail<sup>1541</sup>, David<sup>740</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Townsend, Mass., Feb. 7, 1845. She married Simeon A. Rockwood, who died ——. She married second, Prof. James E. Vose. He died ——. She resides in Cambridge, Mass.

*Children by first husband:*

- 8185 Alvah, born ——.
- 8186 Lizzic, born ——.

*Children, by second husband:*

- 8187 James, born ——.
- 8188 John, born ——.
- 8189 Mary, born ——.

5603 AMBROSE GROSVENOR STICKNEY (Alvah<sup>3163</sup>, Abigail<sup>1541</sup>, David<sup>740</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Townsend, Mass., May 1, 1847. He married Helen E. Sawyer, and died in Clinton, Mass., in 1902. His widow resides in Clinton.

*Children:*

- 8190 Ethel M., born ——.
- 8191 Grosvenor W., born ——; married April 5, 1904, Nellie A. Call.
- 8192 Abbott, born ——.

5604 CLARENCE STICKNEY (Alvah<sup>3163</sup>, Abigail<sup>1541</sup>, David<sup>740</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Townsend, Mass., May 4, 1851. He married Carrie F. Sawtelle. They reside in West Townsend, Mass., where he is a manufacturer of lumber and copper stock, also a dealer in hay, grain and coal.

*Children, born in Townsend, Mass.:*

- 8193 Charles B., born —; married Hattie Lawrence and resides in West Townsend.  
 8194 Agnes W., born —.

5605 CHARLES ARTHUR STICKNEY (Alvah<sup>3163</sup>, Abigail<sup>1541</sup>, David<sup>740</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Townsend, Mass., May 4, 1851. He married Clara Stickney of Fitchburg, Mass. They reside on the old Stickney homestead in Townsend. He is a manufacturer of lumber.

*Children:*

- 8195 Clarence, born —.  
 8196 Maude, born —; married Fred Follansbee.  
 8197 Blanche, born —.

5608 ABBIE ANNAH STICKNEY (Alvah<sup>3163</sup>, Abigail<sup>1541</sup>, David<sup>740</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Townsend, Mass., Oct. 15, 1858. She married William O. Loveland. They reside in Ashby, Mass., where he is in the lumber business.

*Children:*

- 8198 Irving, born —.  
 8199 Harold, born —.  
 8200 Lois E., born —.  
 8201 A daughter, born —.

5630 JOHN ANDREW EAMES (Susan M.<sup>3177</sup>, Susan<sup>1578</sup>, Edmund<sup>751</sup>, Jedediah<sup>279</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Northboro, Mass., March 15, 1846. He married there Nov. 26, 1867, Abbie Cornelia Warren and resides in Northboro.

*Children, born in Northboro, Mass.:*

- 8202 Alice Cornelia, born —.  
 8203 Frank Warren, born —.

5631 ELLEN MARIE EAMES (Susan M.<sup>3177</sup>, Susan<sup>1578</sup>, Edmund<sup>751</sup>, Jedediah<sup>279</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Northboro, Mass., May 19, 1848. She married Jan. 16, 1873, Edgar Pierce Larkin, who was born in Berlin, Mass., May 5, 1853, son of Otis L. and Charlotte (Pierce) Larkin of Portland, Me. They reside in Hudson, Mass., where he is in the lumber business.

*Children, born in Hudson, Mass.:*

- 8204 Lelia Isabel, born March 20, 1874; married in Hudson June 4, 1900,



G. Woodbury Parker. They reside in Hudson. One child, Lloyd Larkin, born July 11, 1901.

8205 Edgar Lester, born July 27, 1879.

5633 JOHN HENRY BLOOD (John E.<sup>3178</sup>, Susan<sup>1578</sup>, Edmund<sup>751</sup>, Jedediah<sup>279</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pepperell, Mass., March 6, 1856. He married Jan. 25, 1878, Nellie Maria Winn, who was born in Pepperell April 6, 1859, daughter of Charles Hezekiah and Sarah Elizabeth (Shattuck) Winn. They reside in Pepperell, where he is a farmer.

*Children, born in Pepperell, Mass.:*

8206 John Estus, born Nov. 20, 1879.

8207 Lida Elizabeth, born Dec. 29, 1881; married in Nashua, N. H., Aug. —, 1902, Albert W. Wood. Two children, Raymond and Helen G.

8208 Alice G., born May 22, 1882; married in Hudson, Mass., Aug. —, 1902, Julius D. Greenwood. One child, William Roger.

8209 Antoinette Louise, born Feb. 17, 1887.

8210 Harland Henry, born May 3, 1890.

8211 Ernest Charles, born Oct. 19, 1892.

8212 Marjorie May, born March 9, 1895.

8213 Dorothy Helen, born June 26, 1897.

8214 Caroline Gertrude, born Feb. 25, 1901.

5634 FLORENCE ELIZA BLOOD (John E.<sup>3178</sup>, Susan<sup>1578</sup>, Edmund<sup>751</sup>, Jedediah<sup>279</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pepperell, Mass., April 3, 1864. She married June 8, 1887, Samuel C. Swain. They reside in Mt. View, N. Y.

*Children:*

8215 George Frederick, born April 22, 1891.

8216 Florence Merle, born Feb. 19, 1893.

8217 Harold Samuel, born Jan. 7, 1899.

5636 GEORGE CORTLAND SHATTUCK JEWETT (George A.<sup>3184</sup>, Edmund<sup>1579</sup>, Edmund<sup>751</sup>, Jedediah<sup>279</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Lunenburg, Mass., July 4, 1846. He married there, Dec. 24, 1870, Julia Ann Howard. Mr. Jewett served in the Union Army through the Civil War. Resides in Lunenburg.

*Children, born in Lunenburg, Mass., except first:*

8218 Hattie Spaulding, born in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 1, 1875; died there Nov. 23, 1876.

8219 Nellie May, born May 1, 1880.

8220 Arthur Howard, born May 11, 1883.

8221 John Allen, born Dec. 22, 1895.

5637 MARY EULALIA JEWETT (George A.<sup>3184</sup>, Edmund<sup>1579</sup>, Ed-

mund<sup>751</sup>, Jedediah<sup>279</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Dracut, Mass., Feb. 27, 1849. She married in Lunenburg, Mass., by Rev. W. H. Dowden, April 27, 1870, George Franklin Chapman of Shirley Village, Mass., who was born in Shirley Village Dec. 5, 1849. They reside in Marlboro, Mass.

*Children:*

- 8222 Eulalia Elizabeth, born in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 8, 1871; married in Danvers, Mass., Aug. 31, 1892, Edwin DeWitt Adams. They have two adopted children, viz., Lester Waldo, born June 12, 1897, adopted Dec. 26, 1899; and Marion Elvira, born April 23, 1901, adopted Nov. 10, 1902.
- 8223 Wesley Franklin, born in Fitchburg, Mass., March 28, 1873; married in Williamstown, Vt., Feb. 7, 1894, Mary Sophia Reed. They have one adopted child, viz., Lillian May, born Sept. 12, 1899; adopted April 23, 1901.
- 8224 William Jewett, born in Salem, Mass., July 4, 1875; married in Woburn, Mass., July 1, 1896, Susan Annastasia Horrigan. Two children, Gertrude Frances, born Nov. 8, 1897, and Earl Rogers, born April 30, 1903.
- 8225 Everett Brown, born in Shirley Village, Mass., Oct. 12, 1877; married in Somerville, Mass., March 29, 1899, Lilla Gertrude Smith.
- 8226 Laura May, born in Shirley Village, Mass., Jan. 21, 1879; died in Moberly, Mo., July 14, 1879.
- 8227 Francis Eastman, born in Malden, Mass., Feb. 4, 1889.

5640 EDMUND DANA JEWETT (George A.<sup>3184</sup>, Edmund<sup>1579</sup>, Edmund<sup>751</sup>, Jedediah<sup>279</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Lunenburg, Mass., Feb. 20, 1860. He married, by Rev. Sargent, in Brookline, N. H., June 4, 1884, Laura Estella Gibson, who was born in Rindge, N. H., April 6, 1863. They reside in Hudson, Mass.

*Children:*

- 8228 Sidney Edmund, born Nov. 9, 1885; died in Hudson, Mass., June 5, 1893.
- 8229 Roland Carol, born May 13, 1888.

5643 LIZZIE FAIRBANKS JEWETT (William B.<sup>3185</sup>, Edmund<sup>1579</sup>, Edmund<sup>751</sup>, Jedediah<sup>279</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pepperell, Mass., March 20, 1860. She married Nov. 6, 1879, Warren Hartshorn Adams, who was born in Medfield, Mass., Nov. 6, 1854, son of Lowell and Cally (Hartshorn) Adams. They reside in Medfield, where he is a machinist.

*Children, born in Medfield, Mass.:*

- 8230 Chester Clark, born Jan. 17, 1883.
- 8231 Bessie Frances, born Oct. 21, 1886.

5645 HENRY LAWRENCE JEWETT (Henry A.<sup>3190</sup>, Henry<sup>1580</sup>, Edmund<sup>751</sup>, Jedediah<sup>270</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Northboro, Mass., April 22, 1851. He married Sept. 15, 1875, Ellen Gray Adams, daughter of Solomon and Adeline (Dana) Adams. She died in Auburndale, Mass., April 1, 1895. Mr. Jewett is Secretary of the International Trust Co., of Boston, Mass., and with his children resides in Auburndale.

*Children:*

- 8232 Lawrence Adams, born in Auburndale, Mass., April 27, 1881; died there Oct. 6, 1901.  
 8233 Margaret Ellen, born in Auburndale, Mass., Aug. 3, 1883.  
 8234 Marion Douglass, born in Auburndale, Mass., Feb. 22, 1885.  
 8235 Gertrude Adeline, born in Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 10, 1887.  
 8236 Henry Dana, born in Auburndale, Mass., July 17, 1890.

5647 FLORENCE LEAVITT JEWETT (Henry A.<sup>3190</sup>, Henry<sup>1580</sup>, Edmund<sup>751</sup>, Jedediah<sup>279</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Northboro, Mass., Sept. 12, 1860. She married Sept. 17, 1884, Junius Quincy Hatch and resides in Northboro.

*Children, born in Northboro, Mass.:*

- 8237 Kenneth Jewett, born June 30, 1885.  
 8238 Anna Louise, born Dec. 9, 1886.  
 8239 Sarah Lawrence, born July 26, 1890.

5661 BENJAMIN RICHARD JEWETT (Benjamin Q.<sup>3198</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1591</sup>, Benjamin<sup>758</sup>, Benjamin<sup>281</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Gilford, N. H., April 10, 1866. He married Sept. 15, 1892, Flora Alma Whitney. They reside in Gilford, where he is a farmer.

*Children:*

- 8240 Rebecca Huldah, born Jan. 27, 1895.  
 8241 Morris Benjamin, born May 29, 1896.

5662 JOHN YOUNG JEWETT (Benjamin Q.<sup>3198</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1591</sup>, Benjamin<sup>758</sup>, Benjamin<sup>281</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Gilford, N. H., Feb. 18, 1870. He married in Malden, Mass., Sept. 3, 1896, Annie Wallace Smith, who was born in Glasgow, Scotland, April 8, 1864, daughter of Joseph and Helen (Wallace) Smith.

Mr. Jewett graduated from the New Hampshire Agriculture College in 1890, and the Thayer School of Civil Engineering in Hanover, N. H., in 1895. He is a Civil Engineer and is now "Cement Expert" in charge of the Cement Testing Laboratory of the United States Reclamation Service now located at the Armour Institute in Chicago, Ill.

*Child:*

- 8242 John Quincy, born in Clinton, Mass., March 10, 1899.

5667 CAPT. EDWARD ALEXANDER PAUL (Amos<sup>3217</sup>, Elethear<sup>1604</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Danville, Vt., Oct. 25, 1823. He married in Norfolk, Va., in 1845, Indiana Adelia Smith, daughter of Fowler and Eliza (Fisher) Smith of Norfolk. Capt. Paul settled in Boston, Mass., and enlisted there Dec. 15, 1846, in Co. F, 1st New England Regt. Vol. Inf., commanded by Col. Caleb Cushing, and afterwards by Col. Isaac Hull Wright, for the Mexican War. He was mustered into the United States service by Capt. B. Alvord of the 4th U. S. Inf., Feb. 3, 1847; later became Captain of his company and was honorably discharged at Watertown Arsenal, near Boston, July 25, 1848. He was at Monterey under Gen. Zachary Taylor, and the City of Mexico under Gen. Winfield Scott. He went to California for gold in 1848 and returned to New York City, where he became a member of the bar; was Assistant Prosecuting Attorney. He was on the Staff of Gen. Kilpatrick during the Civil War, and suffered the devastation of his home, then in the vicinity of Washington, during one of the Confederate approaches upon that city; and as correspondent of the *New York Times* wrote letters from the front which engaged wide attention. After the war he conducted a newspaper in Wilmington, N. C.; became managing editor of the *Washington Chronicle*; subsequently editor of the Brooklyn, N. Y., *Star*, and the *New York Times*. He later returned to Washington and became a special correspondent. He was also Chief of the Engineer Bureau in the Treasury Department in Washington for some time and died in Washington June 22, 1895.

*Children:*

- 8243 Indiana Inez, born in Boston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1848. She was a clerk in the Treasury Department in Washington, D. C., and died in Washington in 1902, unmarried.
- 8244 Ella W., born in Boston, Mass., Jan. 25, 1852; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1855.
- 8245 Estelle Warburton, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1855.
- 8246 Isabella Jewett, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1857.
- 8247 Florence Choate, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 16, 1860.
- 8248 Edward Alexander, born in Washington, D. C., July 15, 1866.
- 8249 Ferdinand Augustus, born in Washington, D. C., Jan. 29, 1872.

5668 HON. GEORGE HOWARD PAUL (Amos<sup>3217</sup>, Elethear<sup>1604</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Danville, Vt., March 14, 1826. He married in Burlington, Vt., May 1, 1849, Caroline Elizabeth Strong, daughter of Timothy Follett and Olivia (Clark) Strong. She was born in Danville Dec. 2, 1830, and died March 4, 1854. He married second, in Racine, Wis., Nov. 9, 1855, Pamela Susan Jay, who was born in Canaan, Vt., Dec. 14, 1836, daughter of Nehemiah Horton and Pamela Susan (Parmelee) Jay.

Mr. Paul learned the printer's trade in the office of the *North Star* in



Danville; attended the Phillips Academy, worked at his trade and prepared for college in Burlington. He graduated from the University of Vermont in the class of 1847, having been a member of the Signa Phi and Phi Beta Kappa fraternities. He received the degree of Master of Arts afterwards, and having entered the Harvard Law School in 1847, was subsequently admitted to the bar. He became editor and proprietor of the Burlington, Vt., *Sentinel* in 1848, associating with himself, his friend, John G. Saxe (see 4812), who eventually succeeded to its ownership. He was printer for the State Constitutional Convention of 1849 and Postmaster of Burlington. In 1851 he removed to Kenoska, Wis., and began the publication of the *Kenoska Democrat* the same year. Was Assistant Clerk of the State Senate and Postmaster of Kenoska in 1853; Colonel on the Governor's Staff in 1854 and candidate for Presidential Elector the same year. Having twice been Mayor of Kenoska, he became editor of the New York *Daily News* in 1861. He purchased the *Daily News* of Milwaukee, Wis., in 1862, in company with Joseph M. Lyon, and continued its publication after the death of Mr. Lyon until 1874, when he retired. He was Alternate Delegate to the National Conventions held in Cincinnati, Baltimore and Charleston in 1856-60; Delegate to the National Convention at Chicago in 1864 and Baltimore in 1872. He was Chairman of the Wisconsin Democratic State Central Committee in 1872 and 1873; the Wisconsin member of the Democratic National Committee from 1864 to 1868 and again from 1872 to 1876; was a member of the Milwaukee Charter Convention in 1867 and afterwards, having been a member of the Milwaukee School Board, was temporarily Superintendent of Public Schools. He became one of the Regents of the University of Wisconsin in 1874 and soon afterwards President of that body, and remained identified with the University until his death. He was a member of the Wisconsin State Senate from 1877 to 1881.

Having been vestryman and diocesan delegate at different times, he was one of the representatives of the diocese of Wisconsin in the general convention of the Church (Protestant Episcopal) held in New York and Philadelphia.

Mr. Paul was instrumental in discovering the practicability of working hydraulic cement from strata of limestone appearing along the banks of the Milwaukee River, north of the city, and in determining the commercial value of the product. He, with others, organized the Milwaukee Cement Co., in 1874, and became one of its directors and managed its affairs until 1885, when he was appointed Postmaster of Milwaukee; later, having begun to suffer from the effects of fifty years of earnest work, he resigned and died, while temporarily absent from home, in Kansas City, Mo., May 19, 1890. His widow resides in Milwaukee.

*Children by first wife:*

- 8250 Mariana, born in Burlington, Vt., March 24, 1850; married William Henry Secker and died s. p.

- 8251 Caroline Strong, born in Kenoska, Wis., Dec. 24, 1851; married John Goodby Gregory of Milwaukee and died leaving children.

*Children by second wife:*

- 8252 A daughter, born Sept. 1, 1856; died the same day.  
 8253 Edward, born in Kenoska, Wis., Aug. 26, 1857; died Sept. 22, 1857.  
 8254 Edward Jay, born in Kenoska, Wis., Oct. 28, 1858. He is a lawyer in Milwaukee, unmarried.  
 8255 Katharine Choate, born in Kenoska, Wis., May 13, 1860; married in Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 6, 1883, William J. Young of Clinton, Ia., where they reside. Two children, born in Clinton, viz., Katharine Stockman, born Feb. 20, 1887, and Esther Paul, born Jan. 30, 1888.  
 8256 George, born in Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 11, 1865; died Jan. 29, 1870.  
 8257 George Howard, born in Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 29, 1870. He was in the Spanish-American War; was engaged in setting mines in Boston Harbor and blockading Havana. He resides in Milwaukee.

5670 HARRIET AMELIA PAUL (Amos<sup>3217</sup>, Elethear<sup>1604</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>288</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Danville, Vt., Sept. 2, 1831. She married in Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 20, 1866, Cept. Henry E. Stiles (his 2d wife), who was born in Montreal, Quebec, Nov. 19, 1822, son of Abial and Azubah (Hawley) Stiles. Mr. Stiles removed to Stevens Point, Wis., and enlisted there as Lieutenant in the 8th Wis. Battery, at the beginning of the Civil War. He became Captain of the Battery on the death of Capt. Carpenter at Stone River and saw service at Stone River, Chattanooga, Murpheesboro, and other Western points. After the war he settled in Milwaukee and was U. S. Mail Agent between Milwaukee and Chicago for a number of years; later becoming Superintendent of the Milwaukee News Co. About 1874 he removed to Becker, Minn., where he had purchased a farm, and died there Jan. 16, 1884. Mrs. Stiles died Oct. 7, 1870.

*Children, born in Milwaukee, Wis.:*

- 8258 Winnefred Harriet, born Sept. 14, 1867; married in Neenah, Wis., June 30, 1897, Escarville Patterson. They resided in Holly, Mich., where she died May 2, 1899, leaving an infant son.  
 8259 Georgiana Pamela, born Feb. 12, 1869. Resides in Minneapolis, Minn., unmarried.

5671 MARY ISABELLA PAUL (Amos<sup>3217</sup>, Elethear<sup>1604</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>288</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Danville, Vt., Dec. 1, 1833. She married in Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1857, Sylvanus Cadwallader (his first wife was her sister, Catharine R.), who was born in New Vienna, Green Township, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1825, son of Dr. Joseph

and Catharine (Cox) Cadwallader. He was Postmaster of Walnut Hills, Ohio, 1857-9; Publisher of the *Weekly Democrat* of Kenoska, Wis., in 1859-60, and of the *Weekly Press* of Racine, Wis., from 1860 to 1862. He removed to Milwaukee, Wis., in 1862, and became City Editor of the *Milwaukee Daily News* and correspondent of the *Chicago Times*; was the accredited correspondent of the latter paper at the headquarters of Gen. Grant at Jackson, Tenn., in 1862, and soon became Chief of the New York *Herald's* Staff of War Correspondents. He rode with Gen. Grant from Vicksburg to Appomattox and thence to Raleigh. He had an Orderly killed at his heels at Vicksburg, a horse killed under him at Cold Harbor, another cut in two with solid shot at Hatcher's Run, and having been under fire in thirty-four battles and taken prisoner twice, escaped with a slight wound in the knee received at Petersburg, April 2, 1865. He was Assistant Secretary of State of Wisconsin from 1874 to 1878 and Quarter-Master General of the State from 1874 to 1876. They removed to Benton and afterwards to Springfield, Mo., and from there to San Diego, and later to Fall River Mills, Cal., where they were living in 1903.

*Children:*

- 8260 Catharine Rosamond, born Dec. 14, 1858; died in Walnut Hills, Ohio, Dec. 16, 1858.
- 8261 Harriet Amelia, born July 11, 1860; died in Milwaukee, Wis., June 20, 1863.
- 8262 George Paul, born Sept. 18, 1862; died in Lyndon, Vt., Oct. 19, 1863.
- 8263 Rawlins, born in Milwaukee, Wis., April 6, 1866; married in Fall River Mills, Cal., June 3, 1895, Isabella Victoria McArthur. He graduated from Williams College in the class of 1887, and from the Medical College of the University of California in the class of 1893. They reside in Fall River Mills, where he is engaged in the practice of medicine.

5675 LUTHER JEWETT SIMONDS (Lydia<sup>3213</sup>, Elethea<sup>1604</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Roxbury, Vt., Dec. 25, 1832. He married June 13, 1858, Jane L. Cross and settled in Braintree, Vt. In 1879 they removed to Nevada and in 1883 to Boonesborough, Ark.

*Children:*

- 8264 Merrill, born about 1859; died unmarried.
- 8265 Hattie J., born —; married Ferdinand Moses.
- 8266 Chester C., born —.
- 8267 Delia Iola, born —.

5680 ROBERT SPENCER PAUL (Hosea<sup>3224</sup>, Elethea<sup>1604</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1842. He married July 25, 1872, Sarah



Matilda Ronig of New Portage, Ohio. Mr. Paul served in the United States Engineer Corps with the Army of the Cumberland from 1862 to 1866. He became a civil engineer after the war and settled in Akron, Ohio. Was County Surveyor for Summit Co., eleven years; President of the Ohio Surveyors and Engineers Society two terms and Secretary of the Ohio Institute of Mining Engineers three terms.

*Children, born in Akron, Ohio:*

- 8268 Ellen Clara, born Aug. 12, 1873.
- 8269 Ada Lillian, born Jan. 27, 1875.
- 8270 Laura Ann, born June 23, 1876.
- 8271 Martha, born April 4, 1878; died young.
- 8272 Mary, born Feb. 12, 1879.
- 8273 Edward William, born Aug. 23, 1880.
- 8274 Rose Ann, born May 5, 1883.

5681 HOSEA PAUL (Hosea<sup>3224</sup>, Elethea<sup>1604</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Jan. 17, 1845. He married there June 23, 1875, Sarah Emma Plum, who was born in Cuyahoga Falls April 7, 1849, daughter of Henry and Nancy (North) Plum. He became a civil engineer and settled in Cuyahoga Falls, later removing to Cleveland, Ohio.

*Child:*

- 8275 Kate Evelyn, born in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1876.

5682 THEODORE DWIGHT PAUL (Hosea<sup>3224</sup>, Elethea<sup>1604</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>), Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, July 21, 1848. He married in Armstrong's Mills, Ohio, Oct. 18, 1877, Emeline E. Owens, who was born Nov. 28, 1855, daughter of Lewis and Nancy Ellen (Powell) Owens. Mr. Paul attended the Pennsylvania Polytechnic College of Philadelphia and became a civil engineer. From 1870 to 1877 he was engaged in locating and constructing railroads. He became Chief Engineer of the Bellaire and Southwestern Railroad in 1876, and resident Engineer at Akron, Ohio, of the Ohio Board of Public Works in 1880.

*Children, born in Akron, Ohio:*

- 8276 Ethel Belle, born Sept. 30, 1878.
- 8277 Frank Dwight, born Jan. 1, 1881.

5683 EDWARD JEWETT PAUL (Hosea<sup>3224</sup>, Elethea<sup>1604</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Nov. 30, 1851. He married in Rootstown, Ohio, Aug. 25, 1879, Alice Wilcox, who was born in Mecca, Ohio, April 30, 1861, daughter



of John Wilcox. He is a civil engineer and farmer and resides in Cuyahoga Falls.

*Child:*

8278 George, born in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, May 27, 1880.

5688 ADAMS JEWETT (Hibbard<sup>3225</sup>, Luther<sup>1605</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Dayton, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1840. He married in St. Marys, Ohio, Nov. 7, 1867, Augusta Nancy Baker, daughter of Jacob and Nancy Cooper (Wade) Baker. She was born in Harden, Ohio, March 31, 1849, and was living on a part of the old homestead near Celina, Ohio, in 1903. She began to teach school when but a girl in her fourteenth year and taught up to the time of her marriage. She is a woman of strong and determined piety, of a gentle, patient spirit, and a lover of nature and poetry.

Mr. Jewett attended the public schools of Dayton and Troy, Ohio, until he was sixteen years of age. He then entered Antioch College, at Yellow Springs, Ohio, where he studied four years. He esteemed it the privilege of his life to have sat in the classes of Horace Mann, and to have distinguished himself in mathematics under him. He then studied one year in the New York College of Agriculture. In 1861 he settled on what became known as the Jewett farm on the northern border of the large reservoir in Mercer Co., Ohio. Here he engaged in farming and business, in Celina, which was about two miles distant. He was six feet tall, of square shoulders, and rather spare nervous body. Was a man of keenly analytical mind, retentive memory, and generous even to recklessness. He died from la grippe Jan. 19, 1899.

*Children, born in Celina, Ohio:*

8279 Sophronia Adams, born Oct. 9, 1868; married Calvin Kennedy Hight.\*

8280 Hibbard Jacob, born April 3, 1870; married in Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1899, Cora Selina Meyer, daughter of Charles Henry and Mary Margaret (Welker) Meyer. Mr. Jewett worked on his father's farm until the fall of 1894, when he entered the Preparatory School of the Ohio Wesleyan University at Delaware, Ohio. He spent four years in study, two at the University and two at home, when he sought admission upon examination to the Central Ohio Conference of the M. E. Church. His motive for entering Conference at that time was to procure funds to enable him to further prosecute his studies. At the Conference of 1898 he was stationed at Wapakoneta, Ohio, in charge of the Wapakoneta circuit. He was stationed at Fort Recovery, Ohio, in the fall of 1899, in charge of the Fort Recovery circuit. Here he remained for three years, till he had completed the Conference course of study, when he returned to the University to resume his studies. One child, born in Fort Recovery, Ohio, July 11, 1900; died unnamed, July 16, 1900.

- 8281 Harry Adams, born Dec. 22, 1871; married Louella Piper.\*  
 8282 Mary Lucinda, born March 15, 1874; married Charles Edward Mack.\*  
 8283 Ethel Esther, born Feb. 11, 1880; married Jan. 23, 1898, Shelly Stearns. They reside in Beavercreek, Ohio.  
 8284 Lois Edna, born Feb. 17, 1883; resides in Celina.  
 8285 Howard Herman, born Oct. 25, 1884; resides in Celina.

5692 ELIZABETH ANN FULLER (Rebecca<sup>3226</sup>, Luther<sup>1605</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 15, 1826. She married Jan. 8, 1851, Thomas L. Hall. They resided in St. Johnsbury, where Mr. Hall was in the furniture and undertaking business, and where he died Feb. 24, 1873. She died there Jan. 11, 1905.

*Children, born in St. Johnsbury, Vt.:*

- 8286 Walter S., born July 28, 1857; married —. She died leaving one child, Freda B. M. He married second, Oct. 4, 1880, Lillian Lewis, daughter of John and Mary Lewis. They reside in St. Johnsbury, where he is a physician. One child, Thomas Allen, born Feb. 24, 1895.  
 8287 Alice Elizabeth, born Jan. 13, 1867; resides in St. Johnsbury, unmarried.

5696 EMILY McFARLAND (Betsey<sup>3227</sup>, Luther<sup>1605</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Springfield, Ohio, May 26, 1847. She married Aug. 20, 1867, Kendall Moss Hord, who was born in Maysville, Ky., Oct. 20, 1840. They reside in Shelbyville, Ind., where Mr. Hord is a prominent lawyer and where he has served twelve years as Circuit Judge on the bench of the Circuit Court of Shelby and Johnson Counties.

*Child:*

- 8288 Luther Jewett, born in Shelbyville, Ind., May 9, 1869; married in Ponca City, Okla., Aug. 20, 1895, Ellen Bailey. He graduated in the class of 1888 from the Bloomington (Ind.) State University, after which he took up the study of pharmacy and received his degree in 1890. Was employed in the Richmond, Ind., Central Insane Hospital until 1893, when he resigned and became one of the guards at the World's Columbian Exposition, held in Chicago, Ill. He served from May to November, 1893, and then settled in Ponca City, where he opened a pharmacy. He is now manager of the Stewart-Hord Sanitarium in Shelbyville.

5699 DR. HENRY SMITH JEWETT (Adams<sup>3229</sup>, Luther<sup>1605</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Dayton, Ohio, July 4, 1846. He married in Lenawee Co., Mich., Nov.

15, 1876, Harriet Arabella Horton, daughter of Samuel and Lucina (Perkins) Horton. Dr. Jewett graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Michigan and settled in Dayton, Ohio, where he is a surgeon in St. Elizabeth Hospital, Medical Referee for the Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Co., for Montgomery, Preble, Greene, Clark, Champaign, Miami, and Darke Counties, Ohio; Medical Examiner for the Mutual Benefit, Mutual Life of New York, New York Life, Aetna, Security Trust and Life of Philadelphia, and American Union Life Insurance Co.'s. He is a member of the Montgomery County and Ohio State Medical Societies, the American Medical Association and a Fellow of the American Electro-Therapeutical Association. He is a member of the Masonic Order and an Odd Fellow.

*Children, born in Dayton, Ohio:*

- 8289 Adams, born Dec. 16, 1877; died in Dayton May 23, 1884.  
 8290 Irene, born Oct. 8, 1879; married in Dayton, April 17, 1906, Horace Fletcher Hunt of Colorado Springs, Col., where they reside. He is a mining engineer.  
 8291 Henry Horton, born June 5, 1883; died in Dayton Feb. 10, 1885.  
 8292 Dorothy, born Dec. 15, 1885; resides in Dayton, unmarried.

5702 DR. LUTHER JEWETT ABBOTT (Mira<sup>3230</sup>, Luther<sup>1605</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Sept. 15, 1831. He married Sept. 12, 1854, Clara Culbertson of Troy, Ohio. They settled in Fremont, Neb.

*Children:*

- 8293 Anna E., born June 11, 1855.  
 8294 Henry M., born Nov. 29, 1856.  
 8295 Ephraim B., born Nov. 2, 1858.  
 8296 Katie S., born Dec. —, 1860.  
 8297 Osee M., born —, 1862.  
 8298 John C., born —, 1864.  
 8299 Jane, born —, 1867.  
 8300 Luther Hayes, born —, 1870.

5704 JANE FAIRBANKS ABBOTT (Mira<sup>3230</sup>, Luther<sup>1605</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Troy, Ohio, Jan. 29, 1841. She married Dec. 24, 1857, Dr. Matthias Lair Harter of Troy. They resided in Troy until 1871, when they removed to St. Louis, Mo., where he died Nov. 1, 1872. Mrs. Harter then removed to Fremont, Neb., and married Rev. Samuel R. Dimmock. They resided in Denver, Col., where he died April 19, 1898.

*Children by first husband, born in Troy, Ohio:*

- 8301 Elizabeth Helen, born Oct. 24, 1858; married Frank W. Bullock.  
 8302 Mary Jewett, born April 8, 1864; married — Nelson.

5707 REV. HENRY ERASTUS JEWETT (Ephraim<sup>3231</sup>, Luther<sup>1605</sup>,

Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., April 9, 1842. He married in Sacramento, Cal., May 31, 1876, Alice Hester Dwinell, daughter of Rev. Isreal Edson and Rebecca E. (Maxwell) Dwinell of Sacramento. Mrs. Jewett was born in Salem, Mass., Oct. 14, 1852, and was President of the Woman's Board of Missions for the Pacific Coast from 1890 to 1900. Mr. Jewett was a Union soldier in the Civil War, being a Corporal in Co. F, 39th Regt. Wis. Vol. Inf. He was ordained a Congregational minister at Redwood City, Cal., in July, 1870, and was pastor of a church there from 1869 to 1879. Was principal of Hopkins Academy in Oakland, Cal., from 1879 to 1888; Superintendent of Schools for San Mateo Co., Cal., from 1873 to 1875, and pastor of a church in Vacaville, Cal., from 1889 to 1895. Since 1895 he has been Registrar and Statistical Secretary of the General Association of Congregational Churches of California with his residence in Berkeley, Cal. His photograph appears on the opposite page.

*Children:*

- 8303 Gertrude Maxwell, born in Redwood City, Cal., April 5, 1878. She graduated from the University of California in the class of 1900.
- 8304 Mary Fairbanks, born in Oakland, Cal., March 18, 1880. She graduated from the University of California in the class of 1902.
- 8305 Rebekah Edith Dwinell, born in Vacaville, Cal., May 18, 1890.
- 8306 Franklin Fairbanks, born in Vacaville, Cal., Oct. 1, 1892.

5708 SAMUEL JEWETT LEFEVRE (Martha<sup>3233</sup>, Luther<sup>1606</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Little York, Ohio, April 16, 1841. He married in Dix Township, Ford Co., Ill., Dec. 23, 1866, Laura Ann Carver, who was born in Norton, Mass., Jan. 29, 1844, daughter of David Leonard and Laurana (Nash) Carver. They reside in Gibson City, Ill., where Mr. LeFevre is interested in farming and where he is a dealer in coal and the owner of an electric lighting plant.

*Children:*

- 8307 Ann Jewett, born in Drummer Township, Ford Co., Ill., Dec. 19, 1868. She is connected with the University of Chicago, School of Education.
- 8308 Mary Etta, born in Gibson City, Ill., July 15, 1874; married Aug. 17, 1898, Frank S. Fulton, who was born in Woodford Co., Ill., Nov. 4, 1868. They reside in Charleston, Ill., where he is an attorney at law and a dealer in real estate.

5714 FORRIS JEWETT MOORE (Forris<sup>3286</sup>, Zilpah<sup>1607</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Putney, Vt., Feb. 23, 1823. He married July 11, 1868, Nellie Sophia Wightman, who was born in Cavendish, Vt., Nov. 19, 1837, daughter of





REVEREND HENRY ERASTUS JEWETT



Herman and Maria Retsie (Lovell) Wightman. Mr. Moore's youth was spent in Putney and later he entered the hardware business in Keene, N. H., starting in the store of a Mr. Elliot of that place. In 1852 he removed to California and went into the hardware business in Sacramento, where he dealt chiefly in agricultural hardware, for which there was an unusual demand in the early days. He died in San Francisco, Cal., April 17, 1868.

*Child:*

- 8309 F. Jewett, born in Pittsfield, Mass., June 9, 1867; married in Edinburgh, Scotland, Aug. 9, 1892, Emma Baker Tod, daughter of Andrew and Mary (Kennedy) Tod of Edinburgh. His boyhood was passed in Claremont, N. H., where he graduated from the Stevens High School in 1884. He entered Amherst College in 1885 and graduated in the class of 1889. He spent a year as assistant in chemistry at Amherst and in 1890 went to Germany to continue his studies in Heidelberg, where he received the degree of Ph. D. in 1893. In 1893 and 1894 he was instructor in chemistry in Cornell University at Ithaca, N. Y., and from 1894 to 1902 he was instructor in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. In 1902 he was made assistant professor in the same institution, which position he now holds. Residence, Boston.

5716 ALICE LOVINNA MOORE (Forris<sup>3286</sup>, Zilpah<sup>1607</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Putney, Vt., Nov. 1, 1827. She married in South Lee, Mass., Oct. 9, 1851, Frederick Canfield Lowrey, son of Frederick Nathaniel and Charlotte (Haskins) Lowrey. Mr. Lowrey was a man of high principles and a very quiet disposition. He spent his boyhood and early married life in Massachusetts; then, on account of bad health, moved to California, where he lived until 1880, when he removed to Honolulu, Hawaii, where he followed an active business life until shortly before his death, which occurred there April 14, 1896. Mrs. Lowrey was living in Honolulu in 1903.

*Children:*

- 8310 Ida Beatrice, born in South Lee, Mass., Nov. 5, 1854; married William Richards Castle.\*
- 8311 Frederick Jewett, born in Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1858; married Cherilla Lillian Storrs.\*
- 8312 Nellie Moore, born in Pittsfield, Mass., March 13, 1867; married Dr. William Levi Moore.\*

5717 LAURILLA MOORE (Forris<sup>3286</sup>, Zilpah<sup>1607</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Putney, Vt., July 1, 1838. She married in San Francisco, Cal., July 14, 1862, Charles W. Hathaway, who was born in Assonet, Mass., April 7, 1821, son

of Edmund and Betsey Hathaway. He was one of California's pioneers. Sailing from New York March 16, 1849, by way of the Isthmus of Panama, he arrived in Monterey on his way to San Francisco, in time to vote for the delegates to the Constitutional Convention for the admission of California as a State. He was one of the prime movers for the first "Committee of One Hundred" who may be said to have inaugurated the Republican party of California, to which party he never failed to give his cordial and active support. Mr. Hathaway was an active member of the celebrated Vigilance Committee of 1856, belonging to the cavalry company of that organization. In the same year he was elected Alderman in the new reform administration of San Francisco, where he lived many years. He later removed to San Lorenzo, Cal., and died there May 25, 1899. Mrs. Hathaway resides in San Lorenzo.

*Children, born in San Francisco, Cal.:*

- 8313 Laurilla Moore, born ——. Resides in San Lorenzo.  
 8314 Minerva Moore, born ——; married Mansfield Lovell.\*  
 8315 Charles Wesley, born ——. Died in San Lorenzo Aug. —, 1870.

5721 SOPHIA CORNELIA WELLMAN (Lydia<sup>3246</sup>, Lydia<sup>1608</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hinsdale, N. H., April 6, 1841. She married there Jan. 1, 1867, Azro Barton Skinner, who was born in Westmoreland, N. H., Feb. 14, 1839. They settled in Keene, N. H., where he was a merchant and where he held many public offices. He died there in 1897. Mrs. Skinner resides in Keene.

*Children, born in Keene, N. H.:*

- 8316 Alice Barton, born Aug. 12, 1868; died in Keene Feb. 25, 1889.  
 8317 Bessie Gertrude, born July 21, 1872; married in Keene July 14, 1903, Adolph Pressler and resides in Keene.  
 8318 Florence Isabel, born Oct. 18, 1874; died July 28, 1875.  
 8319 Azro Karl, born Aug. 19, 1879.  
 8320 Ruth Evelyn, born April 24, 1882; married in Keene March 29, 1904, John Chase Redington. One child, John Skinner, born —.

5725 HON. JERRY PACKER WELLMAN (Zilpah H.<sup>3246</sup>, Lydia<sup>1608</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hinsdale, N. H., Oct. 22, 1843. He married in Keene, N. H., May 2, 1888, Jennie Foster Richardson, who was born in Keene Feb. 26, 1863, daughter of Barzilla and Sarah Natilda (Goodnow) Richardson. Mr. Wellman was long identified with the State Militia and the National Guard of New Hampshire; enlisting as a private in April, 1878, and gradually rising from one position to another until 1892, when he was appointed Inspector General on the Governor's Staff, which position he held for six years. He has held many positions of trust, having represented his ward in the Legislature; was City Clerk almost eight years, and is now in his third term as Postmaster of Keene, where he resides.



*Child:*

8321 Richard Jerry, born in Keene, N. H., June 23, 1890.

5726 HENRY PAYSON WELLMAN (Zilpah H.<sup>3246</sup>, Lydia<sup>1608</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hinsdale, N. H., Sept. 15, 1849. He married in Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 6, 1872, Addick Starkey, who was born May 31, 1848, daughter of Alonzo and Maria (Howard) Starkey. They reside in Brattleboro, where he has been in the clothing business for a number of years, having one of the best stores in the town. He is public spirited and is actively identified with the growing interests of the place. Is a director of two banks and is holding various other responsible positions.

*Children, born in Brattleboro, Vt.:*

8322 George A., born Feb. 22, 1874. He is a clerk in his father's store.

8323 Florence M., born Sept. 8, 1876. She is a graduate of the Westfield, Mass., State Normal School and is a teacher in the Grammar School of Brattleboro.

8324 Harry H., born July 4, 1878. He is a traveling salesman.

8325 Howard S., born July 30, 1881. He is bookkeeper for the Estey Organ Co.

5740 HENRY MILO JEWETT (Erasmus D.<sup>3249</sup>, Calvin<sup>1610</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Westboro, Mass., July 1, 1859. He married Nov. 23, 1894, Mildred Gertrude Owen, who was born in Lynn, Mass., Aug. 9, 1873. Mr. Jewett is in the paint business in Boston, Mass., and resides in Roslindale, Mass.

*Children:*

8326 Louise Gertrude, born in Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 8, 1895.

8327 Frederick Darwin, born in Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 28, 1897.

8328 Henry, born in Dorchester, Mass., April 21, 1901.

5756 GEORGE HOLTON RYTHUR (Delia P.<sup>3258</sup>, Daniel<sup>1611</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Brattleboro, Vt., April 20, 1852. He married in Cambridge, Mass., June 26, 1883, Mattie Dickinson of Northfield, Mass. He was a graduate of the Harvard Law School in the class of 1878 and practiced his profession in Boston until failing health obliged him to give up work. He died from consumption in Pueblo, Cal., April 23, 1899.

*Children, born in Cambridge, Mass.:*

8329 Madeline, born Nov. 5, 1884.

8330 Margnonite, born Nov. 12, 1886.

8331 Mignon, born —.

8332 Mignonette, born —.

5758 DANIEL PACKER BARDWELL (Helen L.<sup>3263</sup>, Jemima<sup>1612</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Shelburne, Mass., Feb. 20, 1851. He married there Dec. 27, 1876, Nancy Elizabeth Stone, who was born in Coleraine, Mass., Oct. 11, 1853, daughter of William B. and Sallie Sophronia (Legate) Stone. They reside in Shelburne, where he is a farmer.

*Children, born in Shelburne, Mass.:*

8333 Mabel Elizabeth, born Aug. 3, 1880.

8334 Elsie Melicent, born May 24, 1882.

8335 Leila Stone, born Sept. 8, 1888.

5760 SARA ELLEN BARDWELL (Helen L.<sup>3263</sup>, Jemima<sup>1612</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Shelburne, Mass., Aug. 21, 1855. She married there Oct. 15, 1879, Charles William Hawks, who was born in Shelburne Falls, Mass., March 21, 1856, son of Alanson Knox and Azubah Zurviah (Rice) Hawks. They reside in Shelburne Falls, where he is cashier of the Shelburne Falls National Bank.

*Children, born in Shelburne Falls, Mass.:*

8336 Helen Vie, born Aug. 28, 1880.

8337 John Alanson, born Nov. 26, 1887.

8338 Charles Bardwell, born Aug. 31, 1892.

5762 ORASMUS HAVELOCK BARDWELL (Helen L.<sup>3263</sup>, Jemima<sup>1612</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Shelburne, Mass., Feb. 17, 1859. He married in Chicago, Ill., March 6, 1889, Cora Elizabeth Elmendorf, who was born in Chicago July 23, 1862, daughter of William Alexander and Sarah Billings (Allen) Elmendorf. They reside in Chicago, where he is manager of the Chicago branch of the Globe-Wernicke Co.

*Children, born in Chicago, Ill.:*

8339 William Orasmus, born March 25, 1890.

8340 Louise Elmendorf, born Oct. 1, 1891.

5763 EVELYN HELEN BARDWELL (Helen L.<sup>3263</sup>, Jemima<sup>1612</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Shelburne, Mass., July 19, 1861. She married there April 28, 1892, Fred Merwin Smith, who was born in South Hadley Falls, Mass., Sept. 19, 1862, son of Hiram and Harriette Sophia (Coney) Smith. They reside in South Hadley Falls, where all of their children were born.

*Children:*

8341 Winthrop Hiram, born June 30, 1893.

- 8342 Rachel Evelyn, born Sept. 17, 1894; died Jan. 16, 1895.  
 8343 Lincoln Bardwell, born Nov. 15, 1895.  
 8344 Frederick Merwin, born March 5, 1899.

5767 ISABELLA LUCY MARIA JEWETT (Ebenezer<sup>8274</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>1620</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>762</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Willimantic, Conn., Nov. 19, 1852. She married in Hampton, Conn., Oct. 30, 1870, Reuben Weeks, who died Jan. 15, 1898. She married second, George Hicks and resides in Abington, Conn.

*Children by first husband, born in Elliotts, Conn.:*

- 8345 Ida Belle, born Oct. 30, 1871; married June 20, 1895, William Jennings and resides in Pomfret, Conn. Two children, Cybel Daisy, born Nov. 29, 1899, and Eldred Kent, born June 27, 1902.  
 8346 Maurice Elbert, born Oct. 11, 1872; married in South Windham, Conn., Nov. 29, 1895, Daisy Plumley and resides in Hampton, Conn. Three children, Gladys, born Oct. 29, 1899; Lilla, born July 26, 1901, and Maurice, born Feb. 4, 1903.  
 8347 Alfred Clinton, born April 15, 1876; married in Providence, R. I., Oct. 6, 1904, Cora Fuller and resides in Elliotts, Conn. One child, Bertha Fuller, born March 19, 1906.  
 8348 Harry, born Dec. 29, 1878; resides in Abington, Conn.  
 8349 Charles, born June 18, 1881. Resides in Valley Falls, R. I.  
 8350 Oren A., born Dec. 5, 1883. Resides in Abington, Conn.  
 8351 William, born Aug. 21, 1886. Resides in Abington, Conn.

5769 SUSIE HOWARD JEWETT (Ebenezer<sup>8274</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>1620</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>762</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Schoharie, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1872. She married in Cadillac, Mich., Sept. 18, 1892, Elmer W. Howe. They reside in Hampton, Conn.

*Children, born in Hampton, Conn., except first:*

- 8352 Thera Ethelyn, born in Cadillac, Mich., April 20, 1894.  
 8353 Rhena Frances, born July 7, 1896.  
 8354 Harvey Quinton, born March 9, 1899.  
 8355 Victor Jewett, born July 25, 1901.

5775 CHESTER BURNHAM JEWETT (Lester H.<sup>8277</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>1620</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>762</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hampton, Conn., Aug. 11, 1864. He married April 3, 1888, Mary Anna Weaver, who was born June 1, 1866, daughter of David Weaver. They reside in Hampton.

*Children, born in Hampton, Conn.:*

- 8356 Carl Weaver, born Aug. 9, 1893.

8357 Malcolm Burnham, born Feb. 2, 1895; died soon.

8358 Vera Burnham, born March 3, 1899.

5777 WILLIAM WALTER JEWETT (Lester H.<sup>3277</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>1620</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>762</sup>, Benjamin<sup>288</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hampton, Conn., Jan. 12, 1870. He married March 7, 1892, May Robinson of Hampton, who was born Oct. 31, 1869, daughter of Marius Robinson. They reside in Hampton.

*Children:*

8359 Marius Robinson, born in Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 19, 1893.

8360 Margaret Sarah, born in Hampton, Conn., April 7, 1896.

8361 Isola Annette, born in Hampton, Conn., April 20, 1900; died —, 1906.

5780 CHARLES WILLIAM JEWETT (Harvey<sup>3280</sup>, Joseph M.<sup>767</sup>, Benjamin<sup>288</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Gardner, Kan., Sept. 23, 1868. He married in Eudora, Kan., June 12, 1895, Jennie Wherry, who was born near DeSota, Kan., April 16, 1868, daughter of Eli J. and Anna (Weaver) Wherry. Mr. Jewett spent his early years on a farm and attended the district schools and two years in a commercial college in Lawrence, Kan. In 1890 he was appointed Secretary to the Superintendent of Haskell Institute, the large United States Government Indian Industrial School, located near Lawrence, Kan. In 1894 he accepted a position as Secretary and Business manager of the Shaw University of Raleigh, N. C., where he remained eight years. At present he is employed as Private Secretary to one of the leading mining engineers and experts of the country. He travels quite extensively with his employer and has visited the leading mining sections of Mexico and spent some time in Japan investigating large copper propositions there. Resides in Denver, Col.

*Child:*

8362 Winina Frances, born in Releigh, N. C., Aug. 13, 1899.

5781 DR. GEORGE NATHAN JEWETT (Harvey<sup>3280</sup>, Joseph M.<sup>767</sup>, Benjamin<sup>288</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Gardner, Kan., Aug. 17, 1870. He married in Kent, Ohio, Aug. 14, 1902, Carrie Berger of Galena, Ill., daughter of Anton and Caroline (Klett) Berger. Dr. Jewett spent his boyhood on a farm, learning that occupation and acquiring an education. When 17 years of age he took an academic course in Lawrence, Kan., preparatory to teaching. He began his work as a teacher in the fall of 1889 and followed that calling for eight years, meeting with unusual success. He retired from teaching in 1897 and farming in 1898 and entered the Northern Indiana School of Pharmacy, graduating the following year with the degree of Ph. D. He graduated from



the Ohio Medical University in the class of 1902 and later took a course in the Philadelphia Polyclinic in the Philadelphia Lying-in Charity Hospital. He settled in Kent, Ohio, and entered practice there and in 1903 removed to Edgerton, Kan., where he now resides and is actively engaged in his profession.

*Children, born in Edgerton, Kan.:*

8363 Ray LaMoyne, born Jan. 11, 1904.

8364 Vivian Maurine, born March 19, 1906.

5783 REV. FRANK LEONARD JEWETT (Harvey<sup>8280</sup>, Nathan<sup>1629</sup>, Joseph M.<sup>767</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born on a farm in Eastern Central Kansas Oct. 18, 1874. He married in Horton, Kan., Sept. 14, 1904, Catherine Margaret Caughey, who was born in Rock Island, Ill., April 18, 1876, daughter of Hugh and Elise (Weyerhauser) Caughey. Mr. Jewett was educated in the country schools and high school, after which he graduated from the State University of Kansas with the degree of A. B. In 1900 he received the degree of B. A. from Harvard College; the degree of B. D. from the University of Chicago in 1902 and in 1903 the degree of S. T. B. from Harvard. Soon after leaving Harvard he took charge of the Christian Church in Columbus, Kan., where he remained until he accepted the work of the Texas Bible Chair in the fall of 1905, in the University of Texas. Residence, Austin, Texas.

*Child:*

8365 Elise, born in Columbus, Kan., June 6, 1905.

5787 ALFRED LEON JEWETT (Luther H.<sup>8282</sup>, Holland<sup>1632</sup>, Joseph M.<sup>767</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Columbus, Kan., Feb. 3, 1871. He married there Sept. 23, 1902, Mamie Lucinda Armstrong, who was born in Donaldson, Ill., Sept. 23, 1877, daughter of James H. and Hannah (Lindly) Armstrong. Mr. Jewett was educated in the common schools, and after teaching a short time, spent two years in the State University of Kansas. He again took up teaching, but on account of poor health, retired to the farm. He has since been employed in the office of the County Treasurer, and in Real Estate Abstract and Insurance business. He has always been active in religious work and is an Elder in the Presbyterian Church and a local preacher. Resides in Columbus.

*Children, born in Columbus, Kan.:*

8366 Delbert Leon, born Aug. 22, 1903.

8367 Aleta Jane, born Jan. 27, 1906.

5790 WILLIAM RAYMOND (William<sup>8309</sup>, Mercy<sup>1654</sup>, Lucy<sup>779</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Montville, Conn., April 21, 1806. He married July 5, 1829, Eunice B. Raymond, who

was born in Montville Oct. 16, 1803, daughter of George and Martha (Smith) Raymond. They resided in Montville, where he was a farmer.

*Children, born in Montville, Conn.:*

- 8368 Elizabeth M., born July 29, 1831.
- 8369 Thomas H., born Feb. 26, 1833; died Oct. 4, 1835.
- 8370 Eunice Ann, born April 1, 1835; married April 23, 1854, Capt. Charles F. Ames, a ship-master of New London, Conn. He died in Wampoa, China, March 10, 1856. One child, Charles W., born March 19, 1855.
- 8371 Thomas G., born July 17, 1837; died May 21, 1838.
- 8372 Adelaide, born March 26, 1841.
- 8373 Lucy J., born Jan. 9, 1845.

5795 JAMES HILLHOUSE RAYMOND (Joshua<sup>8322</sup>, Josiah<sup>1657</sup>, Lucy<sup>779</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Montville, Conn., June 30, 1810. He married in Hartford, Conn., Aug. —, 1836, Charlotte Anne Hicks, who was born in New York in 1810, daughter of Oliver H. and Julia Hicks. Mr. Raymond was a lawyer and settled in Baltimore, later removed to New York, where he died March 19, 1849. His widow died Sept. 23, 1850.

*Children:*

- 8374 Elizabeth, born May 23, 1838.
- 8375 Charlotte Matilda, born Sept. 24, 1840.
- 8376 Harriet Buel, born Aug. 17, 1842.
- 8377 James Hillhouse, born Nov. —, 1844; died in 14 days.
- 8378 Mary Angeline Butler, born May 3, 1846.
- 8379 Julia Hicks, born March 21, 1848; died April —, 1849.

5797 JOSIAH RAYMOND (Joshua<sup>8322</sup>, Josiah<sup>1657</sup>, Lucy<sup>779</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Montville, Conn., Jan. 7, 1815. He married Nov. 3, 1847, Fanny A. Hurlbert, who was born in West Hartford, Conn., July 30, 1820, daughter of Samuel and Catherine (Goodman) Hurlbert. They resided in West Hartford.

*Children:*

- 8380 Catherine Goodman, born Aug. 12, 1848.
- 8381 Robert Orlando, born Oct. 22, 1849.
- 8382 John Franklin, born March 18, 1852.
- 8383 James Hillhouse, born July 31, 1854.
- 8384 Fannie Elizabeth, born Feb. 16, 1856.

5800 DAVID H. RAYMOND (Joshua<sup>8322</sup>, Josiah<sup>1657</sup>, Lucy<sup>779</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in South Canaan,

Conn., Oct. —, 1826. He married Dec. 11, 1850, Jane Wells, who was born July 23, 1827, daughter of Horace and Emily Wells. He was a lawyer and was admitted to the New York bar. Resided in Hartford, Conn.

*Children:*

8385 Mary Hillhouse, born March 23, 1855.

8386 Emily Wells, born Oct. 18, 1857.

Perhaps others.

5816 JAMES MULFORD RAYMOND (Mulford C.<sup>8331</sup>, Mulford<sup>1688</sup>, Lucy<sup>779</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Montville, Conn., Feb. 4, 1840. He married Fannie Comstock Baker, daughter of David and Elmira (Fitch) Baker. She died in Niantic March 10, 1893.

*Children:*

8387 Ellen C., born Nov. 19, 1865; died Aug. 27, 1884.

8388 Fanny, born May 5, 1868.

8389 Charles, born —.

5818 LOUISA JEWETT RAYMOND (Nathaniel L.<sup>8333</sup>, Louisa<sup>1689</sup>, Lucy<sup>779</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Cannon's Ferry, Del., Feb. 2, 1819. She married Aug. 6, 1839, Spencer Roberts, who was born in New Garden Township, Pa., Sept. 25, 1814, son of George and Alice (Tell) Roberts. They resided in Philadelphia, Pa., where he was a teacher and later a dentist.

*Children, born in Philadelphia, Pa.:*

8390 Nathaniel Raymond, born June 20, 1840; died July 20, 1842.

8391 Thomas Raymond, born Aug. 30, 1845.

8392 George, born Dec. 6, 1846.

8393 Charles Spencer, born July 25, 1855.

8394 Horace, born May 23, 1857.

8395 Clinton, born April 6, 1859.

5828 RICHARD BAXTER (Sarah<sup>3350</sup>, Lucy<sup>1661</sup>, Lucy<sup>779</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Montville, Conn., March 4, 1831. He married April 29, 1858, Emma G. Dutch, who was born in New York Jan. 15, 1835, daughter of George Dutch of Bethlehem, Pa. They settled in Marysville, Cal.

*Children:*

8396 Richard Bradford, born Jan. 28, 1859.

8397 George James, born June 11, 1861.

5847 ERASTUS FREDERICK JEWETT (Joseph F.<sup>8384</sup>, Joseph<sup>1667</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in

Granby, Conn., Sept. 12, 1820. He married June 7, 1849, Anunciade Pinney, who was born in East Granby, Conn., Aug. 13, 1829, daughter of Clytus and Mary Pinney. They resided in Granby, where he held different town offices. He was a tinsmith, was engaged in farming and dealing in produce. He died in Granby May 3, 1862. His widow died May 8, 1901.

*Children:*

- 8398 Elizabeth, born March 1, 1851; married Albert H. Gillette and resides in Granby.  
 8399 Angie Anunciade, born in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 26, 1853; married (1st) Starling Reed; (2d) Thomas Lee.\*

5849 CAROLINE AMANDA JEWETT (Joseph F.<sup>3384</sup>, Joseph<sup>1667</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Granby, Conn., Jan. 22, 1825. She married Dec. 19, 1842, Leroy Fuller of Simsbury, Conn., who died in a few years. She married second, Charles Welton Spring, who died July 8, 1878, aged 45 years. She died in New Haven, Conn., Dec. 31, 1896.

*Child by first husband:*

- 8400 Ella Elizabeth, born in Winsted, Conn., Aug. 5, 1847; married Charles H. Clements.\*

*Children by second husband:*

- 8401 Frank J., born Jan. 14, 1861.  
 8402 Florence Ada, born Dec. 19, 1863; died Aug. 17, 1864.  
 8403 Charles Sherman, born Feb. 7, 1865; died Nov. 23, 1865.  
 8404 Clarabel May, born Aug. 19, 1866; died May 25, 1883.

5850 ROBERT RANSOM JEWETT (Joseph F.<sup>3384</sup>, Joseph<sup>1667</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Granby, Conn., March 8, 1827. He married there Oct. 30, 1853, Emma Lydia Alderman, daughter of Ezekiel and Julia (Osborn) Alderman. They settled in Cleveland, Ohio, where they were living in 1903. He is a member of the Masonic Order.

*Children, born in Granby, Conn.:*

- 8405 Jane Irene, born Oct. 14, 1854; married May 7, 1873, John H. Asplin and resides in Cleveland.  
 8406 George Dewey, born Dec. 10, 1860. He resides in Cleveland, where he is in the coal business.

5855 GEORGE DWIGHT JEWETT (Frederick W.<sup>3385</sup>, Joseph<sup>1667</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Simsbury, Conn., May 1, 1822. He married Nov. 21, 1848, Delia Burr of



Hartford, Conn. Mr. Jewett was a clerk in the office of the Superintendent of Public Printing in Washington, D. C., for a number of years; later removed to Cleveland, Ohio, where he died Dec. 31, 1874; buried in Hartford.

*Children:*

8407 George B., born —.

8408 Frederick D., born —. He resides in Hartford. Was married twice. Two children, Delia and Jonathan.

5856 HENRY FRANK JEWETT (Frederick W.<sup>3385</sup>, Joseph<sup>1607</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Simsbury, Conn., Feb. 23, 1826. He married in Toledo, Ohio, Dec. 14, 1869, Diantha Carter.

*Children:*

8409 Delia Elizabeth, born in Toledo, Ohio, July 22, 1871.

8410 Jonathan Robert Guy, born in St. Paul, Neb., Jan. 21, 1881.

5857 MARIAH LOUISA PHELPS (Julietta M.<sup>3386</sup>, Joseph<sup>1607</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born May 1, 1822. She married June 29, 1848, Jacob Wellman and died from consumption in Portland, Me., July 7, 1857.

*Children:*

8411 George, born June 28, 1849.

8412 Charles Phelps, born March —, 1853.

8413 Louisa Bell, born March 22, 1857.

5858 ELLEN ELIZABETH PHELPS (Julietta M.<sup>3386</sup>, Joseph<sup>1607</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Feb. 13, 1824. She married Feb. 23, 1846, W. Sherwood of New York City and died in San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 28, 1852.

*Children:*

8414 Ada, born Dec. 13, 1846.

8415 Charles, born Nov. 13, 1848.

5864 SARAH JANE HILLYER (Irene A.<sup>3388</sup>, Joseph<sup>1607</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Aug. 11, 1825. She married April 30, 1843, George Richmond of Sheffield, Mass. They settled in Portage City, Wis., where he was a merchant.

*Children:*

8416 Irene Catherine, born June 5, 1846; died Oct. 27, 1857.

8417 George Pliny, born Sept. 12, 1848.

8418 Hattie May, born May 23, 1854.

5870 FREDERICK JAMES SMITH (Mary A. C.<sup>3389</sup>, Joseph<sup>1667</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in New Haven, Conn., Jan. 24, 1828. He married Sabra R. Alderman of Granby, Conn.

*Children:*

- 8419 Jane Isabella, born Dec. 2, 1849.
- 8420 Mary Florence, born July 21, 1854; married Henry E. Cooley.\*
- 8421 Charles Frederick, born May 27, 1857; married Elizabeth E. Whitmore.\*
- 8422 Clara L., born —; died Aug. 3, 1883, aged 14 years.

5874 HELEN IRENE JEWETT (Peter J.<sup>3390</sup>, Joseph<sup>1667</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Granby, Conn., April 16, 1829. She married Feb. 5, 1849, Pliny Perry Pratt, son of Nathaniel and Candoce (Wilcox) Pratt. They reside in Painesville, Ohio.

*Children:*

- 8423 Edward Stanley, born in Granby, Conn., June 22, 1850; married Emma Skinner.\*
- 8424 Charles Jewett, born in Granby, Conn., Aug. 31, 1852.
- 8425 Arthur Lee, born in Killingly, Conn., March 7, 1854; resides in St. Paul, Minn.
- 8426 Frank Pliny, born in West Killingly, Conn., Jan. 11, 1856; married Estelle Jane Smith.\*
- 8427 Bella Irene, born in West Killingly, Conn., Sept. 5, 1858; married in Painesville, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1894, Herbert Marshall Doolittle, who was born in Painesville Nov. 26, 1856, son of John Titus and Anne (Marshall) Doolittle. They reside in Painesville. One child, Marshall Charles, born June 23, 1896.
- 8428 Walter Wilcox, born in Painesville, Ohio, March 8, 1862; resides in Hartford, Conn.
- 8429 William John, born in Painesville, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1863; married in Cleveland, Ohio, July 19, 1893, Mary L. Scott, who was born in Toronto, Canada, May 11, 1864, daughter of Alexander and Catherine (Priestman) Scott. They reside in Cleveland.
- 8430 Grace Louise, born in Painesville, Ohio, July 17, 1871; married Allan Wadsworth Carpenter.\*
- 8431 Helen Jewett, born in Painesville, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1874; resides there, unmarried.

5875 JANE ANNA JEWETT (Peter J.<sup>3390</sup>, Joseph<sup>1667</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Granby, Conn., Oct. 16, 1830. She married Aug. 15, 1860, Ira A. Mather of Greenfield, Mass., and died in 1900.

*Children, born in Painesville, Ohio:*

- 8432 Frank Malvern, born Dec. 30, 1862; married in Hartford, Conn., June 24, 1903, Florence Ethel Moses, who was born Jan. 28, 1882, daughter of William Henry and Anna Mabel (Dwyer) Moses. They reside in Hartford, where he is Chief Clerk of the Probate Court. One child, Anna Gertrude, born —; died Sept. 2, 1905.
- 8433 Alice Gertrude, born Oct. 29, 1866; died April 1, 1867.

5876 MARY ANN CAROLINE JEWETT (Peter J.<sup>8890</sup>, Joseph<sup>1667</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Granby, Conn., Sept. 15, 1832. She married Aug. 25, 1852, Czar D. Goodman of New Haven, Conn. She resides with her daughter in Hartford, Conn.

*Children:*

- 8434 Mary Louisa, born in Granby, Conn., May 12, 1856; married (1st) Elmer Cobb, who died May —, 1880; married (2d) Albert J. Peck, who died in 1894. She died July 9, 1893. One child by first husband, viz., Julius Kingsley Cobb, born June 22, 1875; resides in Detroit, Mich.
- 8435 Clara Minerva, born Oct. 19, 1859.

5877 JOSEPH FRANKLIN JEWETT (Peter J.<sup>8890</sup>, Joseph<sup>1667</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Granby, Conn., Feb. 26, 1835. He married June 5, 1860, Cecilia Eliza Child of Cleveland, Ohio, who was born July 29, 1842. Mr. Jewett was a soldier in the Civil War; enlisted in the 2d Conn. Vols. April 22, 1861, and was mustered out Aug. 7, 1861. He is President of the Cincinnati Carriage Goods Co., of Cincinnati, Ohio, and resides in Wyoming, Ohio.

*Children:*

- 8436 Laura Hepzibah, born March 21, 1861.
- 8437 Jennie L., born Aug. 13, 1862; died Sept. 3, 1865.
- 8438 Helen M., born April 13, 1864; married Frank Baker DeCamp.\*
- 8439 Carrie Louise, born Aug. 11, 1866; married Albert Lincoln Pfaw.\*
- 8440 Joseph Franklin, born July 12, 1868; married Elizabeth D. Haven.\*
- 8441 Grace Eliza, born Sept. 13, 1870; married Bandon R. Millikin.\*
- 8442 Max, born Nov. 17, 1872; married in Cincinnati, Ohio, May 15, 1901, Jennie Kane. He resides in Cincinnati, where he is Secretary of the Cincinnati Carriage Goods Co.
- 8443 Cecilia C., born Dec. 26, 1874.

5878 GEORGE ELIJAH JEWETT (Peter J.<sup>8890</sup>, Joseph<sup>1667</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Granby, Conn., Oct. 26, 1838. He married Jan. 6, 1869, Grace E. Kelley

of Cleveland, Ohio, who was born Nov. 5, 1848. Mr. Jewett is a salesman and resides in Ludlow, Ky.

*Children:*

- 8444 George M., born May 29, 1875.
- 8445 Charlotte Elizabeth, born May 10, 1880.
- 8446 Julia Grace, born Nov. 6, 1884.
- 8447 Robert Stanley, born May 11, 1887.

5879 LOUISA ADELAIDE JEWETT (Peter J.<sup>3890</sup>, Joseph<sup>1667</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Granby, Conn., June 10, 1842. She married June 13, 1867, Theodore Mills Maltbie, who was born in New York City April 29, 1842, son of Pliny S. and Ann Twining (Fowler) Mills. At an early age Mr. Maltbie was taken into the family of his aunt, Affhia Fowler Maltbie, and assumed the name of Maltbie in addition to the name of Mills. He is a lawyer and resides in Hartford, Conn., where he has been active in the affairs of the town and has held many offices. He was a Justice of the Peace many years; was in the Legislature in 1870, 1875 and 1878, and was State Senator in 1884.

*Children, born in Granby, Conn.:*

- 8448 Annie Louise, born July 6, 1875.
- 8449 William Mills, born March 10, 1880. He graduated from Yale in 1901 with the degree of A. B., and from the Yale Law School in 1905 with the degree of LL. B. Is a lawyer in Hartford.

5880 FREDERICK JENNER JEWETT (Peter J.<sup>3890</sup>, Joseph<sup>1667</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Granby, Conn., April 8, 1845. He married May 1, 1871, Mary E. Cooley. They settled in Granby, where he held different town offices and was Selectman in 1893. They now reside in Wethersfield, Conn.

*Children, born in Granby, Conn.:*

- 8450 Stella H., born Jan. 28, 1872; married March 27, 1894, Oliver C. Goodard and resides in Granby.
- 8451 John Mills, born March 29, 1877; married June 15, 1898, Bessie Emma Holcomb, daughter of H. W. Holcomb. They reside in Granby. One child, Esther.
- 8452 Helen Cooley, born Oct. 10, 1888.

5882 GEORGE ROGERS JEWETT (Allyn<sup>3892</sup>, Zabdiah R.<sup>1668</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in New Hartford, Conn., May 17, 1816. He married Feb. 22, 1838, Sarah E. Rockwell of Barkhamsted, Conn., who was born there Aug. 2, 1815. They resided in New Hartford, where he was a merchant and where he died April 5, 1879. His wife died in Winsted, Conn., June 20, 1870.



*Children, born in New Hartford, Conn.:*

- 8453 George Mortimer, born Jan. 8, 1842; married Clara Elizabeth Hill.\*  
 8454 Roger Edgar, born May 21, 1845; died Feb. —, 1858.  
 8455 Julius Wadsworth, born Feb. 17, 1851; died Feb. 17, 1855.

5883 BENJAMIN TUCKER JEWETT (Allyn<sup>3392</sup>, Zabdiah R.<sup>1668</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in New Hartford, Conn., Feb. 18, 1819. He married Julia Ann Moffet, who was born Nov. 17, 1819. They settled in Kansas City, Mo., where he was a merchant for a number of years, and later removed to a ranch a short distance from Kansas City.

*Children:*

- 8456 Isaac, born Oct. 1, 1842; died unmarried.  
 8457 Charles Frederick, born May 1, 1847. He conducted a hotel near Santa Fe, N. M.  
 8458 Truman, born —.

5884 ALBERT JEWETT (Allyn<sup>3392</sup>, Zabdiah R.<sup>1668</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Winsted, Conn., Oct. 26, 1823. He married in East Haddam, Conn., Nov. 23, 1847, Anne Maria Palmer, who was born there in 1828, daughter of Horace and Theresa (Fox) Palmer. Mr. Jewett died in Waterloo, N. Y., in 1889.

*Children, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:*

- 8459 Arabella, born Dec. 2, 1850; died Feb. 24, 1852.  
 8460 Addie, born in 1860; married in Seneca Falls, N. Y., in 1882, Frank M. Clark, who was born in Waterloo, N. Y., in 1860.  
 8461 Edwin Lewis, born in 1865; married Rose Oakes.\*

5889 ELIZA ANN GOODSSELL (Frances<sup>3398</sup>, Zabdiah R.<sup>1668</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in New Hartford, Conn., Nov. 29, 1810. She married Aralzeman Russ.

*Children:*

- 8462 Solon R., born Sept. —, 1832.  
 8463 Norman M., born —, 1834.  
 8464 Samuel G., born —, 1836.  
 8465 Robert, born —, 1838.  
 8466 Fanny, born —, 1840.  
 8467 Oliver, born —, 1842.  
 8468 Paulina, born —, 1845.

5905 REV. CHARLES WELLS HAYES (Pliny<sup>3396</sup>, Lucretia<sup>1669</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in

Canandaigua, N. Y., March 19, 1828. He married in Geneva, N. Y., June 13, 1854, Frances Elizabeth Gladding, daughter of Timothy and Cynthia (Whipple) Gladding of Albany, N. Y. She was born in Albany Dec. 22, 1835, and died in Westfield, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1889. Mr. Hayes was educated in Canandaigua Academy and Hobart College. Received degree of B. A. in 1849, M. A. in 1852 and S. T. D. in 1888. He became Deacon in the Protestant Episcopal Church in 1852 and Priest in 1853. Was Rector and Missionary in Western New York from 1852 to 1867; Chaplain to the Bishop of Maine and Canon of the Cathedral in Portland from 1867 to 1880; Rector in Westfield and Phelps from 1880 to 1901; Professor and Librarian in DeLancey Divinity School in Geneva, N. Y., in 1893 and Warden of same from 1901. He is historian of Hobart College and a member of the Historical Societies of Maine, Wisconsin, Rochester, Buffalo; of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society and Sons of the Revolution. Is an author of American History, Biography, Genealogy, Music, and Architecture. Resides in Geneva, N. Y.

*Children:*

- 8469 Mary Frances, born in Fayetteville, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1855; died in Geneva, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1906.
- 8470 Charles, born Aug. 25, 1858; died Aug. 26, 1858.
- 8471 Anna Williams, born in New Hartford, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1859; died there Jan. 9, 1861.
- 8472 Margaret Alice, born in New Hartford, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1861.
- 8473 Katharine Elizabeth, born in New Hartford, N. Y., July 19, 1863.
- 8474 Henry Wells Stanley, born in Portland, Me., March 28, 1874. He graduated from Hobart College in 1897 and from the University of the South in 1899. Is a physician in Atlanta, Ga.

5906 ROBERT PLINY HAYES (Pliny<sup>3896</sup>, Lucretia<sup>1669</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Canandaigua, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1831. He married in Buffalo, N. Y., April 22, 1858, Sarah Elizabeth Sizer, daughter of Henry Huntington and Mary Elizabeth (Whiting) Sizer. She was born in Buffalo Jan. 22, 1839, and died there Sept. 16, 1868. He married second, in Buffalo, May 19, 1870, Luzette Linzee Ingersoll, daughter of Rev. Edward and Catherine (Seymour) Ingersoll of Buffalo. She was born in Troy, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1841, and died in Orange, N. J., March 12, 1884. Mr. Hayes received the degree of B. A. from Brown University in 1851 and M. A. in 1886. He was General Auditor of the United States Express Co. from 1855 to 1897; a life member of the Buffalo Historical Society and the New York Society Sons of the Revolution. He was a member of the Home Guards of Buffalo from 1862 to 1863. A close personal and political friend of President Cleveland and a zealous worker and generous contributor to sundry literary and benevolent associations. He died in New York City Dec. 30, 1899.

*Children, born in Buffalo, N. Y. By first wife:*

- 8475 Mary Sizer, born Jan. 15, 1859; married in Buffalo, May 17, 1881, Richard Bennett Lyman, who was born in Buffalo April 24, 1858, son of Nathan Brown and Catherine R. (Bennett) Lyman. They reside in Buffalo. Two children, Bennett V., born May 25, 1883, and Duane S., born Sept. 9, 1886.

*By second wife:*

- 8476 Maud Ellen, born Dec. 25, 1871. She is a teacher in New York.  
 8477 Luzette Ingersoll, born June 5, 1874. She is a teacher in St. Margaret School, Buffalo.  
 8478 Robert Pliny, born June 22, 1878; died Oct. 13, 1882.

5908 ADELAIDE ELIZABETH HAYES (Henry<sup>3398</sup>, Lucretia<sup>1669</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in St. Charles, Mo., Aug. 28, 1824. She married in Franklin, Ill., June 25, 1844, Major Henry Vanderburg Sullivan of Quincy, who was born in Vincennes, Ind., March 31, 1816, and died in Quincy Oct. 22, 1883. He was a publisher, a member of the Legislature and of the City Council, and was Paymaster in the United States Army from 1861 to 1865. Mrs. Sullivan died —, 189—.

*Children, born in Quincy, Ill.:*

- 8479 Sophronia Vanderburg, born May 29, 1845; married Dec. 22, 1869, Addison L. Landon. She died May 12, 1879. One son that died in infancy.  
 8480 Helen Hayes, born Dec. 14, 1846; married Jan. 21, 1867, Thomas Austin. Four children, Adelaide Hayes, born Oct. 30, 1867; married in 1898, Harry Wood, who died in 1900 leaving one child, Winifred; Annie Langdon, born Feb. 6, 1871; married in 1894 Dan Richardson; Helen Huntington, born June 10, 1878; and Sidney Jewel, born May 26, 1880.  
 8481 Mary Richardson, born Oct. 1, 1849; unmarried.  
 8482 Henry Hayes, born June 30, 1852; married April 25, 1878, Eva Maria Eversull and died Nov. 8, 1878.  
 8483 Cornelia Adelaide, born Nov. 16, 1855; died Nov. 28, 1859.  
 8484 Josephine Ralston, born May 20, 1858.  
 8485 Jessie Maud, born Sept. 11, 1860.

5911 LAURA HAYES BROWN (Emma L.<sup>3399</sup>, Lucretia<sup>1669</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Jan. 14, 1817. She married March 30, 1840, Alfred Lempronius Taft.

*Children:*

- 8486 Robert Theodore, born Aug. 29, 1842; died in infancy.  
 8487 Robert Lempronius, born Dec. 20, 1844; died in infancy.

- 8488 Alfred Henry, born Sept. 22, 1848; married in Baltimore, Md., Nov. 24, 1870, Sarah Jane Meakin. Three children, Alfred S., born 1871; Henry M., born 1874; and Emma L., born 1876.

5912 AMANDA GUNILDA BROWN (Emma L.<sup>3399</sup>, Lucretia<sup>1669</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Jan. 15, 1820. She married Oct. 16, 1838, Herman A. Canfield.

*Children:*

- 8489 Delia Sophia, born Sept. 4, 1839; married in 1863, Joseph W. Smith. Three children, Belle Louise, who died in infancy; Jessie Eudora, born 1867, and Emma Lucretia, born 1868.
- 8490 Henry Titus, born July 27, 1841; married Dec. 8, 1864, Delia A. Mansfield. He is a merchant in Zanesville, Ohio. Three children, Callie Belle, born 1867; Nellie Grace, born 1871, and Hattie Maud, born 1875.
- 8491 Ellen Louise, born June 11, 1843; married Aug. 22, 1865, Daniel Anderson Bennett of Chico, Cal. Five children, Berham Eugene, born 1866; Clara May, born 1868; Frederick Anderson, born 1871; Emma Louise, born 1874, and a son born —.
- 8492 Emma Lucretia (twin), born June 11, 1843; died Nov. 7, 1845.
- 8493 Clara Gunilda, born Jan. 29, 1847; married (1st) Dr. Levi B. Lathrop, who died in 1871; (2d) Feb. 8, 1877, Rev. Henry D. Kutz. One child by second husband, Maud E., born April 7, 1878.
- 8494 Edward Theodore, born March 25, 1852; married Dec. 8, 1875, Mary Bryasly. One child, Arza Guy.
- 8495 Arthur, born Aug. 9, 1859.

5913 EMMA LUCRETIA BROWN (Emma L.<sup>3399</sup>, Lucretia<sup>1669</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born April 30, 1822. She married in Bristol, March 26, 1845, John Wilder Taylor, who was born Sept. 6, 1810. He was a farmer and died Aug. 5, 1886. Mrs. Taylor died in East Bloomfield, April 13, 1898.

*Children:*

- 8496 James Brainard, born May 11, 1846. He is a physician in New York city, unm.
- 8497 John Gaylord, born July 27, 1848; married Aug. 11, 1869, Sarah Augusta M'Lachlan, who died in 1898. He is a farmer in Denison, Texas. One child, Laura Ward, born 1870.
- 8498 Charles Eugene, born March 21, 1850; died in infancy.
- 8499 Ada Emma, born Oct. 13, 1852; married June 15, 1879, Frederick Higginbotham, a merchant. She died Sept. 19, 1893. Four children, Kate Emma, born 1877; John Harold, born 1880; Frieda and Karl.



5915 EDWARD AUGUSTUS BROWN (Emma L.<sup>3399</sup>, Lucretia<sup>1669</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Dec. 10, 1826. He married Jan. 13, 1853, Sue Diller Witwer. He was a farmer in Pembroke, N. Y.

*Children:*

- 8500 Eva Augusta, born Nov. 29, 1853; married in 1873, William Taylor Bumell. Two children, Hattie May, born 1875, and Etta, born 1881.
- 8501 Etta Virginia, born Aug. 5, 1855.
- 8502 Hattie Minerva, born Jan. 2, 1863; died March 4, 1868.
- 8503 Lewis Heston, born March 23, 1866; died June —, 1878.

5918 ADA BLACKMER BROWN (Emma L.<sup>3399</sup>, Lucretia<sup>1669</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born June 20, 1834. She married Oscar Milmarth of Grand Rapids, Mich., who was born Dec. 19, 1832.

*Children:*

- 8504 Louis Theodore, born June 14, 1859.
- 8505 Oscar, born April 29, 1861.
- 8506 Ada Maria, born March 29, 1866.

5919 DR. RICHMOND SIMMONS HAYES (Harold<sup>3400</sup>, Lucretia<sup>1669</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Clinton, Ind., March 6, 1823. He married in West Bloomfield, N. Y., June 6, 1848, Maria Peck Taft, who was born in West Bloomfield, Feb. 25, 1825, daughter of Robert and Rhoda (Plymton) Taft. She died in East Bloomfield, N. Y., March 24, 1870. Dr. Hayes was educated in the Canandaigua Academy and received his degree from the Woodstock, Vermont, Medical College. He was Surgeon of the 129th Regt., U. S. V., and 8th Artillery from 1861 to 1865. He died in East Bloomfield, Jan. 31, 1890.

*Children:*

- 8507 Chloe Maria, born June 27, 1849; died in infancy.
- 8508 Robert Taft, born Jan. 5, 1852. He was a physician in Brooklyn, N. Y., and died in 1893, unm.
- 8509 Ida Louise, born Sept. 16, 1856; resides in East Bloomfield, unm.
- 8510 Kate Eliza, born July 2, 1859; died in infancy.
- 8511 Louis Richmond, born Sept. 26, 1861; died in infancy.

5920 DR. PLINY HAROLD HAYES (Harold<sup>3400</sup>, Lucretia<sup>1669</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Clinton, Ind., Oct. 2, 1824. He married in West Bloomfield, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1848, Cornelia Catharine Hall, daughter of Augustine and Marietta (Shelley) Hall. She was born in West Bloomfield, March 31, 1822, and died in Buffalo, N. Y., May 13, 1898. He received his degree of M. D., from

the Jefferson Medical College in 1848 and became a noted physician in Buffalo. He died April 9, 1894.

*Children:*

- 8512 Susan Hall, born Aug. 11, 1850; married April 17, 1873, John A. Hobbie. He is a merchant in Tonawanda, N. Y. Three children, John Albert, born 1874, married in 1903, Mary Belle Charlton. He is a physician in Tonawanda; Mabel Catharine, born 1878, married in 1900, George Washington Edson and has two children, viz., John James, born 1900, and Susan Mabel, born 1905; Richard Hayes, born 1881. He is a manufacturer in Oswego, N. Y.
- 8513 Francis Mason, born March 28, 1853; married March 28, 1878, Helen Lucretia Russ, who was born March 17, 1852. He is a physician in Buffalo, N. Y. Four children, Pliny Harold, born March 17, 1879, a physician; Lucretia Caroline, born Sept. 4, 1880; Frank Anderson, born Oct. 17, 1883, and Roger Russ, born Oct. 29, 1887.
- 8514 Harold Augustine, born July 7, 1859; married Sept. 26, 1885, Carrie Louise Tyler. He is a physician in Buffalo. Five children, Edwin Hawley, born Sept. 9, 1886; Louise Catharine, born Sept. 6, 1888; Eleanor Marietta, born March 25, 1892; Harold Tyler, born June 10, 1894, and Richmond Shelley, born Aug. 11, 1896.
- 8515 Catharine Emily, born Feb. 29, 1864; died Oct. 23, 1899, unm.

5921 LUCRETIA JEWETT HOWLAND (Gunilda<sup>3401</sup>, Lucretia<sup>1669</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>288</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born April 6, 1822. She married July 24, 1845, James Young, who was born Feb. 12, 1806, and died Oct. 9, 1863. She died March 4, 1891.

*Children:*

- 8516 Howard Alfred, born —, 1846.
- 8517 Genie Scott, born —, 1848; died in infancy.
- 8518 Harold Eugene, born —, 1853; married in 1872, Frances Harriet Brewster.
- 8519 Edward Howland, born —, 1853; married in 1877, Caroline E. Chidsey.
- 8520 George Pulaski, born —, 1855; married in 1881, Mary Boneman.
- 8521 Ellen Gunilda, born —, 1859.

5930 RALPH WILCOX HAYES (Mumford<sup>3402</sup>, Lucretia<sup>1669</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>288</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Nov. 11, 1835. He married Oct. 12, 1859, Sarah A. Sage, who was born July 4, 1837. Mr. Hayes was a soldier in the Civil War and died in service, Jan. 22, 1864.

*Children:*

- 8522 Ralph Huntington, born Jan. 30, 1861; married (1st) Oct. 19, 1887,

Margaret L. Oatman, who died Feb. 14, 1894, aged 35 years; married (2d) Feb. 5, 1896, Myrtle C. Allen. They reside in Canandaigua, N. Y., where he is a printer. Children by first wife, Stuart Mumford, born in 1889, died in infancy, and Carlton Claude, born in 1890. Child, by second wife, -Gordon Allen, born in 1899.

8523 Jennie Elizabeth, born Feb. 18, 1864.

5933 GEORGE JEWETT HAYES (Hector<sup>3403</sup>, Lucretia<sup>1669</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Sept. 26, 1831. He married April 18, 1852, Frances Jane Stone, who was born Sept. 23, 1834. He is a farmer.

*Children:*

8524 Elizabeth Sylvan, born Oct. —, 1855.

8525 Lillian L. M., born July 6, 1865; married in 1888, Frank L. Whitney.

5935 NATHAN BRADLEY HAYES (Hector<sup>3403</sup>, Lucretia<sup>1669</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Dec. 13, 1835. He married Sept. 1, 1864, Mary Adelaide Olmstead, who was born Sept. 9, 1845. They reside in Ionia, Mich., where he is a farmer and banker, and was a member of the Michigan Legislature from that town.

*Children:*

8526 George Bradley, born Aug. 10, 1866.

8527 Hector Jay, born April 23, 1868; married in 1891, Florence N. Frain.

8528 Jennie C., born Nov. 18, 1871.

8529 Austin Cate, born Sept. 23, 1875.

5936 MARY LUCRETIA HAYES (Hector<sup>3403</sup>, Lucretia<sup>1669</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Aug. 6, 1840. She married Dec. 28, 1865, Leroy Pallmew, who was born Nov. 9, 1823. He was a farmer in New Plains, Mich.

*Children:*

8530 Linnie Mary, born Nov. 18, 1866.

8531 Bradley Leroy, born Aug. 24, 1868.

8532 Birdie, born Feb. 15, 1870; died in infancy.

8533 Edna Adelaide, born Oct. 23, 1872.

5939 LOUISE ELIZABETH HAYES (Guy<sup>3404</sup>, Lucretia<sup>1669</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born June 30, 1833. She married Sept. 6, 1854, Randolph Huntington, who was born Dec. 8, 1829. He was a druggist and later an extensive stock breeder on Long Island. They now reside in Rochester, N. Y.

*Children:*

- 8534 Robert Guy, born April 10, 1856; died in infancy.  
 8535 Randolph Howard, born July 22, 1858; died in infancy.  
 8536 Isabella Lord, born Aug. 17, 1861; married in New York city, Dec. 15, 1902, Rev. James Winthrop Hegeman, Rector of Christ Church in Ballston Spa, N. Y.  
 8537 Allie Louise, born May 21, 1863; married (1st), in Rochester, Oct. 7, 1882, Willis Frederick Gove, who died Feb. —, 1892; married (2d), in New York city, March 15, 1894, Frank N. Kondolf of Pittsburg, Pa. Two children by second marriage, viz., Harold Huntington, born Oct. 7, 1896, and Louise Huntington, born May 24, 1899.  
 8538 Nathaniel Wheeler, born Feb. 28, 1865; died Nov. 30, 1891.  
 8539 Henry Gaylord Norton, born July 27, 1868; died Sept. 16, 1876.  
 8540 Albert William, born May 30, 1870; died Sept. 24, 1876.

5941 MYRON HERVEY BLACKMER (Elizabeth A.<sup>3405</sup>, Lucretia<sup>1669</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Dec. 12, 1830. He married Sept. 14, 1854, Harriet Newell Pennell, who was born Jan. 21, 1834, daughter of John and Sarah (Green) Pennell, of Honeoye, N. Y. He was a farmer in Honeoye and died Feb. 10, 1898.

*Children:*

- 8541 John Hervey, born Nov. 11, 1857.  
 8542 Frank Pennell, born Nov. 7, 1860.  
 8543 Carlton Myron, born Jan. 8, 1863; married Jan. 9, 1891, Hattie M. Van Buren and died April 10, 1892.  
 8544 Elizabeth Sarah, born Feb. 10, 1868; married Oct. 17, 1889, Spencer G. Sisson.  
 8545 Harriet Amy, born Nov. 16, 1869; married Aug. 10, 1896, John F. Reid.  
 8546 Thomas R. (twin), born June 14, 1873.  
 8547 George P. (twin), born June 14, 1873.

5944 ELIZABETH FOSTER BLACKMER (Elizabeth<sup>3405</sup>, Lucretia<sup>1669</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Dec. 2, 1839. She married Aug. 12, 1868, Rev. Joseph Carlton Plumb, who was born Sept. 11, 1832, son of Hon. Joseph Plumb. He is a Congregational minister in North Brookfield, Mo.

*Children:*

- 8548 Caroline Hale, born July 9, 1871.  
 8549 Elizabeth Hayes, born Oct. 17, 1873.  
 8550 Carlton Hervey, born July 24, 1875.  
 8551 Joseph Jewett, born Dec. 24, 1877; died in infancy.



5945 SARAH LUCRETIA BLACKMER (Elizabeth<sup>A.3408</sup>, Lucretia<sup>1669</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Aug. 18, 1841. She married June 15, 1862, Francis Granger Pennell, who was born May 22, 1828, son of John and Sarah (Green) Pennell. He was a farmer in Honeoye, N. Y. She died April 26, 1899.

*Children:*

- 8552 Elizabeth Blackmer, born Dec. 18, 1863; married in San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 29, 1906, Vernon A. Laughlin of Mexico, a mining engineer.
- 8553 Sarah Green, born May 27, 1867; married Dec. 15, 1887, Frank H. Kent, a farmer of Bristol and Canandaigua, N. Y., son of John and Celestia (Mason) Kent. One child, Georgia, born in 1897.
- 8554 Georgia, born Sept. 9, 1868; died Nov. 24, 1883.

5955 REV. CHARLES RAYMOND JEWETT (George<sup>3410</sup>, Joshua R.<sup>1672</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Macon, Ga., July 29, 1824. He married Dec. 28, 1848, Octavia N. Chester of Georgia, who was born Jan. 28, 1831, and died May 11, 1853. He married (2d) March 27, 1855, Martha P. Clement, who was born Jan. 19, 1835, daughter of Rev. Bishop Clement. Mr. Jewett was educated in the Emory College of Georgia and was a prominent Methodist minister of the South Georgia Conference.

*Children by first wife:*

- 8555 Elizabeth Davant, born Oct. 21, 1849.
- 8556 George Chester, born June 4, 1851; died July 2, 1852.
- 8557 Martha Octavia, born March 17, 1853; died July 25, 1853.

*Children by second wife:*

- 8558 Goodwin Anthony, born Feb. 8, 1856.
- 8559 Henry Raymond, born Nov. 23, 1857. He is a prominent dentist in Atlanta, Ga.  
Perhaps others.

5975 JOHN HOWARD JEWETT (Henry L.<sup>3413</sup>, Joshua R.<sup>1672</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Macon, Ga., June 7, 1849. He married in Bibb Co., Ga., Dec. 17, 1848, Lou Ella Sanders, who was born in Bibb Co., March 20, 1854, and was killed in a runaway accident Oct. —, 1901. Mr. Jewett resides on a farm near Macon.

*Children:*

- 8560 Mary Lou, born May 27, 1876; married Dec. —, 1902, Walter Lundy.

- 8561 Kittie Lee, born April 25, 1879; married Sept. —, 1896, George Brantley. One child, George Ross, born June —, 1897.
- 8562 Henry Lee, born Dec. 7, 1883.
- 8563 Raymond Sanders, born Dec. 23, 1889.

5976 GEORGE BOWERS JEWETT (Henry L.<sup>3413</sup>, Joshua R.<sup>1672</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Macon, Ga., April 20, 1853. He married in Madison, Ga., Sept. 7, 1876, Katie Harrison Browne, who was born in Madison June 27, 1853, daughter of George Young and N. Caroline Browne. Mr. Jewett is a graduate of Emory College of Oxford, Ga., and is prominently engaged in the Insurance business and Horticulture. He is Vice President of the Macon Savings Bank, Trustee of Wesleyan Female College and of the Georgia Academy for the Blind. Residence, Macon.

*Children, born in Macon, Ga.:*

- 8564 Pauline, born Aug. 2, 1877.
- 8565 Irene Talmadge, born July 2, 1879; married Rev. Claude Singleton Bridges, who was born in Macon Co., Ga., Aug. 15, 1876. He is a Minister in the M. E. Church South and resides in Macon. Two children, Katie Harrison, born in Greens Cut, Ga., Jan. 22, 1905, and George Leslie, born in Macon, Dec. 15, 1906.
- 8566 Martha Howard, born July 25, 1881; married June 27, 1900, Gordon Isaac Hardman, who was born in Clinton, Ga., Feb. 12, 1875. They reside in Macon, where he is in the Insurance business. Two children, born in Macon, viz., Pauline Jewett, born March 24, 1904, and Martha Eleanor, born Nov. 2, 1906.
- 8567 Carrie Sedwick, born Sept. 15, 1883.
- 8568 Kittie, born March 6, 1886.
- 8569 George B., born Sept. 13, 1888.
- 8570 Mamie Frances, born May 18, 1890.
- 8571 Howard Cossitt, born Jan. 26, 1893.

5979 M. KITTIE JEWETT (Henry L.<sup>3413</sup>, Joshua R.<sup>1672</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Macon, Ga., April 28, 1860. She married there Jan. 29, 1885, Dr. Howard J. Williams of Macon, son of William D. and Nancy E. (Callier) Williams.

*Children:*

- 8572 Martha Jewett, born Nov. 9, 1885.
- 8573 Henry Lee Jewett, born Dec. 1, 1887.
- 8574 Hannah Gillon, born Oct. 28, 1895.
- 8575 Dutchie, born Dec. 31, 1896.
- 8576 Joseph V. Reed, born Aug. 26, 1900.

5981 MARY ELIZABETH JEWETT (Patrick H.<sup>3415</sup>, Joshua R.<sup>1672</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Nov. 15, 1852. She married Nov. 22, 1876, Joseph Villroy Reed. They reside in New Albany, Ind.

*Children:*

- 8577 Jewett V., born July 10, 1878.
- 8578 Josephine, born Feb. 13, 1885.
- 8579 Alma, born May 4, 1887.

5982 IDA JANE JEWETT (Patrick H.<sup>3415</sup>, Joshua R.<sup>1672</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Feb. 19, 1855. She married May 19, 1880, Eugene Frazer. They reside in Jeffersonville, Ind.

*Children:*

- 8580 Jewett H., born April 13, 1882.
- 8581 Jean, born Jan. 1, 1884.
- 8582 Pauline, born Feb. 5, 1887.
- 8583 Howard, born March 1, 1889.
- 8584 Clara, born Feb. 11, 1891.

5983 HENRY EDWARD JEWETT (Patrick H.<sup>3415</sup>, Joshua R.<sup>1672</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born April 3, 1858. He married Sept. 30, 1886, Margaret Wells. Mr. Jewett resides in New Albany, Ind., where he is a prominent lawyer and a member of the law firm of Jewett and Jewett.

*Children:*

- 8585 Wells, born Sept. 15, 1887.
- 8586 Margaret, born Aug. 15, 1890.

5985 KATE JEWETT (Patrick H.<sup>3415</sup>, Joshua R.<sup>1672</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born April 15, 1869. She married Thomas Bohon and resides in Jeffersonville, Ind.

*Children:*

- 8587 Mildred, born April 11, 1892.
- 8588 Catherine Jane, born March 2, 1906.

5987 WILLIAM BUTLER JEWETT (George W.<sup>3417</sup>, Josiah<sup>1673</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Durham, Conn., Sept. 3, 1829. He married in Howell, Mich., Eleanor W. Huntley, daughter of William E. and Huldah M. Huntley. She was born in Chili, N. Y., May 4, 1830, and died in Howell Jan. —, 1861. He married second, in Howell, Martha J. Glover, who was born in Howell about 1844, daughter of Luther M. and Cordelia Glover. They resided in Howell,

where Mr. Jewett was a merchant and where he died Jan. 4, 1897. Mrs. Jewett resides in Allegan, Mich.

*Children, born in Howell, Mich. By first wife:*

8589 Frank Webster, born in 1859; resides in Lansing, Mich.

*By second wife:*

8590 Lucia C., born May 15, 1866; married in Howell, June 7, 1892, Lewis Aldrich Mack, who was born in Seneca, N. Y., son of Samuel Robert and Jennie (Franklin) Mack. They reside in St. Louis, Mo., where Mr. Mack is in the Piano and Musical Instrument business.

8591 Florence D., born July 25, 1868. Resides in Allegan, Mich.

5989 SARAH LUCRETIA JEWETT (George W.<sup>3417</sup>, Josiah<sup>1878</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Moravia, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1835. She married in Howell, Mich., Dec. 27, 1857, Zenas Fobes Crossman, born in Peacham, Vt., Oct. 1, 1830, son of Zenas and Alma Crossman. They resided in Howell, where he was a merchant and where he died Dec. 1, 1876. Mrs. Crossman died in Buffalo, N. Y., April 20, 1904.

*Children, born in Howell, Mich.:*

8592 George Jewett, born Dec. 27, 1859; married in Topeka, Kan., Dec. 27, 1900, Harriet Elizabeth Mills, born in Howell Feb. 16, 1865, daughter of Henry Hobart and Isabella (McPherson) Mills. They reside in Cleveland, Ohio, from which place he is a Commercial Traveler. One child, George Jewett, born in Cleveland Sept. 23, 1905.

8593 Samuel Fobes, born July 5, 1861. He resides in Buffalo, N. Y., where he is a member of the Coal and Iron Exchange.

5990 MARY VICTORIA JEWETT (George W.<sup>3417</sup>, Josiah<sup>1878</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Howell, Mich., March 1, 1840. She married in Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1863, Salem G. Kennedy. He was an Accountant and died in Highlands, N. J., Aug. 24, 1888. Mrs. Kennedy resides in Buffalo.

*Child:*

8594 George Barrell, born in Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1865.

5992 ELLEN AUGUSTA JEWETT (George W.<sup>3417</sup>, Josiah<sup>1878</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Howell, Mich., Nov. 26, 1844. She married in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1876, John Ellicott, born in Troy, N. Y., July 16, 1837, son of Thomas and Ellen Ellicott. He is a Traveling Salesman. Residence, Buffalo.



*Child:*

8595 Charles Jewett, born in Howell, Mich., June 23, 1880.

5993 CHARLES GREGORY JEWETT (George W.<sup>3417</sup>, Josiah<sup>1673</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Howell, Mich., Feb. 26, 1847. He married there June 6, 1883, Eva Almira Mills, born in Ypsilanti, Mich., March 7, 1863, daughter of Edwin J. and Cornelia A. Mills. They reside in Howell, where Mr. Jewett is in the Heating and Plumbing business.

*Children, born in Howell, Mich.:*

8596 Annis Cornelia, born July 11, 1885.

8597 Charles Gregory, born Nov. 21, 1889.

8598 Josephine Jeannette, born Sept. 29, 1891.

5994 REV. GEORGE WARD DUNBAR (Martha<sup>3420</sup>, Josiah<sup>1673</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Moravia, N. Y., March 8, 1833. He was a student at Hobart College of Geneva, N. Y., from 1851 to 1855; teacher from 1855 to 1857, and attended the General Theological Seminary of New York City from 1857 to 1860. He was ordained in Trinity Church, New York, July 1, 1860; held various parishes from 1860 to 1876, when he was commissioned Chaplain in the United States Army. He was retired for age March 8, 1897, and resides at Fortress Monroe, Va. He married first, in Olean, N. Y., June 26, 1862, Emma White, daughter of Roderick and Sarah (Nichols) White. She was born in Olean Aug. 31, 1842, and died in Titusville, Pa., April 15, 1872. He married second in Janesville, Wis., June 6, 1876, Adelaide Ruger, daughter of Rev. T. J. and Maria (Hutchins) Ruger. She was born in Marcellus, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1839, and died in Janesville Oct. 25, 1903, s. p.

*Children:*

8599 Alice Maud, born in New Berlin, N. Y., July 14, 1864; married Aug. 11, 1897, Lieut. W. P. Pence of the Coast Artillery, U. S. A. They now reside at Fortress Monroe, Va. Three sons.

8600 Arthur White, born in Cannon Falls, Minn., Sept. 7, 1869; married in Montevideo, Uruguay, March 11, 1896, Maud Stuart. He became a Surgeon in the United States Navy in 1894 and is now stationed at Mare Island Naval Hospital, Vallejo, Cal. One daughter.

5997 DEBORAH IRENE JEWETT (Josiah P.<sup>8421</sup>, Josiah<sup>1673</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Nittany Valley, Pa., June 4, 1833. She married Nov. 3, 1859, Gurdon Lester Meade, born March 4, 1824, son of Alexander and Harriet (Lester) Meade. Residence, Kensington, Md.

*Children:*

- 8601 Frank Lester, born in Moravia, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1860; married in Deadwood, S. D., March 28, 1899, Minnie Turnbull. They reside in Tacoma, Wash., where he is an engineer. Three children, Minnie Madaline, born in Deadwood April 30, 1900; Deborah Jewett, born in Rapid City, S. D., Oct. 3, 1901, and Lester Jewett, born in Tacoma Sept. 27, 1904.
- 8602 Josiah Jewett, born in Moravia, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1862; married in Lead, S. D., Dec. 7, 1903, Jessie Gearhardt. He is a salesman. Residence, Lead.
- 8603 Lina Matilda, born in Moravia, N. Y., May 7, 1865; died in Auburn, N. Y., March 6, 1866.
- 8604 Minnie Lucretia, born in Auburn, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1867; married in Deadwood, S. D., April 10, 1888, Edward Kennedy DePuy, son of Schuyler Pulficer and Julia (Clement) DePuy. He is a Government Clerk in Washington, D. C. Residence, Kensington, Md. Three children, Clarence, born in Deadwood Aug. 30, 1889; Josiah, born in Deadwood, July 28, 1891, and Deborah, born in Washington, D. C., Dec. 4, 1893.

5998 CAPT. JOHN TAYLOR JEWETT (Josiah P.<sup>3421</sup>, Josiah<sup>1673</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Williamsport, Pa., March 31, 1835. He married in Jamestown, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1857, Sarah Anna Jones, born in Jamestown June 13, 1836, daughter of Rufus and Emily Jane (Ten) Jones. Capt. Jewett enlisted in April, 1861, at Warren, Pa., during the first call for volunteers for the Civil War. He became 2d Lieutenant of Co. D, 1st Pa. Bucktail Rifles, and later was appointed Adjutant of the Regiment. The latter part of 1861 he was commissioned Captain of Co. C, 13th Pa. Vols., in which position he served until his health compelled his honorable discharge Feb. —, 1863. He was wounded the second day of the seven days fight before Richmond. After leaving the Army Capt. Jewett was for a time in the dry goods business, which he left for the jewelry business and continued in that until his death, May 7, 1902. His widow resides in Rochester, N. Y.

*Children:*

- 8605 Francis Augustus, born in Jamestown, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1857. Resides in Hudson, N. Y.
- 8606 Emily Jennie, born in Jamestown, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1864; married Jan. 25, 1888, William Seymour Everts, born in Auburn, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1847, son of Oscar and Susan Merritt (Seymour) Everts. They reside in Fort Plain, N. Y., where he is Superintendent of the Montgomery Lumber Co. One child, William Jewett, born in Auburn, N. Y., May 4, 1902.
- 8607 Louis Harris, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 1, 1871; married in Saugerties, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1903, Mary Kipper, born in Catskill,

N. Y., Nov. 10, 1877, daughter of Henry and Pauline (Spahn) Kipper. He enlisted for the Spanish War, at Kingston, N. Y., July 11, 1898, as a private and was assigned to Battery K, 2d U. S. Artillery, then stationed at Camp John I. Rogers, Tampa, Fla. He re-enlisted April 25, 1899, and served 3 years. During the last enlistment was appointed Corporal and Post Exchange Steward, which position he held up to the time he was honorably discharged at Governor's Island in 1902. He is a brass moulder and resides in Rochester, N. Y. One child, Anna Pauline, born in Ansonia, Conn., Jan. 31, 1905.

6014 HENRY MORRELL JEWETT (Guernsey<sup>3424</sup>, Josiah<sup>1673</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ellsworth, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1843. He married in Augusta, Ga., April 13, 1872, Emma S. Warren, daughter of Rufus and Adelaide (Cobb) Warren. They reside in Moravia, N. Y., where Mr. Jewett is in the general merchandise business.

*Children, born in Moravia, N. Y.:*

8608 Mary Warren, born Dec. 14, 1873. She is a graduate of Bryn Mawr College in the class of 1896.

8609 Guernsey Read, born Oct. 10, 1876. He is a graduate of Cornell College, class of 1899, and is a lawyer in New York City.

6018 DR. CARLTON ROGERS JEWETT (Guernsey<sup>3424</sup>, Josiah<sup>1673</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Moravia, N. Y., March 5, 1852. He married Oct. 8, 1885, Jessie Clark Holland, daughter of Nelson and Susan A. (Clark) Holland. Dr. Jewett graduated from Yale in 1882 and from the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York in 1885. Resides in Buffalo, N. Y., where he is engaged in the practice of medicine.

*Children, born in Buffalo, N. Y.:*

8610 Nelson Holland, born June 24, 1887.

8611 Carlton Clark, born Oct. 28, 1888.

8612 Theodore Carter, born Jan. 25, 1893.

6020 JOSIAH JEWETT (Sherman S.<sup>8425</sup>, Josiah<sup>1673</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1842. He married there Nov. 4, 1868, Grace Hall of Buffalo, born May 16, 1850, daughter of Hon. Nathan Kelsey and Emily (Paine) Hall. They reside in Buffalo, where he was associated with his father and brother in the firm of Sherman S. Jewett & Co.

*Children, born in Buffalo, N. Y.:*

8613 Sherman Skinner, born March 15, 1870; married Oct. 14, 1896, Helen

- Eaton Hallock of Binghamton, N. Y. Residence, Buffalo. One child, Sherman Kelsey, born Nov. 28, 1899.
- 8614 Nathan Hall, born June 6, 1871; married April 25, 1900, Katherine Wilson of Chicago, Ill. They reside in Buffalo, where he is a member of the firm of Ross and Jewett, coal dealers.
- 8615 Grace Hall, born Sept. 6, 1872; married June 13, 1895, Frederick H. Williams of Buffalo. Residence, Buffalo. Two children, Isabelle Hadley, born May 8, 1896, and Grace Jewett, born Jan. 5, 1898.
- 8616 Lillian Deborah, born July 3, 1876; married June 15, 1899, Franklin Coe of Buffalo. They reside in Yonkers, N. Y. Two children, Katherine, born March 27, 1900, and Roger Jewett, born June 22, 1901.
- 8617 Henry Clay, born April 8, 1879; married in Washington, D. C., April 18, 1906, Annie G. Hume, daughter of Frank Hume of Washington. He is a Lieutenant in the Corps of Engineers, U. S. A.
- 8618 Josiah, born April 23, 1880. Resides in Buffalo, unmarried.

6021 EMMA ALICE JEWETT Sherman S.<sup>3425</sup>, Josiah<sup>1678</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Buffalo, N. Y., July 12, 1844. She married there Sept. 19, 1866, Charles H. Williams of Buffalo, son of Gibson T. and Harriet C. (Howard) Williams. They reside in Buffalo.

*Children, born in Buffalo, N. Y.:*

- 8619 Jeannie Jewett, born Feb. 1, 1868.
- 8620 Harriet Howard, born April 14, 1872; died Aug. 4, 1874.
- 8621 Sherman Jewett, born May 17, 1874; died Jan. 3, 1894.

6022 JENNIE MATILDA JEWETT (Sherman S.<sup>3425</sup>, Josiah<sup>1678</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1849. She married there Jan. 4, 1869, Henry Cogwell Howard of Buffalo, born Sept. 20, 1847, son of Ethan H. and Caroline Horner (Cogwell) Howard. They reside in Buffalo.

*Children, born in Buffalo, N. Y.:*

- 8622 Carolyn Cogwell, born Sept. 26, 1869; married Nov. 15, 1897, William Eugene Philps of London, England.
- 8623 George Jewett, born April 17, 1871.
- 8624 Ethan Henry, born Sept. 20, 1874; married June 16, 1897, Flora Louise Johnson of Buffalo. Three children, Edwin Lawrence, born April 6, 1899; Emma Alice, born Sept. 27, 1900; died April 10, 1901; and Jennie Jewett, born May 20, 1904.

6025 GENERAL EDGAR BOARDMAN JEWETT (John C.<sup>3430</sup>,



Josiah<sup>1678</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 14, 1843. He married there Oct. 3, 1865, Elizabeth Foster Danforth, daughter of George and Mary (Foster) Danforth. She was born Oct. 26, 1845, and died in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1905.

Gen. Jewett's parents removed to Buffalo, N. Y., where his father established a business house known as the John C. Jewett Manufacturing Co., in 1849. He received his education in the public schools of Buffalo and early developed a strong inclination for a business training. At the early age of sixteen he entered the establishment of his father, and in due course of time mastered the details of the business, and, with but few interruptions, he has given it his continuous attention ever since. At the breaking out of the Civil War he entered the service of the State of New York as a private in Co. C, 74th Regt., N. G. N. Y. In May, 1863, he was elected Second Sergeant, and held the position during the regiment's participation in the campaign which followed Lee's invasion of Pennsylvania, from June to August of that year. He returned to Buffalo as First Sergeant of his company. June 29, 1865, he was commissioned as First Lieutenant; April 3, 1866, he was promoted to a Captaincy; April 11, 1877, was appointed Major and Inspector of rifle practice of the Thirty-first Brigade; Oct. 9, 1879, he was promoted to the position of Inspector of the Fourteenth Brigade; Oct. 25, 1880, appointed Lieutenant-colonel and Chief-of-staff of the Fourteenth Brigade, and on March 29, 1884, he was elected Brigadier-General of the Eighth Brigade. He resigned, however, on Dec. 7, 1885, in order to take the position of President and General Manager of the John C. Jewett Manufacturing Co., of Buffalo. He has been actively engaged since that time in the management and direction of the business interests of this corporation. He is also Vice-president of the Cary Safe Co. of Buffalo. On March 1, 1894, he received from the Mayor of Buffalo the appointment of Commissioner of Police, which position he most acceptably filled until he was himself elected Mayor of the city on Tuesday, Nov. 6, 1894.

As a business man he stands very high in the mercantile circles of Buffalo, and is especially noted for the excellent executive abilities which he has displayed. An exemplary disciplinarian through the military training he has had, he is admirably qualified to discharge the manifold duties pertaining to a complicated and extensive plant, and these qualities were no doubt duly considered by the chief magistrate of Buffalo when he selected General Jewett for the post of Commissioner of Police. The ability and fidelity he exhibited in the administration of the position so strongly popularized him with the people of Buffalo that he was elected to the mayoralty by a majority of nearly ten thousand, the largest ever given a Mayor of Buffalo. His first year in office was an exceptionally busy one. It was characterized by the number of difficult and important questions which arose, all of which he handled with great ability and firmness. His first veto prevented the awarding of the street cleaning contracts to favored bidders.

He demanded that the contracts be let to the lowest bidders, and thus saved the tax-payers \$24,000. He introduced the Detroit plan of utilizing the vacant land in the city for the benefit of the poor, and carried the project through with great success. Five hundred and seventy-eight families were taken off the poor-books of the city and made self-supporting in this manner. Other features of his administration was his signing of the Niagara Power franchise and his approval of the Buffalo Traction Co.'s franchise. General Jewett is a strong advocate of the free-school system and twelve new school buildings were completed during his administration, including the handsome new Masten Park high school. He is also an advocate of municipal ownership of the waterfront, and if this idea is eventually carried out the City of Buffalo will be the owner of the finest docks on one of the best harbors in the world, and the city treasury will be deriving an immense revenue therefrom. His photograph appears on the opposite page.

*Children, born in Buffalo, N. Y.:*

- 8625 Maude, born Jan. 8, 1868; died June 5, 1868.  
 8626 George Danforth, born May 21, 1869; died Aug. 21, 1869.  
 8627 John Edgar, born Sept. 2, 1871; married Marion Lucile Comstock.\*  
 8628 Mabel, born Feb. 19, 1877; married Charles A. White.\*

6028 ELLA JEWETT (John C.<sup>3426</sup>, Josiah<sup>1673</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>100</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Buffalo, N. Y., April 7, 1855. She married there Jan. 20, 1885, Willis H. Howes, who was born May 26, 1857, son of Willis and Mary Elizabeth (Dias) Howes. They reside in Watertown, N. Y., where Mr. Howes is a paper manufacturer.

*Children:*

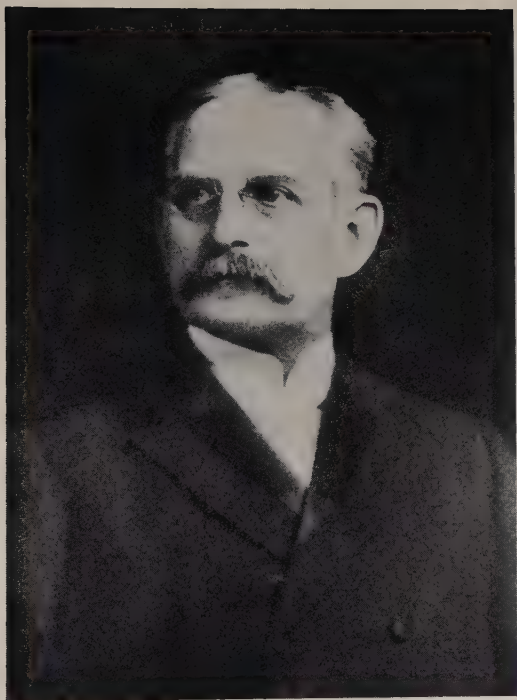
- 8629 Priscilla Jewett, born Nov. 7, 1885.  
 8630 Mary Jewett, born Dec. 14, 1896.

6029 FREDERICK ARTHUR JEWETT (John C.<sup>3426</sup>, Josiah<sup>1673</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1859. He married Anna James of Lockport, N. Y. Mr. Jewett resided in Buffalo. In 1877 he became connected with the John C. Jewett Manufacturing Co., and three years later became treasurer of that company. He was a member of the Buffalo and Country clubs and died in Buffalo April 3, 1906.

*Children:*

- 8631 Robert, born ——.   
 8632 Catherine, born ——.

6035 NELLIE ELIZA JEWETT (James H.<sup>3430</sup>, Josiah<sup>1673</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born



GENERAL EDGAR BOARDMAN JEWETT





in Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1855. She married there July 6, 1886, John Urquhart, who was born in Strathpeffer, Scotland, July 3, 1859, son of Alex and Christina (Cameron) Urquhart of Scotland. They reside in North Colorado Springs, Col., where he is a salesman.

*Children:*

- 8633 Ruth Jewett, born in Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 17, 1887.  
 8634 Christina Cameron, born in Ravenna, Ohio, Dec. 17, 1888.  
 8635 Mary Colegrove, born at Washington Court House, Ohio, March 20, 1891.  
 8636 Grace Georgia, born at Washington Court House, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1892.

6037 ALICE THEODORA JEWETT (James H.<sup>3430</sup>, Josiah<sup>1673</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Moravia, N. Y., March 19, 1859. She married in Buffalo, N. Y., March 19, 1884, George Frederic Newton, who was born in Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1857, son of Oscar C. and Mary (Beach) Newton. They reside in Cohasset, Mass., where he is an Architect.

*Children:*

- 8637 Jewett Beach, born in Paris, France, July 11, 1888.  
 8638 George Frederic, born in Jamaica Plains, Mass., Sept. 17, 1889.  
 8639 James Hervey Jewett, born in Jamaica Plains, Mass., Nov. 24, 1892.  
 8640 Margaret, born in Lincoln, Mass., Dec. 3, 1895.

6038 BELA COLEGROVE JEWETT (James H.<sup>3430</sup>, Josiah<sup>1673</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Moravia, N. Y., May 17, 1862. He married in Cheyenne, Wyo., July 30, 1894, Grace Ivy Littleton, who was born in Ottumwa, Ia., May 14, 1868, daughter of William Butler and Sarah Elizabeth (Beatly) Littleton. Mr. Jewett is engaged in the retail shoe business in Colorado Springs and in real estate and rentals in Green Mountain Falls, Col. They reside in Colorado Springs, Col.

*Children, born in Colorado Springs, Col., except last:*

- 8641 James Hervey, born July 6, 1895.  
 8642 Dorothy Gladys, born Sept. 22, 1897.  
 8643 Clarence Montgomery, born Aug. 3, 1902.  
 8644 Bela Colegrove, born Sept. 2, 1904.  
 8645 Harry Littleton, born in Green Mountain Falls, Col., May 11, 1906.

6040 GRACE RUTH JEWETT (James H.<sup>3430</sup>, Josiah<sup>1673</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born

in Buffalo, N. Y., June 22, 1868. She married in Bay Beach, Ontario, Oct. 10, 1901, Henry Bodge Pennell, who was born in Portland, Me., Dec. 9, 1869, son of William Henry and Tinnie (Bodge) Pennell. They reside in Cohasset, Mass., where he is an Architect and Decorator.

*Children:*

8646 Henry Bodge, born in Lincoln, Mass., Sept. 15, 1902.

8647 Richard Jewett, born in Cohasset, Mass., Aug. 30, 1904.

6045 ROBERT MORRIS JEWETT (Nathan<sup>8439</sup>, Nathan<sup>1679</sup>, Nathan<sup>781</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in East Haddam, Conn., Feb. 22, 1839. He married Nov. 30, 1864, Mary A. Lester and resides in Lyme, Conn., from which town he was a representative to the Legislature in 1871.

*Children:*

8648 Morris L., born in East Haddam, Conn., Dec. 4, 1868; married May —, 1898, Lillian Morlin.

8649 Mary Lee, born in Lyme, Conn., Aug. 27, 1871; married Oct. 31, 1889, James L. Lord. Residence, Lyme.

8650 Roscoe H., born in Lyme, Conn., Oct. 13, 1878.

6051 CHARLES SUMNER JEWETT (Nathan<sup>8439</sup>, Nathan<sup>1679</sup>, Nathan<sup>781</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in East Haddam, Conn., Sept. 16, 1855. He married in Lyme, Conn., Nov. 7, 1880, Katie G. Fosdick, daughter of Frederick and Lucy C. (Stark) Fosdick. They reside in East Haddam, where he is a farmer and funeral director.

*Children, born in East Haddam, Conn.:*

8651 Carlton F., born May 2, 1886.

8652 Helen, born Dec. 11, 1891.

6053 JULIETTA MARIA JOHNSON (Laura M.<sup>8440</sup>, Nathan<sup>1679</sup>, Nathan<sup>781</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Lyme, Conn., Feb. 26, 1829. She married there March 18, 1851, Abial Stark, who was born in East Haddam, Conn., Aug. 30, 1828. They resided in Lyme, where he was a farmer and where she died April 27, 1894.

*Children, born in Lyme, Conn.:*

8653 Morcan J., born March 16, 1854; married in Salem, Conn., Nov. 30, 1876, Esina Clark, daughter of Benjamin F. and Abbie (Coon) Clark. They reside in Lyme, Conn., where he is a farmer. Two children, Mabel E., born in Lyme, July 25, 1878; married Dec. 27, 1904, Nathan S. Strong and resides in Lo Plains, Ill.; and Della E., born in Lo Plains, Ill., Jan. 24, 1885.

8654 Emily J., born Jan. 6, 1864.

6058 WILLIAM JEWETT (Nathan H.<sup>3442</sup>, Nathan<sup>1084</sup>, David<sup>782</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Mamoreneck, N. Y., July 30, 1818. He married July 22, 1841, Mandana Koots, daughter of Jonathan and Dorothy (Myers) Koots. He was a farmer and resided in Enfield and other towns in New York.

*Children, born in Enfield, N. Y., except last:*

8655 Everal Fletcher, born Feb. 18, 1842; died Jan. 7, 1865.

8656 James Jefferson, born June 22, 1843; married March 1, 1873, Ellen Barry and resides in Phita, Pa.

8657 Helen D., born Oct. 11, 1845; died Aug. 11, 1847.

8658 Amy Theresa, born Jan. 6, 1848; married Nov. 12, 1873, Charles B. Douglass and resides in Ithaca, N. Y.

8659 Emeline Melissa, born Jan. 19, 1853; married Oct. 1, 1874, Frank R. Durling and resides in Ithaca, N. Y.

8660 William Henry, born in Mechlenburg, N. Y., May 19, 1857; resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

6071 EDWARD GRIFFIN JEWETT (George G.<sup>3443</sup>, Nathan<sup>1084</sup>, David<sup>782</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Livingston, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1831. He married Sarah Louisa Sutton, who died —. He married second, Dec. 31, 1873, Carrie Leonora Gordon, daughter of John and Mary (Marr) Gordon. They reside in New York City, where he is engaged in the Harness, Saddlery, and Carriage business.

*Children by first wife:*

8661 George Griffin, born in New York City Feb. 9, 1856; married Aug. 27, 1885, Florence Anna Snyder, who died in Bayonne, N. J., March 13, 1900. He resides in New York, where he is with the Barber Asphalt Paving Co. They had three children, viz., Harold Edward, born May —, 1886; Florence Marjorie, born Jan. —, 1888; and Joseph Henry, born April —, 1889, all of whom died in infancy.

8662 Augustus, born Jan. 12, 1858; died Aug. —, 1858.

*Child by second wife:*

8663 Carrie Leonora, born in Hoboken, N. J., Oct. 3, 1881; died there Aug. 26, 1882.

6081 SARAH HILLHOUSE GILBERT (Sarah<sup>8486</sup>, Sarah<sup>1708</sup>, Sarah<sup>789</sup>, David<sup>288</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Wilkes Co., Ga., in 1806. She married April 29, 1823, Adam Leopold Alexander, who was born in Sunbury, Ga., about 1802, son of Dr. Adam Alexander, a physician of Sunbury, who was born in Inverness, Scotland; graduated in Edinburg, and was a surgeon in the Continental Army during the

Revolution. Mr. Alexander graduated at Yale in 1821. They settled in Washington, Ga., where he was a planter, and was for many years Cashier of the branch, at Washington, of the State Bank of Georgia. He was a gentleman of cultivated taste and excellent character. Mrs. Alexander was left, by her father's will, to the guardianship of her grandmother, Mrs. Sarah (Porter) Hillhouse, under whose care her mind became highly cultivated. She died in Washington, Ga., Feb. 28, 1855.

*Children, born in Washington, Ga.:*

- 8664 Louisa F., born —; married Col. Jeremy F. Gilmer, who was born in North Carolina, graduated at West Point Military Academy in 1834 and was a Captain in the corps of Engineers of the U. S. Army in 1860; in 1861 he was a Colonel in the Confederate Army.
- 8665 Sarah G., born —; married Col. Alexander R. Lawton, who graduated at West Point Military Academy, and was a lawyer in Savannah, Ga., in 1858. He was a Major General of Militia and a Brigadier General in the Confederate Army. Three children, Carrie, Louisa, and Sarah.
- 8666 Harriet V., born —; married Wallace Cumming of Savannah, Ga., who was assistant Cashier of the Bank of Georgia. One child, (in 1857), viz., Sarah Gilbert.
- 8667 Mary Clifford, born —; married George G. Hull of Atlanta, Ga. He was Superintendent of the Atlanta and Lagrange R. R., and in 1857 had one child, viz., Lucy Harvie.
- 8668 William Felix, born —; graduated at Yale in 1851 and married Mary Louisa Toombs, eldest daughter of Hon. Robert Toombs, United States Senator from Georgia. She died March 4, 1855. He was a planter.
- 8669 Adam L., born —; died in childhood.
- 8670 Edward Porter, born —; graduated in 1857 at West Point Military Academy; was a 2d Lieutenant in the U. S. Engineers corps.
- 8671 Charles Atwood, born —. He was a graduate of the University of Virginia.
- 8672 James Hillhouse, born —. A graduate of the University of Virginia.
- 8673 Marvin B., born in 1842.
- 8674 Henry, born —; died in infancy.
- 8675 Alice V., born in 1849.

6089 RICHARD DICKINSON JEWETT (Augustine D. L.<sup>3498</sup>, David<sup>1715</sup>, David H.<sup>790</sup>, David<sup>288</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Piermont, N. Y., July 6, 1857. He married in New York City Dec. 6, 1883, Elise Melenda Schmidt, who was born in New York Jan. 27, 1861, daughter of Consul General F. Leopold and Melenda (Pollen) Schmidt.





RICHARD DICKINSON JEWETT



Mr. Jewett received the degree of A. M. from Williams College in 1882 and of LL. B. from Columbia University in 1880. He was admitted to the New York bar in 1880, and is also a member of the Washington, D. C., bar. He is a lawyer of fine abilities, a member of the Kappa Alpha Fraternity of Williams College and has resided in New York City, Washington, D. C., and now resides at "Water Cress," Nyack, N. Y.

He served as a member of Co. K, 7th Regiment, and as Major and Inspector N. G. S. N. Y.; member of the Army and Navy Club of New York, and of the Sons of the American Revolution. His portrait is given herewith.

*Children:*

- 8676 Elizabeth Hall, born in New York City Feb. 8, 1886.
- 8677 Augustine David Lawrence, born in New York City March 26, 1888.
- 8678 Gertrude, born in Washington, D. C., Jan. 1, 1890.
- 8679 Richard Dickinson, born in Washington, D. C., May 13, 1892; died Aug. 31, 1893.
- 8680 George Parbury Pollen, born in Nyack, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1896.
- 8681 Richard William Dickinson, born in Nyack, N. Y., May 14, 1899.
- 8682 Elise Bache, born in Nyack, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1893.
- 8683 Robert Coleman, born in Washington, D. C., March 14, 1902.





## TENTH GENERATION



## TENTH GENERATION

6122 COL. STEPHEN SHANNON JEWETT (John G.<sup>3571</sup>, Smith<sup>1796</sup>, Samuel<sup>836</sup>, Samuel<sup>329</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Laconia, N. H., Sept. 18, 1858. He married June 30, 1880, Annie L. Bray of Bradford, England. Col. Jewett is a member of the law firm of Jewett and Plummer, of Laconia, and has not only won a reputation throughout New Hampshire as a successful lawyer, but probably no man of his age is better or more widely known in Republican circles. He acquired his early education in the public schools of his native town and under the private tuition of his father, who was for some years a school-master. At the age of seventeen years he entered the law office of Hon. Charles F. Stone and was prepared for examination to practice law in 1879, but being under age was compelled to wait a year. He was admitted to practice in March, 1880, and at once commenced to follow his profession in Laconia, conducting an independent business until 1889, when William A. Plummer became his partner. During his years of practice but few important cases have appeared on the Belknap Court docket without his name appearing in connection, either for plaintiff or defendant. In 1884 he accepted the position of Clerk of the Supreme Court for Belknap Co., as an accommodation for the convenience of the Court, and served for a short time. He drafted and secured the passage of Laconia's city charter; was the first City Solicitor and has held the position ever since.

Col. Jewett is actively interested in numerous local enterprises outside of his professional duties. He is a Director of the Laconia National Bank, the Laconia Building and Loan Association, the Laconia Land and Improvement Co., the Standard Electric Time Co., the Masonic Temple Association, etc.

He has a wide reputation as a successful manager and leader in political campaigns. He first actively engaged in politics in 1876, when a youth of seventeen, and was soon recognized as a leader in political matters. He conducted the affairs of the Republican Town Committee from 1880 to 1890, and becoming a member of the Republican State Committee in 1884, was elected Secretary of that body in 1890. His capacity has been tried in several hard-fought campaigns, and he served as chairman and manager of the Republican canvass in 1892 and 1894, winning signal victories in both instances.

In the New Hampshire House of Representatives he has served as Clerk, Assistant Clerk, and Engrossing Clerk. In 1894 he was elected as a Representative and served as Speaker of the House, in which capacity his long public service in political matters and extensive acquaintance peculiarly fitted

him. He was a member of the Staff of Gov. Goodell in 1889 and was Chairman of the New Hampshire delegation to the Republican National Convention which nominated President McKinley at St. Louis in 1896. He is a member of the Executive Committee of the State Committee and the Executive Committee of the Republican National League. He was elected to the New Hampshire Senate from the sixth district, and was the leading member of that body during the session, directing, to a large extent, its action upon most of the important measures.

Col. Jewett is a thirty-second degree Mason, has been an officer in all of the local Masonic bodies and Grand Master of the Grand Council of New Hampshire. He served as a member of Co. K, N. H. National Guard, and is connected with several social and fraternal organizations. Residence, Laconia.

*Child:*

8684 Theo S., born in Laconia, N. H., —.

6166 AUGUSTA ELDORA JEWETT (Charles<sup>3643</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>1833</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>861</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>335</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Dexter, Me., Jan. 31, 1849. She married there July 4, 1873, Harrison Edwin Soule, and died in Pittsfield, Me., April 9, 1906.

*Children:*

8685 Mabel Maude, born in Sangerville, Me., Dec. 25, 1875; married Mr. Sawtelle and resides in Shirley, Me.

8686 Blanche Lee, born in Dexter, Me., April 7, 1879; married Mr. Davis and lives in Oakland, Me.

6167 GEORGE IRA JEWETT (Charles<sup>3643</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>1833</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>861</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>335</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Dexter, Me., April 3, 1851. He married there Dec. 25, 1886, Lois Yates Thompson, daughter of Barnard Newhall and Nancy Loud (Plummer) Thompson. They reside in Dexter, where he is a farmer.

*Children, born in Dexter, Me.:*

8687 Elva Etta, born Aug. 7, 1888.

8688 Frank Harold, born Jan. 30, 1890.

8689 George Herbert, born Nov. 16, 1891.

8690 Ralph Sumner, born June 6, 1894.

8691 Archie Lynn, born April 11, 1898.

6168 FLORA ETTA JEWETT (Charles<sup>3643</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>1833</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>861</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>335</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Dexter, Me., Oct. 22, 1853. She married there Dec. 25, 1886, John Henry Tuttle, who was born in South Durham, Me., Aug. 20, 1861, son of



George and Mary Fry (Lunt) Tuttle. They reside in South Durham, where he is a carpenter.

*Children, born in Lisbon Falls, Me.:*

- 8692 Blanche Ethel, born Jan. 24, 1888.
- 8693 Roy Melvin, born May 25, 1889.
- 8694 Imogene Elvira, born April 5, 1892.
- 8695 Flora Mildred, born Aug. 22, 1896.

6172 LYDIA JEWETT (Samuel R.<sup>3644</sup>, Samuel<sup>1835</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>851</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>335</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Milan, N. H., April 23, 1858. She married Joseph Smith, who was born Nov. —, 1850, and died Oct. 10, 1884. She married second, Mr. Allen, and resides in Dexter, Me.

*Children by first husband:*

- 8696 Esther, born in St. Albans, Me., Feb. 8, 1878; died May 10, 1880.
- 8697 Lulu A., born May 9, 1879.
- 8698 Maud E., born May 28, 1880; died Sept. 17, 1880.
- 8699 Helen M., born in Norridgewock, Me., May 16, 1884.

6174 VESTA A. JEWETT (Samuel R.<sup>3644</sup>, Samuel<sup>1835</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>851</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>335</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ripley, Me., Sept. 7, 1861. She married Henry Butler, who was born in Ripley Nov. 30, 1844. They reside in Pittsfield, Me.

*Children:*

- 8700 Bessie M., born in Ripley, Me., June 16, 1881.
- 8701 Callie E., born Aug. 26, 1883.

6185 JULIUS ELWIN JEWETT (Norman S.<sup>3645</sup>, Samuel<sup>1835</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>851</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>335</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ripley, Me., Oct. 12, 1854. He married in Foxcroft, Me., Feb. 6, 1880, Evelyn C. Strout, daughter of George D. and Harriet C. (Hubbard) Strout. They reside in Foxcroft, where he is a painter and decorator.

*Children, born in Foxcroft, Me.:*

- 8702 Leland Stanton, born July 25, 1883.
- 8703 Bertha Celesta, born Jan. 12, 1885.
- 8704 Harold Norman, born March 16, 1895.

6203 DORA A. JEWETT (Oringe<sup>8640</sup>, Samuel<sup>1835</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>851</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>335</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in St. Albans, Me., Sept. 18, 1856. She married Aug. 19, 1877, H. B. Nutter and died in Dexter, Me., March 23, 1899.

*Children:*

- 8705 Guy R., born in Dexter, Me., —; married May —, 1902, Bertha Mabbitt.  
 8706 Roy B., born in Dexter, Me., —.  
 8707 Alice A., born in Dexter, Me., —.  
 8708 Iva M., born in East Corinth, Me., —.  
 8709 Fred J., born in Lincoln, Me., —.  
 8710 Ethel B., born in Forest City, Me., —.

6208 FRED M. JEWETT (Oringe<sup>3649</sup>, Samuel<sup>1835</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>851</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>835</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Dexter, Me., June 17, 1872. He married July 31, 1895, Jennie E. Thompson. They reside in Dexter.

*Children:*

- 8711 Mabel E., born July 10, 1896.  
 8712 Harold C., born July 5, 1898.  
 8713 Ray W., born Nov. 4, 1901.

6221 SARAH JEWETT (Caspar<sup>8655</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>1836</sup>, Isaac<sup>852</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>835</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hanover, Me., Dec. 2, 1846. She married in 1862 Sumner Ordway.

*Children:*

- 8714 May E., born in Milan, N. H., Jan. 12, 1865.  
 8715 Minnie (twin), born —, 1869; died in infancy.  
 8716 Winnie (twin), born —, 1869; died in infancy.  
 8717 Frank, born —, 1872.  
 8718 Charles, born Dec. 11, 1873.  
 8719 Elizabeth E., born Jan. 30, 1881.

6222 GEORGE H. JEWETT (Caspar<sup>8655</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>1836</sup>, Isaac<sup>852</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>835</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hanover, Me., Dec. 17, 1850. He married Oct. 30, 1872, Ella Peters.

*Children, born in Dummer, N. H.:*

- 8720 Lingan, born Nov. 12, 1873.  
 8721 Eva A., born Feb. 6, 1875.

6223 EDNA JEWETT (Caspar<sup>8655</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>1836</sup>, Isaac<sup>852</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>835</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hanover, Me., Feb. 12, 1854. She married March —, 1872, Orlando Condon.

*Children:*

- 8722 John W., born in Berlin, N. H., April 12, 1873.

8723 Leuna E., born March 16, 1876.

8724 Linwood J., born Aug. 22, 1883.

6228 FRANK ELMORE JEWETT (Francis<sup>3662</sup>, Isaac<sup>1838</sup>, Isaac<sup>862</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>335</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 11, 1853. He married there Sept. 12, 1876, Minnie Brown Bowers, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Atkinson (Varnum) Bowers. They reside in Lowell, where Mr. Jewett is a vinegar manufacturer.

*Children:*

8725 Bernice Bowers, born July 1, 1877.

8726 Victor Francis, born Nov. 26, 1881. He graduated with high academic honors and athletic prestige as a member of the class of 1905 of Harvard University, having been matriculated from the Hopkinson Private School (Boston, Mass.), where his preparatory studies had been completed.

8727 Harold Abner Augustus, born Jan. 7, 1886. He is a member of the class of 1910 at Harvard University.

8728 Gladys Adele, born July 12, 1887.

6254 DR. GEORGE DUNCAN (John<sup>3701</sup>, Lois<sup>1887</sup>, Abigail<sup>875</sup>, Jacob<sup>340</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hancock, N. H., May 28, 1854. He married Feb. 9, 1876, Mary E. Cooledge. Dr. Duncan graduated from the Philadelphia Dental College in 1882 and settled in Jaffrey, N. H.

*Children:*

8729 George H., born Dec. 23, 1876.

8730 Florence E., born June 23, 1883.

8731 John E., born Aug. 31, 1885; died Sept. 1, 1885.

6255 CHRISTY H. DUNCAN (John<sup>3701</sup>, Lois<sup>1887</sup>, Abigail<sup>875</sup>, Jacob<sup>340</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hancock, N. H., Feb. 29, 1856. He married Dec. 11, 1878, Helen C. Walker of Leominster, Mass., and resides in Hancock, where he is a farmer.

*Children, born in Hancock, N. H.:*

8732 Bertha C., born Jan. 5, 1881.

8733 Alice L., born Feb. 11, 1884.

8734 Helen L., born May 18, 1886.

6266 CARRIE ELIZABETH DRAKE (Ella A.<sup>8735</sup>, Daniel W.<sup>1028</sup>, Daniel<sup>894</sup>, Susannah<sup>344</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Framingham, Mass., Aug. 20, 1877. She married in 1898 Charles Edwin Willett of Lowell, Mass., who was born May —, 1875, son of Marcus DeLafayette and Lovilla Davis Willett.

*Children:*

- 8735 Frederic William, born Jan. 25, 1902.  
 8736 Robert George, born Oct. 13, 1905.  
 8737 Marian Elmina, born March 16, 1907.

6267 LUMAN CHESTER DRAKE (Ella A.<sup>3735</sup>, Daniel W.<sup>1928</sup>, Daniel<sup>894</sup>, Susannah<sup>344</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Framingham, Mass., June 15, 1879. He married May —, 1904, Delia Manning. They reside in Framingham.

*Children:*

- 8738 Annie Elmina, born Feb. 22, 1906.  
 8739 Luman Chester, born March 19, 1907.

6274 DAVID JEWETT (John<sup>3749</sup>, Thomas<sup>1957</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>849</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Macin-quac, N. B., March 3, 1833. He married in Fredericton, N. B., Jan. 6, 1857, Ann Donaldson, who was born in Ireland Feb. 23, 1837, daughter of William Moore and Harriet (Wallace) Donaldson. They reside in Macin-quac, where he is a farmer.

*Children, born in Macinquac, N. B.:*

- 8740 Julia Annetta, born July 28, 1860; married Frank Haines.\*  
 8741 George Campbell, born Jan. 31, 1862; married Ella Mary Budge.\*  
 8742 William Herbert, born Oct. 25, 1863; resides in Macinquac, un-married.  
 8743 Emily Maud, born Feb. 26, 1865; married George Love.\*  
 8744 Harriet Elizabeth, born Oct. 16, 1866; married in Macinquac June 6, 1900, Mr. Clowes of Keswick Ridge, N. B., and resides in Kes-  
 wick Ridge.  
 8745 Janet Adelaide, born March 4, 1868; married Jan. 1, 1892, Edward  
 Tupper of Macinquac. She died leaving one child, Harry Fil-  
 more, born Oct. —, 1895.  
 8746 John Rix, born April —, 1871.  
 8747 Robert Frank, born Feb. 16, 1874.  
 8748 Arthur Alonzo, born April 28, 1876.  
 8749 Mary Ann, born July 2, 1879.

6276 JOHN THOMAS JEWETT (Ezekiel<sup>3751</sup>, Thomas<sup>1967</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>849</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., Nov. 11, 1836. He married in Queensbury, N. B., Dec. 27, 1863, Fannie Ingraham, who was born in Queensbury May 20, 1844, daughter of John and Charlotte (Guion) Ingraham. They reside in Keswick Ridge, where he is a farmer.



*Children, born in Keswick Ridge, N. B.:*

- 8750 Ella Bertha, born May 26, 1866; married there May 1, 1901, Joseph H. Roberts. He is a farmer in Caribou, Me. Three children, Laura, Lillian and Bessie Myrtle.
- 8751 Carrie Eliza Eldora, born Jan. 20, 1869; married Frederick Barr.\*
- 8752 Charles William, born April 28, 1874; married Minnie E. Dumphy.\*
- 8753 Albert Burton, born May 25, 1876; married Luella Healy.\*
- 8754 Lottie May, born Nov. 27, 1880.

6277 JAMES WILLIAM JEWETT (Ezekiel<sup>13751</sup>, Thomas<sup>1957</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>349</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>0</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., Dec. 13, 1839. He married there Emeline R. Smith, daughter of William and Mary (Brown) Smith. She was born in Kingsclear, N. B., April 27, 1837, and died without issue. He married second in Douglas, N. B., Mary A. Colter, who was born in Keswick Ridge Dec. 29, 1854, daughter of Samuel and Jane (Annett) Colter. Mr. Jewett is a farmer and resides in Keswick Ridge.

*Child:*

- 8755 Roy Colter, born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., July 18, 1889.

6278 ROBERT KEE JEWETT (Ezekiel<sup>13751</sup>, Thomas<sup>1957</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>349</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>0</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., Aug. 29, 1841. He married there Jan. 8, 1866, Hettie Coburn, who was born in York Co., N. B., in 1846, daughter of David and Sarah (Sloat) Coburn. Mr. Jewett was a carpenter, miller, and farmer. He lived in New Brunswick and died in California from inflammation of the bowels in 1893.

*Children, born in Keswick Ridge, N. B.:*

- 8756 Annie, born Aug. —, 1868; married in 1894 Alexander Poole and resides in Portland, Ore.
- 8757 Harry Coburn, born Nov. 6, 1870; married Hattie McKeown.\*
- 8758 Frank C., born —, 1872; died March —. 1886.
- 8759 Martha E., born Dec. —, 1874.
- 8760 Walter, born Jan. 3, 1883; resides in Fredericton, N. B.
- 8761 Stanley, born Feb. 5, 1885; resides in Portland, Ore.

6280 MARGARET JANE JEWETT (Ezekiel<sup>13751</sup>, Thomas<sup>1957</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>349</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>0</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., July 3, 1846. She married there Sept. 1, 1869, William Coburn, born June 6, 1839, son of David and Sarah (Sloat) Coburn. They reside in Keswick Ridge, where he is a farmer.

*Children, born in Keswick Ridge, N. B.:*

- 8762 David E., born June 13, 1870; married in Dorchester, N. B., Nov. 4, 1903, Kate E. Kirk, who was born in Glenelg, N. S., Jan. 26,

1876, daughter of John A. and Sarah S. (McLean) Kirk. They reside at Kempt Shore, N. S.

8763 William Henry, born Aug. 24, 1875.

6283 JOEL MURRAY JEWETT (David<sup>3752</sup>, Thomas<sup>1957</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>849</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Florenceville, N. B., Jan. 28, 1843. He married in Jacksonville, N. B., Feb. 18, 1869, Alice Tilley Alterton, who was born in Sheffield, N. B., Feb. 23, 1846, daughter of William and Elizabeth Ann (Tilley) Alterton. Mrs. Alterton was born in Georgetown, B. T. I., and was the eldest sister of Sir Leonard Tilley.

Mr. Jewett resided in Bloomfield, N. B., where he was a farmer and where he died from pneumonia April 7, 1898. His widow resides there.

*Children, born in Bloomfield, N. B., except first:*

8764 Barker Hannington, born in Waterville, N. B., March 4, 1870.

8765 Julia Elizabeth, born Nov. 4, 1874; married Willard Ray Victory.\*

8766 Fannie Caroline, born Aug. 18, 1876.

8767 Effie Jane, born Aug. 20, 1878; married William McCloskey.\*

8768 Frank Hubert, born Nov. 4, 1880.

6284 GEORGE FREDERICK JEWETT (David<sup>3752</sup>, Thomas<sup>1957</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>849</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Florenceville, N. B., Nov. 3, 1844. He married in Victoria, N. B., Feb. 1, 1873, Amanda Malvina Gallup, who was born in Victoria Oct. 27, 1849, daughter of Amos and Emeline (Dow) Gallup. They reside in Waterville, N. B., where he is a boot and shoe maker.

*Children, born in Waterville, N. B.:*

8769 Leon Harold, born Aug. 2, 1879. He is a Methodist minister and at present is taking his Theological and Arts course at Mt. Allison University of Sackville, N. B.

8770 Frederick Arnold, born Feb. 6, 1883. He is a student at the University of New Brunswick in Fredericton, N. B.

6285 CATHERINE JANE JEWETT (David<sup>3752</sup>, Thomas<sup>1957</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>849</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Florenceville, N. B., Nov. 26, 1846. She married there March 31, 1877, Caleb J. McCready, who was born in Hampton, N. B., Feb. 19, 1844, son of James and Jane (Sherwood) McCready. They settled in Bloomfield, N. B., and removed to Houlton, Me., where he is a farmer.

*Children, born in Bloomfield, N. B.:*

8771 Cyrus David, born March 3, 1878.

8772 Holton V., born March 25, 1880.

8773 James Arthur, born Oct. 11, 1885.

6286 LYDIA ANN JEWETT (David<sup>3752</sup>, Thomas<sup>1957</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>349</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Florenceville, N. B., March 30, 1850. She married in Wicklow, N. B., May 3, 1876, Charles Augustus Upton, who was born in Florenceville, July 18, 1850, son of Charles Robert and Jane (Burpee) Upton. They reside in Florenceville, where he is a farmer.

*Children, born in Florenceville, N. B.:*

8774 Howard Jewett, born March 10, 1877; resides in Waucedah, Mich.

8775 Julia Mildred, born Feb. 25, 1879; married Harvey McLean and resides in Waterville, N. B.

8776 John Robert, born Dec. 27, 1880.

8777 Annie Maria, born Sept. 15, 1882.

8778 Archie Allen, born March 26, 1885.

8779 Margery Malvina, born Nov. 5, 1887. She is a school teacher in Charleston, N. B.

8780 Leona Frances, born Feb. 2, 1890.

8781 Charles Augustus, born May 16, 1893.

6288 MARTHA ALICE JEWETT (David<sup>3752</sup>, Thomas<sup>1957</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>349</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Florenceville, N. B., in 1854. She married there May 19, 1880, Wallace Ernest Wiggins, who was born in Grand Lake, N. B., Oct. 27, 1852, son of Stephen S. and Esther (Camp) Wiggins. They reside in Houlton, Me., where he is a farmer.

*Children:*

8782 Stephen Ernest, born in Florenceville, N. B., April 5, 1881.

8783 Warren Flewelling, born in Amity, Me., Dec. 4, 1882.

8784 Nina Alica, born in Amity, Me., July 31, 1884.

8785 Nellie Mabel, born in Houlton, Me., Sept. 29, 1886.

8786 Annie Idella, born in Houlton, Me., April 30, 1889.

8787 Faye Eva, born in Houlton, Me., Dec. 25, 1890.

6292 WILLIAM WESLEY JEWETT (Jacob<sup>3754</sup>, Thomas<sup>1957</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>349</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Florenceville, N. B., May 15, 1843. He married Ida Taylor and settled in Florenceville.

*Children, born in Florenceville, N. B.:*

8788 Annie Luella, born Sept. 6, 1878; married Jan. 1, 1903, Jack Howie and died in Edmonton, N. B., Aug. 22, 1903.

- 8789 Jennie Edna, born Oct. 31, 1884.  
 8790 Hedley Franklin, born Oct. 22, 1891.

6293 JAMES EDWARD JEWETT (Jacob<sup>8754</sup>, Thomas<sup>1957</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>349</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Florenceville, N. B., Sept. 14, 1845. He married there Harriet M. Cox, daughter of John Cox. He is a farmer in Florenceville. Mrs. Jewett died there May 3, 1897.

*Children, born in Florenceville, N. B.:*

- 8791 William Frederick, born July 13, 1867; married in Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 28, 1898, Ethel Watson Robinson, daughter of Davis L. and Ella E. (Kimball) Robinson. He is a graduate of the University of Minnesota, class of 1893, and is a dentist. Residence, Minneapolis.  
 8792 Wilmot Allen, born Nov. 3, 1870; married Effie May Flemming and resides in Bloomfield, N. B.  
 8793 Edward Dudley, born Jan. 22, 1873.  
 8794 Louise Avery, born May 18, 1877.  
 8795 Julia Marie, born Jan. 23, 1879.  
 8796 Susie Mills, born Oct. 15, 1880.  
 8797 Harry Perciville, born Oct. 16, 1882.  
 8798 James Arthur, born July 9, 1884.

6298 THOMAS W. JEWETT (Isaac<sup>3755</sup>, Thomas<sup>1957</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>349</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., June 15, 1848. He married there June 16, 1875, Eliza Jane McCullough, daughter of Michael and Anne (Gallagher) McCullough. They reside in Central Keswick Ridge, N. B., where he is a farmer.

*Children, born in Keswick Ridge, N. B.:*

- 8799 Arthur Simeon, born March 22, 1876.  
 8800 Edith S. T., born March 19, 1879; married Feb. 19, 1903, Frank K. McKay, son of Joseph and Annie (Bailey) McKay. They reside in Gleichen, Alberta, N. W. T., where he is a merchant. One child, Walter Knight, born in Gleichen, Alberta, N. W. T., Nov. 26, 1905.  
 8801 Lida C., born Aug. 1, 1880; married Sept. 26, 1906, Arthur Gordon, son of Wesley and Rebecca (Howland) Gordon. They reside in South Settlement, York Co., N. B., where he is a farmer.  
 8802 Alden H., born Nov. 7, 1882.  
 8803 Roscoe, born May 10, 1885.  
 8804 Marcus Lorne, born Jan. 29, 1888.

6301 SUSAN KEE JEWETT (Isaac<sup>3755</sup>, Thomas<sup>1957</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>349</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born



in Keswick Ridge, N. B., Oct. 1, 1853. She married there May 23, 1877, Allen Jacob Barr, who was born in Keswick Ridge May 24, 1849, son of David and Charlotte Amanda (Allen) Barr. They settled in Keswick Ridge and removed to Bangor, Me., where he conducted a livery stable. They later removed to Reading, Mass., where he was an engineer and where he died Feb. 22, 1894. Mrs. Barr and family reside in Reading.

*Children:*

- 8805 Mary Hattie, born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., July 19, 1881.  
 8806 Harry Cameron, born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., April 20, 1883.  
 8807 Nellie Raymond, born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., March 1, 1885; married in Reading, Mass., May 19, 1906, Charles Sumner Farrington, who was born in West Claremont, N. H., Jan. 13, 1874, son of John Sullivan and Helen (Carleton) Farrington. They reside in West Claremont, where he is Superintendent of the Jarvis Paper Mill.  
 8808 Laura Amanda, born in Reading, Mass., Aug. 26, 1887.  
 8809 David Edward, born in Reading, Mass., Oct. 19, 1889; died Feb. 2, 1891.  
 8810 Robert Jewett, born in Reading, Mass., April 26, 1891.  
 8811 Mabel Caroline, born in Reading, Mass., July 23, 1893.

6305 ALFRED DAVID JEWETT (Isaac<sup>3755</sup>, Thomas<sup>1957</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>349</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., Feb. 4, 1861. He married in Springfield, N. B., June 17, 1875, Adeline Howland, who was born in Springfield April 8, 1866, daughter of Jeremiah Howland. They reside in Douglas, N. B., where Mr. Jewett is a prominent farmer. Sept. 4, 1904, their home was burned in the night and three of their children with three other people were burned to death. Mr. Jewett was severely burned in his efforts to save his children and barely escaped with his life.

*Children, born in Douglas, N. B.:*

- 8812 Stella, born June 14, 1886; died April 16, 1888.  
 8813 Zella M., born Feb. 5, 1889; died Sept. 4, 1904.  
 8814 Wesley, born Nov. 7, 1892; died Sept. 4, 1904.  
 8815 Ethel, born Aug. 11, 1896; died Sept. 4, 1904.  
 8816 Alfred M., born March —, 1906.

6310 LUCINDA DELIA JEWETT (Thomas<sup>5760</sup>, Thomas<sup>1957</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>349</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., Oct. 23, 1869. She married there May 30, 1888, Willard Clark, who was born in Mactnaquac, N. B., Oct. 3, 1866, son of Fred and Lydia (Reid) Clark. They reside in Lower Line Queensbury, N. B.

*Children, born in Mactnaquac, N. B.:*

- 8817 Harry Milton, born Jan. 10, 1890.  
 8818 Arnold Bennit, born March 9, 1892.  
 8819 Percy Theodore, born Nov. 15, 1894.  
 8820 Arthur Willard, born April 6, 1899.

6344 HARVEY ALLEN JEWETT (Enoch<sup>3770</sup>, Daniel<sup>1958</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>349</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>8</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Jewett's Mills, N. B., March 19, 1859. He married in Keswick Ridge, N. B., Sept. 22, 1880, Sarah Jean Smith, daughter of James W. and Phoebe Ann (Yerxa) Smith. They reside in Jewett's Mills, where Mr. Jewett is a miller and farmer.

*Children, born in Jewett's Mills, N. B.:*

- 8821 Elbridge Enoch, born May 31, 1881.  
 8822 Murray Amos, born June 18, 1882.  
 8823 Albert Percy, born July 30, 1883.  
 8824 Helen Mereno, born April 1, 1886.  
 8825 John Cleve, born March 26, 1888.

6356 HANNAH ANN McMASTERS (Martha<sup>3773</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>1962</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>349</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>8</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sheffield, N. B., June 7, 1843. She married there Rev. William Webb Percival, who was born in Charlotte Town, Prince Edwards Island, Nov. 15, 1841. He was a Presbyterian Clergyman and was instantly killed by a Southern Pacific train at Corning, Cal., Nov. 16, 1903. Mrs. Percival resides in Corning.

*Children:*

- 8826 Herbert Atwood, born in St. Eleanor, P. E. I., May 27, 1867; married Feb. 4, 1892, Hattie Irene Shaw of Hamden, N. Y. They Reside in Peoria, Ill., where he is a Clergyman. One child, Eugene Shaw, born in Chicago, Ill., May —, 1900.  
 8827 Alice, born in Murray Harbor, P. E. I., Oct. 27, 1868; married in Richmond Hill, Ont., Sept. 4, 1890, Robert Alexander Anderson of Belfast, P. E. I. They reside in Corning, Cal. Two children, born in Vancouver, B. C., viz., Mildred Alexander, born Aug. 31, 1891, and Atwood Percival, born Jan. 26, 1895.  
 8828 Harold Spencer, born in Bedeque, P. E. I., April 21, 1880. In 1904 he was a student in the New York Theological Seminary.

6358 WILLIAM BENJAMIN JEWETT (George<sup>3774</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>1962</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>349</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>8</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Woodstock, N. B., Nov. 5, 1850. He married there Nov. 3, 1875, Sophia Raymond, daughter of John W. and Elizabeth M. (Tulloe) Raymond. They reside in Houlton, Me., where Mr. Jewett is a Jeweler and Optician.

*Child:*

- 8829 Eva Mabel, born in Houlton, Me., —; married Aug. 4, 1897, Fred F. Harrison of Woodstock, N. B. They reside in Houlton. Two children, Sophia Louise, born May 5, 1898, and Fred, born Feb. 2, 1903.

6363 FREDERICK B. JEWETT (Benjamin B.<sup>3776</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>1962</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>349</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sheffield, N. B., Sept. 22, 1847. He married there July 13, 1875, Harriet E. Burpee, daughter of John and Hannah (Savage) Burpee. He is a farmer and resides on half of the lot (No. 14) which Daniel Jewett (910) settled on when he removed from Massachusetts.

*Children, born in Sheffield, N. B.:*

- 8830 John P., born March 4, 1877.  
8831 Fred Coburn, born April 18, 1880.  
8832 George W., born Dec. 1, 1881.

6365 ANNIE E. M. JEWETT (Jacob B.<sup>3778</sup>, David<sup>1964</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>349</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Mactnaquac, N. B., March 17, 1857. She married in Keswick Ridge, N. B., June 26, 1877, George Frederick Estey, who was born in Keswick Ridge Aug. 11, 1847, son of Whitman and Rebecca (Lawrence) Estey. They settled in Keswick Ridge and removed to Berkeley, Cal., where he is a contractor and carpenter.

*Children, born in Keswick Ridge, N. B.:*

- 8833 Barker Whitman, born Dec. 5, 1879.  
8834 Bertha M. E., born April 30, 1882.

6366 HARVEY RICHMOND JEWETT (Jacob B.<sup>3778</sup>, David<sup>1964</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>349</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Mactnaquac, N. B., Aug. 10, 1858. He married April 9, 1884, Marion Churchill Clark. They settled in Keswick Ridge and removed to Berkeley, Cal., where they now reside.

*Children:*

- 8835 Alpha Laura, born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., Jan. 16, 1885.  
8836 Annie Fredericka, born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., June 30, 1886.  
8837 Bertha Robbins, born in Berkeley, Cal., March 11, 1892.

6367 RUTH BARKER (Cynthia A.<sup>3779</sup>, David<sup>1964</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>349</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Kingsclear, N. B., Feb. 8, 1852. She married there April 3, 1872, Archelaus Hammond Hartt, who was born in Fredericton, N. B., May 20,

1838, son of John Endicott and Patience Elizabeth (Hammond) Hartt. He was a farmer in Kingsclear and died in Montana April 30, 1899. Mrs. Hartt resides in Kingsclear.

*Children, born in Kingsclear, N. B.:*

- 8838 Frank Theodore, born March 28, 1875. Resides in Butte, Mont.  
8839 Estella Maria, born Feb. 20, 1876. Resides in Kingsclear.

6375 ANNA CYNTHIA JEWETT (George F. N.<sup>3787</sup>, David<sup>1964</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>349</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., Sept. 6, 1869. She married in Eureka, Cal., Nov. 25, 1900, John Henry Gift, a farmer in Eureka.

*Children, born in Eureka, Cal.:*

- 8840 George Fremont, born Oct. 10, 1901.  
8841 Henry Edison, born Sept. 9, 1903.

6376 ARTHUR NORMAN JEWETT (George F. N.<sup>3787</sup>, David<sup>1964</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>349</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., Feb. 20, 1871. He married in Eureka, Cal., Aug. 7, 1898, Mary Catherine Irvine and resides in Eureka, where, with his brother, he is in the Job Printing business.

*Children, born in Eureka, Cal.:*

- 8842 Janet Elizabeth, born Sept. 5, 1900.  
8843 Anna Catherine, born March 24, 1902.  
8844 Arthur Irvine, born July 23, 1903.

6377 WILLIAM HATHAWAY JEWETT (George F. N.<sup>3787</sup>, David<sup>1964</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>349</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., Oct. 20, 1872. He married in San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 16, 1897, Glen Dora Frame and resides in Eureka, Cal., where, with his brother, he is in the Job Printing business.

*Children, born in Eureka, Cal.:*

- 8845 Helen Glen Dora, born Aug. 15, 1898.  
8846 Ruth Evelyn, born June 23, 1902.  
8847 Willie, born Dec. 14, 1903.

6380 VICTOR JEWETT (Nathan<sup>3789</sup>, Abel<sup>1965</sup>, Abel<sup>922</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>854</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Litchfield, Ohio, Dec. 11, 1835. He married in Jackson Co., Ia., Nov. 12, 1858, Alma Jane Strong, who was born in Knox Co., Ohio, March 26, 1841. Mr. Jewett enlisted in the 24th Iowa Infantry Aug. —, 1862, and served as a



private soldier until the close of the Civil War. He with all of his family are members of the Universalist Church. Residence, Adel, Ia.

*Children:*

- 8848 Orrin Sinkey, born in Jackson Co., Ia., Aug. 29, 1859; married Sept. 20, 1883, Ina Luddington and resides in Lordsburg, Cal.
- 8849 Susan Viola, born in Jones Co., Ia., March 15, 1862; married Jan. 1, 1883, Frank Bradley and resides in Redfield, Ia.
- 8850 Harvey Logan, born in Jones Co., Ia., Sept. 22, 1866; died April 3, 1867.
- 8851 Mina Grace, born in Jones Co., Ia., Feb. 18, 1868; married Feb. 28, 1888, Oscar Luddington and resides in Bright, Wash.
- 8852 Lillie Gertrude, born in Dallas Co., Ia., June 19, 1874; married March 29, 1892, William Adams and resides in Adel, Ia.
- 8853 Nellie Selima, born in Dallas Co., Ia., June 19, 1877; married Melvin B. Parks.\*
- 8854 Mary Alma, born in Dallas Co., Ia., Nov. 5, 1879; married Dec. 23, 1903, Wilber Silsbee and resides in Range, Okla.
- 8855 Helen Cerelda, born in Dallas Co., Ia., July 22, 1884; died April 28, 1905.

6384 WILSON ASA WARD JEWETT (Nathan<sup>3789</sup>, Abel<sup>1965</sup>, Abel<sup>922</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>354</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Litchfield, Ohio, July 24, 1844. He married in Scotch Grove, Nov. 7, 1879, Maggie M. Kearns, who was born in Montreal, Canada, Dec. 11, 1859, daughter of John and Agnes (Milen) Kearns. They reside in Strawberry Point, Ia., where he is a farmer.

*Children:*

- 8856 Elsie Myrtle, born in Monticello, Ia., Sept. 19, 1880.
- 8857 Agnes Charlotte, born in Central City, Ia., Sept. 17, 1883; married April 5, 1904, Adelbert Boynton and resides in Strawberry Point.
- 8858 Nellie Booth, born in Central City, Ia., Oct. 30, 1886; married Feb. 7, 1906, Harford Sargent and resides in Strawberry Point.
- 8859 Howard Alison, born in Strawberry Point, Ia., Aug. 16, 1894.
- 8860 William Ralston, born in Strawberry Point, Ia., April 7, 1899.

6393 ALBERT FOLLETT JEWETT (Timothy<sup>3791</sup>, Abel<sup>1965</sup>, Abel<sup>922</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>354</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Delaware Co., Ohio, Nov. 23, 1851. He married in Panora, Ia., March 10, 1874, Mahala Ann Roberts, who was born in Montgomery Co., Ind., Sept. 3, 1855, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Ann (Garner) Roberts. Mr. Jewett is a clerk and has resided in Johnstown and Utica, Ohio, Redwing, Minn., and now resides in Indianola, Ia.

*Children, born in Indianola, Ia.:*

- 8861 Alvin Frederick, born —, 1874; died Dec. 22, 1878.  
 8862 Charles Timothy, born Oct. 17, 1875; married Gracie A. M. Custer.\*  
 8863 Mary Harriet, born June 11, 1878; married in Indianola Oct. 4, 1906, George D. Moffett and resides in Sheldon, Ia.  
 8864 George Follett Roberts, born March 21, 1880; died March 4, 1901.  
 8865 Bertie, born Nov. 25, 1881; died Nov. 25, 1881.  
 8866 Willie, born Dec. 1, 1882; died Dec. 1, 1882.  
 8867 Sarah Helen, born July 17, 1884.  
 8868 Albert Frank, born June 25, 1886; resides in Terre Haute, Ind.  
 8869 Carrie Fidelia, born Oct. 26, 1888.  
 8870 Philip Nathan, born June 18, 1891.  
 8871 Hallack Davey, born Sept. 22, 1893.  
 8872 Edward Thomas, born July 22, 1899.

6439 PERRY HULL JEWETT (Hull<sup>3884</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2020</sup>, Benjamin<sup>939</sup>, Jonathan<sup>860</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sangerville, N. Y., April 12, 1832. He married in Geneva, Minn., Oct. 23, 1859, Helen E. Lynde, who was born in Macomb, N. Y., April 28, 1844, daughter of Isaac P. and Parthena L. (Clark) Lynde of Jefferson Co., N. Y. Mr. Jewett was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting Oct., 1861, in Co. F, 4th Minn. Inf., and served as Corporal. He was mustered out of service March, 1863, on account of general disability due to sun stroke received in the Army. He was a carpenter by trade, and settled in Warren, Ill., removed to Albert Lea, Minn., where they now reside.

*Children:*

- 8873 Mattie A., born in Warren, Ill., March 12, 1865; married in St. Peter, Ill., Feb. 2, 1898, J. C. DeWitt. They reside in Mission, Wash. One child, Olive Millicent, born in 1900.  
 8874 Frank S., born in Warren, Ill., June 16, 1868; married in Spokane, Wash., Sept. —, 1893, Emma Lund. He learned the painter's trade and settled in Montana, removed to Nelson, B. C., where they now reside. One child, Harvey M., born in 1895.  
 8875 Gertrude A., born in Warren, Ill., Sept. 12, 1890; married in Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 19, 1891, C. E. Richardson. She is a graduate of the North Western Hospital Training School for Nurses of Minneapolis. They reside in Minneapolis, where Mr. Richardson is a butcher and taxidermist. Three children, Frederic S., born in 1893; Paul C., born in 1898, and Perry, born in 1900.  
 8876 Harvey M., born in Geneva, Minn., Dec. 3, 1873. He enlisted in Co. I, 12th Minn. Inf., and served in the Spanish War. He is a steam-fitter and resides in Albert Lea, Minn., unmarried.  
 8877 Elsie M., born Jan. 11, 1878; married June 17, 1896, Seymour M. Kilmer. They reside in Albert Lea, Minn. Two children, Helen E., born June 5, 1898, and James H., born July 23, 1900.

6442 PHEBE ANN LOCKE (Persis<sup>8885</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2020</sup>, Benjamin<sup>939</sup>, Jonathan<sup>860</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), in Sangerfield, N. Y., June 30, 1839. She married in Westmoreland, N. Y., July 3, 1857, John O. Livermore, son of Isaiah and Lucy (Morris) Livermore. He was a farmer and died Nov. 11, 1868. She married second, March 19, 1871, Henry Abbey, who died in a few years. She married third, in Hamilton, N. Y., July 1, 1896, Charles A. Eastman. They reside in Oriskany Falls, N. Y.

*Children by first husband:*

- 8878 Hattie, born April 13, 1860; married Nov. 17, 1891, Wesley Dudley and resides in Oriskany Falls, N. Y.  
 8879 John A., born —; married Feb. 18, 1902, Jennie Barker and resides in Oriskany Falls, N. Y.

*Child by second husband:*

- 8880 Mattie E., born Feb. 25, 1874; married Charles Henderson of Madison, N. Y. Three children, Emory, born Aug. 22, 1893; Ernest, born Dec. 10, 1894, and Earl, born Nov. 9, 1896.

6444 HARRIET CORNELIA JEWETT (William E.<sup>8886</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2020</sup>, Benjamin<sup>939</sup>, Jonathan<sup>860</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sangerfield, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1832. She married July 17, 1857, Rev. Sherman B. Wilson. They were missionaries in the West Indies a number of years and now reside in Kenilworth, Ill., where he was County Superintendent of Schools many years.

*Children, born in Jamaica, W. I.:*

- 8881 Anna Cornelia, born April 22, 1862.  
 8882 Harriet, born May 17, 1863.  
 8883 William Franklin, born Oct. 5, 1864. He is a physician in Lake City, Minn.  
 8884 Adeline Ada, born June 11, 1868; married W. F. Trowbridge and resides in Kenilworth.  
 8885 Mary W., born Jan. 16, 1871; married W. G. Settles and resides in Helena, Mont.  
 8886 Fanny Maude, born Dec. 19, 1872; resides in St. Paul, Minn.

6445 MARY ELIZA JEWETT (William E.<sup>8886</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2020</sup>, Benjamin<sup>939</sup>, Jonathan<sup>860</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sangerfield, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1833. She married March 15, 1853, Robert N. Roberts, and settled in Kirkland, N. Y. She may have married second Henry Roberts.

*Children, born in Kirkland, N. Y.:*

- 8887 Oscar J., born Feb. 13, 1854; married March 2, 1875, Jennie L.



Clark and reside in Clinton, N. Y. One child, Fred O., born Nov. 24, 1877.

8888 Mary A., born Aug. 29, 1857; married Dec. 31, 1879, George N. Cone. They reside in Clinton, N. Y. One child, Eva M., born Sept. 3, 1884.

8889 Arthur J., born March 27, 1859; married Sept. 10, 1885, Mary Fren. He is a physician in Jackson, Mich.

6447 DR. WILLIAM ERI JEWETT (William E.<sup>8886</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2020</sup>, Benjamin<sup>989</sup>, Jonathan<sup>860</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sangerfield, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1842. He married in Constantine, Mich., Nov. 24, 1868, Clara A. Root, daughter of Henry E. and Lucinda (Beckwith) Root. They reside in Adrain, Mich., where he is a physician. He is Past Grand Commander of the Knight Templar, Mich., 33d degree Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite. Is also a member of the Odd Fellows.

*Children:*

8890 Henry Root, born in Constantine, Mich., Oct. 24, 1870. He is a lawyer in Adrain, Mich.

8891 William Eri, born in Adrian, Mich., June 11, 1872; married there Jan. 28, 1903, Lulu Bean Spence. They reside in Adrain, where he is a physician.

6448 AURILIA LODEMA JEWETT (William E.<sup>8886</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2020</sup>, Benjamin<sup>989</sup>, Jonathan<sup>860</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sangerfield, N. Y., June 30, 1845. She married Aug. 27, 1865, George W. Walker, who is a prominent educator and a high Mason. Residence, Belleville, Ohio.

*Children:*

8892 Evangelina, born in West Liberty, Ohio, July 21, 1867; died in Adrain, Mich., Sept. 27, 1890.

8893 Blanche, born in Lima, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1872.

8894 Maude, born in Lima, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1878.

6450 JONATHAN JEWETT TAYLOR (Harriet<sup>8890</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2020</sup>, Benjamin<sup>989</sup>, Jonathan<sup>860</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Oriskany Falls, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1846. He married in Clark Mills, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1872, Sarah Elizabeth Jewett, daughter of James Gage Jewett. She was born in Litchfield, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1850. They reside in Forest City, Ia., where he is a farmer.

*Children, born in Forest City, Ia.:*

8895 Amy Elfie, born Oct. 12, 1873; married Oct. 22, 1899, Nelo Nelson. They reside in Leland, Ia., where he is a farmer. Three children,



Amy Elizabeth, born Sept. 4, 1900; Harriet Taylor, born Nov. 24, 1901, and Sarah Luella, born Aug. 1, 1903; died Oct. 3, 1908.

8896 William Jewett, born Jan. 13, 1875.

8897 Mary Orrisa, born May 29, 1882.

8898 Sarah Grace, born Aug. 18, 1885.

6451 UNITY LEORA TAYLOR (Harriet<sup>3890</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2020</sup>, Benjamin<sup>939</sup>, Jonathan<sup>860</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Oriskany Falls, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1848. She married in Forest City, Ia., Dec. 30, 1880, Isaac Monroe Peters, who was born in Virginia July 25, 1846, son of William Peters. He was a soldier in the Civil War and later became a farmer in Forest City. He died in Independence, Ia., June 6, 1886. She married second, in Forest City, Feb. 5, 1893, James McClinchey, who was born in Canada Jan. —, 1840. They reside in Northland, Minn.

*Children by first husband:*

8899 Runa Belle, born in Forest City, Ia., Nov. 28, 1881; married in East Grand Forks, Minn., Jan. 30, 1901, William Adair. They resided in East Grand Forks, where she died Dec. 22, 1902, leaving two children, viz., William Roscoe, born Sept. 22, 1901, and James Monroe, born Nov. 27, 1902.

8900 Lyman Roscoe, born in Forest City, Ia., Oct. 26, 1884; resides in Northland, Minn.

6455 UNITY MEDORA JEWETT (Lyman W.<sup>3891</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2020</sup>, Benjamin<sup>939</sup>, Jonathan<sup>860</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sangerville, N. Y., March 18, 1845. She married there Feb. 1, 1865, Alpheus Jay Hathaway of Augusta, N. Y., son of Hiram Hathaway. They resided in Augusta. She died in Oriskany Falls, N. Y., Oct. —, 1905.

*Children, born in Augusta, N. Y.:*

8901 Charles Edwin, born Oct. 7, 1866; married Sept. 8, 1886, Cynthia Mowers of Point of Rock, N. Y. They reside in Oriskany Falls, N. Y. One child, Le Moynes, born Aug. 7, 1891.

8902 Henry Lyman, born Feb. 12, 1870; married (1st) Maud Hinman; (2d) Flora Munns.\*

8903 Albert Jay, born Dec. 23, 1871; died Oct. 19, 1890.

8904 Fred Eugene, born Nov. 6, 1873; died March 1, 1875.

8905 Eliza Sophia, born Jan. 28, 1882.

6456 CHARLES HULL JEWETT (Lyman W.<sup>3891</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2020</sup>, Benjamin<sup>939</sup>, Jonathan<sup>860</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sangerville, N. Y., May 13, 1850. He married in Chesterville Co., Va., Dec. 24, 1872, Welthea Ruth Clark, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (King) Clark. They reside in Sangerville, where he is a farmer.

*Children, born in Sangerville, N. Y.:*

- 8906 Earl Brockway, born Feb. 26, 1878.  
 8907 Bessie Adella, born Oct. 2, 1879.  
 8908 Eloise LeMoyne, born Sept. 8, 1889.

6457 CHARLES JEWETT MASON (Louisa<sup>3893</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2020</sup>, Benjamin<sup>939</sup>, Jonathan<sup>360</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Vernon, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1859. He married there Oct. 20, 1880, Emma Ann DeVotie, who was born in Vernon Oct. 31, 1856, daughter of Peter E. and Maria (Manderville) DeVotie. They reside in Vernon Center, N. Y., where he is a farmer.

*Children, born in Vernon Center, N. Y.:*

- 8909 Louise Maria, born Oct. 8, 1881.  
 8910 Millard DeVotie, born Aug. 11, 1888.  
 8911 Gertrude Ellen, born Aug. 1, 1891.

6467 WILLIAM EDWIN HOOD (Ann M.<sup>3923</sup>, Seth J.<sup>2056</sup>, Mary<sup>957</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>381</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Salem, Mass., July 1, 1849. He married in Concord, N. H., Nov. 30, 1870, Ella F. Saltmarsh, who was born in Concord Nov. 11, 1848, daughter of George and Lucinda (Sleeper) Saltmarsh. He is a Merchant Tailor in Concord.

*Children, born in Concord, N. H.:*

- 8912 Harry R., born Aug. 22, 1871.  
 8913 Arthur Edwin, born Feb. 9, 1875; died July 26, 1897.  
 8914 Alice Ella, born April 11, 1877. She is a teacher in Reading, Mass.  
 8915 Edith, born Sept. 14, 1878; died July 18, 1898.  
 8916 Grace, born Oct. 5, 1880; married in Reno, Neb., July —, 1906, Ralph Rollins of Concord, N. H. He is a Civil Engineer.  
 8917 Herbert H., born June 16, 1888.

6469 SUSAN ELLA HOOD (Ann M.<sup>3923</sup>, Seth J.<sup>2056</sup>, Mary<sup>957</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>381</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Salem, Mass., May 14, 1855. She married in Concord, N. H., Dec. 23, 1879, John Brooks, who was born July 11, 1855, son of Samuel Brooks of Wilmont, N. H. He is Superintendent of the Page Belting Co. of Concord, N. H.

*Children, born in Concord, N. H.:*

- 8918 Ethel Wallace, born May 13, 1881.  
 8919 Ernest Samuel, born Dec. 1, 1883.

6473 WALTER STANLEY DOLE (Seth R.<sup>3927</sup>, Seth J.<sup>2056</sup>, Mary<sup>957</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>381</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Concord, N. H., May 1, 1868. He married Oct. 23, 1894,

Cora May Chesley, who was born March 22, 1870, daughter of George W. and Susan (Lane) Chesley. They reside in Concord, where he is a bookkeeper.

*Children, born in Concord, N. H.:*

- 8920 Ethel, born Oct. 18, 1895.
- 8921 Gladys, born Oct. 20, 1897.
- 8922 Mildred, born May 31, 1905.

6479 EMMA AUGUSTA PIKE (E. Mary Z.<sup>3932</sup>, Thomas<sup>2057</sup>, Mary<sup>957</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>381</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 16, 1867. She married in South Framingham, Mass., July 18, 1900, Horace Greeley Brown, son of George William and Martha Jane (Brumley) Brown. They reside in Worcester, Mass., where he is a teacher in the Worcester High School.

*Children, born in Worcester, Mass.:*

- 8923 Esther Eastman, born Dec. 30, 1903.
- 8924 Alice Spaulding, born Dec. 11, 1906.

6490 ALICE AUGUSTA WILDES (Jeremiah J.<sup>3936</sup>, Mary B.<sup>2059</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>959</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>381</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Georgetown, Mass., March 28, 1873. She married April 9, 1891, Charles Arnold Stetson, who was born June 5, 1865. They reside in Boxford, Mass.

*Children:*

- 8925 Mary Arnold, born Jan. 19, 1892.
- 8926 Elizabeth Jewett, born April 29, 1893.
- 8927 Harriet Endicott, born Dec. 9, 1894.
- 8928 Eleanor Wildes, born Sept. 7, 1896.
- 8929 Satira Tarleton, born March 27, 1898.
- 8930 William Chester, born July 19, 1900.
- 8931 Charles Hazen, born Aug. 14, 1902.
- 8932 Clifford Wildes, born Sept. 11, 1905.

6507 LENDA PIERCE MORSE (Mary A.<sup>3937</sup>, Ebenezer W.<sup>2093</sup>, Robert<sup>987</sup>, Samuel<sup>382</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 7, 1868. She married there Oct. 31, 1895, William Nuttall, who was born in Lawrence Oct. 31, 1868, son of William and Mary (Hindle) Nuttall. They reside in Milford, Mass., where he is a machinist.

*Children, born in Milford, Mass.*

- 8933 Ruth May, born Oct. 4, 1896.
- 8934 Viola Edna, born Nov. 20, 1897.
- 8935 Benjamin Morse, born July 8, 1899.

- 8936 Edwin Jewett, born Sept. 4, 1900; died in Winchester, Mass., Jan. 31, 1901.
- 8937 Beatrice Lenda, born Sept. 16, 1902.
- 8938 William Edwin, born Sept. 4, 1905.

6536 EVA M. JEWETT (Leander H.<sup>4084</sup>, Milton<sup>2231</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>1021</sup>, Stephen<sup>417</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>158</sup>, Stephen<sup>38</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>8</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Chicago, Ill., April 20, 1880. She married in Broken Bow, Neb., Dec. 25, 1899, Charles V. Talbot, son of Dr. R. C. and Harriet (Warrick) Talbot. They reside in Berwyn, Neb., where he is a farmer.

*Children:*

- 8939 John J., born in Broken Bow, Neb., April 19, 1901.
- 8940 Perley R., born in Broken Bow, Neb., Dec. 21, 1902.
- 8941 Orin H., born in Berwyn, Neb., Jan. 11, 1904.

6546 HARRIET AMANDA ROBERTS (Eliza A.<sup>4088</sup>, James<sup>2286</sup>, Andrew<sup>1108</sup>, Jonathan<sup>465</sup>, Joseph<sup>179</sup>, Jonathan<sup>68</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Chelsea, Mass., June 25, 1859. She married there Oct. 29, 1880, William Train Mosman, born in Cambridge, Mass., son of Daniel Frank and Eunice Rebecca (Denton) Mosman. They reside in Jersey City, N. J., where he is Superintendent of a large factory.

*Child:*

- 8942 Charles Franklin, born in East Boston, Mass., May 10, 1882; married in Saginaw, Mich., Aug. —, 1905, Mabel Alice Haskell, who was born in Saginaw Oct. 7, 1885, daughter of Willard H. and Matilda Elizabeth (Tibbets) Haskell. They reside in Cambridge, Mass., where he is in the Ladies Neckwear business.

6558 BERTHA ELLEN STEVENS (Martha A.<sup>4118</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2388</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1128</sup>, Benjamin<sup>478</sup>, Benjamin<sup>180</sup>, Jonathan<sup>68</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Marseiller, Ill., Nov. 10, 1869. She married in Gardiner, Me., July 3, 1896, James Henry Snarr, born in Shediack, N. B., son of William and Elizabeth (Hillson) Snarr of Shediack. They reside in Gardiner.

*Children, born in Gardiner, Me.:*

- 8943 Velma Iona, born Aug. 13, 1897.
- 8944 Frederick Earle, born May 9, 1900.
- 8945 Kenneth Irvine, born Oct. 4, 1902.

6581 JOHN WOODMAN JEWETT (Elisha H.<sup>4143</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2345</sup>, Dearborn<sup>1129</sup>, Benjamin<sup>478</sup>, Benjamin<sup>180</sup>, Jonathan<sup>68</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in South Berwick, Me., May 9, 1855. He married Mary Elizabeth Yeaton, daughter of Isaac P. Yeaton of South Berwick.



Mr. Jewett and wife settled in Nebraska, where he owned a cattle ranch. He died from pneumonia at Hot Springs, Utah, Oct. 9, 1892. Mrs. Jewett returned to South Berwick and married there in 1895 John Colcord, a merchant of Ithaca, N. Y., where they reside.

*Children, born in Maxwell, Neb.:*

- 8946 Charles Gordon, born Feb. 23, 1881. He resides in Lena, Neb., where he has charge of a large ranch.  
 8947 Jessie, born Oct. 4, 1883. Resides in Ithaca, N. Y.  
 8948 Elisha, born —; died in infancy.

6589 FRANK JEWETT (Samuel A. W.<sup>4153</sup>, Samuel<sup>2365</sup>, Epes<sup>1136</sup>, Dummer<sup>480</sup>, Jedediah<sup>181</sup>, Jonathan<sup>68</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ottawa, Ill., Sept. 18, 1859. He married in Blunt, S. D., May 16, 1886, Hettie P. Murray, who was born in Mazon, Ill., Aug. 24, 1863, daughter of Owen A. and Lydia (Isham) Murray. They reside in Mazon, where he is a carpenter and contractor.

*Children, born in Mazon, Ill.:*

- 8949 Leroy, born April 12, 1887.  
 8950 Mabel, born June 8, 1889.  
 8951 Manning, born Sept. 12, 1891.  
 8952 Carrol, born March 10, 1895.  
 8953 Reva, born Feb. 16, 1899.

6590 HOWARD MITCHELL JEWETT (Samuel A. W.<sup>4153</sup>, Samuel<sup>2365</sup>, Epes<sup>1136</sup>, Dummer<sup>480</sup>, Jedediah<sup>181</sup>, Jonathan<sup>68</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Wilmington, Ill., Aug. 9, 1862. He married in Minneapolis, Minn., May 11, 1895, Ellen Nora Drake, who was born in Meredith, N. H., April 5, 1866, daughter of Demerit and Mary Ann (Sanborn) Drake. He is in the Post Office in St. Paul, Minn.

*Children, born in St. Paul, Minn.:*

- 8954 Ellene Mary, born Feb. 13, 1896.  
 8955 Howard Edward, born June 7, 1898.

6592 JAMES NELSON JEWETT (John A.<sup>4155</sup>, Samuel<sup>2365</sup>, Epes<sup>1136</sup>, Dummer<sup>480</sup>, Jedediah<sup>181</sup>, Jonathan<sup>68</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Kankakee, Ill., Aug. 1, 1867. He married in St. Joseph, Mo., March 2, 1892, Emma J. Islaub, who was born in St. Joseph Sept. 14, 1871, daughter of Frederick and Barbara (Warner) Islaub. Mr. Jewett is a Railway Mail Clerk. Residence, St. Joseph.

*Children, born in St. Joseph, Mo.:*

- 8956 Frank F., born Jan. 28, 1893.

- 8957 Charles Chester, born Feb. 20, 1895.  
 8958 Wallace R., born Feb. 19, 1898.  
 8959 Eugene J., born April 6, 1900.  
 8960 Helen Gertrude, born Feb. 12, 1905.

6603 REV. GEORGE ORRINGTON JEWETT (Ephraim H.<sup>4159</sup>, Samuel<sup>2865</sup>, Epes<sup>1186</sup>, Dummer<sup>480</sup>, Jedediah<sup>181</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Keokuk Falls, Okla., Aug. 1, 1866. He married in Mustang, Okla., Oct. 13, 1897, Emma Ava-Nella Jones, who was born in Burlington, Mo., March 4, 1870, daughter of David Watson and Emily (Radford) Jones.

Mr. Jewett was educated in the city High School of Bolwer, Mo., the Northwestern Normal School and Business College of Stanberry, Mo., the Methodist College of Marionville, Mo., and the Fort Worth University of Fort Worth, Texas. He taught school and farmed in Missouri until he was licensed to preach in the spring of 1893. He then removed to Oklahoma and joined the Oklahoma Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Oct., 1895, at South McAllister, I. T. In March, 1902, he began preaching for the Congregational Church in Sage, Okla., serving 18 months, after which he was in Hydro, Okla., 6 months. In 1905 he joined the Methodist Episcopal Church South, and on Nov. 16, 1906, was admitted into full connection with the Oklahoma Annual Conference of that Church, being the first man received from another Church after the name of the Conference was changed. He was ordained by the same Bishop (Stephen M. Merrill) that ordained his father. His wife is a member of the same Church. They reside in Deer Lodge, Mont.

*Children:*

- 8961 Edward Fletcher, born in the Choctaw Indian Nation, Ind. T., Aug. 5, 1898, at Wister Junction.  
 8962 Katherine, born in Nyssa, Ore., Aug. 10, 1900.  
 8963 David Harris, born in Hydro, Okla., Dec. 28, 1903.

6604 SALLIE S. JEWETT (Ephraim H.<sup>4159</sup>, Samuel<sup>2865</sup>, Epes<sup>1186</sup>, Dummer<sup>480</sup>, Jedediah<sup>181</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Will Co., Ill., June 23, 1867. She married in Galena, Mo., May 31, 1893, William Albert Foster, who was born in Mercer Co., Mo., Feb. 26, 1866, son of Jesse Cleveland and Martha (McColm) Foster. They reside in Harper, Okla., where he is a farmer.

*Children:*

- 8964 Jesse Harris, born in Mercer Co., Mo., July 26, 1894.  
 8965 Gertrude E., born near Oakwood, Okla., Sept. 18, 1902. (This is an adopted child.)

6605 ARTHUR WOODBURY JEWETT (Ephraim H.<sup>4159</sup>, Samuel<sup>2865</sup>, Epes<sup>1186</sup>, Dummer<sup>480</sup>, Jedediah<sup>181</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Decatur, Ia., Nov. 6, 1869. He married first, March 9, 1898, Ella Estelle Smith. He married second, Dec. 27, 1903, Laura Margaret Foster and resides in Fay, Dewey Co., Okla.

*Children, born in Dewey Co., Okla.:*

8966 Alma Martha, born Jan. 6, 1905.

8967 Elsie Irene, born Sept. 15, 1906.

6607 MELLA JEWETT (Ephraim H.<sup>4159</sup>, Samuel<sup>2865</sup>, Epes<sup>1186</sup>, Dummer<sup>480</sup>, Jedediah<sup>181</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Phillips Co., Kan., Feb. 14, 1876. She married in Galveston, Texas, Oct. 2, 1897, Albert Ellsworth Newman, who was born in Monongahela Co., W. Va., Oct. 11, 1863, son of Samuel Guseman and Sarah Ellen (Smith) Newman. They reside in Texas City, Texas, where he is Deputy Custom Collector.

*Children:*

8968 Samuel Arthur, born July 15, 1898.

8969 Clara Ellen, born Nov. 25, 1903.

6608 EMMA JEWETT (Ephraim H.<sup>4159</sup>, Samuel<sup>2865</sup>, Epes<sup>1186</sup>, Dummer<sup>480</sup>, Jedediah<sup>181</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Andrew Co., Mo., May 23, 1878. She married in La Marque, Texas, Nov. 26, 1899, John Henry Grafe, who was born in Hereford, Province of Westphalia, Germany, Jan. 30, 1861, son of John Henry and Lizzetta (Hesse) Grafe. They reside in Texas City, Texas, where he is a carpenter and contractor.

*Children:*

8970 Clara Louisa, born in Blaine Co., Okla., Sept. 24, 1901.

8971 Sallie Lucile, born in Texas City, Texas, Nov. 23, 1904.

6610 MARY HOSKINS EVANS (Katherine F.<sup>4101</sup>, Mary G.<sup>2808</sup>, Jesse<sup>1167</sup>, Moses<sup>497</sup>, Mark<sup>184</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Boston, Mass., July 12, 1855. She married in Gardiner, Me., June 6, 1875, David Henry Darling, son of Harry Darling. He was born in North Adams, Mass., May 13, 1845, and died from apoplexy in Rye, N. Y., March 26, 1902. Mrs. Darling resides in Stamford, Conn., with her children.

*Children, born in Wakefield, Mass.:*

8972 Robert, born July 1, 1876; married May 13, 1902, Julia W. Ensign. He graduated from Yale College in the class of 1899 and resides in Simsbury, Conn.

8973 Katherine Evans, born Sept. 15, 1877; married May 25, 1904, Frederick M. Houghton and resides in Stamford, Conn.

- 8974 Eleanor Louise, born Feb. 4, 1879.  
 8975 Louis, born July 26, 1882.  
 8976 Margaret, born Sept. 26, 1885.  
 8977 Gladys, born Feb. 13, 1890.

6614 EDMUND BLAISDEL PERKINS (Delia G.<sup>4163</sup>, Thomas G.<sup>2369</sup>, Jesse<sup>1167</sup>, Moses<sup>497</sup>, Mark<sup>184</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Boston, Mass., July 7, 1863. He married in Marion, Mass., May 10, 1883, Della F. Deane, who was born in Marion May 12, 1866, daughter of Caleb C. and Eliza (Allen) Deane. They reside in Boston, Mass., where he is a clerk.

*Children, born in Marion, Mass.:*

- 8978 Francis, born Jan. 8, 1884.  
 8979 Edith Deane, born May 29, 1886.

6615 THOMAS GREEN JEWETT (Charles H.<sup>4164</sup>, Thomas G.<sup>2369</sup>, Jesse<sup>1167</sup>, Moses<sup>497</sup>, Mark<sup>184</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bridgewater, Mass., June 25, 1857. He married in New York City, Jan. 31, 1893, Sarah Cecilia Ryan, daughter of Patrick Dee and Catherine (O'Neill) Ryan. They reside in Chicago, Ill. Mr. Jewett is a traveling salesman.

*Child:*

- 8980 Thomas Green, born in Lakeville, Mass., Oct. 26, 1893.

6617 MARY HOWARD JEWETT (Jesse G.<sup>4165</sup>, Thomas G.<sup>2369</sup>, Jesse<sup>1167</sup>, Moses<sup>497</sup>, Mark<sup>184</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bridgewater, Mass., May 3, 1867. She married in Boston, Mass., Oct. 18, 1888, George Herman French, who was born in Brockton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1866, son of James Herman and Clara Luella (Lamkin) French. They reside in Dorchester, Mass. Mr. French is a Conductor on the N. Y., N. H. and H. R. R.

*Children, born in Dorchester, Mass.:*

- 8981 Jessie, born Sept. 5, 1899; died from pneumonia March 23, 1893.  
 8982 George Rawson, born Aug. 22, 1892.  
 8983 Lora, born May 4, 1896.

6619 HARRISON WOOD JEWETT (Jesse G.<sup>4166</sup>, Thomas G.<sup>2369</sup>, Jesse<sup>1167</sup>, Moses<sup>497</sup>, Mark<sup>184</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in North Rochester, Mass., Sept. 3, 1870. He married in Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 5, 1896, Hattie Hatch Tent, who was born in Chelsea May 18, 1876, daughter of Francis Stauton and Lucy B. (Wellman) Tent. Mrs. Tent is a descendant of Timothy Wellman, a soldier of the Revolution. Mr.



Jewett resides in Baltimore, Md., where he is a salesman for the Armour Beef Co.

*Child:*

8984 Frank Tent, born in Baltimore, Md., July 17, 1900.

6620 LUCY ADELAIDE PRATT (Jane C.<sup>4168</sup>, Thomas G.<sup>2869</sup>, Jesse<sup>1107</sup>, Moses<sup>497</sup>, Mark<sup>184</sup>, Jonathan<sup>93</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Worcester, Mass., May 3, 1869. She married there Jan. 9, 1896, Rev. Charles Lancaster Short, who was born in Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 4, 1850, son of Charles and Anne Jean (Lyman) Short. They reside in Grafton, Mass., where he is an Episcopal Clergyman.

*Children, born in Worcester, Mass.:*

8985 Lyman Pratt, born Aug. 5, 1898; died the same day.

8986 Mary Gardiner, born Feb. 6, 1900.

8987 Charles Lyman, born June 23, 1901.

6622 DR. JOHN ROGERS (Harriet M.<sup>4170</sup>, Catherine R.<sup>2870</sup>, Jesse<sup>1107</sup>, Moses<sup>497</sup>, Mark<sup>184</sup>, Jonathan<sup>93</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in New York City Feb. 19, 1866. He married in New Haven, Conn., Nov. 27, 1895, Elizabeth Selden White of New Haven. They reside in New York, where he is engaged in the practice of medicine.

*Children, born in New York City:*

8988 John, born Jan. 6, 1897.

8989 Charles White, born Nov. 22, 1900.

8990 A son, born March 9, 1905; died the same day.

6637 HATTIE FLORENCE CORLISS (Howard<sup>4174</sup>, John<sup>2878</sup>, Mehitabel<sup>1109</sup>, Moses<sup>497</sup>, Mark<sup>184</sup>, Jonathan<sup>93</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Woolwich, Me., Nov. 3, 1870. She married in Lewiston, Me., May 2, 1894, James Frank Whittum, who was born in Woolwich, Me., Aug. 16, 1859, son of James and Abby Welch (Fowle) Whittum. They reside in Auburn, Me., where he is a shoemaker.

*Children:*

8991 James Howard, born in Woolwich, Me., March 3, 1895.

8992 Edith Florence, born in Woolwich, Me., April 26, 1899; died Nov. 4, 1901.

8993 Ralph Burton, born in Auburn, Me., June 3, 1903.

6663 MARY YOUNG (Stephen J.<sup>4200</sup>, Betsey<sup>2888</sup>, Daniel<sup>1178</sup>, John<sup>507</sup>, Moses<sup>188</sup>, Jonathan<sup>93</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Brunswick, Me., Nov. 11, 1870. She married there Sept. 25, 1894, Roland W. Mann. They reside in Millis, Mass., where he is a banker.

*Children:*

- 8994 Stephen Jewett Young, born Jan. 15, 1896.  
 8995 Mary Caroline, born June 23, 1897.  
 8996 William Meigs, born May 30, 1902.  
 8997 Kenneth Dudley, born Sept. 8, 1903.

6674 EDWARD B. TURNER (Isabella C.<sup>4204</sup>, John<sup>2890</sup>, Daniel<sup>1178</sup>, John<sup>507</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pittston, Me., —, 1856. He married there March 17, 1885, Abbie L. Coombs, who was born in South China, Me., March 12, 1861. He is in the Carpet, Rug and Matting business in Boston. Residence, Chelsea, Mass.

*Children:*

- 8998 Earle Jewett, born in Randolph, Me., Sept. 9, 1886.  
 8999 Bessie Linscott, born in Randolph, Me., March 7, 1889; died Aug. 19, 1889.  
 9000 Jennie Coombs, born in Randolph, Me., April 6, 1890.  
 9001 Irving Clifton, born in Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 2, 1897; died June 2, 1898.

6779 MARY JEWETT TRULL (Nathan D.<sup>4350</sup>, Amanda<sup>2541</sup>, Samuel<sup>1269</sup>, Maximilian<sup>540</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Georgetown, Texas, Aug. 7, 1870. She married Jan. 15, 1891, Edward I. Watson and resides in Florence, Texas.

*Children, born in Georgetown, Texas:*

- 9002 Edward I., born Jan. —, 1894.  
 9003 Sidney, born June —, 1896.  
 9004 Helen Olive, born Oct. —, 1898.  
 9005 William Bell, born Dec. —, 1900.  
 9006 Annie Trull, born Jan. —, 1904.

6798 DR. FRED BRYCE JEWETT (Bryce A.<sup>4384</sup>, Bryce<sup>2552</sup>, Joshua<sup>1270</sup>, Maximilian<sup>540</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Winsted, Conn., Oct. 29, 1866. He married in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1891, Minnie Wilder Gould, daughter of Joshua A. and Eliza Gould. She died in Howard, R. I., Aug. 6, 1899. Dr. Jewett graduated from Harvard University Medical School in 1891 and resides in Howard, R. I., where he follows his profession. He is a member of the Masonic Order.

*Child:*

- 9007 Harold Ernest, born in Dalton, Mass., Nov. 18, 1892.

6820 JOEL A. JEWETT (George A.<sup>4400</sup>, Ahimaz<sup>2578</sup>, John<sup>1288</sup>, Joseph<sup>550</sup>, Ezra<sup>101</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in

Lynn, Mass., Aug. 23, 1852. He married in Concord, N. H., Jan. 6, 1875, Addie Belmont Emerson, daughter of Austin G. and Abby Ann (Martin) Emerson. They reside in Manchester, N. H., where he is a fancy dyer in the Manchester Mills.

*Children, born in Concord, N. H.:*

9008 Bertha A., born Jan. 25, 1876.

9009 Maud Ruby, born Feb. 13, 1877.

6894 ABBIE ANN SPRAGUE (Mary B.<sup>4511</sup>, John C.<sup>2654</sup>, Stephen<sup>1827</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Machiasport, Me., Aug. 14, 1847. She married in Winterport, Me., June 16, 1863, Hamson Chapman. They reside in East Dixmont, Me.

*Children:*

9010 Susie Ella, born in Winterport, Me., Aug. 1, 1864; married April 16, 1879, Mr. Curtis. One child, Floy Idoline, born in East Dixmont, Me., Jan. 21, 1883.

9011 Ezra Lyndon, born in East Dixmont, Me., Nov. 17, 1877; married in Augusta, Me., April 20, 1901, Edith Mae Hilton.

6895 JESSE BILLINGS (Mary B.<sup>4511</sup>, John C.<sup>2654</sup>, Stephen<sup>1827</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in South Newburgh, Me., Aug. 11, 1850. He married in Center Lincolnville, Me., Oct. 17, 1874, Sarah Elizabeth Kennedy, who was born in Rockland, Me., March 31, 1853, daughter of Daniel and Abbie (Bunker) Kennedy. He is in the restaurant business in Rockland, where they reside.

*Children:*

9012 Caro Addie, born in Rockland, Me., Dec. 29, 1877; married Feb. 1, 1899, H. Nelson McDougall, who was born in Prince Edwards Island, Aug. 25, 1875, son of William J. and Sarah (McDonald) McDougall. They reside in Rockland. One child, Sarah Elizabeth, born in Rockland Feb. 22, 1901.

9013 Jesse P., born in Center Lincolnville, Me., May 14, 1880. He resides in Rockland, Me., where he is a letter carrier.

9014 Vivian Bell, born in Center Lincolnville, Me., March 14, 1882.

9015 Mary Grace Austin, born in Center Lincolnville, Me., July 21, 1888; died in Rockland, May 16, 1903.

6899 JOHN HENRY ALLAN (Sarah E.<sup>4513</sup>, John C.<sup>2654</sup>, Stephen<sup>1827</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Machiasport, Me., Aug. 27, 1848. He married in Brookline, Mass., May 7, 1874, Marietta Willis Palmer, who was born in Brookline Sept. 14, 1855, daughter of Charles Louis and Hannah (French) Palmer. They reside in Brookline, where he is Assistant Chief of the Brookline Fire Department.

*Children, born in Brookline, Mass.:*

- 9016 Sarah Ella, born May 12, 1875; married Sept. 8, 1897, Fred H. Mitchell. One child, Olive May, born April 2, 1900.
- 9017 Harry Berton, born Dec. 19, 1879.

6901 ARIANA ALMIRA SMALL (Olive B.<sup>4517</sup>, John C.<sup>2654</sup>, Stephen<sup>1827</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Machiasport, Me., May 28, 1849. She married there Oct. 10, 1875, William Berton Tobey, who was born in Machiasport in 1850, son of Horatio N. and Sarah E. (Foster) Tobey. She died in North Berwick, Me., Dec. 24, 1887. He is agent for the Woolen Mills of North Berwick, where he resides.

*Children:*

- 9018 Thad Berton, born in Machiasport, Me., Oct. 6, 1876. Resides in Passaic, N. J.
- 9019 William Horner, born in North Berwick, Me., Jan. 15, 1880. Resides there.

6902 ADELIA FRANCES SMALL (Olive B.<sup>4517</sup>, John C.<sup>2654</sup>, Stephen<sup>1827</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Machiasport, Me., Dec. 23, 1851. She married in Machias, Me., Sept. 25, 1878, William Henry Sanborn, who was born in Machiasport, June 18, 1842, son of John Fairbanks and Jane Jameson (Tobey) Sanborn. They reside in Greenville, N. H., where he is a carpenter.

*Children, born in Greenville, N. H.:*

- 9020 Merton, born Dec. 3, 1883.
- 9021 Gene Fairbanks, born June 4, 1889.

6923 MARTHA ANNA TUTTLE (Elizabeth<sup>4525</sup>, Hannah B.<sup>2655</sup>, Stephen<sup>1827</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Manchester, N. H., Aug. 19, 1854. She married in Bushnell, Ill., Feb. 21, 1877, Albert Ozro Allen, who was born in Grand Ledge, Mich., Aug. 28, 1851, son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Hollidge) Allen. They reside in Bushnell, Ill. Mr. Allen is a traveling salesman.

*Children:*

- 9022 Freeman Fred, born in Elizabethtown, Kan., Dec. 21, 1877. He resides in Milwaukee, Wis., where he is a salesman.
- 9023 Charles Hollidge, born in Iola, Kan., May 19, 1889.
- 9024 Lois Bronte, born in Iola, Kan., Aug. 24, 1892.

6951 MELVIN BURTON JEWETT (Charles F.<sup>4543</sup>, Frederick A.<sup>2657</sup>, Stephen<sup>1827</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pine Grove, Wis., Aug. 3, 1864. He married in Glade,



Ia., Nov. 25, 1886, Lillian Hildreth, who was born in Osage, Ia., Feb. 3, 1867. They reside in Worth Co., Ia., where he is a farmer.

*Children, born in Glade, Ia.:*

9025 Ross Scott, born April 7, 1892.

9026 Gertie Leola, born May 28, 1895.

9027 Gladys May, born Aug. 5, 1902.

6952 ELBERT EUGENE JEWETT (Charles F.<sup>4543</sup>, Frederick A.<sup>2657</sup>, Stephen<sup>1327</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pine Grove, Wis., April 1, 1866. He married in Glade, Ia., Nov. 5, 1900, Mary Bunce, who was born in Osage, Ia., March 25, 1868. They reside in Worth Co., Ia., where he is a farmer.

*Children, born in Glade, Ia.:*

9028 Hazel Mildred, born April 18, 1893.

9029 Claude Elbert, born July 27, 1896.

6953 FRANK WILBUR JEWETT (Charles F.<sup>4543</sup>, Frederick A.<sup>2657</sup>, Stephen<sup>1327</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Randolph, Wis., Feb. 6, 1869. He married in Glade, Ia., Nov. 5, 1890, Hattie Miller, who was born in Utica, Wis., Dec. 13, 1866. They reside in Worth Co., Ia., where he is a farmer.

*Children, born in Glade, Ia.:*

9030 Earl Leslie, born July 16, 1892.

9031 Glenn Avery, born Nov. 30, 1895.

6972 WALTER PERRY CROSS (Helen M.<sup>4552</sup>, William P.<sup>2653</sup>, Stephen<sup>1327</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Herman, Me., Oct. 14, 1865. He married Oct. 4, 1890, Sarah A. Redfield, who was born in Fond du Lac, Wis., Nov. 26, 1867, daughter of Rodney and Amelia M. (Stowe) Redfield. They reside in Winona, Minn.

*Children, born in Winona, Minn.:*

9032 George Walter, born Aug. 12, 1891.

9033 Myrtle Emily, born March 10, 1893.

9034 Amy Bernice, born Aug. 17, 1899.

6973 MYRTILLA CROSS (Helen M.<sup>4552</sup>, William P.<sup>2653</sup>, Stephen<sup>1327</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Herman, Me., Sept. 22, 1867. She married Dec. 25, 1884, Alfred Atthow, who was born June 6, 1861, son of Thomas and Harriet (Browne) Atthow. They settled in Winona, Minn., where she died.

*Children, born in Winona, Minn., except first:*

- 9035 Addie L., born in Racine, Wis., Oct. 2, 1885.  
 9036 Deslie Helen, born Feb. 23, 1887.  
 9037 Bernice, born Aug. 24, 1889.  
 9038 Freda Kathleen, born March 17, 1890.

6974 GRACE AGNES CROSS (Helen M.<sup>4552</sup>, William P.<sup>2658</sup>, Stephen<sup>1327</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Winona, Minn., Aug. 13, 1869. She married Feb. 6, 1895, Elmer Ellsworth Beard, who was born in Penn, Mich., May 5, 1862, son of William and Mary C. (James) Beard. They reside in Blaine, Wash.

*Children:*

- 9039 Dorothy Mae, born in Wells, Minn., Nov. 26, 1895.  
 9040 Dwight M., born in Wells, Minn., Jan. 17, 1897.  
 9041 Lucile Irene, born in Brainerd, Minn., July 17, 1898.  
 9042 Elmer Jewett, born in Brainerd, Minn., June 8, 1899.

6976 HATTIE LOUISE CROSS (Helen M.<sup>4552</sup>, William P.<sup>2658</sup>, Stephen<sup>1327</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Winona, Minn., June 6, 1873. She married May 26, 1898, Frank W. Ramer, who was born Jan. 12, 1870, son of James T. and Jennie (Heffernon) Ramer. They reside in Jamestown, N. D.

*Children, born in Winona, Minn.:*

- 9043 Stanley Jewett, born Dec. 21, 1899.  
 9044 Helen Jeanette, born Feb. 4, 1902.

6977 EUNICE AUGUSTA RICKER (Angeline M.<sup>4558</sup>, William P.<sup>2658</sup>, Stephen<sup>1327</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 2, 1854. She married there, May —, 1873, Edward Foster Manning, who was born in Newburyport Jan. 10, 1850, son of George W. and Elizabeth (Brookings) Manning. They reside in Malden, Mass., where he is a Veterinary Surgeon.

*Children, born in Newburyport, Mass.:*

- 9045 Gertrude Moore, born Oct. 10, 1874.  
 9046 Warren Eugene, born Jan. 17, 1877.  
 9047 Elizabeth Augusta, born Feb. 27, 1879.  
 9048 Mary Abbie, born June 19, 1880.  
 9049 Arthur Edward, born Aug. 30, 1882. *A. Jewett 1887*  
 9050 Edith Foster, born Dec. 1, 1885; died July 30, 1886.  
 9051 Ruth Jewett, born May 26, 1889.  
 9052 Ellen Mills, born April 3, 1891; died Aug. 8, 1894.





HELEN JEFFERY JOLLIFFE AND MARGARET JEWETT JOLLIFFE



6981 LAURA FRANCES RICKER (Angeline M.<sup>4553</sup>, William P.<sup>2658</sup>, Stephen<sup>1327</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 18, 1867. She married there May 18, 1893, James Albert Knight, who was born in Newburyport Dec. 4, 1868, son of Harry and Julia (Adams) Knight.

*Children, born in Newburyport, Mass.:*

- 9053 Albert Francis, born April 18, 1894.  
 9054 Harold, born March 15, 1896.  
 9055 Ralph Edgar, born Sept. 24, 1897; died Dec. 1, 1902.

6983 FRANK LEVI RICKER (Angeline M.<sup>4553</sup>, William P.<sup>2658</sup>, Stephen<sup>1327</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Newburyport, Mass., July 8, 1870. He married there May 24, 1891, Susie Emery Todd, who was born in Camden, Me., March 30, 1873, adopted daughter of Charles Randolph and Susan (Emery) Todd. They reside in Portland, Me.

*Children, born in Newburyport, Mass.:*

- 9056 George Worcester, born Nov. 6, 1892.  
 9057 Randolph Jewett, born June 10, 1895.

6994 EDNA MAY PARKS (Eva A.<sup>4570</sup>, Ebenezer B.<sup>2668</sup>, Stephen<sup>1327</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bovina, Wis., Nov. 27, 1878. She married in Crystal Falls, Mich., Aug. 14, 1900, William M. Jolliffe, who was born in Cleveland, Ohio, April 19, 1876, son of Rev. Samuel and Jane Mary (Jeffery) Joliffe. They reside in Crystal Falls, where Mr. Jolliffe is a teacher.

*Children:*

- 9058 Helen Jeffery (twin), born Aug. 30, 1901.  
 9059 Margaret Jewett (twin), born Aug. 30, 1901.  
 9060 John Parks, born Jan. 8, 1904.

7036 NATT STICKNEY (Abigail<sup>4645</sup>, Edward<sup>2728</sup>, Aaron<sup>1866</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>16</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Dracut, Mass., Dec. 4, 1822. He married in Nashua, N. H., Dec. 25, 1847, Jane A. Nutting, who was born in Patton, Province of Quebec, Can., Aug. 19, 1822, daughter of George V. and Elizabeth (Blanchard) Nutting. Mr. Stickney was a Dredging Contractor and settled in Dracut, Mass. They removed to Bradford, Mass., where he died Nov. 11, 1901. His widow was living in Bradford in 1904.

*Children, born in Dracut, Mass.:*

- 9061 Jennie, born April 16, 1850; married Feb. 26, 1874, James K. Hall.

They reside in Bradford, Mass. Two children, Russell, born Dec. 9, 1874, and Lawrence, born Dec. 29, 1876.

9062 Hattie, born Feb. 5, 1852. Resides in Bradford, Mass.

7037 ABIGAIL JEWETT STICKNEY (Abigail<sup>4645</sup>, Edward<sup>2723</sup>, Aaron<sup>1866</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Dracut, Mass., May 9, 1831. She married there, March 19, 1857, Calvin Gardner, who was born in Patton, Quebec, July 24, 1832, son of Charles Gardner. Mr. Gardner was a merchant and settled in Dracut, removed to Lowell, Mass., where Mrs. Gardner died May 20, 1895. He and his daughter reside in Lowell.

*Children, born in Dracut, Mass:*

9063 Bertha, born May 14, 1860.

9064 Charles Stickney, born Oct. 14, 1863; died in Lowell, Mass., June 2, 1888.

9065 Alice Josephine, born Dec. 14, 1871; died in Lowell, Mass., March 15, 1887.

7039 PHINEAS NELSON JEWETT (Samuel P.<sup>4646</sup>, Edward<sup>2723</sup>, Aaron<sup>1866</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 22, 1828. He married in Hampton Falls, N. H., Thanksgiving Day, 1849, Harriet Esther Perkins, who was born in Hampton Falls Nov. 29, 1830, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Perkins. She died —, and he married second, Sept. 14, 1869, Sarah Yates of Toms River, N. J. Mr. Jewett was a manufacturer for a number of years, after which he became a builder. He settled in Rowley and removed to Virginia. He later resided in North Carolina and now resides in Passaic, N. J.

*Children by first wife:*

9066 Edith M., born in Rowley, Mass., July 31, 1851; married in Weldon, N. C., Alfred P. Conant. She died in Passaic, N. J. Seven children, George Parker, Warren Nelson, Hattie, Percy, Florence, Fred, and Howard.

9067 Frederick Harold, born in Rowley, Mass., April 25, 1854. Resides in Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

9068 Edward Wyman, born in Rowley, Mass., July 20, 1856. He married and resides in Passaic, N. J. Four children, Sadie, Edith, Edward, and William.

9069 Florence Perkins, born in Ashland, Va., Oct. 28, 1858; married Mr. Newkirk. He died s. p. She resides in Passaic.

9070 Mary Evelyn, born in Yanceyville, N. C., Feb. 23, 1861; married Mr. Conkling. They reside in Passaic, N. J. Have several children.

9071 William Hellings, born in Richmond, Va., June 3, 1863; died in infancy.

- 9072 Helen Elizabeth, born in Nansemond Co., Va., Nov. 6, 1864; married Alfred P. Conant, whose first wife was her sister, Edith M. They reside in Passaic, N. J. Three children, Everett, Alfred, and Raymond, who died young.
- 9073 Lucy Emma, born in Manchester, N. J., Aug. 12, 1868.

*Children by second wife:*

- 9074 Minnie Ward, born in Manchester, N. J., July 7, 1870; married Ernest E. Twist. They reside in Passaic, N. J. Three children, Ruth, Spencer, and Arthur.
- 9075 Olive Dodge, born in Manchester, N. J., March 7, 1872.
- 9076 Birdie May, born in Passaic, N. J., May 24, 1874.
- 9077 Ida Belle, born in Passaic, N. J., Sept. 15, 1875; married Spencer Baldwin. They reside in Hackensack, N. J. One child, a daughter, born Feb. 19, 1903.
- 9078 Edith Nelson, born in Passaic, N. J., Sept. 25, 1882; married Walter Skidmore and resides in New York City.

7040 HON. SAMUEL LEONARD JEWETT (Samuel P.<sup>466</sup>, Edward<sup>2723</sup>, Aaron<sup>1366</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., June 3, 1831. He married in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 26, 1853, Harriet Ann Rogers, who was born in Ipswich Dec. 24, 1831, daughter of Isaiah and Elizabeth P. (Williams) Rogers of Ipswich. They settled in Rowley, removed to Kennebunkport, Me., and soon to Haverhill, Mass., where he engaged in the leather business. He is a Prohibitionist in politics. Was elected City Councilman and later Alderman. In 1895 became Mayor of Haverhill. Has always taken an active interest in Church work and has been Deacon of the First Baptist Church of Haverhill over thirty years.

*Children:*

- 9079 Frank Kendall, born in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 17, 1854; married Cordelia Wakefield.\*
- 9080 Howard Clifton, born in Rowley, Mass., Oct. 11, 1858. He received the degrees of A. B. and A. M. from Brown University and M. D. in 1888 from the New York Homeopathic College and Hospital. He resides in Haverhill, where he is engaged in the practice of his profession.
- 9081 Allan Manter, born in Haverhill, Mass., July 24, 1867; married in Groveland, Mass., Oct. 23, 1889, Annabelle Bachelder, who was born in Deerfield, N. H., Dec. 28, 1867, daughter of Jasper D. and Georgiana Adalaide (Moulton) Bachelder. He is a Railway Postal Clerk. Residence, Bradford, Mass.
- 9082 Harriet Leonard, born in Haverhill, Mass., June 18, 1873. She is a stenographer and Special Commissioner appointed by the Governor of Massachusetts.

7041 HERBERT JEWETT (Samuel P.<sup>4046</sup>, Edward<sup>2728</sup>, Aaron<sup>1866</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 13, 1833. He married in Georgetown, Mass., Feb. 17, 1855, Margaret E. Larkin of Georgetown, who was born in Newbury, Mass., April 7, 1832, daughter of Samuel and Larine (Rogers) Larkin. He is a leather cutter. Residence, Rowley.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 9083 Lora Mabel, born Nov. 29, 1855; married in Rowley April 28, 1884, Samuel Caneday Barnes of Salisbury, Mass., who was born in Newbury, Mass., Feb. 25, 1853, son of John G. and Eliza A. (Larkin) Barnes. He is a Railway Postal Clerk. Residence, Amesbury, Mass.
- 9084 Herbert Lawrence, born Nov. 22, 1859; married (1st) Hannah Cheever Lord; (2d) Ella Florence Norton.\*

7042 SUSAN MILLINA CRESSEY (Susannah<sup>4647</sup>, Edward<sup>2728</sup>, Aaron<sup>1866</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., July 2, 1826. She married there June 27, 1851, Rev. Hiram Clark Daniels, who was born in East Medway, Mass., Aug. 10, 1815. Mr. Daniels was graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1844 and from the Bangor Theological Seminary in 1847. He entered the ministry, which he followed a few years and then became a farmer. Mrs. Daniels died Dec. 8, 1899.

*Children, born in East Medway, Mass.:*

- 9085 Mary Ella, born Jan. 8, 1857; died May 28, 1868.
- 9086 Abbie Frances, born Feb. 21, 1859. Resides in Holliston, Mass., unmarried.
- 9087 Leonard Cressey, born Sept. 29, 1863; married in West Hartford, Conn., Oct. 4, 1893, Grace Arnold, daughter of Edwin Hopkins and Harriet (Wadsworth) Arnold. He graduated from the Bryant and Stratton Commercial School of Boston in 1880 and settled in Hartford, Conn., where he is in the flour and grain business. Two children, born in Hartford, viz., Ruth, born Oct. 30, 1895, and Mildred, born Nov. 28, 1897.

7043 ABIGAIL CRESSEY (Susannah<sup>4647</sup>, Edward<sup>2728</sup>, Aaron<sup>1866</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass. She married there Dec. 15, 1842, David Eri Perley, who was born in Rowley Dec. 29, 1816, son of David and Dolly (Scott) Perley. He was a farmer in Rowley and removed to Ipswich, Mass., where he was living in 1903.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 9088 John Monroe, born Jan. 12, 1844; married April —, 1876, Mar-



garet Howe. They reside in Wakefield, Mass. One child, Ethel, born in Boxford, Mass., Feb. 4, 1877; married Selden Tyler.

- 9089 Leverett Wyman, born Oct. 24, 1845; married Nov. —, 1873, Emma Greives. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.
- 9090 Martha, born Feb. 5, 1848; married April 25, 1867, George Scott. They reside in Beverly, Mass. Three children, Ellen, born March —, 1868; Fred P., born —, 1869; and Eva, born —, 1887.
- 9091 Eva Augusta, born Oct. 13, 1852.
- 9092 David Ernest, born April 28, 1864; married April 7, 1885, Fannie N. Boosman. They reside in Arlington Heights, Mass. Three children, Ernest Winfield, Harold Malcolm, and John Marton.

7050 AMOS GENVILLE JEWETT (Amos<sup>4649</sup>, Edward<sup>2728</sup>, Aaron<sup>1366</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 21, 1837. He married there Jan. 6, 1859, Mary Eveline Rust, daughter of William Wallis and Mary Jane (Pettingill) Rust. She was born in Ipswich April 11, 1837, and died there June 29, 1902. Mr. Jewett resided in Ipswich, where he was a Shoe Heel Manufacturer and where he died from heart disease July 22, 1869.

*Children, born in Ipswich, Mass.:*

- 9093 Amos Everett, born June 16, 1862; married Ada Louisa Forbes.\*
- 9094 Alfred Richardson, born Aug. 18, 1866; married May 14, 1895, Helen Willcom and resides in Abington, Mass., s. p.

7054 ALONZO W. JEWETT (Alpha C.<sup>4657</sup>, Aaron<sup>2724</sup>, Aaron<sup>1366</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Wentworth, N. H., Sept. 27, 1839. He married April 23, 1861, Annette Locke, daughter of Levi Locke. She was born June 27, 1842, and died in Lowell, Mass., April 29, 1878. He married second, Aug. 5, 1879, Mrs. Celestia Davis Angell of Lowell. Mr. Jewett settled in Bristol, N. H., about 1859, and removed to Lowell, Mass., where he was engaged in the manufacture of carriages. He later returned to Bristol and about 1882 removed to Laconia, N. H., where he is in the Ice and Milk business. He is a Republican in politics, a member of the Methodist Church and of the Masonic Order.

*Children, all by first wife:*

- 9095 Katie Blanche, born in Bristol, N. H., June 5, 1866; died in Laconia, N. H., Nov. 11, 1890.
- 9096 Henry Charles, born in Bristol, N. H., May 24, 1874; died in Lowell, Mass., June 22, 1875.
- 9097 Arthur Alonzo W., born April 18, 1875.

7077 JAMES PARTELOW WESTON (Elizabeth<sup>4677</sup>, Sarah<sup>2784</sup>, Moses<sup>1369</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>),

was born in Bremen, Me., July 14, 1815. He married June 9, 1841, Eliza E. Woodman. He was graduated from Bowdoin College in 1840 and settled in Gardiner, Me., later removed to Deering, Me., where he died Dec. 31, 1888.

*Children, born in Gardiner, Me.:*

9098 Caroline Eliza, born Aug. 20, 1844; died young.

9099 Mary Emeline, born Jan. 25, 1849. She graduated from the Lombard University of Galesburg, Ill., and married Dr. Walter Woodman of Cambridge, Mass., a graduate of Harvard College. She died in Portland, Me., Dec. 27, 1888. Four children, born in Portland, viz., Cyrus, born —, 1883; Elizabeth Longfellow, Mary Weston, and Anna Cutter.

7081 SARAH WESTON (Elizabeth<sup>4677</sup>, Sarah<sup>2734</sup>, Moses<sup>1869</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bremen, Me., July 20, 1823. She married Nov. 26, 1849, Frederick Kent and resided in Bremen.

*Children:*

9100 George Sampson, born in Waldoboro, Me., Sept. 18, 1850; died in Boston, Mass., March 30, 1853.

9101 G. L. Weston, born in Boston, Mass., May 1, 1854.

9102 Frederic Otis, born in Bremen, Me., June 17, 1859; married Dec. 1, 1887, Abbie Otis Keene. They reside in Bremen. Two children, Abbie Otis Keene, and Edward Weston, born Oct. 8, 1888.

7084 JEFFERSON BURNS WESTON (Elizabeth<sup>4677</sup>, Sarah<sup>2784</sup>, Moses<sup>1869</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bremen, Me., March 23, 1831. He married April 30, 1860, Helen Towle. Mr. Weston was graduated from Union College of Schenectady, N. Y., in the class of 1856, and settled in Beatrice, Neb., where they now reside.

*Children:*

9103 Ralph Albert, born Aug. 18, 1861. He graduated from the Nebraska State University and married Melvina Waldo. Residence, Beatrice.

9104 Elizabeth Longfellow, born July 29, 1866.

9105 Katherine W., born Oct. 26, 1871; graduated from the Nebraska State University and married June 4, 1902, Thomas Elwood Wing. She died in Scarsdale, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1903.

9106 Herbert Towle, born April 15, 1876; graduated from Yale and married Jan. 28, 1903, Margaret Medora Collins of Brooklyn, N. Y.

7086 SYLVIA CHURCH WESTON (Elizabeth<sup>4677</sup>, Sarah<sup>2784</sup>, Moses<sup>1869</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>),

was born in Bremen, Me., March 8, 1839. She married Nov. 27, 1862, Dr. Hiram Pierce Bartlett, a dentist. They reside in North Brookfield, Mass.

*Children, born in North Brookfield, Mass.:*

- 9107 Elizabeth Weston, born Aug. 30, 1863; died May 4, 1877.
- 9108 Ralph W., born Jan. 13, 1865. He graduated from Amherst College and the Boston Law School. Married Feb. 14, 1894, Anna Belle Carry and resides in Boston, Mass. Three children, Elizabeth Weston, Carry McLoud, and Ralph Wilbur.
- 9109 Warren Tyler, born June 24, 1870. He is a graduate of Amherst College and the Boston Law School.
- 9110 Lucy Pierce, born Jan. 19, 1873. She is a graduate of Smith College of Northampton, Mass.

7098 GEORGE JACOB LONGFELLOW (Nathan<sup>4682</sup>, Sarah<sup>2734</sup>, Moses<sup>1369</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Wellesley, Mass., Aug. 19, 1849. He married in Buxton, N. D., April 9, 1881, Annie Barbara Rein, who was born in Kenosha, Wis., Feb. 29, 1864, daughter of Hubert and Mary (Sauber) Rein. They reside in Buxton, where he is a farmer.

*Children:*

- 9111 Wilbur Leroy, born in Buxton, N. D., June 12, 1882.
- 9112 Grace Pearl, born in Racine, Wis., Dec. 17, 1883.
- 9113 Edith Violet, born in Buxton, N. D., April 12, 1885.

7101 PETER LABEREE (Nancy<sup>4684</sup>, Moses<sup>2735</sup>, Moses<sup>1369</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Whitefield, Me., March 9, 1826. He married in Necedah, Wis., Sept. 26, 1864, Sarah Higbie, who was born in New York May 14, 1845, daughter of Benjamin and Sophia (Taylor) Higbie. They resided in Necedah, where he was a farmer.

*Children, born in Necedah, Wis.:*

- 9114 Benjamin Seth, born Aug. 3, 1865; married Dec. 25, 1890, Martha Worden. He is a farmer in Necedah. Three children, Carrie Dell, born Nov. 1, 1891; Cora Viola, born June 8, 1900, and Hallie Worden, born Jan. 18, 1902.
- 9115 Nettie Sophia, born Oct. 17, 1867.
- 9116 George Peter, born March 13, 1871; married Dec. 23, 1889, Florence Brown and resides in Necedah.
- 9117 Myron Jewett, born May 7, 1873.
- 9118 Mead Wendell, born April 6, 1875.
- 9119 Myles Byron, born April 1, 1880.
- 9120 Ada Loraine, born Sept. 12, 1884; married Dec. 27, 1903, William H. Ganther and resides in Necedah.

7102 MOSES LABEREE (Nancy<sup>4684</sup>, Moses<sup>2735</sup>, Moses<sup>1369</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Whitefield, Me., July 14, 1827. He married in Baraboo, Wis., July 2, 1854, Emeline Carlton Turner, who was born in Alna, Me., Oct. 25, 1830, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Pottle) Turner. They settled in Baraboo, where he was engaged in Lumbering. In 1856 they removed to Winona, Minn., where he was with a stage line until a railroad was built, when he became employed by the Railroad Co., and remained with the company until 1895, when he retired from active business. He died in Winona Feb. 4, 1900. His wife died there Oct. 5, 1893.

*Children, born in Winona, Wis., except first:*

- 9121 Edwin, born in Baraboo, Wis., March 15, 1856; married Ida Hand.\*
- 9122 Ruth Ella, born March 19, 1858; married Wallace Galbreath.\*
- 9123 Willet, born March 17, 1860; married Amelia Boeker.\*
- 9124 Harriet, born Feb. 3, 1868; married Ransom J. Mann.\*

7107 GEORGE LABEREE (Nancy<sup>4684</sup>, Moses<sup>2735</sup>, Moses<sup>1369</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Whitefield, Me., Dec. 19, 1836. He married in 1868 Maria Garrett, who was born in Illinois Aug. 1, 1849. They settled on a farm in Iowa and in 1901 removed to Nashua, Ia., where they now reside.

*Children:*

- 9125 Minnie, born Nov. 7, 1869; married in 1890 Charles Billings. Three children, George, born Oct. 2, 1893; Ernest, born July 22, 1897, and Floyd, born Nov. 7, 1900.
- 9126 Laura, born April 14, 1879; married Nov. 7, 1900, Clarence Hastings. Two children, Earl, born July 28, 1901, and Howard, born July 11, 1902.

7109 HARRIET PAULINE LABEREE (Nancy<sup>4684</sup>, Moses<sup>2735</sup>, Moses<sup>1369</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Whitefield, Me., March 24, 1844. She married in New Castle, Me., Sept. 21, 1876, Edwin Flye 2d, son of Amos and Sarah (Wilson) Flye. He was born in New Castle April 7, 1838. They reside in New Castle, where he is a farmer and carpenter.

*Children, born in New Castle, Me.:*

- 9127 William Laberee, born Sept. 22, 1877. He was graduated from Bowdoin College in 1902, and is now with the Engineering Department of the New York Telephone Co.
- 9128 Sarah Louise, born Dec. 21, 1878. She graduated from the City Normal Training School of Springfield, Mass., and is a teacher in Springfield.



9129 Laura Amanda, born April 20, 1881; died April 6, 1882.

7110 HARTLEY AVERILL HILTON (Lydia<sup>4686</sup>, Moses<sup>2785</sup>, Moses<sup>1369</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Alna, Me., June 11, 1836. He married May 3, 1863, Frances M. Jones, who was born in Alna May 15, 1842, daughter of Rodney Carter and Emma Cushing (Burr) Jones. He is a farmer in Alna.

*Children, born in Alna, Me.:*

9130 Cora Linn, born May —, 1865; married Andrew Tarbox and resides in Alna.

9131 Scott Rodney, born May 28, 1870; married Blanch Webber and resided in Westport, Me., where he died April —, 1903.

7116 LAURA EMMA HILTON (Lydia<sup>4686</sup>, Moses<sup>2785</sup>, Moses<sup>1369</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Alna, Me., Jan. 23, 1847. She married June —, 1868, Elbridge McKindsley and settled in Whitefield, Me. She died in Gardiner, Me., Jan. —, 1901.

*Children, born in Whitefield, Me.:*

9132 Alden Hilton, born Nov. —, 1871.

9133 Mary Francena, born Aug. 16, 1873.

9134 Alton Oliver, born Nov. —, 1878.

9135 Ada, born Nov. —, 1881.

7121 MARY ELLEN ERSKINE (Mary<sup>4687</sup>, Moses<sup>2785</sup>, Moses<sup>1369</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Alna, Me., Oct. 21, 1838. She married Dec. 16, 1863, A. K. Curtis, and died in Damariscotta, Me., Dec. 7, 1878.

*Children, born in Damariscotta, Me.:*

9136 John Erskine, born Dec. 23, 1864; married Aug. 1, 1895, Catherine Forbes Bishop. He is a sea-captain. Residence, Plainfield, N. J. One child, Thelma M., born in Jersey City, N. J., April 15, 1896.

9137 Belle Mary, born April 25, 1868; married Sept. 16, 1896, Fred Picknick. They reside in Providence, R. I. Three children, born there, viz., Harold Curtis, born July 25, 1897; Fred, born April 30, 1899, and Erskine Richards, born Nov. 8, 1900.

9138 Alton Kelloch, born Nov. 7, 1878.

7122 ALBERT BLAISDELL ERSKINE (Mary<sup>4687</sup>, Moses<sup>2785</sup>, Moses<sup>1369</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Alna, Me., Dec. 7, 1841. He married Nov. 28, 1865, Mary At-

wood Erskine, who was born in New Castle, Me., Dec. 1, 1845. They reside in Alna.

*Children, born in Alna, Me.:*

9139 Flora May, born April 2, 1869; married Aug. 21, 1889, Wilbur Artell Erskine, who was born in Alna June 11, 1862. They reside in Pittsfield, Me.

9140 John Albert, born July 20, 1875; married May 2, 1903, Carrie Bartlett Albee, who was born in Alna, Me., March 24, 1881. They reside in Alna.

7123 SARAH ELIZABETH JEWETT (John<sup>4688</sup>, Moses<sup>2785</sup>, Moses<sup>1869</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Whitefield, Me., Nov. 26, 1841. She married in Nevinville, Ia., June 16, 1864, Sherman Horace Bugbee, who was born in Chelsea, Vt., Aug. 1, 1834, son of Isaac and Sarah (Jackman) Bugbee. He died in Omaha, Neb., July 11, 1869. They had one son, who died in infancy. She married second, in Nevinville, Feb. 10, 1875, Frederick N. Ball, who was born in Ledyard, Conn. He served in the Civil War in the 12th Conn. Regt., and was wounded in the battle of Cedar Creek. He died Oct. 13, 1892. Mrs. Ball resides in Nevinville.

*Children by second husband, born in Nevinville, Ia.:*

9141 John Frederick, born Jan. 5, 1876.

9142 Wilton, born March 19, 1878.

9143 Mary Elisabeth, born July 29, 1879; married March 14, 1900, Charles M. Hoskins. They reside in Orient, Ia. One child, Helen Melissa, born in Richland, Ia., June 1, 1901.

9144 Sherman Horace, born July 22, 1882; married in Moulton, Ia., Feb. 21, 1906, Ora Nickswonger of Moulton.

7124 ADELIA BROWN JEWETT (John<sup>4688</sup>, Moses<sup>2785</sup>, Moses<sup>1869</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Whitefield, Me., July 1, 1843. She married in Nevinville, Ia., April 24, 1875, Horace H. Whipple, who was born in Ledyard, Conn., son of Henry and Desire (Watrous) Whipple. They settled in Nevinville and removed to a ranch in Hotchkiss, Col., where she died Feb. 6, 1902. The family resides there.

*Children, born in Nevinville, Ia., except last:*

9145 Herbert Lake, born Feb. 2, 1876.

9146 Elmer Jewett, born Jan. 10, 1878.

9147 Fred A., born May 30, 1880.

9148 Ada Nancy, born in Hotchkiss, Col., July 10, 1884.

7126 OLIVER P. JEWETT (John<sup>4688</sup>, Moses<sup>2785</sup>, Moses<sup>1869</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Whitefield, Me., Jan. 3, 1853. He married March 22, 1877, Bessie Skel-

ton, who was born in Buffalo, N. Y., daughter of William and Ann (Horton) Skelton. They settled in Nevinville, Ia., where she died Aug. 4, 1885. He married second, March 16, 1886, Emma V. Wheeler of Cromwell, Ia., and in a few years removed to Dighton, Ia., where they now reside.

*Children, born in Nevinville, Ia. By first wife:*

- 9149 Quimby H., born March 12, 1878; married in Boyd, Okla., Dec. ——. 1902, Marie Palmer. They reside in Boyd.  
9150 William A., born Feb. —, 1883.

*By second wife:*

- 9151 Oliver W., born May —, 1887.  
9152 John, born Sept. —, 1888.  
9153 Henry Archer, born June —, 1890.

7127 CLARA AUGUSTA JEWETT (John<sup>4688</sup>, Moses<sup>2785</sup>, Moses<sup>1369</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Nevinville, Ia., Jan. 26, 1862. She married there Dec. 1, 1883, Albert S. Delancy, who was born in Moundsville, W. Va., July 20, 1859, son of John and Emily (Truman) Delancy. They settled in Nevinville, and removed to Whiting, Kan., where they now reside.

*Children, born in Nevinville, Ia.:*

- 9154 Arthur Jewett, born Aug. 19, 1884.  
9155 Edith Augusta, born Aug. 28, 1889.  
9156 Ethel May, born Feb. 9, 1891.  
9157 Alice Adelia, born March 23, 1892.  
9158 Merle, born Dec. 5, 1894.  
9159 Sherman Albert, born Jan. 26, 1902.

7129 EUGENE CLINTON JEWETT (Nathan<sup>4689</sup>, Moses<sup>2785</sup>, Moses<sup>1369</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Whitefield, Me., May 17, 1847. He married there Feb. 2, 1868, Mary Elizabeth Potter, daughter of Dummer and Mary Jane (Hilton) Potter. They reside in Whitefield, where he is in the granite monument business. Has been Selectman of his town several terms and is active in town affairs. Is a member of the I. O. O. F.

*Children, born in Whitefield, Me.:*

- 9160 Frank Clinton, born Dec. 2, 1868; married Lubell Carrie Smith.\*  
9161 Percy Eugene, born Jan. 21, 1870; married in Alna, Me., Aug. 21, 1893, Harriet Iva Pottle, daughter of David C. and Harriet A. (Rundlett) Pottle of East Pittston, Me. He is a farmer in Alna. One child, Bernal Hale, born in Alna, Me., July 16, 1897.  
9162 Bert Dummer, born Oct. 31, 1876.

7138 JOSEPH GROVER JEWETT (Jeremiah<sup>4093</sup>, Joseph<sup>2786</sup>, Moses<sup>1869</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Amherst, Me., March 24, 1848. He married Dec. 30, 1874, Elva E. Clough, daughter of Capt. Joseph and Elleetta P. Clough of Belfast, Me. Mr. Jewett died in Lynn, Mass., Jan. 28, 1883. His widow resides in Belfast.

*Children:*

- 9163 Judson P., born in Belfast, Me., May 18, 1876.
- 9164 Ellie E., born in Belfast, Me., Sept. 7, 1878; died June 26, 1897.
- 9165 Austin G., born in Lynn, Mass., Sept. 3, 1882.

7147 LORING AVERILL JEWETT (Benjamin<sup>4696</sup>, Joseph<sup>2736</sup>, Moses<sup>1869</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Whitefield, Me., Jan. 10, 1847. He married in Nevada City, Cal., Oct. 19, 1880, Josephine Hoffman, who was born in Nevada City Feb. 19, 1861, daughter of August and Catherine (Houn) Hoffman. Mr. Jewett was a soldier in the Civil War in a Massachusetts regiment. He was taken prisoner in the First Battle of Bull Run and was in Libby and Andersonville prisons 21 months. He is now employed in the Mare Island Navy Yard, Vallejo, Cal. His family resides in Nevada City.

*Children, born in Nevada City, Cal.:*

- 9166 Arthur H., born Aug. 2, 1881. He is an Assayer in Nevada City.
- 9167 Florence, born March 12, 1883. She is a school teacher.
- 9168 Sophia, born Oct. 14, 1884; married Jan. 4, 1903, Fred McAllister, who was born in North Columbia, Cal., Nov. 26, 1879. They reside in Nevada City. One child, Alfred, born Oct. 29, 1903.
- 9169 Elizabeth, born Nov. 13, 1885.
- 9170 Bertha, born July 28, 1888.
- 9171 David, born April 12, 1892.
- 9172 Eva, born July 28, 1893.

7148 THOMAS MONTGOMERY JEWETT (Benjamin<sup>4696</sup>, Joseph<sup>2736</sup>, Moses<sup>1869</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Whitefield, Me., Jan. 7, 1850. He married in Nevada City, Cal., April 17, 1877, Bertha Hoffman, who was born in Sacramento, Cal., April 9, 1856, daughter of August and Catherine (Houn) Hoffman. They reside in Nevada City, where he is a carpenter.

*Children, born in Nevada City, Cal.:*

- 9173 L. H., born Jan. 26, 1878; married in Reno, Nev., Aug. 15, 1903, Zetta Wood, and resides in Nevada City.
- 9174 E. A., born Aug. 9, 1879; married in Hilo, H. I., July 18, 1903, Elizabeth Mashke. Resides in Hilo, Hawaii Islands, where he is a carriage trimmer.



- 9175 Thomas M., born Feb. 28, 1881.  
 9176 F. C., born Jan. 2, 1883.  
 9177 Sadie A., born Jan. 11, 1886.  
 9178 W. D., born Aug. 31, 1895.

7151 DAVID NATHANIEL JEWETT (David<sup>4697</sup>, Joseph<sup>2786</sup>, Moses<sup>1869</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Whitefield, Me., Oct. 6, 1848. He married in East Pittston, Me., Aug. 22, 1880, Emma Mary Shea, daughter of Michael and Mary Jane (Carlton) Shea. They reside in Alna, Me., where he is a farmer.

*Children, born in Alna, Me.:*

- 9179 Almira, born June 13, 1884.  
 9180 Mabel, born Oct. 16, 1886.  
 9181 Alvin Nathaniel, born Aug. 3, 1902.

7152 MARY ELLA JEWETT (David<sup>4697</sup>, Joseph<sup>2786</sup>, Moses<sup>1869</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Whitefield, Me., Dec. 7, 1849. She married in Gardiner, Me., May 15, 1875, Sanford Kingsbury Weymouth, who was born in Alna, Me., Aug. 4, 1851, son of Lucius B. and Mary B. (Potter) Weymouth. They settled in Gardiner and removed to Hyde Park, Mass., where they now reside.

*Children, born in Gardiner, Me.:*

- 9182 Jennie May, born Aug. 4, 1876.  
 9183 Richard Hodgkins, born Dec. 22, 1878.  
 9184 Harry Gorham, born May 21, 1880; married in Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 10, 1901, Catherine Lena Miskella, who was born Dec. 29, 1882. He is a tool maker. Residence, Cambridge. Two children, Ella May, born Aug. 10, 1902, and a daughter, born March 17, 1904.  
 9185 Lillian Etta, born Dec. 7, 1885.  
 9186 Lucius Byron, born Feb. 13, 1889.

7154 EMMA ANN JEWETT (David<sup>4697</sup>, Joseph<sup>2786</sup>, Moses<sup>1869</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Whitefield, Me., July 14, 1853. She married Jan. 24, 1882, Charles E. Peaslee, who was born in Alna, Me., March 24, 1848, son of Elbridge G. and Mary Ann (Carleton) Peaslee. They reside in Alna, where he is a farmer.

*Children, born in Gardiner, Me.:*

- 9187 Charles Carleton, born May 14, 1884.  
 9188 Inez Maud, born Dec. 25, 1885.  
 9189 Louie Ethel, born July 30, 1890; died April 4, 1897.  
 9190 Emma E., born July 31, 1891.

- 9191 Esther M., born Sept. 10, 1893.  
 9192 Earl Jewett, born March 19, 1897.

7155 EUDORA JEWETT (David<sup>4697</sup>, Joseph<sup>2788</sup>, Moses<sup>1369</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Whitefield, Me., July 21, 1861. She married in Pittston, Me., Dec. 25, 1883, Edward Dana Tibbetts, who was born in Whitefield June 25, 1857, son of Andrew and Eliza Ann (Cheney) Tibbetts. They reside in North Whitefield, where Mr. Tibbetts is a butcher and farmer, and is also engaged in raising and exporting apples.

*Children, born in North Whitefield, Me.:*

- 9193 Clara Emma, born Nov. 25, 1884.  
 9194 Juliette Belle, born Oct. 13, 1886.  
 9195 Bessie Eliza, born March 18, 1891.  
 9196 Charles Edward, born Oct. 21, 1893.  
 9197 Frederic Andrew, born June 23, 1896.

7158 JAMES WESLEY JEWETT (Jonathan<sup>4698</sup>, Joseph<sup>2788</sup>, Moses<sup>1369</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Whitefield, Me., March 24, 1851. He married in East Pittston, Me., Jan. 26, 1876, Etta Margaret Ware, who was born in Whitefield Jan. 14, 1857, daughter of Willard and Maria (Davis) Ware. He is a farmer in Whitefield.

*Children, born in Whitefield, Me.:*

- 9198 Alice Maria, born June 3, 1877; married in Augusta, Me., Dec. 15, 1896, Guy Chadwick, son of Meservey and Jane Chadwick of Palermo, Me. They reside in Taunton, Mass. One child, Anna Etta, born in Whitefield, May 13, 1898.  
 9199 Hannah Ruth, born July 31, 1878; married Dec. 1, 1903, Charles F. Abbott of China, son of Frank and Helen (Bennett) Abbott.  
 9200 George Wesley, born Dec. 9, 1880.  
 9201 John Willard, born Feb. 10, 1883; died Feb. 13, 1883.  
 9202 Albert Andrew, born March 15, 1884.  
 9203 Ada May, born Aug. 11, 1886.  
 9204 Clarence Davis, born Oct. 7, 1888.  
 9205 Lillian Etta, born Oct. 12, 1889; died Oct. 26, 1889.  
 9206 Arthur James, born March 26, 1892.  
 9207 Everett Ware, born May 19, 1895.

7162 MARY ELIZA HEATH (Elvira A.<sup>4701</sup>, Joseph<sup>2788</sup>, Moses<sup>1369</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Whitefield, Me., Dec. 1, 1842. She married in Jefferson, Me., Dec. 30, 1866, Warren Keene, a soldier of the Civil War, who was born in Waldo-

boro, Me., in 1835. They resided in Whitefield, where he was a farmer and where she died May 2, 1881.

*Children:*

9208 George Henry, born in Whitefield, Me., Sept. 11, 1867; married Georgia Gallison, who was born in Whitefield about 1870, daughter of James Gallison. He died in Whitefield Feb. 4, 1901. Two children, Chester George, born Sept. 6, 1897, and James Mann, born Oct. 6, 1900.

9209 Emma Carleton, born in Jefferson, Me., Jan. 31, 1869; married in Malden, Mass., Aug. 3, 1892, William Llewellyn Taylor, who was born in Cambridge, Mass., in 1869, son of Louis Philip and Cecilia (Davies) Taylor. They reside in Malden.

7179 KARL BINGHAM JEWETT (George E.<sup>4710</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2744</sup>, James<sup>1871</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Allegan, Mich., Aug. 14, 1858. He married there June 14, 1882, Ella Grace Tomlinson, who was born in Port Washington, Wis., Oct. 12, 1854, daughter of Julius and Harriet Christina Tomlinson. They reside in Allegan, where Mr. Jewett is a manufacturer and a dealer in agricultural implements.

*Children, born in Allegan, Mich.:*

9210 Harry Erskine, born Dec. 18, 1884.

9211 Helen Wilmot, born Aug. 18, 1886.

9212 Max Bingham, born Nov. 25, 1889.

7181 VON GILBERT JEWETT (George E.<sup>4710</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2744</sup>, James<sup>1871</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Allegan, Mich., Nov. 17, 1868. He married in Cedar Rapids, Ia., Dec. 22, 1887, Antoinette Sullivan, who was born in Independence, Ia., Dec. 7, 1868, daughter of Joseph Frey and Victoria (Blood) Sullivan. Mr. Jewett is a traveling salesman and resides in Allegan.

*Children, born in Cedar Rapids, Mich.:*

9213 Mary Constance, born May 6, 1892.

9214 Ruth Victoria, born April 1, 1894.

7223 HARRIET MARIA WHEELER (Sarah<sup>4795</sup>, Levi<sup>2784</sup>, Thomas F.<sup>1285</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bennington, Vt., March 8, 1847. She married April 25, 1876, Addison B. Muzzy and settled in Grant Park, Ill., where they now reside.

*Children, born in Grant Park, Ill.:*

9215 Edith M., born Feb. 6, 1877.

9216 Herbert Willis, born July 17, 1880.

9217 Addison Fayette, born Aug. 16, 1881.

9218 Sarah Cornelia, born Oct. 10, 1883.

9219 Mary C., born May 14, 1885.

7224 HON. HAMILTON KINCAID JEWETT WHEELER (Sarah<sup>4795</sup>, Levi<sup>2784</sup>, Thomas F.<sup>1885</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bennington, Vt., Aug. 5, 1848. He married Oct. 15, 1873, Mary Storrs Braley and settled in Kaukaku, Ill. Mr. Wheeler was graduated from the law department of the Ann Arbor University in 1872 and was admitted to the bar in September, 1872. Since then he has had an extensive practice, including all cases of litigation, except criminal cases, which he has rarely undertaken. In politics he is a Republican and in 1884 was elected to the State Senate from Iroquois and Kaukaku Counties, Ill. He was Chairman of the Committee of Judiciary and served on many other committees. He was one of the "one hundred and three" who elected John A. Logan to the United States Senate and took an active part in the contest. In 1892, regardless of the Democratic victory, he was elected over a Democratic candidate for the United States Congress by a good plurality. In Congress he served on several committees, among which was the Committee on Elections. After serving his term in Congress he returned to his law business and now has with him his son, under the firm name of H. K. and H. H. Wheeler. He also has a large farming interest in North Western Iowa.

Personally he is the most genial of men, making friends of all he meets, and having a fund of anecdotes, with his gift of language, makes his conversation a pleasant feature in social and business life.

*Children, born in Kaukaku, Ill.:*

9220 Hamilton Harry, born April 7, 1876; married Abbie Carter. One child, Caroline K., born in Kaukaku, Ill., April 10, 1902.

9221 Thomas, born Feb. 7, 1881; died July 31, 1881.

7225 DR. HERBERT WHEELER (Sarah<sup>4795</sup>, Levi<sup>2784</sup>, Thomas F.<sup>1885</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Milton, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1851. He married Aug. 6, 1881, M. A. Herbert. In 1872 he entered the Illinois University; in 1874 the Medical Department of the Ann Arbor University and in 1875 the Rush Medical College of Chicago, Ill., and was licensed to practice medicine in 1877. He settled in Grant Park, Ill., where he follows his profession.

*Children, born in Grant Park, Ill.:*

9222 Herbert Edward, born May 10, 1883.

9223 Mary Margaret, born Aug. 5, 1884.

7232 GEORGE ALONZO JEWETT (Samuel<sup>4796</sup>, Levi<sup>2784</sup>, Thomas



F.<sup>1385</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bennington, Vt., June 7, 1865. He married in New Haven, Conn., March 9, 1887, Cornelia Marie Crofut, who was born in New Haven June 7, 1870, daughter of Philo Sherman and Cornelia Augusta (Smith) Crofut. Mr. Jewett was educated in the public schools of Bennington, after which he was in a general store for a few years. In 1882 he attended the Troy Business College and later entered the office of the New Haven Clock Co., of New Haven, Conn., where he remained until the spring of 1891, when he engaged in the Wall Paper and Painting business, which he disposed of in the fall of the same year, and accepted a position as Assistant Manager of the Chicago office of the New Haven Clock Co., one year later being made manager. In 1898 he accepted a position as the Western Representative of Hamilton and Hamilton, Jr., Manufacturing Jewelers of Providence, R. I., which position he now holds. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

*Children:*

- 9224 Thornton Alonzo, born in New Haven, Conn., Oct. 6, 1891.  
 9225 Helen Vivian, born in Evanston, Ill., March 29, 1896.

7233 SAMUEL LINCOLN JEWETT (Samuel<sup>4796</sup>, Levi<sup>2784</sup>, Thomas F.<sup>1385</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bennington, Vt., Sept. 11, 1867. He married in Pownal, Vt., Feb. 16, 1893, Clara May Niles (see 5024). He was a merchant in Bennington and died there April 26, 1906.

*Children, born in Bennington, Vt.:*

- 9226 Ruth Eliza, born June 4, 1894.  
 9227 Paul Erastus, born July 10, 1897.

7249 WILLIAM ARTHUR SAXE (Charles J.<sup>4811</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2788</sup>, Samuel<sup>1386</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Troy, N. Y., May 3, 1857. He married in Waterford, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1885, Gertrude Lowny, who was born in Waterford Feb. 19, 1865, daughter of George and Margaret (Vosburgh) Lowny. They reside in Troy, where Mr. Saxe is in the lumber business.

*Children, born in Waterford, N. Y.:*

- 9228 Charles William, born Nov. 23, 1886.  
 9229 Arthur Griggs, born Sept. 2, 1900.

7250 EDWARD THOMAS SAXE (Charles J.<sup>4811</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2788</sup>, Samuel<sup>1386</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Troy, N. Y., July 6, 1860. He married in Boston, Mass., Sept. 17, 1891, Louise Wheaton Crump, who was born in Boston Dec. 11, 1861,

daughter of Charles H. and Nancy L. (Sumner) Crump of Boston. He is a broker with his office in New York City. Residence, Mont Clair, N. J.

*Children:*

- 9230 Charles Edward, born in Boston, Mass., Feb. 20, 1893.  
 9231 Eugene Crump, born in Brookline, Mass., Jan. 30, 1894.  
 9232 Katharine Louise, born in Brookline, Mass., Nov. 1, 1897.

7252 JOHN WALTER SAXE (Charles J.<sup>4811</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2788</sup>, Samuel<sup>1886</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>16</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Troy, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1863. He married April 8, 1899, Sara F. Burtis, daughter of Dennis and Sara (Ketchum) Burtis. Mr. Saxe received the degree of A. B. from Harvard University in 1888 and was graduated from the Harvard Law School in 1892. He was admitted to the New York State bar in 1890, the Boston bar in 1891 and the United States Supreme Court bar in 1902. He follows his profession in Boston, where he is a member of the University Club. He is also a member of the Psi Upsilon Fraternity. Residence, Brookline, Mass.

*Children, born in Brookline, Mass.:*

- 9233 Eleanor, born April 11, 1900.  
 9234 John Burtis, born July 27, 1902.

7256 CHARLES GORDON SAXE (John G.<sup>4812</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2788</sup>, Samuel<sup>1886</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>16</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born June 7, 1848. He married Ellen M. Saxe, daughter of Rev. George Godfred Saxe of Madison, N. J. She died in Albany, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1889. He died in the Hotel Brunswick, New York City, from pneumonia, March 16, 1893. Mr. Saxe resided in Albany, where he was a partner of Frank J. Saxe in the wholesale lumber business. He was a man of distinguished appearance, six feet two inches in height. He was fond of travel and spent the last ten winters of his life in Europe. He spoke several languages and made many friends in every country he visited. His children were raised in the home of Frank J. Saxe.

*Children:*

- 9235 Laura Hulda, born in Troy, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1876; married April 22, 1903, Wallace Wheless of Augusta, Ga., son of William and Frances (Pearce) Wheless of Augusta. They reside in New York City.  
 9236 Charles M., born in Albany, N. Y., June 12, 1878; resides in Niagara Falls, N. Y.  
 9237 Sophia Sollace, born in Albany, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1879; died there Feb. 17, 1896.  
 9238 Jessie Ellen, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 15, 1882; resides in Flushing, N. Y.

**9239** Ellen Mildred, born in Albany, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1889; resides in Flushing, N. Y.

**7260 ROLLIN PETER SAXE** (Peter<sup>4818</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2788</sup>, Samuel<sup>1886</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Troy, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1840. He married Dec. 20, 1865, Jodelphia Amelia Atwell, daughter of Leroy and Emeline Poudy (Cook) Atwell of Atwell Corners, Pomfy, N. Y. She was born at Atwell Corners Jan. 2, 1848, and died in Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1876. Mr. Saxe was educated in the Ann Arbor University and was one of the early members of the Sigma Phi Fraternity. After leaving college he joined his father in the lumber business in Troy, but later left the firm and in 1868 he cornered the market on cherry lumber and was known to the lumber trade of that time as "Cherry Saxe." In 1872 he joined his father in the live stock business, the firm being known as Peter Saxe and Sons. They were the first to transport Durham and Holstine stock to the Pacific Coast as well as Berkshire swine. In 1882 he went to New Zealand, where he gathered a herd of 300 head of sheep for breeding purposes which he imported to San Francisco, Cal. This, at that time, was the largest shipment of live stock ever carried over the thousands of miles of the Pacific, and so successful was his management that he lost none. Mr. Saxe was the personification of the word optimist; although several times wealthy, he also saw days of adversity, but as was often said, "If Saxe is broke he don't know it." He died from heart disease in Los Angeles, Cal. Mr. Saxe was a Mason of high degree and his remains were cremated; his ashes are now in the Masonic Temple, in Oakland, Cal.

*Child:*

**9239a** Howard Atwell, born in Watervliet (West Troy), N. Y., Sept. 4, 1868; married Jan. 18, 1890, Ida Jane Carter, daughter of Arthur and Martha (Murry) Carter of Jeddi, N. Y. Mr. Saxe was educated in the Ginn's School of Syracuse, N. Y., and matriculated with the class of 1888 at Syracuse University in the junior year, but owing to the illness of his uncle, Joseph A. Atwell, he gave up college to enter business. He has served in various capacities on different newspapers and is now engaged in the profession of Advertising Contractor. He is the author of several papers on historical subjects as well as "The Story of the Red Men," a narrative tracing the Improved Order of Red Men from the Sons of Liberty of the Boston Tea Party. Thousands of copies of this work have been printed under the auspices of the Superior body of Red Men and circulated throughout the United States. He is a Mason, a K. of P., a Red Man, and member of several other fraternal societies. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y. One child, Sarah Emeline, born in Fayetteville, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1890.



7271 HATTIE MAY HARRINGTON (Lucy A.<sup>4816</sup>, Thomas<sup>2789</sup>, Samuel<sup>1386</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Somerset, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1854. She married in Elcader, Ia., Aug. 24, 1877, Alleyne Jones, who was born in England March 4, 1846. They reside in Goodrich, Wis.

*Children:*

- 9240 Mary Angeline, born in Buchanan Co., Ia., Aug. 3, 1878.
- 9241 Cuthbert Marvin, born in Buchanan Co., Ia., Jan. 24, 1881.
- 9242 Henry Alleyne, born in Buchanan Co., Ia., May 7, 1883.
- 9243 Ralph S., born in Buchanan Co., Ia., Oct. 11, 1884.
- 9244 Earl Jay, born in Buchanan Co., Ia., April 15, 1886; died Nov. 10, 1902.
- 9245 Naomi Abigail, born in Hanson Co., S. D., March 25, 1888.
- 9246 Ellen Atlanta, born in Clark Co., Wis., Sept. 7, 1890.
- 9247 Edward Nelson, born in Clark Co., Wis., Aug. 30, 1892; died July 13, 1902.
- 9248 George Warren, born in Clark Co., Wis., Oct. 20, 1895.
- 9249 Sarah Caroline, born in Clark Co., Wis., Aug. 27, 1898.

7272 THOMAS JEWETT HARRINGTON (Lucy A.<sup>4816</sup>, Thomas<sup>2789</sup>, Samuel<sup>1386</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Somerset, N. Y., June 14, 1859. He married in Alexandria, S. D., May 4, 1896, Louisa Marke, who was born in Rockford, Ia., Feb. 10, 1877, daughter of Henry and Lora (Frabing) Marke. He is a farmer in South Dakota.

*Children, born in Spencer, S. D.:*

- 9250 William Jewett, born May 15, 1897.
- 9251 Frederic Alvin, born April 7, 1898.
- 9252 Bessie Viola, born Oct. 8, 1900.
- 9253 Valma Rose, born July 26, 1902.

7274 CARRIE ETHEL HARRINGTON (Lucy A.<sup>4816</sup>, Thomas<sup>2789</sup>, Samuel<sup>1386</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Buchanan Co., Ia., Dec. 29, 1867. She married in Salem, S. D., Dec. 23, 1886, James Knight Pinkerton, who was born in Rockland, Del., Jan. 18, 1863. They reside near Alexandria, S. D., where he is a farmer.

*Children, born in Alexandria, S. D.:*

- 9254 Clarence Jewett, born Sept. 13, 1888.
- 9255 Myrtle Belle, born Feb. 13, 1892; died July 12, 1900.
- 9256 Clifford Ira, born July 23, 1900.

7277 JESSIE NAOMI COLT (Mary R.<sup>4818</sup>, Thomas<sup>2789</sup>, Samuel<sup>1386</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born



in Green Lake, Wis., March 23, 1856. She married Dr. David Simon Fraser, son of Hugh and Mary (Morden) Fraser of Chippewa, Canada.

*Children:*

- 9257 Hugh, born in Lyndonville, N. Y., May 26, 1878; married Jan. 1, 1899, Lillian Mudge, daughter of Volny Mudge of Somerset, N. Y. Two children, Jessie Marion, born July 9, 1901, and Marjorie Emma, born Feb. 26, 1903.
- 9258 David Earl, born in Yates, N. Y., July 30, 1880. He is a physician in Lyndonville, N. Y.
- 9259 Kenneth Delong, born in Yates, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1882; married Oct. 16, 1903, Jennie Madden Knoxon, daughter of William Knoxon of Bloomfield, Canada.
- 9260 Keith Colt, born in Lyndonville, N. Y., July 9, 1889.
- 9261 Donald Murdock, born in Yates, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1891.

7298 CRUCY ELIZA ELMER (Harriet<sup>4828</sup>, Philo<sup>2791</sup>, Samuel<sup>1386</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Canton, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1851. She married in Addison, Vt., Jan. 24, 1872, George H. Wright, son of L. L. and Sarah (Farr) Wright. They reside in Weybridge, Vt., where he is a farmer.

*Children, born in Weybridge, Vt.:*

- 9262 George Samuel, born Nov. 29, 1874; married in Brattleboro, Vt., July 30, 1901, Lula Stella Elmer, daughter of James P. and Stella L. (Elmer) Elmer. They reside in Bethel, Vt., where he is a professor in the Bethel High School.
- 9263 Sarah Olive, born Sept. 13, 1878; married in Weybridge, March 24, 1901, Donald Paul Hurlburt, who was born in Poultney, Vt., April 2, 1871, son of Hiram Harvey and Helen Maria (Herendeen) Hurlburt. They reside in Buffalo, N. Y., where he is a reporter for Bradstreet's. Two children, Marion Vera, born in Mendon, Vt., Dec. 24, 1903, and Roderic Wright, born in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1906.
- 9264 Elmer Langdon, born Jan. 3, 1885.
- 9265 Howard Jewett, born July 13, 1888.

7318 ELIZA SOPHRONIA JEWETT (Edson B.<sup>4830</sup>, Philo<sup>2791</sup>, Samuel<sup>1386</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Brideport, Vt., July 26, 1861. She married Aug. 31, 1882, Charles L. Wing, who was born in Rochester, Vt., May —, 1848, son of Fields and Mary Wing. They reside in Brideport, where he is a grain and stock farmer.

*Children, born in Brideport, Vt.:*

- 9266 Edith M., born April 18, 1885.

- 9267 Jewett, born June 12, 1892.  
 9268 Arthur, born July 1, 1894; died May 7, 1896.  
 9269 Harold, born Nov. 20, 1899.

7319 LUCY HUNGERFORD JEWETT (Edson B.<sup>4820</sup>, Philo<sup>2791</sup>, Samuel<sup>1386</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Brideport, Vt., Jan. 10, 1867. She married, April 17, 1895, George Henry Burwell, who was born in Brideport, June 26, 1866. They reside in Benton Harbor, Mich., where he is a cement contractor.

*Children:*

- 9270 Mary, born July 7, 1900.  
 9271 Georgia, born Feb. 18, 1902.  
 9272 Frances Elizabeth, born July 4, 1905.

7508 EMMA SOPHIA WALES (Sarah<sup>5008</sup>, Columbus J.<sup>2880</sup>, Mary<sup>1892</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Weybridge, Vt., June 16, 1844. She married Dec. 3, 1867, Rollin Sumner Shaw, who was born in Addison, Vt., Nov. 22, 1840, son of Daniel and Eunice (Colby) Shaw. They resided in Weybridge, where she died March 31, 1882.

*Children, born in Weybridge, Vt.:*

- 9273 John Sumner, born March 27, 1872; married in Bennington, Vt., April 18, 1894, Bertha Emma Griswold, only daughter of Ephraim and Ruth (Alston) Griswold. She was born in Troy, N. Y., April 25, 1872, and with her infant child was buried March 31, 1904. Left one child, viz., Lena Marie, born in Weybridge, Jan. 22, 1900.  
 9274 Gertrude Emma, born Jan. 12, 1874; married in Weybridge, Sept. 4, 1895, Charles Mather Baker, who was born in Weybridge, Sept. 6, 1874, only son of Mather and Wealthy (Sturtevant) Baker. They reside in Weybridge. Two children, Emma Sophia, born April 14, 1897, and Harold Albert, born June 5, 1899.  
 9275 Carl Wales, born Sept. 23, 1877; married in Weybridge, April 26, 1898, Winina Gwendolyn Sturtevant, who was born in New Haven, Vt., June 8, 1877, only daughter of Wallace and Eugenia (Boise) Sturtevant. They reside in Weybridge. Three children, Olin Sumner, born Sept. 13, 1899; Lillian Louisa, born Nov. 5, 1901, and an infant son born July 19, 1903.

7512 HARRIET EUGENIA BOWDISH (Joseph<sup>5007</sup>, Columbus J.<sup>2880</sup>, Mary<sup>1892</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Weybridge, Vt., March 26, 1858. She married Oct. 14, 1891, Robert James Bowles, who was born in Port Kent, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1847.

They resided in Weybridge, where she died Dec. 26, 1903. He died there Dec. 21, 1903.

*Children, born in Weybridge, Vt.:*

- 9276 Herman Bowdish, born Sept. 13, 1892; died May 8, 1893.  
 9277 Ruth Helen, born May 8, 1894.  
 9278 Mary Narcissa, born Oct. 21, 1895.  
 9279 William Paul, born Jan. 9, 1901.

7518 MARY ELIZABETH ROGERS (Laurette<sup>5010</sup>, Eunice<sup>2884</sup>, Erastus<sup>1893</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bennington, Vt., May 27, 1843. She married there, Feb. 2, 1870, George Randolph Dunkly, who was born in New York City, June 10, 1843, son of Leonard and Margaret Ann (Weeks) Dunkly. He served in the United States Army during the Civil War, for which he received honors. Is a mechanical engineer in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mrs. Dunkly died in Brooklyn, Feb. 13, 1882.

*Children, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:*

- 9280 Arthur Powers, born Oct. 12, 1870; married June 21, 1899, Clara Estelle Ackerman, who was born in Brooklyn, Feb. 14, 1870. They resided in Brooklyn, where he died Sept. 11, 1902. At the time of his death he was Grand Master of Montauk Lodge, F. and A. M.  
 9281 Blanche Lauriette, born Nov. 20, 1875. She is a teacher in one of the Brooklyn schools.

7534 LIEUT. RAY KEYES LINSLEY (Rachel J.<sup>5016</sup>, Eunice<sup>2884</sup>, Erastus<sup>1893</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Central City, Col., Nov. 3, 1875. He married in South Manchester, Conn., June 6, 1900, Flora Madeleine Ladd, who was born in South Manchester Oct. 9, 1878, daughter of Frank Henry and Emily (Bogne) Ladd. He was graduated from the Vermont Academy, Saxton's River, Vt., in 1894. Was in the Connecticut Militia for eight years. He was a member of the Hartford City Guards on the outbreak of the Spanish War, and served through the war with that company, which was known as Co. F, First Conn. Volunteer Inft. Has now retired with rank of First Lieutenant. Resides in Bristol, Conn.

*Children, born in Bristol, Conn.:*

- 9282 Frank Harvey, born March 28, 1901.  
 9283 Ralph Hasley, born Feb. 3, 1903.

7539 ALICE PLUMMER (Polly E.<sup>5017</sup>, Lucy<sup>2885</sup>, Erastus<sup>1893</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in 1849. She married her cousin, John Plummer, son of Daniel and Pauline (Lemorondies) Plummer. They reside in Waygate, Minn.

*Children:*

- 9284 Ernest, born —, 1876; married Anna Rentes. One child, Earl, born —, 1901.  
 9285 Fred, born —, 1878; died aged 7 months.  
 9286 Adelaide, born —, 1880.  
 9287 Alee, born —, 1882.  
 9288 Harold, born —, 1884; died —, 1890.  
 9289 Grace, born —, 1886; died —, 1901.  
 9290 Robert, born —, 1889.  
 9291 Harley, born —, 1892.

7542 TRUEMAN E. COLLINS (Rachel M.<sup>5019</sup>, Lucy<sup>2885</sup>, Erastus<sup>1893</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Grundy Co., Iowa, June 19, 1856. He married in Nebraska, April 14, 1894, Sadie Parker. They reside in Rapid City, S. D., where he is a farmer.

*Children:*

- 9292 Cora, born Oct. 14, 1894.  
 9293 Dora (twin), born Oct. 14, 1894; died May —, 1895.  
 9294 Joseph W., born July 1, 1897.  
 9295 Rachel M., born March 28, 1900.  
 9296 Alice, born Feb. 2, 1903.

7544 EUNICE F. COLLINS (Rachel M.<sup>5019</sup>, Lucy<sup>2885</sup>, Erastus<sup>1893</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Grundy Co., Iowa, Dec. 6, 1860. She married Oct. 11, 1882, Jasper N. Otis, who was born in Missouri, Oct. 16, 1859. They reside in Hopkins, Mo., where he is a farmer.

*Children:*

- 9297 Merrill E., born July 7, 1884.  
 9298 Dora R., born July 2, 1886.

7545 A. LINCOLN COLLINS (Rachel M.<sup>5019</sup>, Lucy<sup>2885</sup>, Erastus<sup>1893</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Grundy Co., Iowa, Jan. 7, 1863. He married in Dakota, Aug. 13, 1890, Mary F. Otis, and resides in Moravia, Cal., where he is a farmer.

*Children:*

- 9299 Albert, born May 23, 1891.  
 9300 Leonard, born June 30, 1892.  
 9301 Hubert, born July 1, 1894.  
 9302 Levi, born July 14, 1897.  
 9303 Grace, born Feb. 8, 1902.

7546 WALTER S. COLLINS (Rachel M.<sup>5019</sup>, Lucy<sup>2885</sup>, Erastus<sup>1893</sup>,



Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Grundy Co., Iowa, Sept. 2, 1865. He married in Missouri, Oct. 27, 1886, Jane Helmer and resides in Moravia, Cal., where he is a farmer.

*Children:*

- 9304 Eddie, born Aug. 24, 1887.
- 9305 George K., born July 23, 1891.
- 9306 Daniel W., born Dec. 2, 1894.

7558 HARRIET LUCY FOLSOM (Eunice T.<sup>5021</sup>, Lucy<sup>2885</sup>, Erastus<sup>1893</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Butler Co., Iowa, June 18, 1872. She married Oct. 1, 1890, Dr. Alva Allen Branthoover, who was born in Pennsylvania, Dec. 6, 1853. They reside in Fayette, Idaho, where he is a dentist.

*Children, born in Fayette, Idaho:*

- 9307 Free Frank, born Aug. 29, 1891.
- 9308 Lester Lee, born June 17, 1894.
- 9309 Victor Alva, born Nov. 3, 1901.
- 9310 Alfred I., born June 2, 1903.

7580 FREDERICK VAN JEWETT (Ichabod<sup>5039</sup>, Orrin<sup>2847</sup>, Ichabod<sup>1395</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in South Coventry, Conn., April 9, 1865. He married in Willimantic, Conn., Jan. 16, 1895, Emma Lillian Burdick, daughter of Horace and Joanna Barber (Hoxie) Burdick. They reside in New York City, where he is a salesman.

*Children, born in New York City:*

- 9311 Anna H., born Aug. 18, 1899.
- 9312 Delphina L., born Nov. 27, 1902.

7584 IRENE ELIZABETH MANSFIELD (Elizabeth V.<sup>5041</sup>, Irene<sup>2849</sup>, Ichabod<sup>1395</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in New Haven, Conn., Sept. 19, 1849. She married there June 24, 1875, Dr. Merritt Matterson, son of Benjamin H. and Emeline Matterson. He was born in Lawrence, N. Y., June 19, 1836, and through his mother is a descendant of Roger Williams. They reside in Morris, N. Y., where he follows the practice of medicine. He has held several offices of trust and was for many years President of the Board of Education. Was also Supervisor for several terms.

*Children, born in Morris, N. Y.:*

- 9313 Elizabeth Irene, born March 26, 1876; married March 28, 1896, Henry Galen Barker. They reside in Morris. Two children,

Merritt L., born Feb. 11, 1898, and Carol Irene Elizabeth, born Dec. 25, 1902.

- 9314 Anne S., born March 18, 1877. She is a teacher in Flushing, N. Y.  
 9315 Alice May, born Feb. 1, 1879.  
 9316 Robert Harrington, born April 2, 1881; died from scarlet fever, Nov. 8, 1882.

7591 HALCYON KENT JEWETT (Americus V.<sup>5055</sup>, James M.<sup>2852</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1396</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Aurora, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1843. He married Nov. 14, 1864, Augusta Lacy, daughter of Ralph and Achsah Lacy of Aurora. She died June 24, 1871. He married 2d, Sept. 18, 1879, Kate M. Stephens, daughter of James and Elizabeth Stephens, of Frankfort Springs, Pa. They reside in Aurora, where Mr. Jewett is engaged in manufacturing cheese.

*Child, by first wife:*

- 9317 Fred Americus, born in Aurora, Ohio, Aug. 16, 1865; married Lotta Smith.\*

*Children, by second wife:*

- 9318 Florence Roxie, born in Strongville, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1880; died —, 1895.  
 9319 Mendall Guy, born in Streetsboro, Ohio, May 23, 1882.  
 9320 Helen May, born in Streetsboro, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1884.

7592 ZENO KENT JEWETT (Christopher<sup>5056</sup>, James M.<sup>2852</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1396</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Aurora, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1836. He married in Brownville, Iowa, Dec. —, 1866, Annis Eliza Judd, who was born in Kenoska Co., Wis., —, 1847, daughter of Artemus and Hannah (Halliday) Judd. Mr. Jewett spent his youth in Illinois and five years in mining in California. On his return he married and settled on a farm near Sparta, Wis. There, with his brother, Ai H. Jewett, they built up a nursery business. Later, his brother withdrawing, he moved to the city of Sparta and continued the business, associating his son, A. J. Jewett and his daughter, Miriam Jewett, with him. He was a charter member of the Association of American Nurserymen, and was well known in his profession throughout the United States. As a citizen he never sought public office, but was a member of the Common Council of Sparta for twelve years. His substantial, trustworthy character and remarkably genial nature gave him universal popularity. He died in Sparta, Sept. 11, 1903.

*Children, born in Sparta, Wis.:*

- 9321 Miriam Irene, born June 1, 1867. She was graduated from the University of Wisconsin in 1890, and was a school teacher for a few

years. She is now a florist, having charge of the business of the Z. K. Jewett Co. Residence, Sparta.

9322 Artemus Judd, born March 1, 1869; married Aug. 5, 1890, Katherine McMillan. He resides in Sparta, where he is a member of the firm of Z. K. Jewett Co. One child, Zeno Kent, born July 5, 1891.

9323 Hannah Arabelle, born Nov. 10, 1872; died Oct. 8, 1873.

9324 Maude Ione, born June 13, 1874. She attended the University of Wisconsin and is now a teacher in Chicago, Ill.

7594 AI HARRY JEWETT (Christopher<sup>5056</sup>, James M.<sup>2852</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1396</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Alden, Ill., Nov. 4, 1845. He married in Vivaqua, Wis., March —, 1870, Jennie Waters, who was born in Vernon Co., Wis., in 1848, daughter of Charles and Mary Jane (Spencer) Waters. At the age of sixteen Mr. Jewett enlisted in Co. B, 132d Ill. Vols., and served through the Civil War. He then entered business and later became a traveling salesman. In 1874, following the year of financial disaster, he removed to White Salmon, Wash., where with the aid of his wife, he engaged in the nursery business. He owns the most beautiful home along the Columbia River. Over a quarter of a century ago he purchased 600 acres of land and commenced to make White Salmon what it is. He has met with obstacles, but has always overcome them. Full of push and enterprise, he has gone ahead and endeavored to make a city. It was he who inaugurated and installed the water system and laid out the city and offered much to all. He still has 300 acres of excellent land, and there is no visitor but what goes into ecstasies over the beautiful surroundings of his home. One of the strong features of the home is the summer resort, accommodations being made for thirty guests or more. Mrs. Jewett has almost a national reputation as a hostess, and every year entertains many easterners who come to take advantage of the beautiful place. Every arrangement is made for the entertainment, and it is a jolly colony that enjoys her hospitality. As a horticulturist there is none better known than Mr. Jewett, and both he and Mrs. Jewett take an active part in Grange matters.

*Children, born in White Salmon, Wash.:*

9325 Lena, born —, 1875; married in Portland, Ore., in 1895, J. R. Thompson. One child, Marjorie, born —, 1899.

9326 Aeulus, born —, 1881; died July 17, 1904.

7603 ERNEST FORD JEWETT (Mendall<sup>5058</sup>, James M.<sup>2852</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1396</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Magadore, Ohio, May 19, 1855. He married in Akion, Ohio, —, 1878, Mary Lewis, who was born in Austintown, Ohio, —, 1860, daughter of Thomas Lewis. They settled in Akion and removed to Canon



City, Col., where Mr. Jewett is a nurseryman and also engaged in the manufacture of fire brick.

*Children:*

- 9827 Bertha C., born in Akion, Ohio, —, 1879.
- 9828 Helen J., born in Akion, Ohio, —, 1884.
- 9829 Cordelia K., born in Akion, Ohio, —, 1889.
- 9830 Mendall F., born in Canon City, Col., —, 1894.
- 9831 Lewis K., born in Canon City, Col., —, 1896.
- 9832 Harold J., born in Canon City, Col., —, 1899.

7608 CELIA ELLEN ROBINSON (Sarah E.<sup>5059</sup>, James M.<sup>2852</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1896</sup>, Ichabod<sup>866</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Youngstown, Ohio, Dec. 17, 1845. She married in Lawton, Mich., Aug. 29, 1867, William Henry Stainton, who was born in Geneva, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1844, son of Bryan and Elizabeth (Ward) Stainton. They reside in Lawton, where he is farmer.

*Children, born in Lawton, Mich.:*

- 9333 Frank Jewett, born Aug. 17, 1868; married in Lawton Feb. 22, 1895, Margaret Jones, who was born Feb. 22, 1867. He is a fruit grower in Lawton. Two children, Miriam, born May 9, 1898, and Larry B., born Oct. 24, 1900.
- 9334 Charles Irving, born Aug. 26, 1871; married in Lawton Oct. 21, 1897, Bertha Balch, who was born Feb. 8, 1876. He is a fruit grower in Porter, Mich. One child, Avis Ada, born Aug. 13, 1898.
- 9335 Avis Alger, born June 6, 1873; died March 8, 1888.
- 9336 Carrie Centennia, born July 4, 1876; married May 3, 1902, Charles Czar Giddings, who was born in Marcellus, Mich., Aug. 20, 1875. He is a hotel keeper.
- 9337 Bessie Elvira, born May 31, 1880.

7610 LUCIAN J. LITTLE (Lucretia A.<sup>5060</sup>, James M.<sup>2852</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1896</sup>, Ichabod<sup>866</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Aurora, Ohio, July 8, 1841. He married in Warrensville, Ohio, May 21, 1868, S. Maria Conkey, who was born in Warrensville July 25, 1841, daughter of Pliny and Sylvia (Hanchett) Conkey. He is a farmer in Bedford, Ohio.

*Children, born in Solon, Ohio:*

- 9338 Fred A., born Dec. 4, 1870; married in Cleveland, Ohio, June 16, 1896, Alice M. Jeffers, daughter of Levi and Eliza Jeffers. He is a Civil Engineer. Residence, Cleveland.
- 9339 Sylvia L., born Dec. 11, 1875.
- 9340 Nellie E., born March 14, 1878; married Jan. 1, 1903, C. C. Lewis, He is in the Jewelry business in Cleveland. Residence, Bedford, Ohio.



7613 ADA J. HICKOX (Susan<sup>5083</sup>, James M.<sup>2852</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1896</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Solon, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1853. She married in Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 26, 1873, Henry H. Holly, who was born in Cleveland Dec. 15, 1840, son of Alphonso and Juliette (Jackson) Holly. They reside in Cleveland, where he is a clerk.

*Child:*

9341 George Alphonso, born in Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1874; married there June 12, 1901, Sadie Craston, who was born July 27, 1878, daughter of William and Anne (Wormsley) Craston. They reside in Cleveland, where he is with the United States Steel Co. Two children, born in Cleveland, Viz., Groffry Craston, born Dec. 15, 1902, and Robert Hickox, born Dec. 6, 1904.

7626 HARRY MARCUS JEWETT (Homer L.<sup>5069</sup>, Marcus L.<sup>2859</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1896</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Windom, Minn., Sept. 3, 1875. He married in Onalaska, Wis., March 21, 1900, Grace Mary Atwater, who was born in Stevenstown, Wis., June 3, 1880, daughter of William and Caroline (Post) Atwater. They reside in Bangor, Wis., where their children were born.

*Children:*

9342 Zerviah Ann, born March 1, 1901.  
 9343 Lloyd Orrin, born Jan. 5, 1903.  
 9344 Irma Esther, born Dec. 20, 1905.

7653 ERNEST LESTER JEWETT (Nathan<sup>5080</sup>, Lester<sup>2863</sup>, Eleazer<sup>1897</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Toledo, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1869. He married April 14, 1896, Cora May Favor. They reside in Plano, Ill., where Mr. Jewett is a carpenter.

*Children:*

9345 Roy Ernest, born Feb. 1, 1887.  
 9346 Pearl Cora, born Feb. 23, 1888.  
 9347 Fred Allen, born Dec. 29, 1890.  
 9348 Lee Nathan, born Aug. 24, 1893.  
 9349 Robert Favor, born Jan. 29, 1895.  
 9350 May Lillian, born Jan. 2, 1898.

7683 ARTHUR W. JEWETT (Joseph<sup>5117</sup>, Joseph P.<sup>2869</sup>, Eleazer<sup>1897</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Vevay Township, Mich., July 26, 1869. He married there Feb. 6, 1889, Lulu Lyon, who was born in Leslie, Mich., Aug. 12, 1868. They reside in Mason, Mich.

*Children:*

- 9351 Carl J., born in Aurelius, Mich., May 20, 1890.  
 9352 Florence, born in Aurelius, Mich., May 9, 1892.  
 9353 Ralph, born in Jackson, Mich., Jan. 14, 1894.  
 9354 Willfred, born in Jackson, Mich., Aug. 23, 1895.  
 9355 Arthur, born in Jackson, Mich., Dec. 22, 1896.  
 9356 Emery, born in Jackson, Mich., Dec. 11, 1898.

7684 MATTIE B. JEWETT (Joseph<sup>5117</sup>, Joseph P.<sup>2869</sup>, Eleazer<sup>1397</sup>, Ichabod<sup>686</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Vevay Township, Mich., April 26, 1875. She married there June 20, 1894, Louis C. Micter, who was born in 1873. They reside in Haslett, Mich., where he is a teacher.

*Children:*

- 9357 Bessie Josephine, born in Veray, Mich., Aug. 9, 1896.  
 9358 Paul, born in Lock, Mich., Sept. 20, 1900.  
 9359 Ruth, born in Okemas, Mich., July 31, 1904.

7694 FLORENCE E. JEWETT (George N.<sup>5181</sup>, William N.<sup>2878</sup>, Nathan<sup>1398</sup>, Ichabod<sup>686</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Michigan June 3, 1862. She married in St. Louis, Mo., July 16, 1882, Jonas Ferdinand Durlacher, who was born in New York City, Aug. 22, 1858, son of Ferdinand N. and Miriam (Kahn) Durlacher. They reside in New York, where he is President of a Mercantile Agency.

*Children, born in St. Louis, Mo.:*

- 9360 Ferdinand Nathan, born Oct. 13, 1885.  
 9361 Adah, born March 12, 1887.

7708 MARY ELIZA JEWETT (William H.<sup>5141</sup>, Benjamin F.<sup>2887</sup>, Elam<sup>1402</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Dec. 21, 1854. She married Oct. 17, 1880, Herman Reed and resides in Union City, Mich.

*Children:*

- 9362 Quinn, born Aug. 20, 1882; married in 1902 Flora Hanna and resides in Union City.  
 9363 Edna Lucy, born March 1, 1885.  
 9364 Kate, born June 28, 1886; married Jan. 1, 1904, J. R. Storr and resides in Union City.  
 9365 Florence Caroline, born Nov. 24, 1888.  
 9366 Reuben Henry, born Nov. 7, 1889.  
 9367 Otto, born Dec. 28, 1891.

7709 DR. GEORGE FRANKLIN JEWETT (William H.<sup>5141</sup>, Ben-

jamin F.<sup>2887</sup>, Elam<sup>1402</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Franklin Co., Ohio, March 17, 1857. He married there April 29, 1885, Ida May Forshee, daughter of Abel and Catherine (Carpenter) Forshee. She died in West Jefferson, Ohio. He married second, in Forman, N. D., June 9, 1903, Pearl Timms, daughter of John and Margaretta (Irving) Timms. Dr. Jewett was graduated from the Columbus Medical College of Columbus, Ohio, in the class of 1882. He settled in Hillards, Ohio, removed to West Jefferson, Ohio, and from there to Britton, S. D., where he now resides. He is a member of the Knights of Pythias and of the Masonic Order.

*Children by first wife:*

- 9368 Una, born in Hillards, Ohio, June 3, 1887.
- 9369 Ethel, born in Hillards, Ohio, Jan. 8, 1889.
- 9370 Gladys, born in West Jefferson, Ohio, June 8, 1891.
- 9371 Donna, born in West Jefferson, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1895.

7711 FLORA ESTELLA JEWETT (William H.<sup>5141</sup>, Benjamin F.<sup>2887</sup>, Elam<sup>1402</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Delaware Co., Ohio, June 8, 1861. She married July 29, 1883, Dock Gates and resides in Marion, Ind.

*Children:*

- 9372 Grace, born June 22, 1884. She is a teacher.
- 9373 Maud, born June 22, 1886.
- 9374 Dora, born June 2, 1888; died Aug. 2, 1903.
- 9375 Fred Franklin, born Sept. 16, 1892.
- 9376 Owen Clifford, born Oct. 19, 1903.

7713 DR. CHARLES ELLIOTT JEWETT (William H.<sup>5141</sup>, Benjamin F.<sup>2887</sup>, Elam<sup>1402</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Jan. 10, 1868. He married June 20, 1894, Ida Carruthers. Dr. Jewett was graduated from the Ohio Medical University in the class of 1896 and resides in Olentangy, Ohio, where he is engaged in the practice of medicine.

*Children:*

- 9377 Hugh, born Dec. 17, 1900; died Sept. 15, 1901.
- 9378 Dorothy, born July 28, 1902.

7721 JACOB FRANKLIN JEWETT (John F.<sup>5148</sup>, Benjamin F.<sup>2887</sup>, Elam<sup>1402</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hillard, Ohio, Dec. 21, 1867. He married Elizabeth Downs and resides in Hillard.

*Children:*

- 9379 Oliver Clayton, born March 31, 1897.

- 9380 Clarence Ray, born June 25, 1898.  
 9381 Rachel Eliza, born May 27, 1900.  
 9382 Ernest Samuel, born Jan. 16, 1903.

7727 GEORGE WILLIAM JEWETT (Elam L.<sup>6144</sup>, Benjamin F.<sup>2887</sup>, Elam<sup>1402</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Powell, Ohio, April 30, 1868. He married Sept. 25, 1889, Mary Brobeck and resides in Powell, where he is a farmer.

*Children, born in Powell, Ohio:*

- 9383 Minnie, born March —, 1891.  
 9384 Lester, born —, 1893.  
 9385 Franklin, born Feb. 9, 1895.  
 9386 Russell, born Feb. 6, 1899.  
 9387 Roxey, born June 15, 1901.

7756 RUTH LOGAN STEVENSON (Russell B.<sup>6158</sup>, Marinda<sup>2894</sup>, Elam<sup>1402</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in London, Ohio, Feb. 8, 1863. She married in Urbana, Ohio, Nov. 25, 1881, Charles A. Jahraus, who was born in Hamilton, Ohio, April 8, 1859, son of Andrew and Christina (Gruver) Jahraus. They reside in Tawas City, Mich., where he is a member of the law firm of Jahraus and Rawden, and is Prosecuting Attorney of Iosco Co.

*Children:*

- 9388 Helen, born in Urbana, Ohio, Nov. 20, 1882.  
 9389 Lillian Fay, born in Au Sable, Mich., Nov. 4, 1886.  
 9390 Charlotte Louise, born in Au Sable, Mich., May 14, 1889.  
 9391 Elizabeth Stevenson, born in Tawas City, Mich., March 21, 1897.

7757 WILLIAM COLE STEVENSON (Russell B.<sup>6158</sup>, Marinda<sup>2894</sup>, Elam<sup>1402</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Urbana, Ohio, May 16, 1866. He married there May 18, 1887, Laura Hughes, who was born in Piqua, Ohio, Dec. 14, 1865, daughter of Joseph and Jennie (Vandergrift) Hughes. They reside in Tippecanoe, Ohio, where he is a furniture finisher.

*Children, born in Dayton, Ohio:*

- 9392 Roland Russell, born Jan. 9, 1891.  
 9393 Maurice Hughes, born Aug. 9, 1893.

7809 CHARLES D. MILLER (Lucy<sup>5198</sup>, David D.<sup>2922</sup>, Alpheus<sup>1409</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Newark, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1867. He married June 16, 1892, Maud Mueller Parr, who was born March 13, 1872. They reside in Sioux Falls, S. D.,



where he is interested in the firm of Jewett Bros. and Jewett, in the Wholesale Grocery business.

*Children:*

9394 Maurine Gilman, born July 28, 1894.

9395 Francis D. J., born Oct. 2, 1896.

9396 Charles Oliver, born Oct. 10, 1897.

9397 Mary Jewett, born Dec. 20, 1904.

7877 THOMAS LIGHTFOOT JEWETT (James B.<sup>5296</sup>, Thomas L.<sup>2957</sup>, John<sup>1420</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>684</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Dec. 21, 1872. He married May 27, 1897, Alice Beard, daughter of James Washington and Clara Louise (Brittan) Beard.

*Children:*

9398 Thomas W., born Jan. 8, 1898; died Nov. 4, 1899.

9399 Maurice Belknap, born Jan. 15, 1900.

7890 JAMES JEWETT TURNER (Mary J.<sup>5302</sup>, James J.<sup>2958</sup>, John<sup>1420</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>684</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Baltimore Co., Md., April 7, 1853. He married in Richmond, Ind., Oct. 8, 1879, Anna S. Robinson, daughter of Francis and Susan (Shute) Robinson. She was born March 31, 1855, and died in Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 19, 1880. He married second, in Indianapolis, Nov. 12, 1884, Nellie Churchman, who was born May 19, 1860, daughter of Francis M. and Anna (James) Churchman. Mr. Turner was educated in the Friends' School of Baltimore and is now second Vice-President of the Pennsylvania Railroad.

*Child by first wife:*

9400 Anna Lucile, born July 31, 1880; died Nov. 7, 1880.

*Children by second wife:*

9401 Francis Churchman, born in Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 29, 1885; died June 27, 1892.

9402 Lois, born in Richmond, Ind., March 31, 1888; died June 28, 1892.

9403 Rebecca, born in Idlewood, Pa., Nov. 25, 1889.

9404 James Jewett, born in Idlewood, Pa., Nov. 29, 1893.

9405 Anna Churchman, born in Idlewood, Pa., April 21, 1895.

7894 HUGH JUDGE JEWETT (George M.<sup>5810</sup>, Hugh J.<sup>2986</sup>, John<sup>1420</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>684</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Zanesville, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1869. He married in Washington, D. C., Oct. 15, 1902, Anne VanLent Ingraham, who was born in New York City May 6, 1876, daughter of Daniel Phoenix and Annie (VanLent) Ingraham. Mr. Jewett was educated under a private tutor in Zanesville, the St. Paul School of Concord, N. H., was graduated from the Johns Hopkins

University with the degree of A. B. in 1892, and from the University of Maryland with the degree of LL. B. in 1894. He is an attorney and resides in Baltimore, Md.

*Children, born in Baltimore, Md.:*

9406 Hugh Judge 3d, born Sept. 26, 1903.

9407 Natalie Ingraham, born July 15, 1907.

7947 HELEN BROWN (Nancy A.<sup>5877</sup>, Charles W.<sup>8002</sup>, Moses<sup>1480</sup>, John C.<sup>716</sup>, Purchase<sup>206</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>94</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Lynn, Mass., May 2, 1862. She married Sept. 17, 1883, Walter B. Moore of Ware, N. H.

*Children:*

9408 Everett Byron, born May 28, 1884.

9409 George Sergent, born Nov. 10, 1885.

9410 Florence, born Dec. 31, 1887.

9411 Albert Warren, born June 1, 1888.

8072 J. FRED JEWETT (Jonas W.<sup>5504</sup>, Joseph W.<sup>8114</sup>, Jonas<sup>1583</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>789</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Quincy, Mass., Dec. 28, 1862. He married Sadie E. James, who was born in Amidor Co., Cal., Sept. 21, 1876.

*Children:*

9412 Robert J., born in Altadena, Cal., April 30, 1897.

9413 Hester Louise, born in Sunny Side, Wash., April 14, 1903.

9414 Marjorie Lois, born in Sunny Side, Wash., April 24, 1905.

8081 WILLIAM F. JEWETT (David F.<sup>5512</sup>, Abel<sup>8116</sup>, Jonas<sup>1583</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>789</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Etna, Me., Aug. 4, 1854. He married Sept. 27, 1879, Cora A. Stevens of Dixmont, Me., who died June 11, 1884. He married second, April 2, 1890, Freda L. Stone, who was born in Dixmont, Me., Jan. 13, 1870.

*Children by first wife:*

9415 Lester W., born Oct. 23, 1880; died Nov. 1, 1886.

9416 Allie F., born Oct. 19, 1882; died Feb. 21, 1884.

*Child by second wife:*

9417 Lewis F., born May 11, 1899.

8089 ADA JEWETT (Rufus E.<sup>5514</sup>, Abel<sup>8116</sup>, Jonas<sup>1583</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>789</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Etna, Me., July 17, 1855. She married John Ferren, who was born in Stockton April 17, 1849.

*Children:*

- 9418 Rufus, born in Etna, Me., April 13, 1875; married (1st) Della Smith, who died Sept. 28, 1900, leaving one son, Howard, born May 23, 1898; married (2d) Victoria Mayland of Ludlow, Mass.
- 9419 Flora, born in Etna, Me., April 25, 1877; married Nov. 16, 1896, George Parker, who was born in Camden Dec. 23, 1865. Two children, Norman, born Feb. 27, 1900, and Mary, born May 22, 1904.
- 9420 Lillian, born in Etna, Me., June 29, 1879; married Oct. 23, 1901, William Hanseel, who was born in South Brunswick, Me., July 22, 1872. One child, Mildred, born Jan. 31, 1904.
- 9421 Alta, born in Norwich, Conn., April 15, 1884; married Nov. 24, 1904, Leon Crockett, who was born in South Thomaston, Me., Dec. 18, 1881. One child, Margaret, born Sept. 18, 1905.
- 9422 Alice, born in Camden, Me., June 28, 1887.

8094 ALGERNON LELAND JEWETT (Abel P.<sup>5516</sup>, Abel<sup>5116</sup>, Jonas<sup>1533</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Dixmont, Me., Feb. 15, 1872. He married July 15, 1900, Grace A. Longley, who was born April 13, 1882. They reside in Boston, Mass., where Mr. Jewett is Vice-President of the Briggs Piano Co. and is interested in other business enterprises.

*Child:*

- 9423 Abel Longley, born April 15, 1901.

8098 JULIAN AUSTIN JEWETT (Frederick B.<sup>5520</sup>, Abel<sup>5116</sup>, Jonas<sup>1533</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hermon, Me., May 5, 1871. He married in Kenosha, Wis., May 5, 1892, Catherine Keenan, who was born in St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 4, 1875.

*Children, born in Chicago, Ill.:*

- 9424 Harry F., born May 26, 1893.
- 9425 Gertrude, born May 13, 1895.
- 9426 Agnes, born May 16, 1901.
- 9427 Julian E., born April 5, 1904.

8099 ERNEST EMLYN JEWETT (Frederick B.<sup>5520</sup>, Abel<sup>5116</sup>, Jonas<sup>1533</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hermon, Me., Dec. 15, 1873. He married in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 2, 1898, Alice Elizabeth A. Longley, who was born in Chicago March 31, 1873.

*Children, born in Chicago, Ill.:*

- 9428 Ethel Ina, born July 24, 1900.
- 9429 Ernest Edward, born Feb. 28, 1902.

8279 SOPHRONIA ADAMS JEWETT (Adams<sup>5688</sup>, Hibbard<sup>3225</sup>, Luther<sup>1605</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Celina, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1868. She married there Jan. 13, 1887, Calvin Kennedy Hight. They reside in Celina, where he is a farmer.

*Children, born in Celina, Ohio:*

9430 Florence Olive, born March 3, 1888.

9431 Georgia Marie, born Feb. 19, 1890.

9432 Lillian Alice, born April 11, 1897.

8281 HARRY ADAMS JEWETT (Adams<sup>5688</sup>, Hibbard<sup>3225</sup>, Luther<sup>1605</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Celina, Ohio, Dec. 22, 1871. He married in Mendon, Ohio, Jan. 7, 1897, Louella Piper, who was born July 31, 1870, daughter of George and Julia (Davis) Piper. He is a farmer in Celina.

*Children, born in Celina, Ohio:*

9433 Lavon, born Oct. 24, 1897.

9434 Eugene Fields, born Aug. 7, 1899.

9435 Appleton DeWitt, born Nov. 22, 1901.

8282 MARY LUCINDA JEWETT (Adams<sup>5688</sup>, Hibbard<sup>3225</sup>, Luther<sup>1605</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Celina, Ohio, March 15, 1874. She married there Nov. 7, 1897, Charles Edward Mack, who was born Oct. 5, 1864, and died in Celina May 22, 1903. She resides in Celina.

*Children, born in Celina, Ohio:*

9436 Charles Harold, born Aug. 14, 1898.

9437 Hibbard Jewett, born Nov. 8, 1900.

8310 IDA BEATRICE LOWREY (Alice L.<sup>5716</sup>, Forris<sup>3226</sup>, Zilpah<sup>1607</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in South Lee, Mass., Nov. 5, 1854. She married in Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 12, 1875, William Richards Castle and removed to Honolulu, Hawaii, where they now reside.

*Children, born in Honolulu, Hawaii:*

9438 William Richards, born June 19, 1878; married in Boston, Mass., June 3, 1902, Margaret Farlow.

9439 Alfred Lowrey, born March 18, 1884.

9440 Alice Beatrice, born July 30, 1888.

8311 FREDERICK JEWETT LOWREY (Alice L.<sup>5716</sup>, Forris<sup>3226</sup>, Zilpah<sup>1607</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Ed-



ward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1858. He married in Honolulu, Hawaii, Jan. 17, 1884, Cherilla Lillian Storrs and resides in Honolulu.

*Children, born in Honolulu, Hawaii:*

9441 Frederick Dwight, born June 6, 1885.

9442 Sherwood Moore, born Feb. 11, 1887.

9443 Helen Storrs, born Aug. 7, 1888.

9444 Alan Jewett, born Jan. 15, 1890.

8312 NELLIE MOORE LOWREY (Alice L.<sup>5716</sup>, Forris<sup>8236</sup>, Zilpah<sup>1607</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pittsfield, Mass., March 23, 1867. She married in Honolulu, Hawaii, Dec. 20, 1898, Dr. William Levi Moore and resides in Honolulu.

*Children:*

9445 Alice Beatrice, born in Hilo, Hawaii, Dec. 18, 1899.

9446 Carol Lowrey, born in Honolulu, Hawaii, Feb. 27, 1902.

8314 MINERVA MOORE HATHAWAY (Laurilla<sup>5717</sup>, Forris<sup>8236</sup>, Zilpah<sup>1607</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in San Francisco, Cal. She married May 8, 1894, Mansfield Lovell, a descendant of "Master" John Lovell of the Boston Latin School and of Harvard College, and of his son, James Lovell, of the Continental Congress. They reside in San Francisco.

*Children, born in San Francisco, Cal.:*

9447 Minerva Moore, born Aug. 6, 1895.

9448 Mansfield, born Jan. 10, 1898.

9449 Charles Hathaway (twin), born Nov. 19, 1899.

9450 Joseph Jewett (twin), born Nov. 19, 1899.

8399 ANGIE ANUNCIADÉ JEWETT (Erastus F.<sup>5847</sup>, Joseph F.<sup>8884</sup>, Joseph<sup>1607</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 26, 1853. She married in East Granby, Conn., Oct. 20, 1868, Starling Reed, son of Dennis and Mary (Cornwall) Reed. He died and she married in East Granby, Dec. 25, 1872, Thomas H. Lee, who was born in Tariffville, Conn., March 3, 1850, son of Thomas and Robena (Henry) Lee. They reside in East Granby, where he is a blacksmith.

*Child by first husband:*

9451 Frederick Erastus, born Sept. 19, 1869; died Aug. 10, 1870.

*Children by second husband, born in East Granby, Conn.:*

9452 Thomas Jewett, born Jan. 19, 1874; married Jan. 16, 1902, Georgia

Ella Baldwin, who was born in Willimantic, Conn., Dec. 8, 1881.  
They reside in East Granby.

- 9453 Ida May, born Jan. 29, 1875; married Jan. 7, 1900, Stancliff Hale, who was born in South Glastonbury, Conn., Sept. 4, 1871. They reside in South Glastonbury. Two children, born there, viz., Mary Lee, born Dec. 10, 1900, and John Stancliff, born July 7, 1902.
- 9454 Jenny H., born April 29, 1885.
- 9455 Harry Erastus, born Sept. 3, 1889.
- 9456 Richard Burton, born May 7, 1892.
- 9457 Helen Marian, born April 6, 1895.

8400 ELLA ELIZABETH FULLER (Caroline A.<sup>5849</sup>, Joseph F.<sup>8284</sup>, Joseph<sup>1667</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Winsted, Conn., Aug. 5, 1847. She married in New Britain, Conn., May 14, 1868, Charles H. Clements, who was born in Kensington, Conn., April 2, 1845, son of William Clements. They reside in Terryville, Conn., where he is a pattern maker.

*Children, born in New Britain, Conn.:*

- 9458 Mary A., born Oct. 19, 1869.
- 9459 Charles A., born July 10, 1872; married April 10, 1902, Margrette F. Pinney. He is a merchant in Terryville.

8420 MARY FLORENCE SMITH (Frederick J.<sup>5870</sup>, Mary A. C.<sup>8289</sup>, Joseph<sup>1667</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born July 21, 1854. She married in Granby, Conn., June 13, 1878, Henry Emerson Cooley, who was born Oct. 16, 1855, son of John Morgan and Rhoda Henrietta (Clark) Cooley. They reside in Granby.

*Children:*

- 9460 Frederick Alderman, born March 28, 1879; married in Torrington, Conn., June 20, 1906, Helen Millard Bray, who was born Nov. —, 1886, daughter of Charles and Agnes (Millard) Bray. Residence, Torrington.
- 9461 Ralph Whitmore, born Feb. 21, 1881.
- 9462 Harry Maxwell, born Aug. 14, 1884.
- 9463 Edith Nina, born March 19, 1893.

8421 CHARLES FREDERICK SMITH (Frederick J.<sup>5870</sup>, Mary A. C.<sup>8289</sup>, Joseph<sup>1667</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born May 27, 1857. He married in Jersey City, N. J., June 30, 1884, Elizabeth E. Whitmore, who was born Jan. 16, 1863, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hughes) Whitmore. They reside in New Britain, Conn.

*Children:*

- 9464 Percival Charles, born July 20, 1885.  
 9465 Stella Elizabeth, born March 14, 1887; died July 19, 1887.  
 9466 Frederick Whitman, born July 22, 1889.  
 9467 Ruth Alderman, born May 15, 1892; died March 25, 1903.  
 9468 Dorothy May, born Oct. 19, 1895; died Feb. 3, 1897.  
 9469 Margaret Mary, born Sept. 25, 1897.

8423 EDWARD STANLEY PRATT (Helen I.<sup>5874</sup>, Peter J.<sup>3890</sup>, Joseph<sup>1607</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>100</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Granby, Conn., June 22, 1850. He married in Fairbault, Minn., June 26, 1878, Emma Skinner, who was born in Leroy, N. Y., March 14, 1856, daughter of George E. and Elizabeth Jane (Gibson) Skinner. They reside in New York City.

*Children:*

- 9470 Elizabeth, born in New York City, July 2, 1879.  
 9471 Marguerite, born in Denver, Col., June 26, 1881; married Dec. 4, 1906, Kensett Rossiter.

8426 FRANK PLINY PRATT (Helen I.<sup>5874</sup>, Peter J.<sup>3890</sup>, Joseph<sup>1607</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>100</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in West Killingly, Conn., Jan. 11, 1856. He married in Painesville, Ohio, Feb. 10, 1886, Estelle Jane Smith, who was born in Kirkwood, Ill., Jan. 24, 1856, daughter of Ashbel Gratton and Alma Jane (Huntoon) Smith. They reside in Painesville.

*Children, born in Painesville, Ohio:*

- 9472 Donald Smith, born April 5, 1887.  
 9473 Alma Louise, born July 8, 1889.  
 9474 Francis Victor, born July 1, 1895.  
 9475 Helen Antoinette, born March 7, 1898.

8430 GRACE LOUISE PRATT (Helen I.<sup>5874</sup>, Peter J.<sup>3890</sup>, Joseph<sup>1607</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>100</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Painesville, Ohio, July 17, 1871. She married there Dec. 28, 1897, Allan Wadsworth Carpenter, who was born in Port Henry, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1873, son of Clarence Allan and Anne Maria (Miller) Carpenter. They reside in Yonkers, N. Y., where their children were born.

*Children:*

- 9476 Clarence Allan, born Jan. 14, 1899.  
 9477 Allan Pratt, born May 26, 1903.  
 9478 John Jewett, born July 19, 1905.

8438 HELEN M. JEWETT (Joseph F.<sup>5877</sup>, Peter J.<sup>3890</sup>,

Joseph<sup>1667</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born April 13, 1864. She married in Wyoming, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1881, Frank Baker DeCamp. They reside in St. Louis, Mo.

*Children:*

- 9479 Arthur Lambert, born Feb. 1, 1894.
- 9480 Frank Baker, born Aug. 11, 1900.
- 9481 Cecilia, born Aug. 7, 1903.
- 9482 Joseph Maxwell, born May 26, 1904.

8439 CARRIE LOUISE JEWETT (Joseph F.<sup>5877</sup>, Peter J.<sup>3290</sup>, Joseph<sup>1667</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Aug. 11, 1866. She married in Wyoming, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1886, Albert Lincoln Pfaw and resides in Terre Haute, Ind.

*Children:*

- 9483 Armin Jewett, born March 2, 1887; died Jan. 23, 1892.
- 9484 Albert Lincoln, born Dec. 16, 1890.
- 9485 George Harold, born March 19, 1893.
- 9486 Norman Jewett, born May 1, 1899; died Sept. 5, 1900.
- 9487 Lucy Margaret, born April 22, 1901.

8440 JOSEPH FRANKLIN JEWETT (Joseph F.<sup>5877</sup>, Peter J.<sup>3290</sup>, Joseph<sup>1667</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born July 12, 1868. He married in Covington, Ky., Jan. 18, 1893, Elizabeth D. Haven and resides in Wyoming, Ohio.

*Children:*

- 9488 Joseph Franklin, born Nov. 1, 1893.
- 9489 Eleanor Haven, born Feb. 5, 1898.

8441 GRACE ELIZA JEWETT (Joseph F.<sup>5877</sup>, Peter J.<sup>3290</sup>, Joseph<sup>1667</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Sept. 13, 1870. She married Jan. 9, 1895, Bandon R. Millikin and resides in Hamilton, Ohio.

*Children:*

- 9490 Margaret B., born Nov. 6, 1895.
- 9491 Caroline Elizabeth, born Jan. 13, 1897.
- 9492 Jewett, born June 2, 1899.
- 9493 Helen, born June 7, 1906.

8453 GEORGE MORTIMER JEWETT (George R.<sup>5882</sup>, Allyn<sup>3292</sup>, Zabdiah R.<sup>1668</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in New Hartford, Conn., Jan. 8, 1842. He married in Unionville, Conn., Dec. 4, 1866, Clara Elizabeth Hill, who was born in Unionville March



1, 1846, daughter of Albert and Angeline (Tiffany) Hill. They reside in Mount Vernon, N. Y.

*Children:*

9494 Minnie Rockwell, born in Seneca Falls, N. Y., July 3, 1871; married Edward Ives Husted.\*

9495 Raymond Smith, born in Unionville, Conn., Sept. 2, 1877; resides in Mount Vernon.

8461 EDWIN LEWIS JEWETT (Albert<sup>5884</sup>, Allyn<sup>5892</sup>, Zebdiah R.<sup>1668</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1865. He married in New York City, in 1897, Rose Oakes, who was born in New York in 1869, daughter of Charles and Sophia Oakes. They reside in New York City, where their children were born.

*Children:*

9496 Albertine, born —, 1899.

9497 Willis, born —, 1900.

8627 JOHN EDGAR JEWETT (Edgar B.<sup>6025</sup>, John C.<sup>3426</sup>, Josiah<sup>1673</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1871. He married there April 24, 1893, Marion Lucile Comstock, who was born in Syracuse, N. Y., April 24, 1872. They reside in Buffalo, where Mr. Jewett is vice-president of the John C. Jewett Manufacturing Co.

*Children, born in Buffalo, N. Y.:*

9498 Edgar Boardman, born Feb. 11, 1895.

9499 Richmond, born May 27, 1896.

9500 John Edgar, born Nov. 24, 1898.

9501 Jesse Armstrong, born Jan. 23, 1907.

8628 MABEL JEWETT (Edgar B.<sup>6025</sup>, John C.<sup>3426</sup>, Josiah<sup>1673</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1877. She married there June 1, 1899, Charles A. White, who was born in Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1869. They reside in Buffalo.

*Children, born in Buffalo, N. Y.:*

9502 Jewett, born May 12, 1904.

9503 Priscilla, born June 22, 1907.



## **ELEVENTH GENERATION**





## ELEVENTH GENERATION

8740 JULIA ANNETTA JEWETT (David<sup>8274</sup>, John<sup>8749</sup>, Thomas<sup>1957</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>849</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Macinquac, N. B., July 28, 1860. She married there May 8, 1883, Frank Haines, who was born in Fredericton, N. B., Nov. 14, 1858, son of Daniel and Sarah (Patterson) Haines. They reside in Macinquac, where he is a farmer.

### *Children, born in Macinquac, N. B.:*

- 9504 Horace Frederic, born July 26, 1885.
- 9505 Sarah Edna, born March 10, 1887.
- 9506 Claude, born Jan. 26, 1889.
- 9507 William Campbell, born Aug. 10, 1892.
- 9508 Frank Stevens, born Aug. 18, 1894.
- 9509 Georgia Anna, born June 23, 1896.
- 9510 Harriet Beatrice, born March 20, 1898.
- 9511 Asa, born May 10, 1901.
- 9512 Helen Gertrude, born June 13, 1902.

8741 GEORGE CAMPBELL JEWETT (David<sup>8274</sup>, John<sup>8749</sup>, Thomas<sup>1957</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>849</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Macinquac, N. B., Jan. 31, 1862. He married in Fredericton, N. B., April 20, 1892, Ella Mary Budge of Fredericton, who was born in Canterbury Station, N. B., Dec. 30, 1870, daughter of David N. and Mary (Nixon) Budge. They reside in Fredericton, where he is a lumber surveyor.

### *Children, born in Fredericton, N. B.:*

- 9513 David Budge, born June 9, 1893.
- 9514 George Otto, born July 14, 1895; died May 6, 1905.
- 9515 Cora Bell, born Oct. 7, 1897.
- 9516 Kenneth Roberts, born March 29, 1900.
- 9517 Mabel, born May 31, 1905.
- 9518 Paul Dougan, born May 16, 1907.

8743 EMILY MAUD JEWETT (David<sup>8274</sup>, John<sup>8749</sup>, Thomas<sup>1957</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>849</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Macinquac, N. B., Feb. 26, 1865. She married in Fredericton, N. B., April 13, 1888, George Love of Springfield, N. B., who was born in Springfield Dec. 28, 1865, son of James and Abigail Mary (Clark) Love. They reside in Lower Line, Queensbury, N. B.

*Children:*

- 9519 Melva Helen, born in Macinquaac, N. B., June 2, 1889.  
 9520 James Frederic, born in Macinquaac, N. B., April 25, 1891.  
 9521 Alberta Ann, born in Macinquaac, N. B., July 14, 1893.  
 9522 Mary Novello, born in Queensbury, N. B., March 11, 1896.  
 9523 Jennie Maud, born in Queensbury, N. B., Sept. 29, 1897.  
 9524 George William, born in Queensbury, N. B., May 27, 1905.

8751 CARRIE ELIZA ELDORA JEWETT (John T.<sup>6276</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>8781</sup>, Thomas<sup>1987</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>849</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>26</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., Jan. 20, 1869. She married there Sept. 2, 1891, Frederick Barr. They reside in Lower Line, Queensbury, N. B., where he is a farmer.

*Children:*

- 9525 Charles Millard, born April 2, 1892.  
 9526 Kenneth Hartley, born Aug. 28, 1893.  
 9527 John Hazen, born March 20, 1895.  
 9528 Frances Helen, born Sept. 24, 1897.  
 9529 Martha Amanda, born May 19, 1899.  
 9530 Harry Frederick, born Feb. 14, 1901.  
 9531 Clifford Keith, born July 24, 1902.  
 9532 Edna Eliza, born May 4, 1904.  
 9533 A child, born Dec. 2, 1906.

8752 CHARLES WILLIAM JEWETT (John T.<sup>6276</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>8781</sup>, Thomas<sup>1987</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>849</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>26</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., April 28, 1874. He married there May 11, 1897, Minnie E. Dumphy. They reside in Keswick Ridge, where he is a merchant.

*Children:*

- 9534 Vera, born ——.   
 9535 Donald, born ——; died young.  
 9536 Blanche, born ——.   
 9537 Ruby, born ——.   
 9538 Edith, born ——.   
 9539 Wilfred, born ——.

8753 ALBERT BURTON JEWETT (John T.<sup>6276</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>8781</sup>, Thomas<sup>1987</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>849</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>26</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>9</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., May 25, 1876. He married in Chicago, Ill., in 1903, Luella Healy. They reside in Winnipeg, Manitoba, where he is an architect.

*Children:*

- 9540 Albert Lewis, born Sept. 6, 1904.  
 9541 John, born March 30, 1906; died Oct. 29, 1906.

8757 HARRY COBURN JEWETT (Robert K.<sup>6278</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>18751</sup>, Thomas<sup>1957</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>349</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., Nov. 6, 1870. He married in Sunbury Co., N. B., Dec. 24, 1890, Hattie McKeown, daughter of Patrick and Elizabeth (Ferguson) McKeown. They reside in Fredericton, N. B., where Mr. Jewett is in the grocery business. He is a member of the Odd Fellows.

*Children, born in Fredericton, N. B.:*

- 9542 Stella May, born Nov. 11, 1891.
- 9543 Edna Beatriss, born March 11, 1893.
- 9544 Frank Coburn, born April 28, 1896.
- 9545 Clarence Glenwood, born July 12, 1899.
- 9546 Ralph Kenneth, born Jan. 12, 1901.

8765 JULIA ELIZABETH JEWETT (Joel M.<sup>6283</sup>, David<sup>8752</sup>, Thomas<sup>1957</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>349</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bloomfield, N. B., Nov. 4, 1874. She married in Houlton, Me., June 30, 1897, Willard Ray Victory, son of John and Charlotte (Tidd) Victory. They reside in Houlton, where he is a farmer.

*Children, born in Houlton, Me.:*

- 9547 Gladys May, born April 26, 1898.
- 9548 Ava Marley, born March 23, 1900.
- 9549 Ray Jewett, born Feb. 14, 1902.

8767 EFFIE JANE JEWETT (Joel M.<sup>6283</sup>, David<sup>8752</sup>, Thomas<sup>1957</sup>, Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>349</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bloomfield, N. B., Aug. 20, 1878. She married in Houlton, Me., Jan. 29, 1902, William McCloskey, son of Rev. D. A. and Alberta (Fullerton) McCloskey. They reside in Montecello, Me., where he is a farmer.

*Children, born in Montecello, Me.:*

- 9550 Vesta Faye, born Oct. 20, 1902.
- 9551 George Herbert, born July 23, 1905.

8853 NELLIE SELIMA JEWETT (Victor<sup>6880</sup>, Nathan<sup>8780</sup>, Abel<sup>1905</sup>, Abel<sup>922</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>854</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Dallas Co., Iowa, June 19, 1877. She married there Oct. 20, 1897, Melvin Bentley Parks, who was born in Adams Co., Neb., May 20, 1877, son of George Parks. They reside in Hooker, Okla., where he is a farmer.

*Children:*

- 9552 Clarence Hollis, born in Dallas Co., Iowa, Aug. 10, 1899.
- 9553 Pearl Udo, born in Dallas Co., Iowa, July 7, 1903.
- 9554 Vivian Alma, born in Garfield Co., Okla., July 28, 1905.

8862 CHARLES TIMOTHY JEWETT (Albert F.<sup>6393</sup>, Timothy<sup>2791</sup>, Abel<sup>1965</sup>, Abel<sup>1922</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>354</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Indianola, Iowa, Oct. 17, 1875. He married in Logansport, Ind., June 7, 1901, Gracie Agatha Milton Custer, daughter of David Milton and Hannah (Sutton) Custer. They reside in Terre Haute, Ind., where Mr. Jewett is editor of the *Terre Haute Star*. He is a member of the A. O. U. W., the K. O. T. M., and the Sons of the American Revolution.

*Children:*

- 9555 Albert Jackson, born in Logansport, Ind., Jan. 15, 1902.  
 9556 Charles Milton, born in Terre Haute, Ind., June 3, 1904.  
 9557 Martin Abel, born in Logansport, Ind., Sept. 17, 1906.

8902 HENRY LYMAN HATHAWAY (Unity M.<sup>6455</sup>, Lyman W.<sup>3891</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2020</sup>, Benjamin<sup>989</sup>, Jonathan<sup>360</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Augusta, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1870. He married Nov. 11, 1891, Maud Hinman of Knoxboro, N. Y., who died in Augusta Sept. 27, 1896. He married second Nov. 30, 1897, Flora Munns of Augusta and resides in Augusta.

*Children, born in Augusta, N. Y. By first wife:*

- 9558 Alma Hinman, born Nov. 29, 1892.  
 9559 Ruby Jewett, born July 13, 1895.

*By second wife:*

- 9560 Maud Elizabeth, born Oct. 23, 1898.  
 9561 Alice M., born July 14, 1900.  
 9562 Mary Hazel, born Aug. 21, 1903; died Feb. 13, 1904.  
 9563 Alpheus Jay, born June —, 1906.

9079 FRANK KENDALL JEWETT (Samuel L.<sup>7040</sup>, Samuel P.<sup>4646</sup>, Edward<sup>2723</sup>, Aaron<sup>1366</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 17, 1854. He married July 17, 1876, Cornelia Jane Wakefield, who was born in Haverhill, Mass., daughter of Henry G. and Esther King (Wildes) Wakefield of Haverhill. They reside in Haverhill, where he is engaged in the leather business.

*Children, born in Haverhill, Mass.:*

- 9564 Fred Rogers, born March 17, 1877. He is a tailor in Haverhill.  
 9565 Howard Wakefield, born Sept. 20, 1879. He was a student in the Philadelphia Hahnemann Medical College in 1903.  
 9566 Mehitable Dodge, born Dec. 20, 1882. She is a telephone operator in Haverhill.

9084 HERBERT LAWRENCE JEWETT (Herbert<sup>7041</sup>, Samuel P.<sup>4646</sup>,



Edward<sup>2723</sup>, Aaron<sup>1366</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 22, 1859. He married there Dec. 25, 1879, by Rev. J. K. Chase, Hannah Cheever Lord, daughter of George C. and Martha Lord. She was born in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 19, 1862, and died in Rowley Oct. 26, 1881. He married second in Rowley, by Rev. J. Tilson, Nov. 22, 1886, Ella Florence Norton, who was born in Essex, Mass., April 21, 1864, daughter of George H. and Martha J. (Fisher) Norton. They reside in Rowley, where he is an engineer.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass. By first wife:*

9567 Alice Cheever, born Oct. 26, 1881.

*By second wife:*

9568 Mildred Norton, born April 29, 1888.

9569 Percy Lawrence, born Nov. 24, 1892.

9570 Esther Barnes, born Aug. 8, 1896.

9093 AMOS EVERETT JEWETT (Amos . G.<sup>7050</sup>, Amos<sup>4649</sup>, Edward<sup>2723</sup>, Aaron<sup>1366</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., June 16, 1862. He married there, Oct. 22, 1887, by Rev. J. Tilson, Ada Louisa Forbes, daughter of Morris and Joan (Crowell) Forbes of Ipswich. They reside in Ipswich, where he is in the Express business. He is a deacon of the Baptist Church of Rowley, Mass.

*Children, born in Ipswich, Mass.:*

9571 Lillian Tilson, born Oct. 8, 1888.

9572 Grenville, born July 9, 1890.

9573 Emily Pearson, born June 6, 1893.

9574 Laura Fostina, born Feb. 13, 1895.

9575 Hope Douglass, born June 8, 1896.

9576 Everett Douglass, born Sept. 5, 1900.

9121 EDWIN LABEREE (Moses<sup>7102</sup>, Nancy<sup>4684</sup>, Moses<sup>2735</sup>, Moses<sup>1369</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Baraboo, Wis., March 15, 1856. He married in Witoka, Minn., Dec. 31, 1881, Ida Hand, daughter of Alphonso Hand. He was a millwright and died in St. Cloud, Minn., Jan. 13, 1899. His widow and children reside in Winona, Minn.

*Children, born in Minneapolis, Minn.:*

9577 Moses Alphonso, born Sept. 21, 1888.

9578 Seth Edwin, born Feb. 3, 1891.

9122 RUTH ELLA LABEREE (Moses<sup>7102</sup>, Nancy<sup>4684</sup>, Moses<sup>2735</sup>,

Moses<sup>1369</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Winona, Minn., March 19, 1858. She married there March 12, 1883, Wallace Galbreath. They reside in Enderlin, N. D., where he is a farmer.

*Children, born in Enderlin, N. D.:*

- 9579 Ruth Althea, born July 14, 1887.
- 9580 Benjamin Ward, born Oct. 30, 1888.
- 9581 Clarence Edwin, born Dec. 15, 1896.

9123 WILLET LABEREE (Moses<sup>7102</sup>, Nancy<sup>4684</sup>, Moses<sup>2785</sup>, Moses<sup>1369</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Winona, Minn., March 17, 1860. He married in Castlewood, S. D., Aug. 8, 1888, Amelia Boeker. They reside in Castlewood, where he is a farmer.

*Children, born in Castlewood, S. D.:*

- 9582 Nora Emeline, born Aug. 22, 1889.
- 9583 George Phillip, born Nov. 27, 1890.
- 9584 Ruth, born Feb. 12, 1893.
- 9585 Charles Willet, born Aug. 10, 1895.

9124 HARRIET LABEREE (Moses<sup>7102</sup>, Nancy<sup>4684</sup>, Moses<sup>2785</sup>, Moses<sup>1369</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Winona, Minn., Feb. 3, 1868. She married there Dec. 25, 1894, Ransom J. Mann, who was born in Claremont, Minn., Oct. 13, 1857, a descendant of Horace Mann and son of Lyman J. and Marie Elizabeth (Whitney) Mann. For twenty years he was a passenger conductor of the C. and N. W. R. R. Jan. 1, 1901, he resigned from the railroad and is now in the Banking and Real Estate business and conducts a cattle ranch in Clark, S. D., where they reside.

*Children, born in Clark, S. D.:*

- 9586 Lyman Laberee, born Oct. 21, 1895.
- 9587 Ransom Burr, born Aug. 8, 1897.
- 9588 Emeline, born Aug. 16, 1898.

9160 FRANK CLINTON JEWETT (Eugene C.<sup>7120</sup>, Nathan<sup>4689</sup>, Moses<sup>2785</sup>, Moses<sup>1369</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Whitefield, Me., Dec. 2, 1868. He married June 21, 1891, Lubell Carrie Smith, daughter of Charles Haywood and Luella (Erskine) Smith of Alna, Me. He is a farmer and granite worker.

*Children, born in Whitefield, Me.:*

- 9589 Eugenia Luella, born Nov. 22, 1894.
- 9590 Stoddard Erskine, born March 29, 1900.
- 9591 A son, born March 28, 1905.

9317 FRED AMERICUS JEWETT (Halcyon K.<sup>7591</sup>, Americus V.<sup>5055</sup>, James M.<sup>2882</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1896</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Aurora, Ohio, Aug. 16, 1865. He married in Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 30, 1886, Lotta Smith, daughter of James and Anna (Williams) Smith. Mr. Jewett was a manufacturer of cheese and died in Shalersville, Ohio, June 3, 1899. His widow and children reside in Akron, Ohio.

*Children:*

- 9592 Walter Guy, born in Cleveland, Ohio, July 13, 1888.
- 9593 Leroy, born in Aurora, Ohio, Dec. 29, 1891; died March —, 1900.
- 9594 Florence May, born in Cleveland, Ohio, July 2, 1893.

9494 MINNIE ROCKWELL JEWETT (George M.<sup>8453</sup>, George R.<sup>5882</sup>, Allyn<sup>3392</sup>, Zabdiah R.<sup>1868</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Seneca Falls, N. Y., July 3, 1871. She married in Bridgeport, Conn., June 14, 1894, Edward Ives Husted, who was born in Bridgeport Feb. 22, 1872, son of Charles Edward and Georgiana (Ives) Husted. He was educated in the public schools of Bridgeport and removed to Baltimore, Md., where he is manager of the F. M. Kerby & Co. large stores of that city.

*Children:*

- 9595 Mortimer Ives, born in Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 25, 1895.
- 9596 Marcia Tiffany, born in Baltimore, Md., June 19, 1900.





## APPENDIX



## APPENDIX

### JEWETTS WHOSE ANCESTRY THE AUTHOR HAS BEEN UN- ABLE TO TRACE BUT WHO ARE EVIDENTLY DESCEND- ANTS OF EDWARD JEWETT OF BRADFORD.

9597 ABRAHAM JEWETT. He was about 54 years of age July 2, 1691. He was a tanner and married in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 2, 1661, Ann Allen, daughter of Bozoan and Ann Allen. "Abraham Jewitt and Ann Alin married the second day of the second moneth 1661" (Rowley Record). She was then living in Rowley with her mother, who had married Joseph Jewett (see 4).

Abraham Jewett and John Jewett (see 9617) first appear in the Rowley records the same month and day when each take a wife, and from many acts and business dealings seem in some way connected with Maximilian and Joseph Jewett, although there is no record of relationship.

There is an old family legend, handed down from generation to generation, that Maximilian and Joseph Jewett were accompanied to America by a nephew or nephews, and it may be, and in fact, is possible, that Abraham and John Jewett were the sons of William Jewett, the eldest son of Edward Jewett (1). There was without doubt some relationship between them.

Abraham Jewett resided in Rowley and his home was the estate sold April 8, 1737, by his grandchild, Anne Swett, to David Dresser.

He had the following land laid out to him in Rowley: "To Abraham Jewett five Acres Bee it more or less lyeing on the East of William Laws his marsh and lyeing part of it against the end of Severall small lots and buting on the Creeke on the north and one on the River on the south as afforesaid, Aug. 6, 1661" (Rowley Record). He held two freeholds in Rowley in 1677.

The inventory of his estate was taken April 30, 1694, by Ezekiel Jewett, Joseph Jewett, and Nehemiah Jewett. His widow, Ann, was the administratrix. She died Feb. 9, 1721. "Died Ann Jewet, Abraham Jewet's widow Feb. 9, 1721" (Rowley Records).

#### *Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

9598 Deborah, born Dec. —, 1664; married Nathaniel Knowlton.\*

9599 Ann, born June 20, 1667; bapt. Aug. 9, 1668. "June ye 20, 1667, An the daughter of Abraham Jewit borne ye above said day" (R. T. R.). She married June 10, 1690, Francis Palmer (his 2d wife), son of Sergeant John and Margaret (Northend) Palmer. He was born Oct. 4, 1657, and died April 19, 1733. She died Feb. 27, 1714-5. Three children, Sarah, born April 3, 1691, mar-

- ried Oct. 25, 1721, Elihu Warfield of Mendon, Mass.; Francis, born May 22, 1694, married Sarah Stickney; Ann, born —, married Oct. —, 1721, Samuel Nelson.
- 9600 William, born —; bapt. May 30, 1669. He owned the covenant in 1690. The town records of Rowley of May 6, 1691, show that the town paid certain named persons, in bills of credit, the sum set against their names, for military service in Canada. Among these names is the following: "To Sergt. Jewett for his son, William Jewett, £4 14s 1d." No further mention is found of him.
- 9601 Mary, born June 11; bapt. Aug. 20, 1671. She married July 29, 1698, Ebenezer Browne, son of Charles and Mary (Acy) Browne of Rowley. He was born in Rowley Sept. 14, 1658. She died before 1722 and he married Mehitable Hovey, a widow of Ipswich, Mass. His will proved April 17, 1733.
- 9602 Bosoume, born Aug. 30, 1673. "Bosum the son of Abraham Jewit buried September ye thirteenth day 1673" (Ch. R.).
- 9603 Abraham, born Nov. 22, 1674; married Sarah Dorman.\*
- 9604 Priscilla, born —; bapt. June 6, 1680.
- 9605 Elizabeth, born —; bapt. Oct. 7, 1683; married (pub. in Ipswich, May 30, 1729) Thomas Perrin of Ipswich. They lived in Byfield Parish, Rowley, where she, as his widow, died Feb. 24, 1756. Her will, dated Feb. 10, 1757, proved June 6, 1757, mentions, "My beloved nephew or cousin Anne Swett, wife of Joseph Swett, and her three children, Jos. Swett, Abraham Swett and Ruth Swett.

9598 DEBORAH JEWETT (Abraham<sup>9597</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Dec. —, 1664, bapt. Aug. 9, 1668. She married in Ipswich, Mass., May 3, 1682, Nathaniel Knowlton, who was born in Ipswich June 29, 1658, son of John and Sarah Knowlton. By deed dated Dec. 26, 1684, Abraham Jewett, tanner, with Ann his wife, conveys land to Nathaniel Knowlton of Ipswich, "my son-in-law."

*Children:*

- 9606 Nathaniel, born May —, 1683.
- 9607 John, born Dec. —, 1685.
- 9608 Joseph, born April —, 168—.
- 9609 Abraham, born Feb. —, 1688-9.
- 9610 Elizabeth, born Sept. —, 1692.
- 9611 Thomas, born Nov. —, 1706.
- 9612 David, born May —, 1707.

9603 ABRAHAM JEWETT (Abraham<sup>9597</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 22, 1674. He married in Topsfield, Mass., by Rev. Cephas Pasco, Jan. 5, 1702, Sarah Dorman of Topsfield. They lived in Rowley,



where he died Nov. 2, 1722 (Ch. R.). His will, dated Oct. 18, 1718, proved March 5, 1723, mentions, wife Sarah, and children (unnamed).

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 9613 Ruth, born Jan. 11; bapt. Jan. 17, 1703-4; married (Pub. Oct. 28, 1727) Edward Chapman of Ipswich, Mass. She died July 2, 1730.
- 9614 Anne, born Dec. 23; bapt. Dec. 30, 1705. She married March 17, 1737, Joseph Swett of Salisbury. They lived in Byfield Parish, Rowley, where by deed dated April 8, 1737, "Joseph Swett of Salisbury and Ann, his wife, daughter of Abraham Jewett, late of Rowley deceased, for £170 conveys to David Dresser of Ipswich, a house, barn, and about four acres of plow land and orchard in Rowley; bounded southerly on Ipswich line, westerly on land of Simon Lull, northerly on a private way leading to Prospect hill." He died April 29, 1757, aged 53 years, "of a Consumptive Disorder" (Byfield Ch. R.). She married second, Israel Clark of Ipswich and died March 26, 1788.
- 9615 William, born —; bapt. Nov. 30, 1707; died Dec. 10, 1707.
- 9616 Abraham, born July 25; bapt. July 26, 1713. "Abraham Jewett son of Widow Sarah Jewitt, deceased December the tenth day 1736" (Ch. R.).

9617 JOHN JEWETT. (See Abraham Jewett, No. 9597.) He was about 58 years of age June 17, 1695. He first appears in the Rowley records Feb. 2, 1661, when he marries Elizabeth Cummings, daughter of Isaac Cummings of Topsfield, Mass. By deed dated Feb. 28, 1661, Isaac Cummings of Topsfield, conveys a farm in Topsfield to John Jewett, "For and in consideration of marriage with my daughter Elizabeth." She died in Ipswich, Mass., July 9, 1679. He married second, probably in Lynn, Mass., Elizabeth Chadwell of Lynn, widow of Benjamin Chadwell of Lynn, and only child of Joseph Howe of Lynn.

The following is from papers on file in the office of the Clerk of Court in Salem, Mass.:

"Estate of Benjamin Chadwell, 7 mo. 1690, son of Elizabeth (Chadwell) Jewett

"I Elizabeth Jewett of Ipswich having lost my elder son Benjamin Chadwell by name who went ship carpenter in the brigantine called Samuell with Mr John Robinson of Boston who went master of said brigantine, I the abovesaid Elizabeth Jewit being ye said Benjamin Chadwells own mother desier ye Court to grant administration unto my husband John Jewitt as witness my hand in the year 1691 June the thirtieth day"

(Signed) Eliz Jewett her marke  
at County Court at Ips.

Mr. Jewett was made freeman Feb. 21, 1675-6, and lived in Ipswich, Mass., where he died. His will, dated Oct. 21, 1708, proved Nov. 29, 1708, mentions, wife Elizabeth; and gives the rest of his estate to be divided equally among all his children (unnamed) except daughter Mary, to have five pounds more, and son Isaac to be sole executor.

A deed relating to their mother's third, dated March 21, 1708-9, is signed by the children of "John Jewett dec'd of Ipswich as follows: John Jewett, Daniel Jewett, Jonathan Jewett, Cornelius Davis, Mary Jewett, Elizabeth Jewett, Joseph Plummer and Hannah Plummer." By deed dated May 4, 1709, John Jewett, cooper of Rowley, Jonathan Jewett of Boxford, Elizabeth Jewett, single woman of Ipswich, convey to "our brother Daniel Jewett" land that "fell to us by the will of our father John Jewett late of Ipswich deceased."

His widow married Oct. 23, 1716, Deacon Ezekiel Jewett (6).

*Children, born in Ipswich, Mass. By first wife:*

- 9618 Elizabeth, born Jan. 5, 1661-2; married May 16, 1687, John Hidden, who was born in Rowley Feb. 16, 1657, son of Andrew and Sarah Hidden. He died leaving two children, viz., John, born April 10, 1688, and Andrew, born March 13, 1690-1. She married second, Aug. 24, 1696, Cornelius Davis and died Oct. 4, 1728.
- 9619 Hannah, born —; married Jan. 20, 1684-5, Joseph Plummer, Jr., of Newbury, Mass.
- 9620 Isaac, born —; married Dorcas Hovey.\*
- 9621 Sarah, born March 7, 1668.
- 9622 Abigail, born Nov. 27, 1670; died Aug. 3, 1672.
- 9623 John, born Sept. 12, 1672-3; married Elizabeth Reyner.\*
- 9624 Abigail, born Sept. 13, 1675; died Nov. 14, 1675.
- 9625 David, born April 3, 1677.
- 9626 Mary, born May 27, 1679; married (Pub. in Ipswich Dec. 10, 1709) Philip Nealand of Ipswich.

*By second wife:*

- 9627 Daniel, born Nov. 12, 1681; married Elizabeth Hopkinson.\*
- 9628 Jonathan, born Dec. 2, 1685; married (1st) Ann Hopkinson; (2d) Mehitable Kilbourne.\*
- 9629 Dorcas (twin), born Dec. 7, 1690.
- 9630 Rebecca (twin), born Dec. 7, 1690.

9620 ISAAC JEWETT (John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass. He married in Topsfield, Mass., June 12, 1695, Dorcas Hovey of Topsfield. Mr. Jewett was a blacksmith and settled in Ipswich. They removed to the Parish of Tompson, Town of Killingly, Conn., about 1715, and Sept. 11, 1715, "Isaac Jewett with his wife Dorcas was dismissed from the Rowley Church to Killingly in ord<sup>r</sup> to Gathering a chh there" (Ch. R.).

In the division of the common land of Thompson, Conn., Isaac Jewett had laid out to him, Nov. 11, 1720, 52 acres, and his son Isaac 12 and 1-2 acres; and on Feb. 2, 1721-2, he had laid out to him 63 acres and 100 rods for his second division.

*Children, born in Ipswich, Mass.; bapt. in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 9631 Isaac, born —; bapt. Feb. 5, 1698-9; married Anna Bloss.\*  
 9632 Abigail, born —; bapt. Sept. 23, 1705; married in Killingly, Conn., Nov. 4, 1736, Ebenezer Plummer.  
 9633 David, born —; bapt. Jan. 25, 1707-8; married Susannah Stevens.\*  
 9634 Dorcas, born —; bapt. July 2, 1710; married in Thompson, Conn., Oct. 31, 1733, John Newman. At least one child, Elizabeth, born May 9, 1734.

9623 JOHN JEWETT (John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 6, 1672. (On County records he is called Samuel.) He married Nov. 28, 1700, Elizabeth Reyner, daughter of Jackin and Elizabeth (Denison) Reyner. She died Oct. 17, 1729. He died Nov. 8, 1736.

*Children, born in Ipswich, Mass.:*

- 9635 Elizabeth, born —; bapt. Nov. 15, 1702; died Dec. 10, 1702.  
 9636 John, born June 25; bapt. June 29, 1704; married Aug. 13, 1729, Elizabeth Lull, who died May 18, 1730. He married second, Sept. 23, 1731, Martha Hobson (see 235). He died May 14, 1741, "by a dropsy" (Ch. R.). He was the father of five children, all of whom died before reaching the age of thirteen years. His widow married Dec. 6, 1742, Moses Smith and died Jan. 13, 1774.  
 9637 Elizabeth, born May 30; bapt. June 27, 1708; married June 18, 1729, David Perley.

9627 DEACON DANIEL JEWETT (John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 12, 1681. He married Feb. 25, 1700-1, Elizabeth Hopkinson, who was born Aug. 5, 1683, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Pearson) Hopkinson of Rowley, Mass. He was dismissed from the Rowley Church Jan. 15, 1710-11, to the Church in Byfield Parish, where he soon became deacon.

His will, dated June 28, 1727, proved Aug. 7, 1727, mentions wife Elizabeth, eldest son Sameul to provide for son Daniel in sickness and in health; son Amos to have a large share if Samuel dies before possession; son David; son John; daughters Sarah Bailey, Abigail, Elizabeth, Mehit-able, and Ann.

His widow was living in 1739.

*Children:*

- 9638 Samuel, born in Rowley, Mass., March 3, 1701; married (1st) Jemima Chute; (2d) Lydia Wallingford.\*

- 9639 Sarah, born in Ipswich, Mass., June 29, 1703; married Joseph Bailey.\*
- 9640 Daniel, born in Ipswich, Mass.; bapt. in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 10, 1707; died Sept. 15, 1749. "He was non-compos." (Rowley record.)
- 9641 Amos, born in Rowley, Mass., May 1, 1712; married Mary Bailey.\*
- 9642 Abigail, born May 18; bapt. in Byfield May 23, 1714; married in Newbury, Mass., by Rev. Moses Hale, Jan. 2, 1734-5, James Calef of Newbury.
- 9643 Elizabeth, born June 18; bapt. in Byfield June 24, 1716; married April 14, 1737, Gideon George, a shoemaker and farmer of Haverhill, Mass.
- 9644 Mehitable, born July 17; bapt. July 21, 1719.
- 9645 David, born Oct. 20; bapt. Oct. 23, 1720; settled in Sterling, Mass.
- 9646 Ann, born July 19; bapt. July 21, 1723; married William Tenney.\*
- 9647 John, born —; bapt. Aug. 8, 1725.

9628 JONATHAN JEWETT (John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 2, 1685. He married April 28, 1707, Ann Hopkinson, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Pearson) Hopkinson of Rowley. She was born March 3, 1687-8, and died May 3, 1737, "of a dropsy" (Ch. R.). He married second, Dec. 17, 1741, Mehitable Kilbourne, daughter of George and Phebe (Palmer) Kilbourne. Mr. Jewett had a right of commonage in Ipswich and was of Boxford, Mass., in 1709. He soon removed to Rowley, where by deed dated May 1, 1738, "Jonathan Jewett Jun. of Rowley, housewright, conveys to Doctor Eliphalet Kilbourne a dwelling house and lot on Bradford St., in Rowley." He was administrator of the estate of his father-in-law Killbourne in 1758 and died Dec. 11, 1773.

*Children, all by second wife:*

- 9648 Anna, born Dec. 1, 1745; married John White.\*
- 9649 John, born —; bapt. March 28, 1747; died Nov. 16, 1774.
- 9650 Daniel, born —; bapt. Feb. 26, 1748-9; died April 7, 1749.

9631 ISAAC JEWETT (Isaac<sup>9620</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., —; bapt. in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 5, 1698-9. He removed to Killingly, Conn., and there married, Jan. 9, 1723, Anna Bloss, who was born in Watertown, Mass., Aug. 10, 1707, daughter of Richard and Ann (Cutler) Bloss. They lived in Killingly.

*Children, born in Killingly, Conn.:*

- 9651 Abigail, born Dec. 4, 1726.
- 9652 John, born Dec. 16, 1730; died Feb. 14, 1750.
- 9653 Dorcas, born May 21, 1732; married in Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 27, 1758, Ezekiel Corbin.



9654 Isaac, born July 22, 1736.

9633 DAVID JEWETT (Isaac<sup>9620</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass.; bapt. in Rowley, Mass., Jan. 25, 1707-8. He settled in Thompson, Conn., and from that town married Oct. 9, 1734, Sarah or Susannah Stevens.

*Children, born in Thompson, Conn.:*

9655 Stephen, born Oct. 5, 1736; married (1st) Mehitable Harris; (2nd) Sarah Hatch.\*

9656 David, born about 1738; married Elizabeth Hughes.\*

9657 Susannah, born about 1740; married in Thompson, Jan. 3, 1763, William Mowrey.

9658 Joseph, born about 1742; married Rachel Nichols.\*

9638 SAMUEL JEWETT (Daniel<sup>9627</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., March 3, bapt. Aug. 17, 1701. He married (Pub. March 2, 1722-3) Jemima Chute. She died, and he married (2nd), in Newbury, Mass., April 26, 1743, Lydia Wallingford, who died May 21, 1759, aged about 55 years.

Mr. Jewett resided in Byfield Parish, Rowley, where he died.

Administration was granted on his estate to his widow, Lydia, Oct. 13, 1746. "She presents her account May 4, 1751, and charges for 'Bringing up two young children & providing for a non-compos brother of said Dec'd.' His real estate was divided May 30, 1751, widow Lydia had included in her part one-third of a Grist Mill. The children mentioned were: Amos, eldest son; Jemima, wife of Joseph Smith; Betsey Jewett; Lydia, wife of Josiah Boynton; Sarah Jewett. The dower set off to widow Lydia was divided Nov. 8, 1759, among the children of Samuel Jewett, deceased, as follows—Amos Jewett, Jemima Smith, Betty, wife of Oliver Tenney, Lydia Boynton, Sarah wife of Moses Thoral." (Thurlow.)

*Children, from Byfield Parish Records:*

9659 Samuel, born April 28, 1728.

9660 Jemima, born Nov. 8, 1730; married Aug. 23, 1750, Joseph Smith of Newbury, Mass.

9661 Lydia, born Feb. 23, 1732; married Josiah Boynton.

9662 Betty, born April 29, 1733; married April 30, 1752, Oliver Tenney.

9663 Sarah, born July 18, 1736; married Aug. 5, 1756, Moses Thurlow.

9664 Samuel, born Feb. 10, 1739-40.

9665 Amos, born Dec. 13, 1741; married Ann Noyes.\*

9666 David, born Jan. 5, 1746; died Aug. 19, 1750.

9639 SARAH JEWETT (Daniel<sup>9627</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., June 29, bapt., in Rowley, Mass., July 4, 1703. She married (Pub. June 12, 1725) Joseph Bailey, who was born in Rowley Oct. 17, 1701, son

of Nathaniel and Sarah (Clark) Bailey of Rowley. They settled in Rowley, where he was a potter. About 1734 they removed to Newbury, Mass. Administration was granted on his estate June 8, 1761.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 9667 Elizabeth, born Dec. 27, 1725.
- 9668 Nathaniel, born March 17, 1726; married Mary Davis.\*
- 9669 Daniel, born June 27, 1729; married (1st) Elizabeth Denning; (2nd) Sarah ———.\*
- 9670 Amos, born ———; bapt. Sept. 12, 1731.

9641 AMOS JEWETT (Daniel<sup>9627</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., May 1, bapt. May 4, 1712. He married there Feb. 18, 1735, Mary Bailey (see 143). They settled in Chocksett, Mass. This town later became Sterling.

*Children, born in Chocksett, Mass.:*

- 9671 Enoch, born Aug. 13, bapt. Nov. 11, 1739; married Mary Moor.\*
- 9672 Amos, born June 10, 1741; married Priscilla Jones.\*
- 9673 Elizabeth, born June 10, 1744; married (Pub. March 31, 1770) William Tompson of Lancaster, Mass.
- 9674 Ann, born June 4, 1747.
- 9675 Samuel, born July 25, 1751; married (Pub. in Lancaster, Mass., April 30, 1774) Elizabeth Priest of Lancaster.

9646 ANN JEWETT (Daniel<sup>9627</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., July 19, bapt. in Byfield Parish July 21, 1723. She married in Rowley Nov. 7, 1745, William Tenney, who was born in Rowley July 19, 1723, son of William and Mehitable (Pearson) Tenney. They settled in Hollis, N. H., where he died March 22, 1783.

*Children, born in Hollis, N. H.:*

- 9676 Benjamin, born Oct. 28, 1744; married Ruth Blanchard.\*
- 9677 Martha, born April 13, 1749.
- 9678 William, born March 17, 1751; married Phebe Jewett (see 575).
- 9679 Ann, born Jan. 17, 1759.
- 9680 Oliver, born ———.

9648 ANNA JEWETT (Jonathan<sup>9628</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 1, 1745. She married there, by Rev. Jedediah Jewett, Aug. 14, 1766, John White of Beverly, Mass. She died in Beverly Feb. 4, 1821.

*Children, from Beverly Church Record:*

- 9681 John, born Sept. 24, 1769.
- 9682 Mary, born July 22, 1770; died in infancy.
- 9683 Mary, born July 19, 1772.

9655 STEPHEN JEWETT (David<sup>9638</sup>, Isaac<sup>9620</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Thompson, Conn., Oct. 5, 1736. He married in Oxford, Mass., March 3, 1757, Mehitable Harris, daughter of Timothy and Mary (Stearns) Harris of Oxford. She was born in Oxford Aug. 3, 1735, and died in Lanesboro, Mass., Oct. 25, 1772. He married (2d) Dec. 15, 1774, Sarah Hatch of Lanesboro. Mr. Jewett and his first wife settled in Thompson, where they, with his brother David and wife, were received into the church. He soon removed to Lanesboro and was a soldier in the Revolution from that town. "Stephen Jewett, Lanesborough, Sergeant, Capt. Asa Barn's Co., Col. B. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt; muster roll dated, Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service 2 mos. 16 days.

"Stephen Jewit, Lanesborough, Sergeant, Capt Asa Barn's co. Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jewit and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; also, Private, same co., and regt; company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Nov. 13, 1775.

"Stephen Juet, Lanesborough, Sergeant, Capt Asa Barn's co., Col Patterson's regt., of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775; in response to the Alarm of April 19, 1775; service 25 days.

"Stephen Jewait, Private, Capt. Asa Barnes co; service, 15, days; company marched to Manchester July 13, 1777, on an alarm." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution.")

He died in Danbury, Conn.

*Children, born in Lanesboro, Mass. By first wife:*

9684 David, born June 30, 1758. He was a soldier in the Revolution.

"David Jewett, Lanesborough, Private, Capt. Asa Barn's co., Col. Benjamin R. Woodbridge's regt; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service 2 mos. 8 days; also, Fifer, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col Joseph Vose's regt; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, same co. and regt; muster roll for Dec. 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; reported sick at W. Marsh; also same co. and regt; pay roll for Nov. and Dec. 1778; Jan. March, and April 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; also, Light Infantry co., Col. Vose's regt; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, Light Infantry co., 1st Mass. regt; return endorsed 1777 to 1780; age 22 yrs; stature 5 ft 8 in; enlisted Feb. 8, 1777, by Lieut. Frisbey at Lanesborough; also Capt Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col Joseph Vose's (1st) regt; muster roll for Feb-Nov. 1781; dated Huts near West Point; also, Muster roll for Jan. 1782 dated Huts; also Muster roll for Feb. 1782, sworn to at West Point.

"David Jewit, Lanesborough, Capt Asa Barnes's co., Col.

Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt; receipt for advance pay signed by said Jewit and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; also, Private, same co. and regt; company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775.

"David Jewet, Lanesborough, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt David Wheeler's (Lanesborough) co.; residence, Lanesborough; engaged for town of Lanesborough; joined Capt Stoddard's co., Col Vose's regt; term, during war; also, list of men mustered between Jan 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co; Capt Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," Vol VIII.)

- 9685 Elizabeth, born Feb. 11, 1761.
- 9686 Timothy, born March 5, 1763; married Elizabeth Phelps.\*
- 9687 Silence, born Feb. 27, 1765; married Samuel Davis.\*
- 9688 Joanna, born Dec. 31, 1766.
- 9689 Ezekiel, born Feb. 18, 1769.
- 9690 Roger, born Sept. 5, 1771; married Mary Davis.\*

*By second wife:*

- 9691 Walter, born ———.
- 9692 Stephen, born Aug. 18, 1783; married Elizabeth Backus.\*
- 9693 Mehitable, born ———; married David Burt of Derby, Vt.

9656 DAVID JEWETT (David<sup>9638</sup>, Isaac<sup>9620</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Thompson, Conn., about 1738. He married there Oct. 6, 1762, Elizabeth Hughes. He and his wife were received into the church of Thompson in 1764, and later removed to Tolland, Conn.

*Children, born in Thompson, Conn.:*

- 9694 Sibyl, born March 17, 1764.
- 9695 Jacob, born June 13, 1767; married Rowa Hardy.\*

9658 LIEUT. JOSEPH JEWETT (David<sup>9638</sup>, Isaac<sup>9620</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Thompson, Conn., about 1742. He married there Jan. 30, 1766, Rachel Nichols of Killingly, Conn. Mr. Jewett was a soldier in the Revolution from Killingly, as follows: "Joseph Jewet, Capt. Asa Barn's co., Col Ruggles Woodbridge's regt; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775.

"Joseph Jewett, Killingly, Private, Capt. Asa Barn's co., Col. B. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 20, 1775; service 11 days.

"Joseph Jewit, Killingly, Private, Capt. Asa Barn's co., Col Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt; company return dated Sept. 28, 1775.



"Joseph Jewett of Killingly commissioned Lieutenant Jan'y 1, 1777 in Capt. Horton's co (late Parker's) Regiment of Artificers—In Capt Durkee's co., Aug. 19, 1782 to Aug. 1783." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," Vol. VIII.)

*Children:*

- 9696 Esther, born March 1, 1769; married Benjamin Green of Thompson, Conn.
- 9697 Polly, born April 10, 1771; married Winthrop Osgood of Pomfret, Conn.
- 9698 John, born Aug. 6, 1773; died July —, 1790.
- 9699 Phebe, born April 13, 1776; married Elijah Phillips of Ashford, Conn.
- 9700 Sibyl, born Aug. 6, 1779; died —, 1784.
- 9701 Elijah, born Feb. 8, 1782; married Salone Sibley.\*
- 9702 Rachel, born —, 1783; married David Nichols.
- 9703 Lucy, born Sept. 18, 1790; married Willard Davis.

9665 AMOS JEWETT (Samuel<sup>9638</sup>, Daniel<sup>9627</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Byfield Parish, Rowley, Mass., Dec. 31, 1741. He married in Rowley Jan. 28, 1765, Ann Noyes, who was born in Newbury, Mass., July 23, 1738, daughter of Nehemiah and Annie (Stickney) Noyes.

He was a soldier in the Revolution from Rowley. "Amos Jewett, Rowley, Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, service, 5 days; also, Capt Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerish's) 38th regt; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted April 24, 1775; service 3 mos. 15 days; also, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," Vol. VIII.)

*Children, from Byfield Records:*

- 9704 Infant son, born —; died July 1, 1767.
- 9705 Samuel, born —; bapt. June 26, 1768.
- 9706 Mary, born —; bapt. July 15, 1770.
- 9707 Sally, born —; bapt. Oct. 27, 1776.

9668 CAPT. NATHANIEL BAILEY (Sarah<sup>9639</sup>, Daniel<sup>9627</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., March 17, 1726. He married in Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 1, 1747, Mary Davis and settled in Gloucester. He was in service in the Province in 1759 and was styled Captain. He died in 1760. Administration granted on his estate March 9, 1761.

*Children, born in Gloucester, Mass.:*

- 9708 Nathaniel, born July 8, 1748.

- 9709 Mary, born Dec. 25, 1750.  
 9710 Sarah (twin), born May 19, 1753.  
 9711 Moses (twin), born May 19, 1753; died in infancy.  
 9712 Nanny, born March 30, 1755.  
 9713 Elizabeth, born Sept. 19, 1757.  
 9714 Moses, born Nov. 4, 1760.

9669 DANIEL BAILEY (Sarah<sup>9689</sup>, Daniel<sup>9627</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., June 27, 1729. He married (Pub. April 13, 1750) Elizabeth Denning of Gloucester, Mass. She died before 1766, and he married Sarah —. He was a potter and resided in Newburyport, Mass. Administration granted on his estate March 26, 1792.

*Children, born in Newburyport, Mass.:*

- 9715 Daniel, born July 15, 1755; married Elizabeth Jackman.  
 9716 Elizabeth, born —; married William Mace.  
 9717 William, born May 9, 1766; married Mehitable Hamilton of Rowley.  
 9718 Anna Thomas, born Jan. 6, 1769; married Elijah Parker of Newburyport.  
 9719 Nathaniel, born June 16, 1771; married Abigail Pilsbury of Newbury.  
 9720 Mary, born —; married William Arthur of Newburyport.

9671 ENOCH JEWETT (Amos<sup>9641</sup>, Daniel<sup>9627</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Chocksett, Mass., Aug. 13, bapt. Nov. 11, 1739. He married in Lancaster, Mass., March 8, 1764, Mary Moor of Shrewsbury and settled in Templeton, Mass. They later removed to Deerfield, Mass. He died in Conway June 16, 1813.

In Sheldon's "History of Deerfield, Mass.," it is stated that this Enoch Jewett was 97 years of age at the time of his death, but does not give his ancestry, merely stating that he came to Deerfield from Templeton. Sheldon was either mistaken in the age or there is a typographical error in the history.

*Children, from Templeton, Mass., Vital Records:*

- 9721 Reuben, born Dec. 28, 1764; married Electa Allis.\*  
 9722 Molly, born March 31, 1766.  
 9723 Nabby, born Feb. 9, 1768.  
 9724 Betty, born Feb. 18, 1770.  
 9725 Lucinda, born Aug. 18, 1771; married Nov. 17, 1791, Miner Frink.  
 9726 Anna, born July 21, 1773; married Dec. 15, 1796, Chester Smith.  
 9727 James, born Jan. 26, 1776; married March 20, 1799, Lavinia Willes.

One child, Prudence, born Jan. 4, 1800.

- 9728 Lucy, born —, bapt. June 28, 1778; died in infancy.  
 9729 Samuel, born —, bapt. Aug. 20, 1780; married (Pub. Sept. 4, 1802) Hepzibah Andrews of Sunderland and settled in Conway. He was lost in the woods in Deerfield, Warren Co., Pa. Was sup-

posed to have been murdered. Sheldon's History states he had ten children, but does not give their names.

9730 Lucy, born —, bapt. June 16, 1782.

Sheldon's History also gives another son, viz:

9731 Jonathan, born —; married Nov. 25, 1790, Abigail Gibbs of Greenwich.

9672 AMOS JEWETT (Amos<sup>9641</sup>, Daniel<sup>9627</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Chocksett, Mass., June 10, 1741. He married (Pub. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 18, 1767) Priscilla Jones, who was born May 19, 1744, daughter of Ebenezer and Priscilla Jones of Concord, Mass.

*Children, born in Lancaster, Mass.:*

9732 Ebenezer, born May 13, 1769.

9733 Samuel, born Feb. 5, 1772.

9676 BENJAMIN TENNEY (Ann<sup>9648</sup>, Daniel<sup>9627</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., Oct. 28, 1744. He married Ruth Blanchard and settled in Temple, N. H., where he died in 1789. His widow married Darius Hudson of Temple and died April 13, 1831, aged 79 years.

*Children, born in Temple, N. H.:*

9734 William, born —.

9735 Benjamin, born —.

9736 Lucy, born —.

9737 Amos, born —.

9738 Samuel, born —.

9739 Solomon, born —.

9740 John, born —, 1787; married Betsey Wright.\*

9686 TIMOTHY JEWETT (Stephen<sup>9655</sup>, David<sup>9628</sup>, Isaac<sup>9620</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Lanesboro, Mass., March 5, 1763. He married in Northampton, Mass., Nov. 29, 1787, Elizabeth Phelps, who was born in Northampton, Nov. 5, 1766, daughter of Jonathan and Esther (Seward) Phelps. He was a soldier in the Revolution as follows: "Timothy Jewett, Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simond's regt; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," Vol. VIII.)

Mr. Jewett resided in Northampton, where he died Aug. 13, 1852. His wife died there Aug. 31, 1832.

*Children, born in Northampton, Mass.:*

9741 Cecil, born Aug. 30, 1788; married Asenath Lyman.\*

9742 Enoch, born Feb. 28, 1791; married Lucy Dewey.\*

9743 Ansel, born May 25, 1793; married Elizabeth Sage.\*

- 9744 Elizabeth, born Aug. 20, 1796; died in Northampton Feb. 18, 1884.  
 9745 Fannie, born Aug. 2, 1800; died in Northampton Aug. 16, 1845.  
 9746 Esther, born Dec. 14, 1803; died in Northampton March 11, 1861.  
 9747 David, born Aug. 10, 1809; died in Liberty, Miss., May 18, 1887.

9690 ROGER JEWETT (Stephen<sup>9655</sup>, David<sup>9683</sup>, Isaac<sup>9620</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Lanesboro, Mass., Sept. 5, 1771. He married June 28, 1795, Mary Davis, who was born Sept. 10, 1775, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Davis of Dudley, Mass. Mr. Jewett lived in the family of his uncle, Samuel Harris, of Oxford, Mass., until he was 19 years of age, when he went to Pittsfield, where he learned the trade of wheelwright. He later became a farmer. A portion of his farm was once occupied by a colony of French Huguenots, the remains of the old fort being still in existence in 1895. It was immortalized, both in song and story, by Mrs. L. H. Sigourney. The place is now covered with white and purple grape vines, currant bushes and hop vines growing in a semi-wild condition, said to be the descendants of those planted by the Huguenots.

Mrs. Jewett died in Oxford, Mass., July 6, 1844. Mr. Jewett after living many years in Dudley removed to Woodstock, Conn., where he died Feb. 2, 1852.

*Children, born in Dudley, Mass.:*

- 9748 Sylvia, born Aug. 14, 1796; married John M. Pratt.\*  
 9749 Polly, born Sept. 9, 1798; married Stephen Rice Tenney.\*  
 9750 John, born Nov. 2, 1800; married (1st) Esther C. Bates; (2d) Mrs. Alice Conant.\*  
 9751 Joseph, born Jan. 29, 1802; married Mary A. Farrington.\*  
 9752 Sarah D., born Dec. 26, 1804; married in Mendon, Mich., Dec. 9, 1840, Hiram Wakeman, who was born in Carmel, N. Y. They resided in Mendon.  
 9753 Sophia, born Aug. 28, 1808; died unm.  
 9754 Azuba, born Sept. 28, 1811; married Henry H. Ball.\*  
 9755 Eliza, born June 2, 1815. She disappeared in 1863 and was never heard from.

9692 REV. STEPHEN JEWETT (Stephen<sup>9655</sup>, David<sup>9683</sup>, Isaac<sup>9620</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Lanesboro, Mass., Aug. 18, 1783. He married Sept. 5, 1813, Elizabeth Backus, who was born in Norwich, Conn., Sept. 7, 1789. Mr. Jewett was ordained priest of the Episcopal Church Oct. 5, 1813, by Bishop Hobart. He soon removed to Hampton, N. Y., and was called to the rectorship of St. James' Church, Derby, Dec. 9, 1821. For thirteen years he divided his labors between this church and Warren (now Trinity) parish of Humphreysville, at a salary of \$500.00 and firewood. He conducted a private school in addition to his church duties, in which he fitted young men for college. Coming into unexpected wealth, he relinquished his salary in Derby for the last two years of his rectorship. He established



a scholarship in Trinity College and was a member of the corporation of that college from 1836 to 1861, and received from there in 1833 the honorary degree of A. M. He died Aug. 25, 1861.

*Children:*

- 9756 Thomas Backus, born July 19, 1814; married June 22, 1836, Phebe M. Wallace.  
 9757 Pliny Adams, born June 20, 1816; married Juliette M. Carrington.\*  
 9758 Henry Hatch, born Aug. 30, 1821; married Elizabeth Shaw Gregory.\*

9695 JACOB JEWETT (David<sup>9656</sup>, David<sup>9683</sup>, Isaac<sup>9620</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Thompson, Conn., June 13, 1767. He married Rowa Hardy.

*Children:*

- 9759 Alice, born ——.  
 9760 Asa, born ——.  
 9761 Betsey, born ——.  
 Perhaps others.

9701 ELIJAH JEWETT (Joseph<sup>9658</sup>, David<sup>9633</sup>, Isaac<sup>9620</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born Feb. 8, 1782. He married Salone Sibley and removed to Georgia. He died in Columbus, Ga. His widow and children resided in Mobile, Ala.

*Children:*

- 9762 John F., born ——, 1817; married in Mobile, Ala., Elizabeth Howe.  
 9763 Origen S., born ——; married in Montgomery, Ala., Clara Jones.  
 9764 Elizabeth, born ——; married (1st) —— McCollough of Mobile;  
 (2d) —— Elgin of Montgomery.

9721 REUBEN JEWETT (Enoch<sup>9671</sup>, Amos<sup>9641</sup>, Daniel<sup>9627</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Templeton, Mass., Dec. 28, 1764. He married ——, 1790, Electa Allis, daughter of John Allis. She died Oct. 15, 1835, aged 67 years. Mr. Jewett resided in South Deerfield, Mass., where he died Dec. 4, 1850.

*Children, born in South Deerfield, Mass.:*

- 9765 Phila, born Jan. 25, 1791; married Chester Crafts.\*  
 9766 Sally, born Nov. 23, 1793; married March 8, 1821, Horace Morse.  
 9767 Anna, born April 6, 1795; married (Pub. Jan. 4, 1816) Daniel D. McCloud.  
 9768 Reuben, born April 3, 1797; married Record Richmond.\*  
 9769 Electa, born Oct. 15, 1799; died Aug. 26, 1803.  
 9770 Tryphene, born Feb. 10, 1802; died Aug. 31, 1803.  
 9771 Daniel Allis, born July 14, 1804; died March 18, 1805.  
 9772 James Moors, born Jan. 22, 1806; married Sophronia Waite.\*

- 9773 Tryphena, born April 28, 1808; married Jan. 1, 1829, Chester S. Hastings.
- 9774 Dwight, born Dec. 17, 1812; married Emma W. Orcutt.\*
- 9775 Electa Maria, born March 15, 1815; died June 11, 1825.

9740 JOHN TENNEY (Benjamin<sup>9676</sup>, Ann<sup>9646</sup>, Daniel<sup>9627</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Temple, N. H., in 1787. He married Betsey Wright of Concord, Mass., and settled in Antrim, N. H., in 1815. He died in 1820.

*Children:*

- 9776 Betsey Caroline, born in Temple, N. H., March 19, 1812; married April 5, 1832, John S. Parmenter (his 2d wife). She died suddenly Dec. 31, 1867.
- 9777 Lucy Elvira, born in Temple, N. H., Oct. 1, 1813; married April 21, 1836, Luke Nichols. She died suddenly Jan. 30, 1856.
- 9778 Ruth Merriam, born —; died aged 20 years.
- 9779 John W., born June 8, 1817; married April 18, 1844, Louisa Hills. He was a farmer on the old homestead, and died March 10, 1851. Two children, Lizzie S., born March 8, 1845, and John E., born March 25, 1850.
- 9780 Abner Spofford, born Feb. 8, 1819; died in childhood.
- 9781 Benjamin B., born Feb. 10, 1821; married Tryphena Putnam of Lyndboro, N. H., and resided in Antrim, where he died Jan. 1, 1866. Two children, John F., married Dec. 14, 1876, Julia Richardson of Dublin, N. H., and resides on the old homestead, and has one child, viz., Lucy Annabel, born Dec. 4, 1878; Amy T., born Sept. 7, 1854, died March 10, 1871.

9741 CECIL JEWETT (Timothy<sup>9686</sup>, Stephen<sup>9655</sup>, David<sup>9623</sup>, Isaac<sup>9620</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Northampton, Mass., Aug. 30, 1788. He married there Nov. 27, 1811, Asenath Lyman, daughter of Luke and Susannah (Hunt) Lyman. She was born in Northampton Feb. 13, 1788, and died there March 26, 1846. He died there Sept. 4, 1831.

*Children, born in Northampton, Mass.:*

- 9782 Edwin, born Aug. 20, 1814; married Elizabeth Jones.\*
- 9783 Harriet, born Oct. 31, 1816; married Amasa Pratt Converse.\*
- 9784 Fowler, born Dec. —, 1818; died Sept. —, 1820.
- 9785 Julia, born Feb. 4, 1820; died in Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 6, 1851, unm.
- 9786 Enoch Phelps, born May 26, 1826; married Belle Fenton.\*
- 9787 Martha, born Aug. 2, 1829; married Lucas Bridgman.\*
- 9788 Maria, born Aug. 6, 1823; married Sylvester Jewett (see 9797).

9742 ENOCH JEWETT (Timothy<sup>9686</sup>, Stephen<sup>9655</sup>, David<sup>9623</sup>, Isaac<sup>9620</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Northampton, Mass., Feb. 28, 1791. He married

there Dec. 1, 1812, Lucy Dewey, daughter of Noble and Eleanor (Pomero) Dewey. She was born in Westfield, Mass., —, 1793, and died in Breckville, Ohio, April 5, 1869. He died there Sept. 15, 1872.

*Children, born in Northampton, Mass.:*

- 9789 Henry, born Aug. 5, 1814; married Mary French.\*  
 9790 Nancy, born —, 1816; died in infancy.  
 9791 Isabella Griswold, born Dec. 29, 1819; died in West Hampton, Mass., Nov. 27, 1888.  
 9792 Frances, born Aug. 17, 1822; died Oct. 14, 1840.  
 9793 Albert Gallatin, born May 24, 1825; married Vileria Augusta Loud.\*  
 9794 Edward, born Jan. 2, 1828; married Sarah Ward.\*  
 9795 Eunice, born —, 1829-30; died in infancy.  
 9796 Lucy, born —, 1831-2; died in infancy.

9743 ANSEL JEWETT (Timothy<sup>9686</sup>, Stephen<sup>9685</sup>, David<sup>9683</sup>, Isaac<sup>9620</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Northampton, Mass., May 25, 1793. He married there Nov. 27, 1823, Elizabeth Sage, daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth (Smith) Sage. She was born in Northampton Aug. 31, 1803, and died there March 23, 1892. He died there Nov. 22, 1872.

*Children, born in Northampton, Mass.:*

- 9797 Sylvester, born Aug. 18, 1824; married Maria Jewett (see 9788).\*  
 9798 Thomas, born Nov. 26, 1826; died Sept. 15, 1838.  
 9799 Charles, born Aug. 12, 1828. He resided in Mississippi.  
 9800 Sarah, born Oct. 27, 1830; married William Richard Bradford.\*  
 9801 Joseph, born Oct. 29, 1832; married Elizabeth Knapp, who was born in Halifax, Mass., Feb. 20, 1834, daughter of William and Lydia (Wade) Knapp. He died in Northampton July 7, 1903. One child, William Bradford, born Nov. 8, 1868, died Nov. 7, 1894.  
 9802 Emily, born May 8, 1835; married George Dewey Jewett (see 9896).  
 9803 William Cecil, born July 12, 1837; died Nov. 25, 1879.  
 9804 Mary Ann, born May 7, 1839; resides in Northampton, unm.  
 9805 Thomas L., born Nov. 12, 1842; married in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1876, Mrs. Nancy Grovestine, and resides in Buffalo.  
 9806 Moses Seward, born April 2, 1844; died March 24, 1854.

9748 SYLVIA JEWETT (Roger<sup>9690</sup>, Stephen<sup>9685</sup>, David<sup>9683</sup>, Isaac<sup>9620</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Dudley, Mass., Aug. 14, 1796. She married Aug. 12, 1821, John Mayo Pratt, who was born in Oxford, Mass., Jan. 11, 1799, son of Elijah and Elizabeth (Mayo) Pratt. They resided in Tufts Village, Dudley, Mass., where Mr. Pratt was a manufacturer of cloth and where he died in 1879. She died there Aug. 17, 1883.

*Children, born in Dudley, Mass.:*

- 9807 Mary Lititia, born Sept. 30, 1822; married Benjamin F. Leland of Charlton, Mass. He was a first lieutenant in the Union Army and



was killed in the battle of Fair Oakes. She died in Shelburn Falls, Mass., Nov. 6, 1856.

- 9808 Sylvia Ann, born March 10, 1824; married Oct. 14, 1852, William H. Pratt of Waddington, N. Y.
- 9809 Edward Augustus, born Jan. 31, 1827; married June 12, 1849, Sophia D. Healy, and died in Chicago, Ill., in 1880.
- 9810 John Washburn, born June 11, 1833; married Jane Ryan and resided in Monson, Mass.
- 9811 Samuel Jewett, born June 28, 1837; died May 26, 1857.

9749 POLLY JEWETT (Roger<sup>9690</sup>, Stephen<sup>9655</sup>, David<sup>9688</sup>, Isaac<sup>9620</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Dudley, Mass., Sept. 9, 1798. She married Nov. 21, 1819, Stephen Rice Tenney of Hubbardston, Mass., who was born April 10, 1788, son of Abel and Anna (Rice) Tenney. Mr. Tenney was a man of uncommon mechanical genius. He made the first monkey wrench, set the first whole wheel tire, built the first shearing machine for woolen goods, made the first iron mop-head, and, in fact, furnished the material for more than one fortune, and died without making a penny himself. His mechanical ability was largely inherited by his sons Stephen and Joseph, who were skilled mechanics. She died Aug. 10, 1869.

#### *Children:*

- 9812 Stephen Jewett, born June 5, 1820; died Nov. 21, 1845.
- 9813 Harriet, born Dec. 19, 1821; drowned in Worcester Aug. 14, 1823.
- 9814 Mary Davis, born April 28, 1823; married Nov. 26, 1846, E. E. Dunn, and died Aug. 8, 1854.
- 9815 Daniel S., born Jan. 23, 1825; died Sept. 23, 1825.
- 9816 Joseph Marcellus, born Dec. 3, 1826; married Aug. —, 1860, Cynthia Valeda Lord of Saranac, N. Y. He was a soldier in the Civil War and attained the rank of first lieutenant. After the war he followed the practice of medicine and became one of the leading physicians of Hubbardston, Mass. Three children, Albert Ellsworth, Charles Fitz Eustace, and Cora Marcella.
- 9817 Harriet, born Nov. 22, 1828; died Feb. 6, 1847.
- 9818 Ann Judson, born May 19, 1831; died Jan. 15, 1847.
- 9819 Daniel Webster, born July 20, 1833; married April —, 1860, Martha Ann Grant. He died Sept. 30, 1878. Two children, Charles Jewett and William Grant. Both of these children are dead.
- 9820 Sarah Emeline, born Aug. 8, 1837; married Feb. 2, 1866, Isreal Jackson Olmstead. Two children, George Waldo and Harold Lindsey.
- 9821 George Albert, born Oct. 22, 1839. He was a soldier in the Civil War and died unm.
- 9822 Charles Francis, born Oct. 24, 1842; married Feb. 2, 1869, Lucy



A. Hobbs. He was a soldier in the Civil War and served in the 25th Mass. Vols. Was wounded in the leg in the battle of Petersburg; was Justice of the Peace of East Templeton, Mass., and Tax Collector of that town for a number of years. He is now employed in the Massachusetts State House.

9750 JOHN JEWETT (Roger<sup>9690</sup>, Stephen<sup>9655</sup>, David<sup>9633</sup>, Isaac<sup>9620</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Dudley, Mass., Nov. 2, 1800. He married in Thompson, Conn., Jan. 4, 1826, Esther C. Bates. She died in Dudley May 8, 1857. He married (2d), Dec. 26, 1866, Mrs. Alice Conant, widow of Josiah Conant of Dudley. She died in Adrian, Mich., July 12, 1870. Mr. Jewett learned the business of woolen manufacturing and followed it for forty years, sometimes as partner and sometimes as sole owner. For many years he and his associates were known as the Tufts Manufacturing Co. He was president of the Oxford Bank from 1849 to 1857. He retired from business in 1864, and died in Dudley March 8, 1868.

*Children, born in Dudley, Mass. All by first wife:*

- 9823 Thomas B., born Nov. 29, 1826; died Jan. 12, 1827.
- 9824 Frances Ann, born May 22, 1829; died Jan. 1, 1892, unm.
- 9825 Esther Elizabeth, born Dec. 16, 1830; died Feb. 11, 1849.
- 9826 Catherine A. (twin), born March 27, 1833; died Oct. 14, 1838.
- 9827 Caroline M. (twin), born March 27, 1833; married Aug. 18, 1852, Pascal P. Eddy of Dudley and settled in Minnesota.
- 9828 Ellen Augusta, born Oct. 2, 1835; married March 16, 1863, John Theodore Clark, who was born in Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 20, 1833. They reside in Southbridge, Mass., s. p.
- 9829 Martha Sarah, born April 4, 1837; married William Learned Davis.\*
- 9830 Mary Amanda, born March 26, 1839. Resides in Dudley, unm.
- 9831 John, born March 29, 1842; died July 31, 1842.
- 9832 Lovensa Francelia, born Dec. 8, 1843; married Henry C. Lindley of Dudley.

9751 JOSEPH JEWETT (Roger<sup>9690</sup>, Stephen<sup>9655</sup>, David<sup>9633</sup>, Isaac<sup>9620</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Dudley, Mass., Jan. 29, 1802. He married in Delhi, N. H., Sept. 23, 1830, Mary A. Farrington, who was born in Delhi Aug. 10, 1810. They settled in Meredith, N. Y., and removed to Florence, Mich., where he was a cultivator and distiller of peppermint.

*Children:*

- 9833 Helen M., born in Meredith, N. Y., March 2, 1834; married in Florence, Mich., July 7, 1852, Thomas M. Woods, who was born Sept. 19, 1817, and died Sept. 14, 1862. She died in Florence Dec. 14, 1862. They had three children.
- 9834 Sarah D., born in Hudson, Mich., March 15, 1840.

- 9835 Cornelius F., born in Florence, Mich., Feb. 11, 1848; died there Jan. 11, 1850.
- 9836 M. Anzolette, born in Florence, Mich., Dec. 21, 1850.
- 9837 Florence B., born in Florence, Mich., April 4, 1855.

9754 AZUBA JEWETT (Roger<sup>9690</sup>, Stephen<sup>9655</sup>, David<sup>9633</sup>, Isaac<sup>9620</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Dudley, Mass., Sept. 28, 1811. She married Jan. 1, 1837, Henry Hartwell Ball, who was born Jan. 19, 1810, son of Sullivan Ball. He died in Webster, Mass., April 21, 1879. She died there April 27, 1879.

*Children:*

- 9838 Mary Frances, born in Dudley, Mass., Dec. 17, 1837; died April 19, 1839.
- 9839 Henry Jewett, born in Dudley, Mass., Nov. 21, 1840; married Jan. 1, 1868, Susan E. Gale of Charlton, who was born Oct. 6, 1844. They reside in Marlboro, Mass. Mr. Ball is a shoemaker. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving three years in the Union Army, and was wounded three times. One son, George D.
- 9840 Agnes Eliza, born Oct. 31, 1844; married July 3, 1879, Dresser T. Bates. He is a machinist in Orange, Mass.
- 9841 Eugene Abbott, born Nov. 22, 1848. Resides in Kansas City.

9757 DR. PLINY ADAMS JEWETT (Stephen<sup>9692</sup>, Stephen<sup>9655</sup>, David<sup>9638</sup>, Isaac<sup>9620</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Hampton, N. Y., June 20, 1816. He married in Bristol, Conn., Nov. 10, 1847, Juliette M. Carrington, daughter of Leicester Carrington of Bristol. Dr. Jewett's literary education was received in Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.; graduated with the degree of A. B. in 1837. He studied medicine in Paris and at Yale, from which college he was graduated with the degree of M. D. in 1840. He settled in New Haven, Conn., and became well known as a surgeon, being attending surgeon of the New Haven Hospital for thirty-five years. He was also president of the Connecticut Medical Society. Nov. 7, 1862, he was appointed surgeon in the Union Army, and later promoted to major for meritorious service. Mr. Jewett organized and had charge of Knight's General Hospital for the United States Army, at New Haven, from 1862 to 1865. He was mustered out of service Jan. 4, 1866. He died from pneumonia in Providence, R. I., April 10, 1884.

*Children, born in New Haven, Conn.:*

- 9842 Thomas Backus, born Jan. 9, 1850; married (1st) Mary E. Beardsley; (2d) Ada M. Gates.\*
- 9843 Mary Elizabeth, born Aug. 30, 1857.
- 9844 William Henry, born March 18, 1861.

9758 HENRY HATCH JEWETT (Stephen<sup>9692</sup>, Stephen<sup>9655</sup>, David<sup>9633</sup>, Isaac<sup>9620</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born Aug. 30, 1821. He married Aug. 17, 1842, Elizabeth Shaw Gregory, daughter of Rear Admiral F. H. Gregory. She died May 11, 1850. Mr. Jewett died Feb. 15, 1849.

*Children:*

- 9845 Stephen, born May 25, 1843. He resided in Fairbault, Minn.
- 9846 Elizabeth Shaw, born —; died Feb. —, 1872.
- 9847 Pliny A., born —. He enlisted in the 1st Conn. Vol. Cavalry April 11, 1863; was captured at Boliver Heights, Va., July 14, 1863, and paroled April —, 1864. Was promoted to Quartermaster-Sergeant Jan. 16, 1865, and was killed at Harper's Ferry April 6, 1865.

9765 PHILA JEWETT (Reuben<sup>9721</sup>, Enoch<sup>9671</sup>, Amos<sup>9641</sup>, Daniel<sup>9627</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in South Deerfield, Mass., Jan. 25, 1791. She married March 16, 1809, Chester Crafts, who was born in Whately, Mass., Dec. 9, 1783, son of Joseph and Roxcellancy Crafts. He was a farmer and settled in Whately, later removed to South Deerfield, where he died Sept. 27, 1827. She died July 2, 1880.

*Children:*

- 9848 Josephus, born in South Deerfield March 2, 1810; married Roxa D. Cross.\*
- 9849 Chester, born in Conway March 6, 1812; married (1st) Martha Graves Morgan; (2d) Sarah Wright Knight; (3d) Olive Louisa Day.\*
- 9850 Mary Ann, born Feb. 1, 1814; married April 12, 1836, Capt. Enos Parsons.
- 9851 Parthena, born Feb. 17, 1816; married May 7, 1840, Elihu S. Stall.
- 9852 Sylvia, born Jan. 14, 1818; married Oct. 1, 1840, Alvin Field.
- 9853 David White, born in Whately, Mass., Feb. 17, 1820; married Wealthy Munyan.\*
- 9854 Roswell Parsons, born in Whately, Mass., Sept. 17, 1822; married May 4, 1843, Delia Charlotte Jones, who was born May 16, 1823, daughter of Pliny and Lucy (Farnum) Jones of West Springfield, Mass. Mr. Crafts began life as a stage driver. He later, with his brother David, ran a boat on the New Haven and Northampton Canal, after which he removed to Holyoke, Mass., and became a merchant. In 1877 he was Mayor of that city. One child, Pliny Jones, born Feb. 9, 1845, married March 30, 1867, Mattie A., daughter of Alexander Starkweather of West Springfield. She was born March 17, 1847. He died in Holyoke April 7, 1886.
- 9855 Albert William, born in South Deerfield, Mass., Feb. 17, 1825; married Statira Ann Bardwell.\*

9856 Phila Amelia, born Jan. 14, 1827; married Nov. 26, 1846, Henry J. Walker.

9768 REUBEN JEWETT (Reuben<sup>9721</sup>, Enoch<sup>9671</sup>, Amos<sup>9641</sup>, Daniel<sup>9627</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in South Deerfield, Mass., April 3, 1797. He married Record Richmond, who was born in Deerfield Sept. 13, 1802. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and settled in Deerfield, but later removed to Tenner, N. Y., where he died Dec. 23, 1872. His wife died there Sept. 18, 1847.

*Children, born in Deerfield, Mass.:*

- 9857 Catherine, born Jan. 7, 1821; married Stephen Bates. She died in North Adams, Mass., May 27, 1902. One child, Wallace, who was a soldier in the Civil War. He is now an inmate of the Soldiers' Home, Togus, Maine.
- 9858 James M., born March 26, 1824; married Margaret Murphy.\*
- 9859 Marie Electa, born April 2, 1825; died July —, 1826.
- 9860 Marie Electa, born Oct. 18, 1826; married James Washburne.\*
- 9861 Austin, born —, 1829; married Martha Marshall.\*
- 9862 Edmund, born Oct. 18, 1830; married (1st) Rosena Hutchinson; (2d) Julia —. He was a farmer in Cazenovia, N. Y., and died in Morrisville, N. Y., in 1900. Six children, who died young.
- 9863 Melinda, born Dec. 1, 1831; married Michael Murphy.\*
- 9864 Amanda, born Dec. 21, 1833; married in 1851 Leroy Fuller, a farmer of Tenner, N. Y., and Camp Douglass, Wis. She died Jan. 5, 1904. Three children, Aderson, Frank, and Rosa.

9772 JAMES MOORS JEWETT (Reuben<sup>9721</sup>, Enoch<sup>9671</sup>, Amos<sup>9641</sup>, Daniel<sup>9627</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in South Deerfield, Mass., Jan. 22, 1806. He married April 16, 1829, Sophronia Waite, daughter of Jeremiah Waite of Whately, Mass. He was a farmer in South Deerfield, where he died Nov. 8, 1856. His widow died June 21, 1871.

*Children, born in South Deerfield, Mass.:*

- 9865 Martin C., born Feb. 26, 1830; married June 25, 1857, Margaret Hunter.
- 9866 Sarah E., born Oct. 11, 1831; died April 8, 1856.
- 9867 Nathan F., born Sept. 27, 1833; died Sept. 8, 1854.
- 9868 Gilbert, born Dec. 22, 1839; married Arvilla Wood. He served three years in the Civil War, after which he settled in North Adams, Mass.
- 9869 Charles Elwin, born Sept. 18, 1841; married (1st) Julia A. Rice; (2d) Lizzie M. Wellman.\*
- 9870 Mary F., born Aug. 6, 1843; married April 28, 1868, Isreal S. Smith, who was born in Whately, Mass., Jan. 30, 1837, son of Justin



and Julia (Wing) Smith. They resided in Whately, where he is a farmer, s. p.

- 9871 Samuel, born Dec. 25, 1845; died Jan. 15, 1846.  
 9872 Edward Everett, born Dec. 2, 1846; died Jan. 31, 1848.  
 9873 James Dwight, born May 8, 1850.

9774 DWIGHT JEWETT (Reuben<sup>9721</sup>, Enoch<sup>9671</sup>, Amos<sup>9641</sup>, Daniel<sup>9627</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in South Deerfield, Mass., Dec. 17, 1812. He married Emma W. Orcutt, who died July 5, 1867, aged 59 years. He resided in or near Deerfield, where he conducted a house for summer boarders.

*Children:*

- 9874 Ellen (?), born ——.   
 9875 Lucretia, born ——.   
 9876 Everard D., born Nov. 11, 1845; married Elizabeth A. Baldwin.\*   
 9877 Darwin, born Dec. 13, 1849.   
 9878 Joseph, born —, 1851.   
 9879 Adison, born Feb. 23, 1853.   
 9880 Frederick, born Aug. 18, 1855.   
 9881 William H., born April 18, 1858.

9782 EDWIN JEWETT (Cecil<sup>9741</sup>, Timothy<sup>9686</sup>, Stephen<sup>9655</sup>, David<sup>9633</sup>, Isaac<sup>9620</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Northampton, Mass., Aug. 20, 1814. He married in Guilford, Vt., in 1842, Elizabeth Jones, daughter of John and Hannah (Warner) Jones. She was born in Hadley, Mass., Sept. 1, 1822, and died there Oct. 29, 1890. Mr. Jewett died in Holyoke, Mass., May 18, 1897.

*Children, born in Hadley, Mass.:*

- 9882 John Howard, born Jan. 19, 1843; married Sarah Hart Phelps.\*   
 9883 Sophia Elizabeth, born Feb. 19, 1845; married Albert Munroe Shumway.\*   
 9884 William Henry, born Nov. 15, 1846; married Lydia Augusta Fuller.\*   
 9885 Mary Lucinda, born Nov. 11, 1850; married Charles Frederic Taylor.\*

9783 HARRIET JEWETT (Cecil<sup>9741</sup>, Timothy<sup>9686</sup>, Stephen<sup>9655</sup>, David<sup>9633</sup>, Isaac<sup>9620</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Northampton, Mass., Oct. 31, 1816. She married there Sept. 26, 1836, Amasa Pratt Converse, who was born in Belchertown, Mass., Oct. 6, 1811, son of Ephraim and Lucy (Pratt) Converse. They settled in Michigan and removed to Deep River, Ia., where he died Sept. 12, 1894. Mrs. Converse was residing there in 1906.

*Children, born in Medina, Mich.:*

- 9886 Harriet Maria, born Dec. 2, 1838; resides in Deep River, Ia., unmarried.

- 9887 Nelson Jewett, born July 22, 1845; resides in New Mexico.
- 9888 Albert Cecil, born July 4, 1851; married in Medina March 2, 1875, Rachel Ellis Baker, who was born in Palmyra, Mich., Jan. 15, 1856, daughter of Henry and Louisa (Tabor) Baker. Two children, Frederick Nelson, born Nov. 12, 1886; died Oct. 31, 1891, and Ralph Lewis, born in Deep River, Ia., June 9, 1888.
- 9889 William Amasa, born April 21, 1855; died May 20, 1859.

9786 ENOCH PHELPS JEWETT (Cecil<sup>9741</sup>, Timothy<sup>9686</sup>, Stephen<sup>9655</sup>, David<sup>9638</sup>, Isaac<sup>9620</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Northampton, Mass., May 26, 1826. He married in California July 14, 1863, Belle Fenton, who was born Oct. 10, 1843, and died in Harris, Cal., March 12, 1888. She was of Indian descent. He died in Harris May 16, 1898.

*Children, born in Harris, Cal.:*

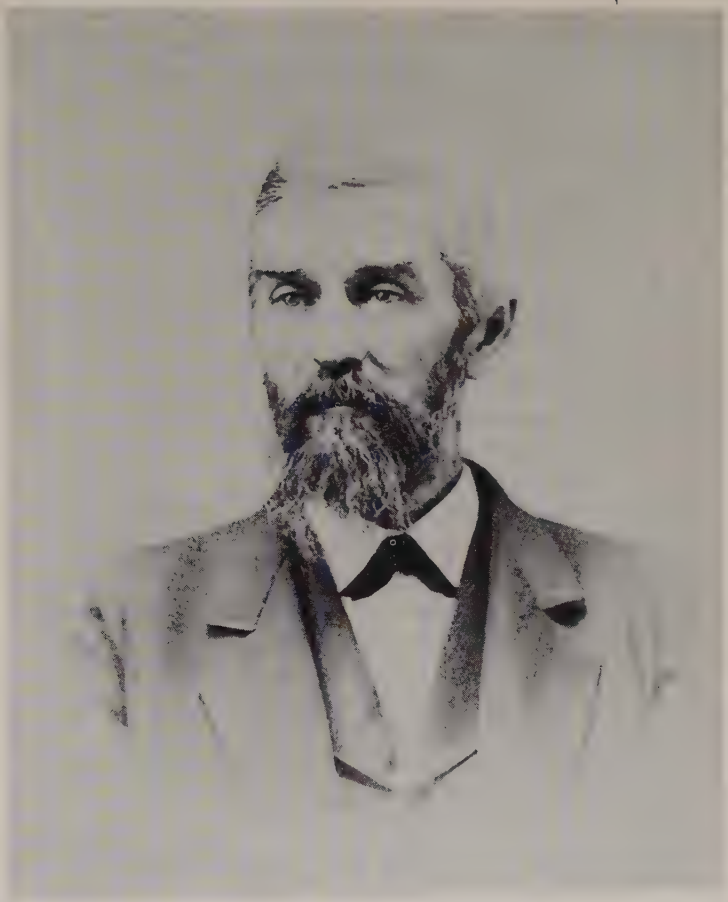
- 9890 John Howard, born May 28, 1864; resides in Harris, unmarried.
- 9891 Martha Asenath, born Sept. 25, 1866; married Nov. 28, 1886, George McDonald Gratto, who was born Sept. 10, 1860. They reside in Harris. Three children, Gladys Cecil, born Aug. 27, 1890, died Dec. 27, 1891; Eva Belle, born Nov. 16, 1887, and Ruby Venus, born Aug. 1, 1892.
- 9892 Edwin Cecil, born Sept. 5, 1868; married Dec. 17, 1899, Millie Estella Bones, who was born Feb. 11, 1877. They reside in Harris, s. p.
- 9893 Maria Caroline, born Aug. 14, 1870; married Oct. 9, 1890, Wilson Wood, who was born Nov. 29, 1866. They reside in Harris. Two children, Howard Cecil, born Dec. 1, 1891, and Enoch Phelps, born April 5, 1900.

9787 MARTHA JEWETT (Cecil<sup>9741</sup>, Timothy<sup>9686</sup>, Stephen<sup>9655</sup>, David<sup>9638</sup>, Isaac<sup>9620</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Northampton, Mass., Aug. 2, 1829. She married in Pelham, Mass., Jan. 17, 1854, Lucas Bridgman, son of Clark and Sophronia (Clark) Bridgman. He was born in West Hampton, Mass., May 18, 1826, and died in Northampton March 17, 1893. She died in West Hampton Oct. 2, 1860.

*Children, born in West Hampton, Mass.:*

- 9894 Mary Sophronia, born Feb. 2, 1857; married Edwin Burt Bridgman.\*
- 9895 George Jewett, born Oct. 2, 1860; married Henrietta Amanda Rackett.\*

9789 HENRY JEWETT (Enoch<sup>9742</sup>, Timothy<sup>9686</sup>, Stephen<sup>9655</sup>, David<sup>9638</sup>, Isaac<sup>9620</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Northampton, Mass., Aug. 5, 1814. He married in New Haven, Conn., Oct. 9, 1837, Mary French, daughter of Jabez and Lucinda (Walton) French. She was born in North-



ALBERT GALLATIN JEWETT





ampton May 24, 1816, and died in Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 23, 1875. He died there Aug. 30, 1886.

*Children:*

- 9896 George Dewey, born in Troy, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1838; married in Northampton Jan. 14, 1875, Emily Jewett (see 9802).
- 9897 Mary French, born in Northampton, Mass., March 13, 1842; married in Grand Rapids, Mich., April 14, 1862, Henry Myron Hinsdale, who was born in Grand Rapids March 19, 1837.
- 9898 John Henry, born in Northampton, Mass., Aug. 23, 1854; married in Grand Rapids, Mich., March 7, 1877, Florence Amelia Turner, who was born in Hastings, Mich., Sept. 16, 1856. One child, Mary Turner, born in Grand Rapids Feb. 8, 1879.

9793 ALBERT GALLATIN JEWETT (Enoch<sup>9742</sup>, Timothy<sup>9886</sup>, Stephen<sup>9655</sup>, David<sup>9638</sup>, Isaac<sup>9620</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Northampton, Mass., May 24, 1825, and received his education in the public schools of the town, famous in the religious annals of New England as the home and pastorate of the Rev. Jonathan Edwards for nearly a quarter of a century, 1727-50, and for more than 250 years a leading and typical Massachusetts community in all that makes for the general culture and character of its citizenship. During his young manhood he was employed in his father's wood-turning shop, and later "going out West" in 1842, to Brecksville, Ohio, with his father, and living in a log cabin until the land was cleared and a home built for the family. Returning to Northampton in 1844, he learned and worked at the trade of carpenter and joiner, and in 1848 removed to the adjoining town of West Hampton, where he met and married Vileria Augusta Loud, who was born in West Hampton Nov. 29, 1829, daughter of Capt. Francis and Paulina (Parsons) Loud, and granddaughter of Major Caleb Loud. Here they made their home for more than fifty years, with the exception of a few years absence, and celebrated their golden wedding anniversary in Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 29, 1900. Both were active and influential in the church and Sunday-school interests of the town, and esteemed by all as good neighbors and friends of all good works. Mrs. Jewett died Nov. 29, 1903, sincerely mourned by all who knew her.

In town and public affairs Mr. Jewett's native ability and sterling character earned and received the confidence and respect of his fellow townsmen, serving as Selectman, Assessor, and Overseer of the Poor for sixteen years; as Deacon of the Congregational Church for many years; a Notary Public, and in 1881 as Representative of the district to the General Court and Legislature of Massachusetts.

For the past twenty years Mr. Jewett has been engaged in the care of estates and other duties in connection with investments, and although nearly sightless, is still active in body and mind. His portrait appears herewith.

*Children, born in West Hampton, Mass., except one:*

- 9899 Frances Augusta, born Oct. 2, 1851; married Worthington Hooker.\*  
 9900 Louisa Elizabeth, born Dec. 3, 1854; married Orville Flint.\*  
 9901 Charles Francis, born in Pelham, Mass., Sept. 23, 1857; married  
     Hattie Antoinette Dudley.\*  
 9902 Emily Belle, born March 12, 1861; died Feb. 26, 1864.  
 9903 Albert Dewey, born May 20, 1864. He resides in New York City,  
     unm.  
 9904 Julia Loud, born July 12, 1870. Resides in West Hampton, unm.

9794 EDWARD JEWETT (Enoch<sup>9742</sup>, Timothy<sup>9686</sup>, Stephen<sup>9655</sup>, David<sup>9683</sup>, Isaac<sup>9620</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Northampton, Mass., Jan. 2, 1828. He married in Springfield, Mass., about 1856, Sarah Ward, and died in Milwaukee, Wis., March 18, 1899. His widow was living in Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1906.

*Children, born in Grand Rapids, Mich.:*

- 9905 George Edward, born about 1858.  
 9906 Carrie Belle, born about 1860.

9797 SYLVESTER JEWETT (Ansel<sup>9748</sup>, Timothy<sup>9686</sup>, Stephen<sup>9655</sup>, David<sup>9683</sup>, Isaac<sup>9620</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Northampton, Mass., Aug. 18, 1824. He married there Jan. 17, 1849, Maria Jewett (see 9788). They settled in Northampton and soon removed to Pelham, Mass., where he at once took a deep interest in the affairs of the town. He was first elected upon the Board of Assessors in 1858, and from that time until his death there were but few years that he was not an officer of the town, either as Selectman, Assessor, or as a member of the School Committee. On the School Board he was elected for three terms of three years each, and in all served eleven years. He served as Assessor for thirty years, and for twenty years of the time was also on the Board of Selectmen, most of the time serving as chairman of both boards. For most of this time the Selectmen were also the Overseers of the Poor, which increased the burden of responsibility upon the chairman not a little. Mr. Jewett was quite often chosen as Moderator of the annual, as well as the special, town meetings, and in every position of responsibility he was called upon to fill discharged the duties laid upon him with intelligence and faithfulness. Very few men have served the town with more desire for its best interest than did Mr. Jewett, and but one man served more years. In politics he was an Anti-Slavery man, and upon the formation of the Republican party he gave his support to it and labored zealously for its success and the overthrow of slavery. He was also active in religious work, being an active member and officer of the Second Congregational Church at Amherst, Mass., but mingled freely with the Methodist people in religious work. In 1869 Mr. Jewett was nominated by the Republicans of the Fifth Hampshire District for Rep-

representative to the General Court. He was elected and made an honorable record for himself, the town, and district at the following session of the Legislature. He died in South Amherst, Mass., Jan. 10, 1892.

*Children, born in Pelham, Mass., except first:*

- 9907 Arthur Cecil, born in Northampton, Mass., Oct. 26, 1852. Resides in South Amherst, Mass.
- 9908 Frank Sylvester, born Nov. 4, 1855.
- 9909 Charles Phelps, born Sept. 22, 1859; married Mary Augusta Stoddard.\*
- 9910 Frederick Seward, born Nov. 18, 1863. He is a farmer in South Amherst, Mass.
- 9911 Annie Maria, born Aug. 29, 1865; married Charles Ridgely Allison.\*
- 9912 Martha Elizabeth, born Aug. 29, 1865; married in South Amherst, Mass., April 8, 1896, Osman Savannah Arnold, who was born in Granby, Mass., June 26, 1862, son of Sanford and Lydia Ann (Warner) Arnold. He died in South Amherst Jan. 7, 1903. She resides there. One child, Maude Jewett, born Feb. 12, 1897; died Feb. 9, 1903.

9800 SARAH JEWETT (Ansel<sup>9742</sup>, Timothy<sup>9686</sup>, Stephen<sup>9655</sup>, David<sup>9683</sup>, Isaac<sup>9620</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Northampton, Mass., Oct. 27, 1830. She married there March 25, 1856, William Richard Bradford, son of William and Elizabeth (Fish) Bradford. He was born in the Province of Quebec, Canada, May 14, 1832, and died in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1867. She died in Northampton Feb. 10, 1902.

*Children, born in Buffalo, N. Y.:*

- 9913 Ida Carrie, born Oct. 19, 1857; married in Stockton, Cal., May 29, 1883, Haynes Kingsley Starkweather, who was born in Stockton July 21, 1858, son of Alfred and Frances (Loomis) Starkweather. They reside in Alameda, Cal. One child, Carrie, born in Oakland, Cal., July 24, 1886.
- 9914 Elizabeth Jewett, born April 24, 1859.
- 9915 Jennie Fish, born May 2, 1861; died April 17, 1864.
- 9916 William McKenzie, born Feb. 21, 1866; died Oct. 27, 1866.

9829 MARTHA SARAH JEWETT (John<sup>9750</sup>, Roger<sup>9690</sup>, Stephen<sup>9655</sup>, David<sup>9683</sup>, Isaac<sup>9620</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Dudley, Mass., April 4, 1837. She married Oct. 29, 1865, William Learned Davis, who was born March 28, 1838, son of Reuben and Elizabeth D. (Learned) Davis of Dudley. They resided in Dudley for a number of years, where he was Postmaster, and from which town he was a member of the Legislature. They later removed to Lowell, Mass., where they now reside.



*Children, born in Dudley, Mass., except last:*

- 9917 Helen Frances, born Dec. 4, 1867; married May 26, 1892, Charles R. Blanchard of Lowell, son of Silas Blanchard.
- 9918 Esther Elizabeth, born Nov. 12, 1870; married —, 1895, Bert Lewis Williams, son of Albert W. Williams.
- 9919 Bertha Jewett, born March 9, 1874.
- 9920 Winifred Louise, born in Lowell, Mass., June 1, 1884.

9842 DR. THOMAS BACKUS JEWETT (Pliny A.<sup>9757</sup>, Stephen<sup>9892</sup>, Stephen<sup>9855</sup>, David<sup>9888</sup>, Isaac<sup>9820</sup>, John<sup>9817</sup>), was born in New Haven, Conn., Jan. 8, 1850. He married Nov. 10, 1873, Mary E. Beardsley, daughter of Dr. Ambrose and Mary (Bassett) Beardsley of Birmingham, Conn. She was born July 15, 1849, and died March 24, 1878. He married in Waterbury, Conn., Ada M. Gates, who was born in Norwich, Conn., June 28, 1858, daughter of George Gardner and Eunice (West) Gates. Dr. Jewett received his degree of M. D. from Yale in 1879 and settled in Birmingham, Conn., later removing to Derby, Conn., where he died Aug. 7, 1885, from blood poisoning contracted while performing an operation.

*Children by first wife, born in Birmingham, Conn.:*

- 9921 Mary Elizabeth, born July 13, 1876; died April 11, 1879.
- 9922 Ambrose Beardsley, born March 1, 1878.

*Child, by second wife:*

- 9923 Thomas Edward, born in Derby, Conn., Sept. 18, 1882; married in Boston, Mass., Sept. 25, 1906, Elise Leavitt, daughter of Edward Webster and Julia Rebecca (Ellis) Leavitt. They reside in Louisville, Ky., where Mr. Jewett is a structural engineer.

9848 JOSEPHUS CRAFTS (Phila<sup>9765</sup>, Reuben<sup>9721</sup>, Enoch<sup>9671</sup>, Amos<sup>9641</sup>, Daniel<sup>9627</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in South Deerfield, Mass., March 2, 1810. He married Feb. 13, 1833, Roxa D. Cross, daughter of Lyman and Lydia (Howes) Cross of Ashfield, Mass. She was born April 14, 1814, and died in Northampton, Mass., where they resided and where Mr. Crafts was a banker.

*Children:*

- 9924 Infant, born Sept. 9, 1835; died soon.
- 9925 Orpha M., born March 23, 1837; died April 13, 1851.
- 9926 Harriet Louisa, born Aug. 7, 1845; married June 12, 1872, J. H. Frazer.
- 9927 Frances Parthena, born Sept. 16, 1847; married Dec. 30, 1868, H. C. Hallett.
- 9928 George Lyman, born Dec. 7, 1849; died Oct. 27, 1850.
- 9929 A daughter, born Oct. 21, 1853; died Oct. 28, 1853.



9849 CHESTER CRAFTS (Phila<sup>9765</sup>, Reuben<sup>9721</sup>, Enoch<sup>9671</sup>, Amos<sup>9641</sup>, Daniel<sup>9627</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Conway, Mass., March 6, 1812. He married Nov. 24, 1834, Martha Graves Morgan of West Springfield, Mass. She was born May 16, 1813, and died Oct. 20, 1838. He married second, Sept. 22, 1840, Sarah Wright Knight, who was born Nov. 20, 1819, and died Oct. 9, 1841. He married third, Aug. 31, 1843, Olive Louisa Day of West Springfield, who was born Aug. 28, 1821. Mr. Crafts was a merchant and hotel keeper in Ireland Parish, now a part of Holyoke, Mass., and died June 10, 1871.

*Child by first wife:*

9930 Homer Morgan, born July 24, 1836; married Feb. 14, 1858, Roxana Forehand.

*Child by second wife:*

9931 Sarah Elizabeth, born July 8, 1841; died Dec. 20, 1852.

*Children by third wife:*

9932 Edward Rensseler, born Feb. 22, 1844; married May 1, 1867, Marion E. Smith.

9933 Alexander Day, born Nov. 2, 1845; died Nov. 11, 1865.

9934 Howard Ames, born Aug. 10, 1848; married Dec. 27, 1877, Dollie Burdette.

9935 Chester Judson, born Aug. 16, 1850; married June 26, 1876, Florence E. Ross.

9936 Linus Day, born April 15, 1853.

9937 Fred Miner, born Feb. 4, 1856; died Oct. 19, 1856.

9853 DAVID WHITE CRAFTS (Phila<sup>9765</sup>, Reuben<sup>9721</sup>, Enoch<sup>9671</sup>, Amos<sup>9641</sup>, Daniel<sup>9627</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Whately, Mass., Feb. 17, 1820. He married May 11, 1841, Wealthy Munyan, who was born in Northampton, Mass., Oct. 13, 1821, daughter of Joseph Munyan of Williamsburg, Mass. Mr. Crafts resided in Northampton, where he was prominent in business and as a member of the Masonic order.

*Children:*

9938 Edward Chester, born Aug. 7, 1842; married Jan. 28, 1869, Mary Louisa Childs of Northampton. Two children, Harry C. and David C.

9939 Gertrude Eliza, born May 17, 1846; died July 13, 1848.

9940 Louise Eliza, born May 1, 1848; died May 13, 1872.

9855 ALBERT WILLIAM CRAFTS (Phila<sup>9765</sup>, Reuben<sup>9721</sup>, Enoch<sup>9671</sup>, Amos<sup>9641</sup>, Daniel<sup>9627</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in South Deerfield, Mass., Feb. 17, 1825. He married April 27, 1848, Statira Ann Bardwell, who was born July 12, 1828, daughter of Olin and Dolly (Howes) Bardwell of Ashfield, Mass. They resided in Ashfield, where he was long engaged in the mercantile business, running outside stores in Whately and Goshen.

*Children, born in Ashfield, Mass.:*

- 9941 George Olin, born Dec. 2, 1851. He removed to Detroit, Mich.  
 9942 Mary Statira, born Oct. 2, 1852; married June 18, 1878, Charles S. Goodman.  
 9943 Charles Henry, born May 31, 1855; died young.  
 9944 Lucy Amanda, born April 6, 1858; died young.  
 9945 Lucy Allis, born Nov. 22, 1859. She was a school teacher.  
 9946 Albert Williams, born March 31, 1861; married June 18, 1885, Nellie B. Mason and resides in Ashfield.  
 9947 Carrie Maria, born Oct. 1, 1862; married Sept. 29, 1892, Fred P. Stone of Goshen, Mass.  
 9948 Dora Belle, born July 31, 1864.  
 9949 Anna May, born Oct. 21, 1866.  
 9950 William Bardwell, born Dec. 5, 1867.

9858 JAMES M. JEWETT (Reuben<sup>9768</sup>, Reuben<sup>9721</sup>, Enoch<sup>9671</sup>, Amos<sup>9641</sup>, Daniel<sup>9627</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Deerfield, Mass., Jan. 7, 1823. He married in Manlius, N. Y., in 1845, Margaret Murphy, who was born in Kilcolman, County Cork, Ireland, Aug. 26, 1827, daughter of John and Julia (Sullivan) Murphy. He was a carriage painter and resided in Manlius, where he died.

*Children, born in Manlius, N. Y.:*

- 9951 James Adelbert, born —, 1848; married Marion Worth. Two children, Maude and Blanche.  
 9952 George Mortimer, born Jan. 4, 1850; married Charlotte Miller.\*

9860 MARIA ELECTA JEWETT (Reuben<sup>9768</sup>, Reuben<sup>9721</sup>, Enoch<sup>9671</sup>, Amos<sup>9641</sup>, Daniel<sup>9627</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Deerfield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1826. She married Col. James Washburne, who was a soldier in the Civil War and attained the rank of Colonel. He was a carpenter by trade and resided in Richland Center, Wis.

*Children:*

- 9953 Florence, born —.  
 9954 Mary, born —.  
 9955 Murry, born —.  
 9956 Record, born —.  
 9957 Jewett, born —.

9861 AUSTIN JEWETT (Reuben<sup>9768</sup>, Reuben<sup>9721</sup>, Enoch<sup>9671</sup>, Amos<sup>9641</sup>, Daniel<sup>9627</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Deerfield, Mass., —, 1829. He married Martha Marshall and settled in Seloa, N. Y., where he was a farmer; died in Dayton, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1894.

*Children:*

- 9958 Morris, born —.  
 9959 Charles, born —.

- 9960 Ida, born ——.
- 9961 Record, born ——.
- 9962 Clarence, born ——.
- 9963 Frank, born ——.

9863 MELINDA JEWETT (Reuben<sup>9768</sup>, Reuben<sup>9721</sup>, Enoch<sup>9671</sup>, Amos<sup>9641</sup>, Daniel<sup>9627</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Deerfield, Mass., Dec. 1, 1831. She married July 21, 1851, Michael Murphy and resides in Manlius, N. Y.

*Children, born in Manlius, N. Y.:*

- 9964 Theresa, born April 21, 1853; died Oct. 1, 1854.
- 9965 Reuben, born March 5, 1855; died Jan. 11, 1876.
- 9966 George, born Feb. 4, 1865; died June 18, 1889.
- 9967 Morrill, born Feb. 4, 1867.
- 9968 William, born Oct. 23, 1870.
- 9969 Edward, born June 19, 1873; died Aug. 5, 1873.

9869 CHARLES ELWIN JEWETT (James<sup>9772</sup>, Reuben<sup>9721</sup>, Enoch<sup>9671</sup>, Amos<sup>9641</sup>, Daniel<sup>9627</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in South Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 18, 1841. He married May 31, 1866, Julia A. Rice, daughter of Francis Rice of Buckland. She was born Nov. 1, 1841, and died Dec. 23, 1871. He married second Lizzie M. Wellman and resides in Orange, Mass. Mr. Jewett was a soldier in the Civil War, serving three years in the 10th Mass. Regt.

*Children:*

- 9970 Herbert Charles, born April 1, 1884.
- 9971 Clifford Leroy, born July 6, 1886.
- 9972 Harry Gilbert, born Aug. 16, 1888.

9876 EVERARD D. JEWETT (Dwight<sup>9771</sup>, Reuben<sup>9721</sup>, Enoch<sup>9671</sup>, Amos<sup>9641</sup>, Daniel<sup>9627</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Deerfield, Mass., Nov. 11, 1845. He married Feb. 23, 1870, Elizabeth A. Baldwin, daughter of Joseph A. Baldwin.

*Children:*

- 9973 Minnie Eunice, born Feb. 9, 1871.
- 9974 Dwight, born Nov. 15, 1872.
- 9975 Ellen Maria, born Sept. 2, 1874.
- 9976 Lucretia Orcutt, born Oct. 24, 1877.
- 9977 Clarence Alonzo, born Dec. 10, 1879.
- 9978 Mary Elizabeth, born Nov. 11, 1883.
- 9979 Pauline Baldwin, born Jan. 11, 1885.
- 9980 Percy Raymond, born Dec. 14, 1887.
- 9981 Edwina Harriet, born Nov. 6, 1889.
- 9982 Everard Carlyle, born Jan. 16, 1892.

9882 JOHN HOWARD JEWETT (Edwin<sup>9782</sup>, Cecil<sup>9741</sup>, Timothy<sup>9686</sup>, Stephen<sup>9655</sup>, David<sup>9633</sup>, Isaac<sup>9620</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Hadley, Mass., Jan. 19, 1843. He married in Northampton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1867, Sarah Hart Phelps, who was born in Northampton Jan. 31, 1844, daughter of Louis and Emma (Hart) Phelps. Mr. Jewett graduated from Hopkins Academy in Hadley in 1861. He entered the army April 26, 1861, in Co. C, 10th Mass. Vol. Inf., and resigned Aug. —, 1864, with the rank of Assistant Quartermaster and Ordnance Officer. He became editor and business manager of the Holyoke (Mass.) *Transcript* and served in that position from 1867 to 1873, and was business manager from 1873 to 1896. He published the *Worcester Gazette* from 1896 until 1899, when he sold this paper, and has since been at the head of the John H. Jewett Publishing Co., of New York. He has written popular verse over his own name and under the *nom de plume* of "Hannah Warner." Is author of "The Bunny Stories," "More Bunny Stories, 1900," also numerous other juvenile tales in *St. Nicholas*, *Youth's Companion*, etc. Songs (patriotic verse), "Missing None" (Civil War), "Triflers All" (Spanish War), and other articles of note.

*Child:*

9983 Sheila Mackensie, born in Worcester, Mass., June 9, 1882.

9883 SOPHIA ELIZABETH JEWETT (Edwin<sup>9782</sup>, Cecil<sup>9741</sup>, Timothy<sup>9686</sup>, Stephen<sup>9655</sup>, David<sup>9633</sup>, Isaac<sup>9620</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Hadley, Mass., Feb. 19, 1845. She married there Dec. 27, 1866, Albert Munroe Shumway, who was born in Belchertown, Mass., July 28, 1844, son of Lyman and Mary (Beazor) Shumway. They reside in Holyoke, Mass.

*Children, born in Hadley, Mass., except last:*

9984 Edward Lyman, born Aug. 13, 1867; married in Holyoke, Mass., Oct. 28, 1890, Mary E. Nowrey, who was born in New Washington, Pa., Dec. 18, 1867, daughter of Robert and Eliza (Smith) Nowrey. They reside in Wilmington, Del.

9985 Elizabeth Warner, born Oct. 7, 1869; married Frank E. Fay.\*

9986 George Jewett, born Nov. 4, 1874; married in Holyoke, Mass., Jan. 25, 1898, Ida May Tuttle, who was born in Holyoke Oct. 25, 1874, daughter of Charles and Ella (Ferry) Tuttle. They reside in Holyoke.

9987 Helen Louise, born in Holyoke, Mass., Jan. 3, 1881.

9884 WILLIAM HENRY JEWETT (Edwin<sup>9782</sup>, Cecil<sup>9741</sup>, Timothy<sup>9686</sup>, Stephen<sup>9655</sup>, David<sup>9633</sup>, Isaac<sup>9620</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Hadley, Mass., Nov. 15, 1846. He married in Holyoke, Mass., Nov. 27, 1872, Lydia Augusta Fuller, who was born in Lorraine, N. Y., May 11, 1846, daughter of Cyrus and Julia (Clark) Fuller. They reside in Holyoke.



*Children, born in Holyoke, Mass.:*

9988 Willie Howard, born Sept. 15, 1873; died March 22, 1874.

9989 Mabel Emily, born July 15, 1880; died Jan. 8, 1888.

9985 MARY LUCINDA JEWETT (Edwin<sup>9782</sup>, Cecil<sup>9741</sup>, Timothy<sup>9686</sup>, Stephen<sup>9655</sup>, David<sup>9633</sup>, Isaac<sup>9620</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Hadley, Mass., Nov. 11, 1850. She married in Worcester, Mass., July 25, 1875, Charles Frederic Taylor, who was born in Providence, R. I., May 16, 1842, son of George A. and Eliza A. (Dean) Taylor. They reside in Providence.

*Children, born in Providence, R. I.:*

9990 George Allen, born April 23, 1879.

9991 Annie Williams, born May 25, 1883.

9992 Frank Carter, born Dec. 26, 1885.

9894 MARY SOPHRONIA BRIDGMAN (Martha<sup>9787</sup>, Cecil<sup>9741</sup>, Timothy<sup>9686</sup>, Stephen<sup>9655</sup>, David<sup>9633</sup>, Isaac<sup>9620</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in West Hampton, Mass., Feb. 2, 1857. She married there March 14, 1883, Edwin Burt Bridgman, who was born in Hartford, Conn., Feb. 9, 1856, son of Federal and Sarah (Kimball) Bridgman. They reside in Loudville, Mass.

*Children, born in West Hampton, Mass.:*

9993 Lyman Kimball, born March 31, 1884.

9994 Ruth Jewett, born Feb. 20, 1887.

9995 Amy Burt, born Aug. 21, 1888.

9996 Ralph Scofield, born May 19, 1890.

9997 Federal Burt, born Feb. 13, 1892.

9998 Lucy Whipple, born July 9, 1893.

9895 GEORGE JEWETT BRIDGMAN (Martha<sup>9787</sup>, Cecil<sup>9741</sup>, Timothy<sup>9686</sup>, Stephen<sup>9655</sup>, David<sup>9633</sup>, Isaac<sup>9620</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in West Hampton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1860. He married in Greenport, N. Y., April 29, 1891, Henrietta Amanda Rackett, who was born in East Marion, Long Island, Feb. 6, 1861, daughter of J. Conklin and Mary (James) Rackett. They reside in Hartford, Conn.

*Children, born in Hartford, Conn.:*

9999 Bertha Louise, born July 20, 1892.

10000 Arthur Dwight, born Nov. 11, 1894.

9899 FRANCES AUGUSTA JEWETT (Albert G.<sup>9798</sup>, Enoch<sup>9742</sup>, Timothy<sup>9686</sup>, Stephen<sup>9655</sup>, David<sup>9633</sup>, Isaac<sup>9620</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in West Hampton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1851. She married in Gravesend, Long Island, Dec. 2, 1873, Worthington Hooker, who was born in West Hampton Nov. 20, 1848, son of Testus and Mary (Strong) Hooker. They reside in Amherst, Mass.

*Children, born in Loudville, Mass.:*

- 10001 Harold Worthington, born Aug. 11, 1880.  
 10002 Albert Austin, born Nov. 19, 1890.  
 10003 Earle Dewey, born April 11, 1893.

9900 LOUISA ELIZABETH JEWETT (Albert G.<sup>9793</sup>, Enoch<sup>9742</sup>, Timothy<sup>9686</sup>, Stephen<sup>9655</sup>, David<sup>9683</sup>, Isaac<sup>9620</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in West Hampton, Mass., Dec. 3, 1854. She married there May 20, 1885, Orville Flint, who was born in Great Valley, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1837, son of Nicholas and Phoebe (Willoughby) Flint. They reside in West Hampton.

*Children, born in West Hampton, Mass.:*

- 10004 Mabel Louisa, born July 5, 1886.  
 10005 Gilbert Irving, born Jan. 10, 1891.  
 10006 Orville Jewett, born July 25, 1892.

9901 CHARLES FRANCIS JEWETT (Albert G.<sup>9793</sup>, Enoch<sup>9742</sup>, Timothy<sup>9686</sup>, Stephen<sup>9655</sup>, David<sup>9683</sup>, Isaac<sup>9620</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Pelham, Mass., Sept. 23, 1857. He married in Hartford, Conn., March 13, 1881, Hattie Antoinette Dudley, who was born in Springfield, Mass., March 31, 1858, daughter of Edmond Allen and Harriet (Danks) Dudley. They reside in Springfield.

*Children, born in Springfield, Mass.:*

- 10007 Raymond Dudley, born Aug. 14, 1882.  
 10008 Ruth Abigail, born Nov. 10, 1883.  
 10009 Ralph Edmond, born May 21, 1886; died July 14, 1886.  
 10010 Lena Alberta, born Nov. 20, 1888.  
 10011 Warren Edmond, born Dec. 30, 1889.

9909 CHARLES PHELPS JEWETT (Sylvester<sup>9797</sup>, Ansel<sup>9743</sup>, Timothy<sup>9686</sup>, Stephen<sup>9655</sup>, David<sup>9683</sup>, Isaac<sup>9620</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Pelham, Mass., Sept. 22, 1859. He married in Amherst, Mass., Sept. 23, 1889, Mary Augusta Stoddard, who was born in Saxton's River, Vt., June 12, 1853, daughter of James and Fredora (Whitney) Stoddard. They reside in Amherst.

*Children, born in Pelham, Mass.:*

- 10012 Florence Belle, born June 20, 1890.  
 10013 Ida May, born Aug. 21, 1893.

9911 ANNIE MARIA JEWETT (Sylvester<sup>9797</sup>, Ansel<sup>9743</sup>, Timothy<sup>9686</sup>, Stephen<sup>9655</sup>, David<sup>9683</sup>, Isaac<sup>9620</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Pelham, Mass., Aug. 29, 1865. She married in South Amherst, Mass., July 6, 1892, Charles Ridgely Allison, who was born in Ridgely, Md., July 6, 1866, son of Robert and Ellen (Smith) Allison. They reside in New York City.

*Children:*

- 10014 Harold Sylvester, born in New York City April 8, 1893.  
 10015 Raymond, born in New York City Nov. —, 1896; died July —, 1897.  
 10016 Roy Elmer, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 2, 1898.

9952 GEORGE MORTIMER JEWETT (James M.<sup>9858</sup>, Reuben<sup>9768</sup>, Reuben<sup>9721</sup>, Enoch<sup>9671</sup>, Amos<sup>9641</sup>, Daniel<sup>9627</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Manlius, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1850. He married there Nov. 23, 1871, Charlotte Miller, daughter of Robert and Mary (Burns) Miller. They settled in Manlius and removed to Syracuse, N. Y., where he is a hotel clerk.

*Children, born in Manlius, N. Y., except one:*

- 10017 Lena May, born April 23, 1873; died Nov. 1, 1876.  
 10018 James Millard, born Feb. 5, 1877; died Oct. 29, 1887.  
 10019 Minnie Louise, born in Cazenovia, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1881; married April 24, 1902, Arthur Simmons and resides in Syracuse.  
 10020 Margaret Leonora, born Aug. 7, 1885.  
 10021 Robert Mortimer, born Nov. 25, 1888.  
 10022 George Edward, born Oct. 20, 1890.

9985 ELIZABETH WARNER SHUMWAY (Sophia E.<sup>9888</sup>, Edwin<sup>9782</sup>, Cecil<sup>9741</sup>, Timothy<sup>9686</sup>, Stephen<sup>9655</sup>, David<sup>9638</sup>, Isaac<sup>9620</sup>, John<sup>9617</sup>), was born in Hadley, Mass., Oct. 7, 1869. She married in Holyoke, Mass., May 8, 1889, Frank E. Fay, who was born in Felchville, Vt., Sept. 2, 1860, son of Colamer and Caroline (Watkins) Fay. They reside in Holyoke.

*Children, born in Holyoke, Mass.:*

- 10023 Albert Collamer, born April 15, 1891.  
 10024 Levi Edmund, born Nov. 12, 1893.  
 10025 Richard Shumway, born Aug. 4, 1902.

10026 CALEB JEWETT, was born —. He married in Pepperell, Mass., March 22, 1774, Mary Green, daughter of James and Sarah (Shattuck) Green. She was born in Pepperell March 20, 1748, and died Feb. 7, 1782. She was a sister to Sarah Green, who married Nehemiah Jewett (see 739). Caleb Jewett married second, Elizabeth —.

*Children, born in Pepperell, Mass.:*

- 10027 Mary, born March 17, 1775.  
 10028 Daniel, born Feb. 9, 1777; married Betsey Pitman.\*  
 10029 Betsey, born Dec. 10, 1778; married Joel Shattuck.\*  
 10030 Sarah, born May 12, 1780.  
 10031 Caleb, born July 30, 1784.  
 10032 Anna, born Dec. 8, 1787.

10033 David, born June 20, 1791.

10034 Asher, born July 18, 1794.

10028 DANIEL JEWETT (Caleb<sup>10026</sup>), was born in Pepperell, Mass., Feb. 9, 1777. He married Sept. 22, 1803, Betsey Pitman, daughter of Peter Pitman. She was born Sept. 25, 1783, and died Feb. 17, 1840. Mr. Jewett was a millwright and joiner. He died Sept. 21, 1832.

*Children, born in Pepperell, Mass.:*

10035 Betsey, born May 18, 1805; died Oct. 11, 1880.

10036 Mary, born Aug. 11, 1807; died Aug. 9, 1870.

10037 Achsah, born Dec. 18, 1808; died Jan. 4, 1868.

10038 Daniel Clemmons, born Jan. 27, 1811; died Feb. 23, 1814.

10039 Asher Clemmons, born Nov. 7, 1814; married (1st) Amelia Hildreth Keep; (2d) Mary Adeline Muzzey.\*

10040 Daniel Pitman, born March 28, 1816; married Sarah J. McIntire, who died in Groton, Mass., Oct. 21, 1841, aged 23 years. He died Jan. 17, 1855.

10041 William Varnum, born Nov. 23, 1818; died Oct. —, 1851.

10042 Joseph Bradley, born Sept. 1, 1821; married (1st) Sarah Page Cushing; (2d) Anna Bowker Cushing.\*

10043 Thomas Bancroft, born Dec. 22, 1824.

10029 BETSEY JEWETT (Caleb<sup>10026</sup>), was born Dec. 10, 1778. She married Jan. 21, 1808, Joel Shattuck, who was born in Ashly, Mass., Aug. 21, 1784, son of Eleazer and Mary (Blood) Shattuck. She died Dec. 8, 1846.

*Children:*

10044 Betsey, born Nov. 21, 1808; married March 29, 1829, Nathan Lawrence.

10045 Joel Jewett, born Sept. 3, 1810; married Mary Jane Lawrence.

10046 Asher, born June 7, 1812; died Aug. 19, 1812.

10047 Caleb, born Dec. 3, 1813.

10048 Mary Green, born Feb. 28, 1815; died July 31, 1816.

10049 Mary B., born Sept. 24, 1817; married Joseph N. Huff.

10050 Phila, born Jan. 22, 1820; died Jan. 13, 1846.

10051 Sarah, born March 8, 1822; died April 13, 1846.

10039 ASHER CLEMMONS JEWETT (Daniel<sup>10028</sup>, Caleb<sup>10026</sup>), was born in Pepperell, Mass., Jan. 27, 1811. He married April 11, 1839, Amelia Hildreth Keep, who was born in Pepperell July —, 1816, and died in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 22, 1876. He married second, Mary Adeline Muzzey of Worcester, Mass.

*Children, born in Groton, Mass.:*

10052 Harriet Amelia, born May 15, 1840; married Avery L. Stearns of Leominster, Mass.

10053 George Edward, born Jan. 6, 1844.



10042 JOSEPH BRADLEY JEWETT (Daniel<sup>10028</sup>, Caleb<sup>10026</sup>), was born in Pepperell, Mass., Sept. 1, 1821. He married in Ashburnham, Mass., June 19, 1850, Sarah Page Cushing, daughter of Stephen and Eliza (Goodale) Cushing. She was born in Boston, Mass., April 22, 1819, and died Aug. 21, 1874. He married second, Anna Bowker Cushing, sister of his first wife, who was born in Boston April 17, 1826. Mr. Jewett was a baker and carriage maker. He resided in Pepperell, Groton, Westminster, Ashburham and Ashly, Mass., and New Haven, Conn.

*Children, born in New Haven, Conn.:*

- 10054 Joseph Waldo, born March 30, 1854; married in New Haven, June 27, 1888, Edith Abigail Warren, daughter of Joseph Russell and Grace Harriet (Brockett) Warren. He is a physician in New Haven.
- 10055 Daniel Pitman, born June 1, 1856; died May 3, 1857.
- 10056 Sarah Belinda, born March 26, 1858.

10057 DAVID JEWETT, was born ——. He was a teacher and married Sarah Blood, who died in Pepperell, Mass., Sept. —, 1872.

*Children:*

- 10058 Sarah G., born —; died Feb. —, 1902.
- 10059 John Witcher, born in Pepperell, Mass., June 20, 1824; married in 1856-7 Lydia Bray Marble, daughter of Daniel and Henrietta (Bray) Marble. She died Dec. 2, 1865. He married second, in 1881, Mary M. Walton, who died Oct. 18, 1901. Mr. Jewett resided in Dunstable and Pepperell, Mass., where he was a carpenter. One child, Daniel Parker, born in Dunstable March 27, 1858. He married in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 18, 1886, Annie Elizabeth Wright, daughter of Edwin Starr and Jane Elizabeth (Bodurtha) Wright. He is a bookkeeper.

10060 DAVID JEWETT, was born in New York State in 1787. He married Mary Bustedor, whose father came from France with Lafayette. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and lived in Ohio and Iowa. He died in Des Moines, Ia., in 1857. His widow died in Boone, Ia., in 1872.

*Children:*

- 10061 Caleb, born —.
- 10062 Lydia, born —; married — Hulburt.
- 10063 Sarah, born; married — Matthews.
- 10064 George Enoch, born in Mentor, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1820; married Pattie Maria Matthews.\*
- 10065 Eunice, born —; married — Thrift.

- 10066 David Sabin, born ——.   
 10067 Lewis, born.—.

10064 DR. GEORGE ENOCH JEWETT (David<sup>10060</sup>), was born in Mentor, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1820. He married in Jefferson Co., Ia., in 1839, Pattie Maria Matthews, daughter of Osee and Pattie (Bell) Matthews. She was born in Mentor June 29, 1818, and died from old age in Des Moines, Ia., May 11, 1904. Dr. Jewett went to California in 1849, after which he followed the profession of medicine and later became a farmer. He has resided in Ohio and Iowa, and now resides in Forestville, Cal.

*Children:*

- 10068 Homer Harris, born in Henry Co., Ia., May 8, 1842. He enlisted in the Army during the Civil War and became a Captain. He spent a large part of his time in the secret service and his fate is unknown.   
 10069 George Anson, born in Red Rock, Ia., Sept. 9, 1847; married Annie Henry.\*   
 10070 Cora, born in Red Rock, Ia., —, 1849; died there in 1849.   
 10071 E. L., born in Red Rock, Ia., —. Resides in San Francisco, Cal.

10069 GEORGE ANSON JEWETT (George E.<sup>10064</sup>, David<sup>10060</sup>), was born in Red Rock, Ia., Sept. 9, 1847. He married in Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 28, 1868, Annie Henry, daughter of James M. and Mary (Oldham) Henry. Mr. Jewett is a lumber dealer and typewriter manufacturer. He is President of the Jewett Typewriter Co., and Secretary of the Board of Trustees of the Drake University, which is one of the most flourishing institutions in the West and in which he is greatly interested. Resides in Des Moines.

*Children, born in Des Moines, Ia.:*

- 10072 Bonnie Ella, born July 22, 1872; married Nov. 12, 1903, Dr. Hugh G. Welpton. Resides in Des Moines.   
 10073 Margaret, born Dec. 6, 1877; married July 19, 1899, David Lewis Jewett. They reside in Des Moines. Two children, Gerald Anson, born in Paris, France, Feb. 22, 1900, and David Warren, born in Des Moines, Ia., Feb. 14, 1901.

10074 ENOCH JEWETT. He married Lydia Pike of Brookline, who was born Aug. 24, 1758, and died in Hollis, N. H., May 22, 1837. He married second, Oct. 26, 1837, Widow Sarah Willoughby. He died Jan. 21, 1849, aged 91 or 92 years. Mr. Jewett resided in Dunstable before the Revolution. He was sent to the forests of New Hampshire by Gen. Washington to make maple sugar for the Army. He went to Hollis, N. H., and erected a hut on the shores of Rocky Pond and collected his sap and at the same time selected the place for his future home when the war should

close. The place is now occupied by Lorenzo Lund. His grandson, Deacon Enoch Jewett Colburn, says of him in "From Beside Old Hearthstones"—"Our family has no traceable connections with the other Jewetts of Hollis. Enoch, my grandfather, did not serve his town in the war, but it was the Revolution that led him to come here. He was with Washington's Army during that dreadful winter at Valley Forge and shared in the hardships of the soldiers." He served six and one-half years in the Army.

"Enoch Jewett, Dunstable. Capt. Ebenezer Bancrofts co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jewett and others, dated Camp Boston, July 24, 1775; also Private, same co., and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos 5 days; also, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 14, 1775; also, enlistment agreement dated Dunstable, July 1, 1779, by said Jewett, engaging himself to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of his arrival at place of rendezvous, Springfield or elsewhere."

"Enoch Jewett, Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bulard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service 3 mos. 28 days, with Gen. Warner's brigade in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home, Roll dated Dracut."

"Enoch Jewett, Dunstable. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; Capt. Kendel's co., 7th. Middlesex Co. regt.; age 21 (also given 22) yrs.; stature 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 8) in., complexion, dark; residence, Dunstable; reported delivered to Ensign E. White; also, list of men returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Dunstable; also Capt. Porter's co., 10 Mass. regt.; entered service July 5, 1779; discharged May 5, 1780; term 9 months." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," Vol. VIII.)

"Soldiers Petition—the State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> The Petition of us the subscribers humbly sheweth—That we Voluntarily Inlisted as Soldiers in Servis of the United States in Jenevery 1776 for one year and Received no Bounty—That we were Cauled to Serve in the Northern army and from that to the Jerseys—That the Hardships of the Campaign and sometimes not supply<sup>d</sup> with our proper Rations we were obliged to spend so great A part of our wages for the Necessaryes of Life that we have little or nothing left for our years Servis—Therefore your Petitioners humbly Pray that your Honours would take into Consideration the Hardships we have Labured under; and make us firther Allowence as you in your Wisdom shall think Proper—And your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray." Signed Enoch Jewett and others (N. H. S. P.).

#### *Children:*

10075 Isaac, born —, 1778; married July 23, 1800, Polly Proctor of Hollis and settled in Nashville, Tenn.



- 10076 Sarah, born —, 1780; married March 19, 1800, Benjamin Austin of Hollis.
- 10077 Betsey, born —, 1782; married Jonas French.
- 10078 Lydia, born Nov. 22, 1786; married Nathan Colburn, Jr.\*
- 10079 Daniel, born —, 1793.
- 10080 Moses, born —, 1795; married Hannah Wright.
- 10081 George, born April 21, 1799; married Elizabeth Brown.\*
- 10082 Enoch, born —; married Julia Webb.\*
- There may have been several other children.

10078 LYDIA JEWETT (Enoch<sup>10074</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., Nov. 22, 1787. She married Jan. 14, 1808, Nathan Colburn, Jr., of Hollis, son of Nathan and Abigail (Shattuck) Colburn. He was born March 31, 1785, and died Oct. 30, 1865. She died Jan. 24, 1875.

*Children, born in Hollis, N. H.:*

- 10083 Eri, born June 28, 1808; married Rebecca Melchor of Gilmanton, N. H. He removed to Michigan and the place and date of his death is unknown.
- 10084 Lydia C., born Nov. 29, 1810; married Oct. 5, 1834, Isaac Jewett (see 10121). She died Oct. 19, 1835.
- 10085 Moses, born July 10, 1812; married Angeline Bogardus. He died Dec. 9, 1889.
- 10086 Lucinda, born April 14, 1815; married James Farley of Hollis and died May 11, 1853.
- 10087 James A., born Dec. 14, 1815; married (1st) Charlotte French and resided in Ohio. He married (2d) Mrs. Violet Thomas and resides in Sacramento, Cal. Two children, Belle and Ethel.
- 10088 Rachel, born Jan. 27, 1822; married (1st) Benjamin F. Steele of Wilton, N. H. He died and she married (2d) Parker Jewett (see 10125). She died Dec. 26, 1900.
- 10089 Twin boys, born Aug. 15, 1828; died the same day.
- 10090 Enoch Jewett, born April 27, 1830; married Elmira Steele.\*

10081 GEORGE JEWETT (Enoch<sup>10074</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., April 21, 1799. He married in Detroit, Mich., Feb. 4, 1824, Elizabeth Brown, who was born in Orange Co., N. Y., Aug. 17, 1802. Mr. Jewett left his home July 26, 1869, to visit his brother Enoch and was never heard from. His wife died Oct. 15, 1872.

*Children:*

- 10091 Lydia Jane, born Feb. 12, 1825; died Jan. 10, 1826.
- 10092 Prosper Lawrence, born Feb. 26, 1826; died Oct. 4, 1826.
- 10093 Lucinda, born in Bellville, Mich., May 22, 1827; died Jan. 4, 1828.
- 10094 Cynthia Ann, born in Bellville, Mich., Sept. 25, 1828; married there Jan. 13, 1848, David Carr.



- 10095 Jane Ann, born in Bellville, Mich., March 31, 1830; died April 12, 1830.
- 10096 George, born in Bellville, Mich., May 10, 1831; died Sept. 22, 1844.
- 10097 Enoch, born in Bellville, Mich., Nov. 25, 1832; died Oct. 16, 1834.
- 10098 William Henry, born in Bellville, Mich., Feb. 14, 1835; married in Ypsilanti, Mich., Dec. 28, 1866, Sarah Roberts.
- 10099 John, born in Bellville, Mich., Feb. 4, 1838; married there Sept. 8, 1858, Mary Connor. He married (2d) Aug. 7, 1867, Mary Baldwin.
- 10100 Mary, born in Bellville, Mich., March 1, 1840; married there Jan. 31, 1866, Newton L. Wyman of New Hampshire.
- 10101 Martha A., born in Bellville, Mich., Feb. 28, 1842; married in Wayne, Mich., April —, 1867, James Lewis.
- 10102 Enoch, born in Bellville, Mich., June 15, 1844. He was killed in battle at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

10082 ENOCH JEWETT (Enoch<sup>10074</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., about 1799 or 1800. He married first —. He married second, Julia Webb, who was born in Troy, N. Y. Mr. Jewett was a cooper by trade and later followed farming. He resided in Ohio and Iowa.

*Children by first wife:*

- 10103 Augustus, born —. He was editor of a paper; was married, and died in Chicago, Ill., in 1854.
- 10104 Henry, born —. He was a civil engineer; was married, and died in Iowa in 1864, leaving several children, one of whom was Minnie, who married, in 1892, George Smith and resides in Minnesota. Two children, Rollin Jewett and Elizabeth.

*Children by second wife:*

- 10105 Charles G., born in Sandusky, Ohio, —, 1843; married May A. Carroll.\*
- 10106 George, born in Sandusky, Ohio, —, 1845; married in Iowa —, 1865, Olive Pressey. They reside in South Dakota.
- 10107 Laura, born in Sandusky, Ohio, —, 1848; married in Iowa —, 1867, Eugene Holcomb.

10090 ENOCH JEWETT COLBURN (Lydia<sup>10078</sup>, Enoch<sup>10074</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., April 27, 1830. He married May 13, 1852, Elmira Steele of Wilton, N. H., daughter of William Lovejoy and Dolly (Tarbell) Steele of Wilton. She was born Sept. 5, 1825, and died in Hollis Aug. 3, 1892. He died there March 2, 1905.

Mr. Colburn's principal occupation was farming in connection with surveying land, which was very extensively carried on for 47 years and extended over 12 towns. He was also engaged in lumbering and at one time

was in the sawmill business. He served in places of trust where large bonds were required and his friends and townsmen were on his bond for a half million of dollars. He held the office of treasurer of the Philanthropic Society for 21 years and for 43 years was a justice of the peace. He was chosen deacon of the Congregational Church in Hollis in 1863 and held the office 39 years until his resignation. He held the office of Selectman and was one of the members of the committee to reapprize the real estate of Hollis in 1897, and although not a charter member of the Hollis Grange, he joined it soon after its organization in 1874. It was said of him if two dishonest men were in office and he was the third they would all be honest.

*Children, born in Hollis, N. H.:*

- 10108 • Clara Elvira, born Nov. 26, 1854; married Sept. 17, 1884, Clarence R. Russell of Brookline, Mass., where they reside.
- 10109 Frank Jewett, born Dec. 4, 1856; married (1st) Annie Dranch; (2d) Gertrude Morgan. He resides in Oregon.
- 10110 Ella Eliza, born Sept. 26, 1859; married Nov. 15, 1881, Edgar J. Patch and resides in Malden, Mass. Children, Marjorie May, Frank Morton, and Ethel Blanche.
- 10111 Cecil Elmira, born Jan. 1, 1870; died April 8, 1893.

10105 CHARLES G. JEWETT (Enoch<sup>10082</sup>, Enoch<sup>10074</sup>), was born in Sandusky, Ohio, in 1843. He married in Iowa in 1865 May A. Carroll, daughter of George and Roseann M. (Simmons) Carroll. Mr. Jewett is in the clothing business in Minneapolis, Minn.

*Children:*

- 10112 George Carroll, born —, 1866; married in Linwood, Minn., —, 1895, Dora Dennerley. They reside in Malmo, township of Jewett, Minn. He is engaged in farming, stock raising and is a contractor and builder. He is prominent in the affairs of his town, which is named in his honor, and is Supervisor of Roads. Three children, Gertie, George, and Charles.
- 10113 Fannie Bell, born —, 1869; married in Minneapolis, —, 1892, Olin Holcomb, who was born in Iowa in 1867, son of Eugene and Laura (Jewett) Holcomb. They reside in Rapid City, S. D., where he is engaged in the stock and cattle business on an extensive scale. Three children, Paul, Laura Mae, and William.
- 10114 Flora Delle, born —, 1871; married in Fargo, N. D., in 1890, Frank F. Collier. They reside in Wilmette, Ill., where he deals in railroad supplies. One child, Dorothy.
- 10115 Charles William, born —, 1875; married in Minneapolis, in 1901, Agnes Miller. They reside in Blackduck, Minn., where he is General Manager of the Blackduck Electric and Telephone Co.
- 10116 Alfred Marion, born —, 1880; married in 1903, Clara Tucker.

They reside in North Yakima, Wash., where he is a bookkeeper.  
One child, Lewis George, born May 30, 1904.

- 10117 Myrtle Marian, born —, 1884; married in Minneapolis, in 1902,  
Robert E. Brinstad. They reside in Seattle, Wash.

10118 ENOCH JEWETT, was born in New Hampshire or Vermont.  
He married —; resided in Thetford, Vt., where he was a cooper. This  
Enoch was connected with Enoch Jewett<sup>10074</sup> in some manner, but how the  
author has been unable to ascertain.

*Children:*

- 10119 Lucinda, born —; married — Baxter.  
10120 Daniel, born —; married Mary Gould.\*  
10121 Isaac, born —; married Oct. 5, 1834, Lydia C. Colburn (see  
10084) and lived in Nashville, Tenn.  
10122 Luke, born —. He died in Boston, Mass.  
10123 Eliza, born —; married — Ayers and lived in Boston, Mass.  
10124 Ralph, born —; died in infancy.  
10125 Parker, born in Thetford, Vt., May 27, 1807; married (1st) Mary  
Cochran; (2d) Mrs. Rachel Steele (see 10088).  
10126 Ralph, born —.  
10127 Enoch, born —.  
10128 Mary, born —; married — Prescott.  
10129 Huldah (twin), born May 30, 1813; married — Pike.  
10130 James (twin), born May 30, 1813; married Sarah Monroe.\*  
10131 William, born —.  
10132 Truman, born —.

10120 DANIEL JEWETT (Enoch<sup>10118</sup>), was born —. He married  
Mary Gould. Mr. Jewett was a cooper and died in Hyde Park, Vt.

*Children:*

- 10133 Charles, died young.  
10134 Harry, born —.  
10135 George Kendall, born in Thetford, Vt., Jan. 20, 1820; married  
(1st) Susan Jane Smith; (2d) Lovina Smith.\*

10125 PARKER JEWETT (Enoch<sup>10118</sup>), was born in Thetford, Vt.,  
May 27, 1807. He married in Belfast, Me., Dec. 27, 1831, Mary Cochran,  
daughter of John and Mary (Adams) Cochran. She was born in Belfast,  
June 16, 1805, and died in Gridley, Ill., May 1, 1875. He married second, in  
Pepperell, Mass., Mrs. Rachel Steele (see 10088). John Cochran, father of  
Mr. Jewett's first wife, took part in the old "Boston Tea Party" and was a  
soldier in the Revolution at the battle of Bunker Hill. Mr. Jewett was a  
cooper and settled in Belfast, Me. In 1856 he removed to Gridley, Ill.,  
and became a farmer. He died in Panora, Ia., Feb. 6, 1897.

*Children, born in Belfast, Me., except first:*

- 10136 Mary E., born in Prospect, Me., Nov. 11, 1832; married G. W. Stokes.\*
- 10137 John P., born Nov. 17, 1834; married Emma V. Fitzer.\*
- 10138 Ralph P., born Feb. 17, 1840; married March —, 1862, Stella Dodge. Three children, Harry, Lorena, and Lillian.
- 10139 James E., born Jan. 13, 1844; married Elizabeth Graves.\*
- 10140 George H., born Sept. 5, 1845; died in Gridley, Ill., April 4, 1874.
- 10141 Ferris M., born April 4, 1847; married Oct. —, 1867, Mary Stevenson. He died in Gridley, Ill., Sept. 5, 1880. Two children, Eli, born in 1871, died aged 25 years, and Fred, born April 30, 1874. He is married and resides in Peoria, Ill.
- 10142 Emily Abbie, born April 17, 1850; married in Gridley, Ill., Feb. 16, 1871, George T. Faucett, son of Timothy Day and Sarah (Kendall) Faucett. They reside in Panora, Ia., where he is a farmer. One child, Mary Alice, born in Panora July 7, 1874. She is a school teacher.

10130 JAMES JEWETT (Enoch<sup>10118</sup>), was born in Thetford, Vt., May 30, 1813. He married Sarah Monroe, who was born in Peterboro, N. H., daughter of James and Sarah Monroe. Mr. Jewett was a blacksmith and settled in Thorndike, Mass. He removed to Brimfield, Mass., and from there to Gridley, Ill., and finally to Grand Junction, Ia., where he died.

*Children:*

- 10143 James M., born Nov. 9, 1833; died Nov. 27, 1837.
- 10144 Addison P., born Feb. 12, 1835; married Lucia B. Coburn.\*
- 10145 Mary Jane, born in Peterboro, N. H., Dec. 18, 1837; married French R. Mullica.\*
- 10146 George, born in Thorndike, Mass., Oct. 24, 1840; married Jane Hale.\*
- 10147 Huldah V., born in Palmer, Mass., Sept. 14, 1842; married Clarkson D. Stire.\*
- 10148 Joseph A., born Nov. 17, 1844; died Dec. 2, 1846.
- 10149 Julia A., born Dec. 1, 1846; married Nov. 2, 1867, T. F. Kent and died in Gridley, Ill., March 25, 1868.
- 10150 Orin, born June 3, 1848; died in Gridley —.
- 10151 Sarahphine, born in Brimfield, Mass., March 14, 1850; married Dr. Benjamin Van Dolah.\*
- 10152 Laura A., born May 21, 1852; married Sept. 1, 1870, Theodore F. Kent and resides in Peoria, Ill.
- 10153 William F., born Aug. 7, 1855; married May 18, 1876, Rebecca Hughes. Resides in Winfield, Kan.

10135 GEORGE KENDALL JEWETT (Daniel<sup>10120</sup>, Enoch<sup>10118</sup>), was



born in Thetford, Vt., Jan. 20, 1820. He married in Danbury, N. H., Nov. 15, 1849, Susan Jane Smith, daughter of Amos and Abigail (Fogg) Smith. She was born in Danbury Feb. 18, 1828, and died Nov. 28, 1864. He married second, Lovina Smith, who was a sister to his first wife. She was born in Danbury Jan. 9, 1832. Mr. Jewett was a carpenter and resided in Danbury, where he died Oct. 5, 1897.

*Children by first wife:*

- 10154 George A., born in Danbury, Vt., March 7, 1853. He resides in California.
- 10155 Amos S., born in Reads Ferry, N. H., June 18, 1855. He married (1st) March 22, 1879, Nellie A. Higgins, daughter of W. A. and Alvira (Ripley) Higgins. Married (2d) Sept. 1, 1887, Clara A. Cunningham, daughter of Freeman and Christiana (Linsly) Cunningham. They reside in West Topsham, Vt., where he is a harness maker. One child by first wife, A. W., born in Thetford, Vt., Feb. 28, 1880. He is married and resides in Thetford.

*Children by second wife:*

- 10155a Arthur W., born in Danbury, N. H., June 4, 1867. He is a carpenter in Danbury.
- 10156 Susie J., born in Danbury, N. H., Aug. 17, 1871; married March 20, 1895, Harry Parker. Residence, Danbury.

10136 MARY E. JEWETT (Parker<sup>10125</sup>, Enoch<sup>10118</sup>), was born in Prospect, Me., Nov. 11, 1832. She married May 2, 1860, G. W. Stokes and resided in Gridley, Ill., where she died May 17, 1886.

*Children:*

- 10157 George Parker, born Aug. 21, 1862; married Jan. 27, 1892, Isabelle Ayers of Boston, Mass., and resides in Gridley.
- 10158 May Belle, born May 1, 1864; married Jan. 1, 1896, Robert Renn and resides in Wellington, Kan.
- 10159 Infant, born March —, 1869; died in a few days.

10137 JOHN P. JEWETT (Parker<sup>10125</sup>, Enoch<sup>10118</sup>), was born in Belfast, Me., Nov. 17, 1834. He married March 11, 1856, Emma V. Fitzer, and died in Livingston, Mont., Jan. 11, 1901.

*Children:*

- 10160 Ida M., born Dec. 11, 1858; died aged 11 years.
- 10161 Della, born —, 1866; married Alva Bassow and resides in Humbolt, Neb.
- 10162 May Belle, born —; married Thomas Mayes and resides in Livingstone, Mont.

- 10163 Jennie, born —; died aged 6 years.  
 10164 Katie, born —; died aged 3 months.  
 10165 Nettie, born May 10, 1874; married in 1890, Ed Lenzen and resides in Horr, Mont.

10139 REV. JAMES E. JEWETT (Parker<sup>10125</sup>, Enoch<sup>10118</sup>), was born in Belfast, Me., Jan. 13, 1844. He married June 3, 1869, Elizabeth Graves. They reside in Lincoln, Neb.

*Children:*

- 10166 Oscar A., born May 17, 1870; married Lona Mitchell and resides in Cowden, Ill.  
 10167 Everett P. (twin), born Feb. 24, 1876; resides in Los Angeles, Cal.  
 10167a Everestt C. (twin), born Feb. 24, 1876; died aged 2 years.

10144 ADDISON P. JEWETT (James<sup>10180</sup>, Enoch<sup>10118</sup>), was born in New Hampshire, Feb. 12, 1835. He married Jan. 8, 1863, Lucia B. (Munges) Coburn, widow of Albert Coburn. She was born in New York State June 22, 1828, and died March 27, 1896. Mr. Jewett is a retired farmer residing in Grand Junction, Ia.

*Child:*

- 10168 James A., born in Gridley, Ill., May 2, 1865; married —, 1868, Mary Mae Millhouse, who was born in Washington, Ia., Dec. 15, 1868, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Schroeder) Millhouse. They reside in Grand Junction. Three children, born there, viz., Nina, born Aug. 3, 1887; Eddie, born Sept. 28, 1889, and Roy, born Sept. 29, 1891.

10145 MARY JANE JEWETT (James<sup>10180</sup>, Enoch<sup>10118</sup>), was born in Peterboro, N. H., Dec. 18, 1837. She married in Bloomington, Ill., Nov. 27, 1861, French R. Mullica, who was born in Mullica Hill, N. J., Sept. 21, 1830, son of John Mullica. He resides in Algona, Ia., where he is a moulder. Mrs. Mullica died there July 17, 1904.

*Children:*

- 10169 William F., born in Fairburg, Ill., June 27, 1867; married Fronie M. Hackman, Dec. 26, 1892. She was born in Algona, July 3, 1869. They reside in Ortonville, Minn., where he is owner of the Ortonville Foundry and Machine Shops. Two children, John Mason, born in Algona, Ia., Sept. 9, 1893, and Myrtle Althea, born in Algona, Feb. 25, 1895.  
 10170 Nellie Jane, born in Bloomington, Ill., Jan. 7, 1874; married Jan. 1, 1894, Leon Bush, who was born in Algona, Ia., April 22, 1868. They reside in Algona, where he is a mechanic and where their children were born. Children, Irene Sadie, born Dec. 11,

1894; Elsie M., born Sept. 18, 1900, and Charles Albert, born Nov. 22, 1903.

- 10171 Sadie Nian, born in Grand Junction, Ia., Feb. 25, 1876; married May 7, 1893, George Fred Hackman, who was born in Algona, Ia., April 6, 1863. They reside in Algona, where he is a carpenter and is engaged in the real estate business. Two children, born in Algona, viz., Leota May, born Dec. 9, 1893, and George Mullica, born Feb. 19, 1900.

10146 GEORGE JEWETT (James<sup>10130</sup>, Enoch<sup>10118</sup>), was born in Thorndike, Mass., Oct. 24, 1840. He married in Gridley, Ill., Jan. 5, 1865, Jane Hale, who was born in Three Rivers, Mass., July 7, 1844, daughter of Adolphus and Achsah (Keith) Hale. Mr. Jewett served three years in the Civil War in Co. G., 17th Ill. Regt. They reside in Severy, Kan. He is an iron worker by trade and is a member of the Masonic Order.

*Children, born in Gridley, Ill., except last:*

- 10172 Cora Frances, born ———; married John Charles Culver and resides in Severy, Kan.
- 10173 Frank George, born Dec. 6, 1867; married in Baker City, Ore., Feb. 16, 1902, Huldah A. Morller, daughter of William H. and Margaret (Nagle) Morller. Mr. Jewett attended the University of Nebraska two years and the University of Kansas two years. He graduated from the Lawrence, Kan., Law College in the class of 1892, receiving the degree of LL. B., and was President of his class. He was admitted to the bar the same year. He was Assistant Superintendent of the City schools of Yates City, Kan., from 1892 to 1893; practiced law a short time in Severy, Kan., after which he went to Colorado. At the outbreak of the Spanish-American War he enlisted in the Oregon National Guards at Baker City and was appointed 2d Lieutenant of Co. A. Having no chance as an organization to go to the war, 65 men were merged with 30 from Portland, Ore., and 10 from Salem, Ore., and formed in July, Light Battery B, Oregon Volunteers, which was mustered into service the same month. He became 1st Sergeant of the Battery, but the Company, like many others, never saw service and was mustered out of service in the fall of the same year. His discharge papers read "Very efficient non com. officer and very attentive to duty." Mr. Jewett became interested in mining and removed to Sumpter, Ore., in 1899. He was appointed Postmaster of that place April 11, 1890, which position he still fills; was for four years Chief of the Sumpter Volunteer Fire Department and is a charter member of McEwen Lodge No. 125, A. F. and A. M. One child, Vera Frances, born in Sumpter, Ore., Dec. 12, 1902.

- 10174 Charles Addison, born —; married Mabel Glenn. They reside in Howard, Kan.
- 10175 Harry Hale, born in Centre Ridge, Kan. Died young.

10147 HULDAH V. JEWETT (James<sup>10180</sup>, Enoch<sup>10118</sup>), was born in Palmer, Mass., Sept. 14, 1842. She married in Lacon, Ill., Jan. 26, 1859, Clarkson D. Stire, who was born in Allentown, Pa. They reside in Bushnell, Ill., where he is a carpenter.

*Children:*

- 10176 Jennie, born in Marshall Co., Ill., Jan. 1, 1860; married Charles A. Calkin, who was born in McHenry Co., Ill. They reside in Crescent City, Ill. Six children, Persis J., Morris, Huldah V., Ruth, Bell, and Newell.
- 10177 Nellie J., born in Perrie City, Ill., Oct. 7, 1862; married John Gretzinger, who was born in Bremen, Germany. They reside in Omaha, Neb. Two children, Charles and Mary Inia.

10151 SARAHAPHINE JEWETT (James<sup>10180</sup>, Enoch<sup>10118</sup>), was born in Brimfield, Mass., March 14, 1850. She married in Gridley, Ill., Sept. 1, 1870, Dr. Benjamin F. Van Dolah, who was born in Money Crick, Ill., July 14, 1844, son of James and Nancy Hyett (Nrt) Van Dolah. They reside in Lincoln, Neb., where he is a physician and druggist.

*Children:*

- 10178 James Ira, born in Gridley, Ill., Sept. 12, 1871.
- 10179 David H., born in Gridley, Ill., May 30, 1873; died March 18, 1877.
- 10180 A daughter, born in Peoria, Ill., Jan. 4, 1875; died Jan. 8, 1875.

10181 ELIJAH JEWETT was born in Canterbury, Conn., in 1797. He married in Rome, N. Y., in 1819, Ruth Waters, daughter of Philip Waters. She was born in Pittsburg, Mass., and died in Rome in 1827. He married second, in Rome, in 1831, Sophia R. Seymour, daughter of Truman Seymour. She was born in Litchfield, Conn., and died in Rosendale, Wis., Dec. 28, 1891. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and settled in Rome, N. Y.; later removed to Rosendale, Wis., where he died Aug. —, 1875.

*Children, born in Rome, N. Y. By first wife:*

- 10182 William, born —. He had at least one child, Sarah, who lives in Oshkosh, Wis.
- 10183 Henry, born —. He had several children, one of whom, Charles, lives in Amsterdam, N. Y.
- 10184 Harvey Nelson, born Aug. 10, 1825; married Ann Maria Pease.\*



*By second wife:*

10185 Elijah (twin), born in 1883; died soon.

10186 Eliza (twin), born in 1883; died soon.

10184 HARVEY NELSON JEWETT (Elijah<sup>10181</sup>), was born in Rome, Aug. 10, 1825. He married in Springdale, Wis., in 1847, Ann Maria Pease, daughter of Nathaniel and Lucy (Barnes) Pease. She was born in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1827, and died from paralysis in Rosendale, Wis., Sept. 30, 1882. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and resided in Rosendale and Springdale, Wis., and now resides with his daughter in South Bend, Ind.

*Children, born in Springdale, Wis., except one:*

10187 Adelburt Pease, born April 10, 1850; died May 20, 1850.

10188 Delancy Pease, born April 11, 1851; married Ellen Hickey.\*

10189 Lucy Alida, born in Lake Geneva, Wis., Oct. 27, 1854; married Jay C. Otis.\*

10190 Harvey Addison, born Nov. 25, 1857; married Kitty Whitney.\*

10191 Essie Bell, born July 24, 1861; married David Morris.\*

10192 Hettie Mary, born April 2, 1865; married Sept. 11, 1896, William J. Hunt. She died in Jefferson, Wis., July 31, 1898. One child, Jay Jewett, born in South Bend, Ind., Feb. 20, 1898.

10188 DELANCY PEASE JEWETT (Harvey N.<sup>10184</sup>, Elijah<sup>10181</sup>), was born in Springdale, Wis., April 11, 1851. He married in St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 4, 1883, Ellen Hickey, daughter of Michael Hickey. They reside in St. Louis, where Mr. Jewett is a house painter. He is a member of the Knights of Pythias and Major in command of the First Battalion, Second Regiment of the Uniformed Rank, of Missouri.

*Children, born in St. Louis, Mo.:*

10193 Nettie, born Sept. 29, 1884; married in St. Louis, Oct. 3, 1904, Joseph Wood.

10194 Harvey, born May 12, 1887; died May 18, 1887.

10195 Alice, born May 24, 1891.

10189 LUCY ALIDA JEWETT (Harvey N.<sup>10184</sup>, Elijah<sup>10181</sup>), was born in Lake Geneva, Wis., Oct. 27, 1854. She married in Rosendale, Wis., Oct. 4, 1878, Jay C. Otis, who was born in Rome, N. Y., March 31, 1848, son of Lyman and Ellen (King) Otis. They reside in South Bend, Ind., where he is an insurance agent.

*Children:*

10196 Gracie A., born in Red Cloud, Neb., May 26, 1880; died in Jefferson, Wis., May 25, 1893.

10197 Faye Alice, born in Jefferson, Wis., May 31, 1896.

10190 HARVEY ADDISON JEWETT (Harvey N.<sup>10184</sup>, Elijah<sup>10181</sup>), was born in Springdale, Wis., Nov. 25, 1857. He married Nov. 7, 1887, Kitty Whitney and resides in Oshkosh, Wis., where their children were born.

*Children:*

- 10198 Ray, born July —, 1888.
- 10199 Earl, born May 23, 1890.
- 10200 Gertrude Maria, born Aug. —, 1893.

10191 ESSIE BELL JEWETT (Harvey N.<sup>10184</sup>, Elijah<sup>10181</sup>), was born in Springdale, Wis., July 24, 1861. She married Oct. 9, 1883, David Morris, who died Feb. 3, 1894. She died Nov. 29, 1895.

*Children:*

- 10201 Bernice Laura, born Aug. 31, 1884.
- 10202 Belle Maria, born Dec. 23, 1887.
- 10203 Kenneth David, born Nov. 26, 1889.
- 10204 Lowell Grace, born Feb. 18, 1891; died Jan. 20, 1892.

10205 DR. ERI LEONARD JEWETT was born in Vermont in 1803. He married in Red Bank, Ohio, about 1832, Sarah Knapp Ferris, daughter of Joseph Ferris. Dr. Jewett's parents removed from Vermont to Ohio about the beginning of the 19th century. They had at least two other children, viz., Dr. John Brooks Jewett and Daniel Jewett, who was a Baptist minister. He died in Palla, Iowa, about 1865. John Brooks Jewett had one son, Jno. F. Jewett, who died in Los Angeles about 1903-4, leaving a son, Charles E. Jewett, who resides in Los Angeles.

Dr. Eri L. Jewett was graduated from the Miami Medical College of Cincinnati. He was a close logical reasoner, especially delighting in argumentative discussions, and in the study of abstract questions. He traveled two or three years in Texas, soon after the Mexican War, with the object of regaining his health, but his ailment eventually developed into consumption, and he died in College Hill, Ohio, in 1854.

*Child:*

- 10206 Eri Ferris, born in Red Bank, Ohio, March 5, 1835; married in Newtown, Ohio, May 13, 1864, Lida P. Brown, who was born in Newtown Jan. 8, 1837, daughter of Hope Mercer and Sarah Ellen (Anderson) Brown. Mr. Jewett is a civil engineer and resides in Newtown. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving first as aide-de-camp to General Rousseau, in Grant's Army during the Tennessee Campaign, and later as Lieutenant-Colonel of the 138th Ohio Infantry. He was Deputy County Surveyor of Hamilton County, Ohio, from 1870 to 1873, and was County Engineer of the same county from 1879 to 1884.

*Children, born in Newtown, Ohio:*

- (1) John Brown, born June 24, 1865. He resides in Newtown; is the author of a large number of literary articles that have been published in magazines and newspapers. His only works in book form are "Tales of the Miami Country," issued by the Editor Publishing Co. in 1898, and two chapters on "The Mound Builders" and the "Pioneer Settlements of Hamilton Co., Ohio," contained in S. B. Nelson & Co.'s history of said county, issued in Cincinnati in 1893.
- (2) Percy Livingston, born Sept. 14, 1867. He is a physician and surgeon. Resides in Newtown.
- (3) William Frederick, born May 16, 1870; resides in Newtown.
- (4) Arthur Eri, born July 31, 1873; resides in Newtown.
- (5) Madge Ruth, born Nov. 9, 1875; resides in Newtown.

10207 JAMES JEWETT, supposed to have been born in Rowley, Mass., about 1738. He married Alice Cothran, who was born Aug. 1, 1765, and died Oct. 13, 1825. Mr. Jewett settled in Westport, Me., which was then called by the Indian name, Annis Squam. He bought land there as per the following deed, the original of which is in the Wiscasset, Me., Court-house: "Know all men by these presents that I Gabriel Stone of Edgecomb in the County of Lincoln, yeoman, in consideration of one hundred Dollars to me in hand paid by James Jewett of said Edgecomb, Gentleman, the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, do hereby remise, release and forever Quit claim to the said James Jewett his heirs & assigns, all right, tittle, interest, claim and demand which I have in and to a certain tract of land situated and lying in Edgecomb of aforesaid and on an Island called Jerymy Squam Island bounded as follows—viz, beginning Northerly at the salt marsh and running Easterly to a pine stump half across said Island to land of Samuel Webber to a stake and stones by land of Israel Damon deceased, then running Westerly by said Damon's land to a white pine tree spotted, then to the first mentioned bounds which land is now in the peaceable possession of the said Jewett.

"To have and to hold the same to him the said James Jewett his heirs and assigns forever.

"In witness whereof I the said Gabriel Stone have hereunto set my hand and seal this ninth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-seven.

his

"Gabriel X Stone & a seal  
mark

"Signed sealed and delivered in presence of Wm Rice, Charles Rice.

Lincoln ss. Sept. 9th. 1797, then the said Gabriel Stone acknowledged the above instrument to be his free act and deed before me.

Thos. Rice Justice Peace

"Rec'd September 9, 1797 and entered & examined

by Thos. Rice, Reg'r."

Recorded in Lincoln Registry of Deeds, Book 39, Page 216.

Mr. Jewett followed the sea for some time, and later became a merchant. The following is from the records of the Committee of Safety of New Hampshire: "Novem'r 2d 1779—Permitted John Cox of Falmouth, James Jewett of Sheepsct River, Spencer Decker of said Sheepsct, and William Harper of Falmouth, Each to Export a Quantity of Corn and Cider."

Mr. Jewett continued to add to his land by purchase, and at the time of his death owned enough to give each of his sons a large farm. A part of the house he built is still standing, and is occupied by one of his great grandsons. He died Dec. 5, 1811, aged 73 years.

*Children, born in Westport, Me.:*

- 10208 James, born Dec. 18, 1783; married Phoebe Mahoney.\*
- 10209 Mary (Polly), born Aug. 6, 1785; married (1st) Patrick Mahoney; (2d) James Miller.\*
- 10210 Hannah, born April 25, 1787; married Joseph Webber of Edgecomb, Me. He was a farmer. She died in Vienna, Me. Eight children, Alice, William, Ruth, Noah, Steven, Mary, Rebecca, and Jane.
- 10211 Ruth Riggs, born March 26, 1790; married Cornelius Tarbox.\*
- 10212 John, born Jan. 19, 1792; married Anna Moore.\*
- 10213 Stephen, born Jan. 24, 1794; married Mary Quinn.\*
- 10214 Moses, born Dec. 10, 1795; married Mary Nye Heagan.\*
- 10215 William, born Aug. 17, 1797; married Ruth T. Webber.\*

10208 JAMES JEWETT (James<sup>10207</sup>) was born in Westport, Me., Dec. 15, 1783. He married in Lincolnville, Me., about 1800, Phoebe Mahoney of Georgetown, Me., daughter of James Mahoney. She was born in Georgetown Oct. —, 1785, and died in Westport March 13, 1869. Mr. Jewett was a pilot and was drowned off the eastern coast of Maine in 1825; buried in East Machias, Me.

*Children, born in Westport, Me.:*

- 10216 Daniel, born May 22, 1804; married Elizabeth Read.\*
- 10217 Florence, born Sept. 23, 1805; married (1st) Jane Emeline Tarbox; (2d) Sarah K. Dunton; (3d) Nancy Reed.\*
- 10218 Martha, born Sept. 19, 1807; married Capt. Clark Blake.\*
- 10219 James M., born Dec. 16, 1809; married Elvira Knight.\*
- 10220 Charles M., born Aug. 20, 1812; married Sarah Rand Pierce.\*
- 10221 Levi, born Oct. 16, 1813; married Margaret Laurey of Georgetown,



- Me. He lived in Georgetown, where he died in 1861. Three children, Florence Mansfield, Kirvin Riggs, and Levi.
- 10222 Alice, born May 2, 1816; married Westbrook Dunton of Westport. She was living in Westport in 1900. Five children, Charles Jewett; Mary Abigail, who married Frank Knight; Ruth Ann, who married Freeman Shaw; Judith Ann, who died —, and Charlotte, who married — McFarland of Boston.
- 10223 Ruth Ann, born April 25, 1819; married Jonas S. Heal.\*
- 10224 Abigail M., born —, 1821; married (1st) Thomas Wheeler; (2d) Capt. Josiah M. Aderton.\*
- 10225 Margaret Hale, born May 18, 1824; married George Leemon of Boston, Mass. Six children, Lizzie, who married Chester Gray of Boston; George H., Walter, Jennie, William, and Augustus.

10209 MARY (POLLY) JEWETT (James<sup>10207</sup>) was born in Westport, Me., Aug. 6, 1785. She married May 26, 1803, Patrick Mahoney of Georgetown, Me. They resided in Belfast, Me., where he died. She married second, James Miller of Belfast.

*Children, born in Belfast, Me. All by first husband:*

- 10226 James, born Sept. 20, 1803.
- 10227 Mary J., born April 13, 1805; married Joseph Mahoney.\*
- 10228 William, born Sept. 25, 1806.
- 10229 Dennis, born April 1, 1809; married Sarah Shattuck.
- 10230 Carlton, born March 5, 1811. He changed his name to Jewett.
- 10231 Alice, born Jan. 5, 1813.
- 10232 Harrison, born Jan. 1, 1815.
- 10233 Lucy, born Nov. 29, 1816.
- 10234 Chandler, born —, 1817.
- 10235 John Jewett, born —.

10211 RUTH RIGGS JEWETT (James<sup>10207</sup>) was born in Westport, Me., March 26, 1790. She married Cornelius Tarbox of Westport. He was a fish dealer. Mrs. Tarbox was a member of the M. E. Church. She died July 18, 1866.

*Children, born in Westport, Me.:*

- 10236 Sophronia, born —.
- 10237 Jane Emeline, born —; married Capt. Florence Jewett (see 10217).
- 10238 Sobrina, born —.
- 10239 Stephen, born —.
- 10240 Alice Ann, born —.
- 10241 Phoebe Maria, born March 1, 1820; married Capt. Alfred S. Tarbox. Their daughter, Alice Maria, married Capt. Benjamin F. Jewett (see 10304).

- 10242 Cornelius, born ——.   
 10243 James Loring, born May 4, 1823; married Hannah A. Heal.\*   
 10244 Ruth Ann, born ——.   
 10245 Caroline M., born ——.   
 10246 William E., born ——.

10212 JOHN JEWETT (James<sup>10207</sup>), was born in Westport, Me., Jan. 17, 1792. He married Anna Moore of Edgecomb, Me. Both are buried in Westport.

*Children:*

- 10247 Alden, born about 1812; married Charlotte Thompson.\*   
 10248 Moses, born May 13, 1813; married Susan Pierce.\*   
 10249 William, born ——.   
 10250 Matthew, born ——; married Bloomy T. Perkins.\*   
 10251 Stephen, born ——.   
 10252 John, born ——.   
 10253 Mary Ann, born ——.

10213 STEPHEN JEWETT (James<sup>10207</sup>) was born in Westport, Me., Jan. 24, 1794. He married Mary Quinn of Bristol, Me., who died June 16, 1877, aged 80 years. He died July 27, 1845.

*Children:*

- 10254 Eliza, born ——; married William Beal of Georgetown, Me.   
 10255 Mary Eleanor, born ——; married Capt. Daniel Davis of Deering, Me.   
 10256 Kesiah, born ——; married Samuel Armstead of Lynn, Mass.   
 10257 Henry, born ——; married Abigail Wheeler, daughter of James C. and Mary (Perkins) Wheeler of Phippsburg, Me. He died April 27, 1855. One child, James Richard, born in Westport Oct. 1, 1854, married in Boston, Mass., Aug. 9, 1887; Irene McIntire Radcliff, who was born in Phippsburg Dec. 11, 1848, daughter of Peltiah and Martha Jane (Cilley) Radcliff. They reside in Bath, Me.

10214 MOSES JEWETT (James<sup>10207</sup>) was born in Westport, Me., Dec. 10, 1795. He married Feb. 17, 1820, Mary Nye Heagan, daughter of Richard and Abigail (Mahoney) Heagan of Georgetown, Me. She was born May 16, 1801, and died in Bristol, R. I., April 24, 1879. Mr. Jewett resided in Westport, where he was a prominent business man. He was a ship owner, merchant, and farmer, and a member of the M. E. Church. He died May 2, 1869. He with his wife were buried in the Jewett Cemetery in Westport.

*Children, born in Westport, Me.:*

- 10258 James Richard, born Sept. 1, 1823; married Emeline P. Greenleaf.\*

- 10259 Louisa Maria, born Jan. 7, 1826; married Sept. 13, 1854, Jeremiah L. Stevens of Gardiner, Me. They removed to Alton, Ill., where he was a bank cashier. One child, Jennie Jewett, born May 31, 1857; died —.
- 10260 Rebecca Heagan, born April 18, 1831; married Jonathan Garland of Winslow, Me., and removed to Florida. Three children, George Erastus, born July 30, 1863, died Oct. 12, 1884; Willie May, born March 31, 1866, and Olive Rosmond.
- 10261 Andrew Jackson (twin), born Feb. 11, 1832; died Oct. 6, 1847.
- 10262 George Washington (twin), born Feb. 11, 1832; married Anna Maria Greenleaf.\*
- 10263 Martin Van Buren, born Nov. 18, 1833; died March 22, 1834.
- 10264 Jacob Valentine, born Feb. 5, 1836; died Feb. 27, 1839.
- 10265 Jane Mary, born March 18, 1838; married (1st) Oct. 15, 1857, James J. Plaisted, who died —. They had one child, Louisa Stevens, born July 24, 1858, died —. She married (2d) April 29, 1868, William H. Mitchell. Three children, Guy, Hortense, and Marguerite.
- 10266 Ursula Ellen, born Feb. 4, 1851; died Sept. 7, 1841.
- 10267 Alonzo, born Feb. 15, 1843; died Jan. 4, 1844.

10215 WILLIAM JEWETT (James<sup>10207</sup>) was born in Westport, Me., Aug. 17, 1797. He married in Georgetown, Me., Ruth Tarbox Webber, daughter of Noah and Nancy (Quinn) Webber. She was born in Georgetown Feb. 21, 1798, and died in Westport Nov. 7, 1867. Mr. Jewett was a farmer in Westport, where he died March 29, 1860.

*Children, born in Westport, Me.:*

- 10268 Susan Eliza, born May 19, 1822; married April 10, 1848, John Duncan. She died Aug. 15, 1850.
- 10269 Miles Carlton, born March 12, 1824; drowned March 29, 1849.
- 10270 Turner McKenney, born June 1, 1826; married Rachel Jane Perkins.\*
- 10271 Nancy McKenney, born Aug. 21, 1828; died Aug. 13, 1829.
- 10272 Martha Ann, born Aug. 22, 1831; died Nov. 23, 1831.
- 10273 Julia Ann, born Nov. 14, 1832; married Feb. 24, 1857, Ozias Parsons and resides in South Portland, Me.
- 10274 Ruth, born June 17, 1835; died Sept. —, 1851.
- 10275 Harriet Hodgden, born Feb. 22, 1838; died Sept. 17, 1841.
- 10276 William Elbridge, born Sept. 6, 1840; married Mary Hodgdon.\*
- 10277 Thomas Melton, born Sept. 16, 1845; married Nov. 5, 1871, Lucinda Irwin and resides in Salem, Mass.

10216 DANIEL JEWETT (James<sup>10208</sup>, James<sup>10207</sup>), was born in Westport, Me., May 22, 1804. He married Elizabeth Read of Boothbay, Me.

Mr. Jewett was drowned in the Sheepscott River by the capsizing of a boat Nov. 30, 1837.

*Children:*

- 10278 Jane, born —; married Silas Bailey of Westport.  
 10279 Sumner, born —; married Berinda Powers of Georgetown, Me.  
 10280 Clark Blake, born —; married Olive Tarbox Jewett (see 10305).\*

10217 CAPT. FLORENCE JEWETT (James<sup>10208</sup>, James<sup>10207</sup>), was born in Westport, Me., Sept. 23, 1805. He married Jane Emeline Tarbox (see 10237). She died —, 1832, aged 22 years. He married (2d) Sarah K. Dunton, who died Dec. 12, 1871, aged 57 years. He married (3d) Nancy Reed of Boothbay, Me. He died in Westport March 23, 1884.

*Children, born in Westport, Me. All by second wife:*

- 10281 Cinderilla (or Anderella), born —, 1834; married Raymond Blake of Harpswell, Me.  
 10282 Stinson, born —. He was captain of the schooner *E. A. Tarbox* and was lost at sea in 1859.  
 10283 Emeline, born —; married Thomas Conley of Westport.  
 10284 Abner, born —; was lost at sea with his brother Stinson in 1859.  
 10285 Phebe M., born —; married Warren Fowle of Westport.  
 10286 Jonas, born —; married Louisa McKenney.\*  
 10287 James, born —. Resides in Gloucester, Mass.  
 10288 Ida Florence, born —; married Jesse Hill of Bath, Me.

10218 MARTHA JEWETT (James<sup>10208</sup>, James<sup>10207</sup>), was born in Westport, Me., Sept. 19, 1807. She married Capt. Clark Blake, a sea captain of Harpswell, Me. They resided in Westport, Me., until their children had reached considerable age, and then removed to Portland, Me., where they both died.

*Children, born in Westport, Me.:*

- 10289 Susan, born —; married Crosby Dunton of Westport.  
 10290 Daniel, born —; died unm.  
 10291 Phoebe, born —; married John Fowler, and died in Portland, Me.  
 10292 James, born —. He lived in Portland, Me.  
 10293 Levi, born —; died in Portland, Me.  
 10294 Frances, born —; married Mr. Green of Boston.  
 10295 Mary (twin), born —; married Mr. Clapp of Boston.  
 10296 Margaret (twin), born —; married Capt. Tucker of Portland, Me.  
 10297 Miles, born —. He is a sea captain. Resides in Portland, Me.  
 10298 Clement, born —.  
 10299 Adeline, born —; married Mr. Martin of Portland, Me.  
 10300 Martha Hannah, born —.

10219 CAPT. JAMES M. JEWETT (James<sup>10208</sup>, James<sup>10207</sup>), was born in Georgetown, Me., Dec. 16, 1809. He married in Westport, Me., Nov. 29, 1832, Elvira Knight, who was born in Westport Jan. 1, 1815,



daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Calderwood) Knight. In early life Mr. Jewett was a sea captain. He later became a merchant, which business he followed for thirty-five years. They settled in Georgetown, but soon removed to Westport, where he held many offices of trust and where he died Jan. 22, 1892.

*Children, born in Westport, Me.:*

- 10301 Adeline, born Sept. 22, 1834; married Hiram H. Bailey.\*
- 10302 Amos M., born Sept. 26, 1836; married (1st) Mary Jane Baker; (2d) Mary F. Shattuck.\*
- 10303 Daniel, born Sept. 4, 1838; died Aug. 22, 1845.
- 10304 Benjamin Franklin, born June 3, 1841; married Alice Maria Tarbox; (2d) Mrs. Melvena Wheeler (Rhines) Abbott.\*
- 10305 Olive Tarbox, born Dec. 24, 1843; married Clark B. Jewett (see 10280).
- 10306 Abby Ellen, born Dec. 3, 1846; married Nov. 22, 1867, Capt. Thomas Frank Hodgdon of Westport. He died in Gloucester, Mass., Jan. —, 1894. She resides there. Three children, James Lincoln, born —, married Millie Bates of Gloucester; Herbert Stanley, born —, married Bessie Hixson of Gloucester, and Ralph Thomas.
- 10307 Niles Jones, born Nov. 23, 1850; married Albina Sweatt, and died in Iceboro, Me., June 2, 1894, s. p.
- 10308 Arameda Snow (twin), born Nov. 24, 1854; married (1st) Arnold C. Stacy; (2d) George B. Richardson.\*
- 10309 Lincoln Webb (twin), born Nov. 24, 1854; married in Portland, Me., Dec. 9, 1884, Anna R. Tarbox (see 10334). He is master and part owner of the large six-masted schooner *Eleanor A. Percy*. Residence, Portland.
- 10310 James, born Oct. 17, 1857; died Aug. 24, 1863.

10220 CAPT. CHARLES MAHONEY JEWETT (James<sup>10208</sup>, James<sup>10207</sup>), was born in Georgetown, Me., Aug. 21, 1812. He married in Westport, Me., Dec. 28, 1837, Sarah Rand Pierce, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Rand) Pierce. She was born in Boothbay, Me., Oct. 28, 1818, and died from consumption in 1884. He was a sea captain and resided in Georgetown, but died in Portland, Me., Jan. 22, 1892.

*Children, born in Georgetown, Me.:*

- 10311 Chandler M., born Jan. 5, 1839; married (1st) Ellen N. Beale; (2d) Ella J. Chase.\*
- 10312 Elizabeth J., born Dec. 20, 1840; married Capt. William E. Douglass, a sea captain. He was lost with all of his sailors off Cape Flatter with the ship *St. Stephen*. She died in Pawtucket, R. I., Aug. —, 1901. One child, Percy B.
- 10313 Alice D., born Sept. 28, 1843; married Llewellyn L. Dunton.\*

- 10314 Elvina K., born Nov. 20, 1845; died June 11, 1853.
- 10315 Lucilla A., born Jan. 11, 1848; married George B. Dunton.\*
- 10316 Louisa R., born July 29, 1849; married Joseph E. Brown, son of Eleazer and Abigail (Shaw) Brown and brother of Capt. Andrew J. Brown, who married her sister Mary P. She died in Portland, Me., Sept. 9, 1898. One child, a daughter, who married Charles H. Lincoln, and resides in Quincy Point, Mass.
- 10317 Charles A., born Oct. 22, 1852; married Sept. 18, 1887, Jeanette G. Beale, who was born in Georgetown Jan. 4, 1869, daughter of Levi and Nancy (Richardson) Beale. He is in the wire door and screen business in South Portland, Me., where they reside. One child, Malcolm L., born in South Portland June 16, 1900.
- 10318 Mary Parker, born July 13, 1855; married in Boothbay, Me., Nov. 13, 1872, Capt. Andrew J. Brown, who was born in St. George, Me., Jan. 13, 1841, son of Eleazer and Abigail (Shaw) Brown. He is a sea captain. Residence, South Portland, Me. One child, Grace Cook, born in Georgetown June 4, 1880.
- 10319 Cora Greenwood, born Dec. 19, 1888; married Charles McClintock. She resides in Deering, Me. He died —.

10223 RUTH ANN JEWETT (James<sup>10208</sup>, James<sup>10207</sup>), was born in Westport, Me., April 25, 1819. She married June 10, 1837, Jonas Shattuck Heal, who was born in Westport Jan. 22, 1812, son of James and Hannah (Shattuck) Heal. She died in Westport in 1884.

*Children, born in Westport, Me.:*

- 10320 Mary Shattuck Parker, born June 18, 1839.
- 10321 Martha Hannah, born Oct. 25, 1840.
- 10322 James Robbins, born Dec. 27, 1842; married Nov. 12, 1859, Louise Baker of Georgetown, Me. Married second Feb. 1, 1883, Rose A. (Fowle) Ames. Three children by first wife, viz., Jessie E., who married Ed Emery of Boothbay; Jonas B., and Ernest.
- 10323 Jonas Shattuck, born May 30, 1848.
- 10324 Rohannah, born May 16, 1849.

10224 ABIGAIL M. JEWETT (James<sup>10208</sup>, James<sup>10207</sup>), was born in Westport, Me., April 27, 1823. She married Thomas Wheeler of Bath, Me., who died —. She married second in Bath, in 1854, Capt. Josiah M. Aderton, son of John and Martha (Laine) Aderton. He was born in Bowdoinham, Me., in 1830, and died in Elliot, Me., Nov. 3, 1891. She died in Kittery, Me., Feb. 12, 1902. Mr. Aderton was a sea captain sailing out of Portsmouth, N. H., for many years. He served in the Civil War and was wounded twice.

*Children by first husband:*

- 10325 Parker, born —.
- 10326 Ellen, born —.

*Children by second husband:*

- 10327 Ida May, born in Bath, Me., Oct. 4, 1855; married there in 1874 Benjamin F. Clark of Assonite, Mass. He died ——. She resides in Providence, R. I. Two children, Fred Hartshon, born in 1876, and Hesther May, born in 1878.
- 10328 Martha Sarah, born in Bath, Me., Sept. 7, 1856; died June 8, 1874.
- 10329 John Frank, born in Bath, Me., Jan. 27, 1859. Resides in Kittery.
- 10330 Sewall Eugene, born in Bath, Me., Feb. 11, 1863. Resides in Kittery.
- 10331 Mary Angehlia, born in Tophsom, Me., Jan. 23, 1867. Resides in Rochester, N. H.
- 10332 Richard H., born Oct. 8, 1869; died in infancy.

10227 MARY J. MAHONEY (Mary<sup>10209</sup>, James<sup>10207</sup>), was born ——. She married Joseph Mahoney and resided in Searsmont, Me., where he was a farmer and lumberman.

*Child:*

- 10333 Mary Almatia, born in Searsmont, Me., Feb. 27, 1839; married Oscar Hills.\*

10243 JAMES LORING TARBOX (Ruth R.<sup>10211</sup>, James<sup>10207</sup>), was born in Westport, Me., May 4, 1823. He married there Feb. 1, 1852, Hannah A. Heal, daughter of James and Dorothy (Shattuck) Heal. She was born May 27, 1827, and died Dec. 3, 1902. Mr. Tarbox was a mariner and farmer and was living in South Portland, Me., in 1904.

*Children, born in Westport, Me., except one:*

- 10334 Anna R., born April 20, 1853; married Capt. Lincoln Webb Jewett (see 10309).
- 10335 James H., born March 23, 1856; married Mary Chisem and resides in Westport.
- 10336 Cornelius Sumner, born in Massachusetts Sept. 16, 1858; married Lydia Merrill and resides in Chicago, Ill.
- 10337 Grace S., born April 26, 1868; married Jesse Ames. Residence, Boston, Mass.

10247 ALDEN JEWETT (John<sup>10212</sup>, James<sup>10207</sup>), was born in Westport, Me., about 1812. He married Charlotte Thompson of Southport, Me., and died Dec. 20, 1876, aged 64 years.

*Children:*

- 10338 Denis, born ——; died ——.
- 10339 Silas, born ——; married in Gloucester, Mass., Jan. 1, 1865, Emma F. Douglass, who was born in Gloucester about 1846, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Gardner) Douglass.
- 10340 Bradford, born ——; died July 13, 1856; aged 18 years.

- 10341 Freeman, born —; died Dec. 3, 1880, aged 34 years.  
 10342 Edward, born —; died April 6, 1850; aged 1 year.  
 10343 Mary M., born —.  
 10344 Celia, born —.  
 10345 Philma, born —.  
 10346 Annie, born —.

10248 MOSES JEWETT (John<sup>10212</sup>, James<sup>10207</sup>), was born in Westport, Me., May 13, 1813. He married Susan Pierce of Southport, Me.

*Children:*

- 10347 Ann Maria, born —; married George Mitchell of Iceboro, Me.  
 10348 George Alvin, born —; married Anna Beale of Georgetown, Me.  
 10349 Sarah Helen, born —.  
 10350 Lydia Jane, born —; married Walden Pierce of Westport. One daughter, Grace Amanda, who married James M. Jewett (see 10397).  
 10351 John Gurrel, born —; married Eliza Page of Bath, Me.  
 10352 Walden Greenwood, born —; died —.  
 10353 Mary Pierce, born —; married George Matthew of Portland, Me.  
 10354 Charles Merrill, born —.  
 10355 Emma, born —; married Morrill Pierce of Westport.  
 10356 Laura, born —; married — Sanborn of Portland, Me.  
 10357 Novella Trott, born —; married James Calway.

10250 MATTHEW JEWETT (John<sup>10212</sup>, James<sup>10207</sup>), was born about 1822. He married Jan. 15, 1847, Bloomy Tozier Perkins, who was born in Phippsburg, Me., Nov. 14, 1828, daughter of Nathaniel and Naomi (McKenney) Perkins. Mr. Jewett followed the sea for a number of years and later had charge of the brick work in the construction of Fort Popham at the mouth of the Kennebec River. After his death his widow married at Fort Popham Dec. 13, 1863, Joseph Ewell Howard, who was born in Friendship, Me., March 18, 1826.

*Children, born in Westport, Me.:*

- 10358 Harriet Ann, born Sept. 7, 1849; married (1st) Barney Thayer of Waterville, Me. He died s. p. She married (2d) William C. Hinds of Winthrop, Me., and resides there, s. p.  
 10359 Turner Munroe, born Oct. 15, 1852; married in 1879-80 Frances Augusta Whitney, daughter of John Whitney of Augusta, Me. They reside in Augusta. One child, Ray Elmer, born in 1881.  
 10360 Allen Harris, born May 20, 1856; married in Augusta, Me., Sept. 1, 1883, Angie Woods, who was born in Mt. Vernon, Me., Dec. 13, 1859, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Caroline Georgiana (Davis) Woods. They reside in Augusta, where Mr. Jewett



is a stone mason. Three children, Vera Woods, born June 8, 1885; Charles Edward, born Nov. 15, 1892, died the same day; and Allen Harris (twin), born Nov. 15, 1892, died Feb. —, 1893.

10258 CAPT. JAMES RICHARD JEWETT (Moses<sup>10214</sup>, James<sup>10207</sup>), was born in Westport, Me., Sept. 1, 1823. He married Emeline P. Greenleaf, daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail (Hodgdon) Greenleaf of Westport. She was born July 7, 1825. Mr. Jewett was appointed to West Point but did not complete the course. He won the distinction of being one of the greatest scholars in Maine and was well known as a student of literature. He died Dec. 21, 1852.

*Child:*

10361 Eva Richard, born Nov. 22, 1852; married William E. Schweppe.\*

10262 CAPT. GEORGE WASHINGTON JEWETT (Moses<sup>10214</sup>, James<sup>10207</sup>), was born in Westport, Me., Feb. 11, 1832. He married May 1, 1859, Anna Maria Greenleaf, daughter of William and Louisa M. (Tarbox) Greenleaf of Westport. She was born in Westport Aug. 13, 1837, and died in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 13, 1887. He was a sea captain and resided in Westport and Bath, Me., and Bristol, R. I. He died in Honolulu, H. I., June 4, 1879.

*Children:*

10362 James Richard, born in Westport, Me., March 14, 1862. He resided in Rhode Island until 1880, when he entered Harvard College, where he was graduated in 1884. From 1884 to 1887 he held a fellowship from Harvard, spending the time in study in the Orient, mostly in Syria. For one year, 1887-8, he was instructor at Harvard. In 1888 he went abroad again and matriculated at the University of Strasburg, Germany, where in 1890 he received the degree of Ph.D., the title of his doctors' thesis being "Arabic Proverbs and Proverbial Phrases." On his return to the United States he was called to Brown University as associate professor, where he remained from 1890 to 1895. In 1895 Prof. Jewett was called to the University of Minnesota, which position he held until 1902, when he became professor of the Arabic language and literature at the University of Chicago. He is a member of the American Oriental Society and has written various contributions to journals on subjects connected with his specialty.

10363 Mary Louise, born in Bath, Me., July 29, 1867; married John James Mitchell.\*

10364 George Formosa, born in the Strait of Formosa, Jan. 9, 1870; married Jan. 14, 1905, Frances Forsyth of Chicago, Ill. He is a bank teller and resides in Chicago.

10270 CAPT. TURNER MCKENNEY JEWETT (William<sup>10215</sup>, James<sup>10207</sup>), was born in Westport, Me., June 1, 1826. He married there March 14, 1853, Rachel Jane Perkins, daughter of Nathaniel and Naomi (McKenney) Perkins. He was a sea captain, but has retired, and now resides in South Portland, Me.

*Children:*

- 10365 William Elbridge, born in Westport, Me., May 3, 1853; died there April 13, 1858.  
 10366 Alfred Perkins, born in Westport, Me., Jan. 2, 1855; married Aug. 18, 1880, Lucy Betts, and resides in South Portland, Me.  
 10367 Fred Scott, born in Westport, Me., Jan. 12, 1857; married June 12, 1886, Flora Gardiner. Resides in South Portland, Me.  
 10368 William Horace, born in Phipsbury, Me., Oct. 18, 1862; married Sept. 21, 1887, Etta Upton and resides in South Portland.  
 10369 Carrie Etta, born in Phipsburg, Me., Sept. 17, 1865; married March 17, 1886, George Pierce, and resides in South Portland.  
 10370 Della May, born in Phipsburg, Me., June 29, 1870. Resides in South Portland.

10276 WILLIAM ELBRIDGE JEWETT (William<sup>10215</sup>, James<sup>10207</sup>), was born in Westport, Me., Sept. 6, 1840. He married Jan. 11, 1868, Mary Hodgdon of Westport, where they reside.

*Children:*

- 10371 Ruth Isabelle, born ——. .  
 10372 Ida May, born ——. .  
 10373 Samie Florence, born ——. .  
 10374 Parkman Franklin, born Aug. 28, 1878.

10280 CAPT. CLARK BLAKE JEWETT (Daniel<sup>10216</sup>, James<sup>10208</sup>, James<sup>10207</sup>), was born in Westport, Me., ——. He married Olive Tarbox Jewett. (See 10305.) They reside in Portland, Me.

*Children:*

- 10375 Josephine T., born ——; married Fred McIntyre of South Portland, Me. Three children, Lincoln Jewett, Clark B., and Dana L.  
 10376 Rosina L., born ——. .  
 10377 Abbie H., born ——. .  
 10378 Pearl, born ——; died ——. .  
 10379 Charles A., born ——. .

10286 JONAS H. JEWETT (Florence<sup>10217</sup>, James<sup>10208</sup>, James<sup>10207</sup>), was born in Westport, Me., ——. He married Louisa McKenney of Westport, and resides there.

*Children, born in Westport, Me.:*

- 10380 Percy O., born \_\_\_\_.
- 10381 Marion, born \_\_\_\_.
- 10382 Florence, born \_\_\_\_.
- 10383 Hyland Morris, born Aug. 5, 1874; married in Portsmouth, N. H., July 15, 1879, Annie Octavia Farrar of Houlton, Me., daughter of Charles William and Jemima (Lindsey) Farrar of Amity, Me. Mr. Jewett is a marine engineer. Two children, born in Bath, Me., Morris Hyland, born May 30, 1899, and Pauline Louise, born March 10, 1901, died March 21, 1901.

10301 ADELINE JEWETT (James M.<sup>10219</sup>, James<sup>10208</sup>, James<sup>10207</sup>), was born in Westport, Me., Sept. 22, 1834. She married there July 23, 1854, Capt. Hiram A. Bailey, who was born in Westport Oct. 9, 1830, son of Silas and Abigail (Webber) Bailey. He was a sea captain and settled in Westport. About 1876 they removed to Franklin, Mass., where he died from a cancer Aug. 21, 1889. She resides there.

*Children, born in Westport, Me.:*

- 10384 Charles Jewett, born May 3, 1855. He died in Jacksonville, Fla., in 1873.
- 10385 Emma Laura, born April 20, 1857; married April 10, 1880, Frank M. Osgood of Franklin, Mass. They reside in Norfolk, Mass. Four children, Ralph, Myra, Delia Clark, and Hiram Bailey.
- 10386 Amos Franklin, born Dec. 10, 1860; married Alice F. Osgood Jan. 1, 1896, and resides in Lynn, Mass.
- 10387 Sewall Watson, born July 15, 1863. Resides in Portland, Ore., unm.
- 10388 Delia Margaret, born May 5, 1866; died in Franklin, Mass., Nov. 23, 1889, unm.
- 10389 Elvina Knight, born Jan. 29, 1868. Resides in Danvers, Mass., unm.
- 10390 Alice Maria Tarbox, born Oct. 7, 1869. Resides in Franklin, Mass., unm.

10302 CAPT. AMOS M. JEWETT (James M.<sup>10219</sup>, James<sup>10208</sup>, James<sup>10207</sup>), was born in Westport, Me., Sept. 26, 1836. He married in Boston, Mass., Dec. 19, 1860, Mary Jane Baker, daughter of Nehemiah and Julia Ann (Clary) Baker. She was born in Georgetown, Me., Oct. 12, 1841, and died there from typhoid fever Aug. 28, 1864. He married second, in New Castle, Me., in 1867, Mary F. Shattuck, who was born in New Castle Aug. 20, 1844, daughter of David and Mercy (Greenleaf) Shattuck. Capt. Jewett followed the sea for many years as captain; has now retired and resides in Westport.

*Child by first wife:*

- 10391 Jennie Baker, born in Westport, Me., March 31, 1864; married in Damariscotta, Me., June 28, 1882, James Henry Knight, who

who was born in Westport Nov. 19, 1856, son of Jonas S. and Susan P. (Parsons) Knight. They reside in Westport, where he is a farmer. Three children, Amos Jewett, born Jan. 2, 1888; Byron Baker, born Dec. 8, 1888, and Burnham, born Aug. 27, 1899.

*Children by second wife:*

- 10392 Harry L., born in Westport, Me., July 11, 1869; married in Lewiston, Me., Oct. 28, 1893, Wilda E. Marston, daughter of Bravity and Caroline (Graffam) Marston. They reside in Mechanics Falls, Me., where he is a teamster. One child, Harold L., born April 4, 1895.
- 10393 Frank B., born in Westport, Me., Aug. 6, 1871.
- 10394 James, born in South Portland, Me., Feb. 19, 1881; died in Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 5, 1902.

10304 CAPT. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JEWETT (James M.<sup>10219</sup>, James<sup>10208</sup>, James<sup>10207</sup>), was born in Westport, Me., June 3, 1841. He married there June 15, 1863, Alice Maria Tarbox (see 10241). She died in Westport May 2, 1895. He married second, in Westport, Jan. 10, 1900, Melvena Wheeler (Rhines) Abbott, who was born in Alna, Me., March 7, 1840, widow of Charles H. Abbott and daughter of James and Margaret Rhines. Capt. Jewett is a general speculator and resides in Westport and Bath, Me.

*Children, born in Westport, Me., all by first wife:*

- 10395 Alfred Franklin, born Nov. 29, 1863; married in Richmond, Me., June 1, 1891, Eva J. Dickson, daughter of George and Mercia (Hodgdon) Dickson. They reside in Bath, Me. Two children, George Vernald, born Dec. —, 1892, and Alice Dorothy, born Jan. 31, 1896.
- 10396 Carrie Maria, born Aug. 1, 1865; married in Boston, Mass., Nov. 15, 1899, Rev. Lyman Herbert Merrill, son of Jacob Merrill. They reside in Woodsville, N. H. Two children, Jacob Franklin, born Aug. 15, 1900, and Alice Maria, born May —, 1903.
- 10397 James Milton, born July 17, 1867; married in Bath, Me., Jan. 30, 1896, Grace Amanda Pierce (see 10350). She died about 1899. Mr. Jewett resides in Westport, Me., where he is a marine engineer. One child, Gladys Lydia, born Sept. 18, 1897.
- 10398 Georgia Alice, born Oct. 6, 1869; married in Damariscotta, Me., Jan. 19, 1889, Rev. Vinal Everett Hills (see 10427). They reside in Gumboro, Del. Three children, Benjamin Oscar, born in Westport, Me., Oct. 10, 1889; Georgia Phebe, born in Randolph, Me., Feb. 6, 1893, and Vinal Everett, born in Union, Me., Feb. 14, 1898.
- 10399 Frederick Standish, born May 28, 1878; married Aug. 1, 1903,



Sarah Jeffery of Central Falls, R. I. They reside in Central Falls.

10308 ARAMEDA SNOW JEWETT (James M.<sup>10219</sup>, James<sup>10208</sup>, James<sup>10207</sup>), was born in Westport, Me., Nov. 29, 1854. She married Arnold Carter Stacy of Bath, Me., son of John S. and Tryphosa (Whitcomb) Stacy. He died in 1885 and she married second, in 1890, George Bertram Richardson of Bath.

*Children, born in Bath, Me. By first husband:*

- 10400 Clara Belle, born —; died aged 3 years.
- 10401 Willard Alberton, born —, 1875; married Mary Dowling.
- 10402 Ella May, born Feb. 24, 1878; married Lyman Swett.
- 10403 Arnold Carter, born Aug. —, 1880.
- 10404 Ida Mabel Gove, born Feb. 28, 1884; married in Milford, Mass., Oct. 12, 1900, Zephaniah Craddock of England, who was born Oct. 29, 1876, son of James and Annie Louise Craddock. They reside in Bath. One child, Hanson Leroy, born Aug. 14, 1902.

*By second husband:*

- 10405 Earl Sumner, born April 5, 1891.
- 10406 Edith Iowa, born Aug. 5, 1893.
- 10407 Bernice Meriam, born —, 1895.
- 10408 George Dewey, born —, 1898.

10311 CAPT. CHANDLER M. JEWETT (Charles M.<sup>10220</sup>, James<sup>10208</sup>, James<sup>10207</sup>), was born in Georgetown, Me., Jan. 5, 1839. At the age of eight years he began going to sea with his father, and at the age of twenty-three years became master of a vessel. In 1864, on his passage from Prince Edwards Island, he was captured by the Confederate ship *Tallapossa*; his vessel was scuttled and he with his crew were sent home on parole. Capt. Jewett was master and part owner of the sunken vessel and lost all he had. He soon had another ship and continued to follow the sea until 1884, when he retired and settled on a farm in Georgetown, where he cared for his father and mother until their death. He is a member of the Masonic Order and now resides in Riggsville, Me.

He married in Georgetown April 13, 1864, Ellen N. Beale, daughter of Samuel L. and Rachel (Farr) Beale. She with their child died from diphtheria in 1865 while Capt. Jewett was away on a voyage. He married second, in Georgetown, April 8, 1868, Ella J. Chase, daughter of William E. and Jane (Dearborn) Chase.

*Child by first wife:*

- 10409 Sumner L., born in Georgetown, Me., June 25, 1865; died July 3, 1865.

*Children by second wife, born in Georgetown, Me.:*

- 10410 Eugene C., born Nov. 7, 1869; married Theoda Trowbridge.  
 10411 Alice D., born Aug. 3, 1871; married William E. Higgins and resides in Portland, Me.  
 10412 Emmet E., born Oct. 8, 1875; died Aug. 28, 1877.  
 10413 Marion M., born Feb. 13, 1878.  
 10414 Arthur C., born July 10, 1882.  
 10415 Irving M., born Dec. 15, 1884.  
 10416 Ginevia A., born Feb. 23, 1886.  
 10417 Harold E., born Nov. 1, 1888.  
 10418 Stanley B. (twin), born Feb. 23, 1890.  
 10419 Wesley M. (twin), born Feb. 23, 1890.

10313 ALICE D. JEWETT (Charles M.<sup>10220</sup>, James<sup>10208</sup>, James<sup>10207</sup>), was born in Georgetown, Me., Sept. 28, 1843. She married there Jan. 1, 1863, Llewellyn Lithgow Dunton, son of Simon and Eunice (Lunday) Dunton. He was a shoemaker and later a baker. He died ——. She resides in Campbell, Cal.

*Children:*

- 10420 Agnes Leland, born in Westport, Me., Feb. 26, 1866; married in Haverhill, Mass., March 30, 1884, William Wallace Currin, who was born in Meridith, N. H., April 19, 1864. They reside in San Jose, Cal., where he is a rancher. One child, Rexford Hartly.  
 10421 Ellen Jewett, born in Woolwich, Me., Jan. 29, 1868; married Dr. Frank Hambleton, a dentist, who was born in Lafayette, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1865. They reside in Lower Lake, Cal.

10315 LUCILLA A. JEWETT (Charles M.<sup>10220</sup>, James<sup>10208</sup>, James<sup>10207</sup>), was born in Georgetown, Me., Jan. 11, 1848. She married in Woolwich, Me., Feb. 21, 1867, Capt. George B. Dunton, son of Abner T. and E. Jane (Brookins) Dunton. He sailed a packet between Boothbay and Portland, Me., for 25 years, after which he ran a steamer over the same route for three years, and later was pilot of the steamer *Lincoln* running between Boston, Mass., and Bath, Me. He died March 12, 1900. Mrs. Dunton resides in Boothbay.

*Children, born in Boothbay, Me.:*

- 10422 Harris D., born Aug. 1, 1868; married Fozena Fountaine of St. Paul, Minn. He was graduated from the University of Maine in the class of 1890 and now is a draughtsman with the General Electric Co., of Schenectady, N. Y. Three children, Blanche Lucilla, born in St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 26, 1893; George Henry, born in Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 6, 1901, and Florence Maria, born Oct. 31, 1902.  
 10423 Maude May, born Sept. 21, 1878; resides in Cambridge, Mass., unm.





EVA RICHARD (JEWETT) SCHWEPPE



- 10424 Benjamin W., born March 21, 1881. He is Quarter-master of the steamer *Mohegan* on the route between Portland and Rockland, Me.; unm.

10333 MARY ALMATIA MAHONEY (Mary<sup>10227</sup>, Mary<sup>10209</sup>, James<sup>10207</sup>), was born in Searsmont, Me., Feb. 27, 1839. She married there —, 1862, Oscar Hills, who was born in East Northport, Me., Sept. 10, 1837. He was a school teacher and farmer and died in Northport, Me., June 17, 1903. She died there Dec. 16, 1903.

*Children, born in Northport, Me.:*

- 10425 Cleone Tukesbury, born March 9, 1863; married Orrin Whitmore and resides in Northport.  
 10426 Josie Maude, born June 10, 1865; married George A. Crockett and resides in Seattle, Wash.  
 10427 Vinal Everett, born Dec. 30, 1866; married Georgia Jewett (see 10398).  
 10428 Henry Gardner, born May 2, 1868; married Pearl Knowlton. Residence, Northport.  
 10429 Isaac Spencer, born June 23, 1871; married Lou Carter. Residence, Northport.  
 10430 Esther Gardner (twin), born Jan. 15, 1876; married Charles Pendleton. Residence, Boston, Mass.  
 10431 Adela Fuller (twin), born Jan. 15, 1876. Resides in Boston, unmarried.

10361 EVA RICHARD JEWETT (James R.<sup>10258</sup>, Moses<sup>10214</sup>, James<sup>10207</sup>), was born Nov. 22, 1852. She married Sept. 17, 1873, William Eugene Schweppe, formerly a noted merchant of St. Louis, Mo. The Schweppe mansion in St. Louis was one of the most palatial of the past, and is said to contain the second finest collection of art in that city. They now reside in Ocean Park, Cal. Mrs. Schweppe's photograph appears on the opposite page.

*Children:*

- 10432 William Haskell, born —; married Emily Bickham Wilt of Dayton, Ohio. He is a graduate of Harvard University and now is one of the most prominent younger real estate dealers in Los Angeles, Cal.  
 10433 Richard Jewett, born —. He is a graduate of Yale College; was member of the Yale navy and leader in athletics of that college. He is now a resident of Central America and is general manager and director of the United Fruit Co., an organization whose employes number 7,000 and with a capital of \$30,000,000.  
 10434 Charles Hodgdon, born —. He is a graduate of Harvard University and served as manager of the athletic association of that

- college for the greater part of his college course. He is now manager of the Chicago branch of Lee & Co., bankers of Boston.
- 10435 Eugene Poynter, born ——. He is a resident of Central America and is assistant manager of the United Fruit Co.
- 10436 Eva Virginia, born ——. She has been called one of the most beautiful girls in America.
- 10437 Courtney Bradstreet, born ——. He is assistant cashier of a New York Bank.
- 10438 Priscilla, born ——. She has a very notable taste for art and is considered a critic.

10363 MARY LOUISE JEWETT (George W.<sup>10200</sup>, Moses<sup>10212</sup>, James<sup>10207</sup>), was born in Bath, Me., July 29, 1867. She married Feb. —, 1890, John James Mitchell, who was born in Alton, Ill., Nov. 3, 1853, son of William Hamilton and Anne N. (Kelley) Mitchell. They reside in Chicago, Ill., where he is President of the Illinois Trust and Savings Bank, one of the greatest financial institutions in the country outside of New York. Mr. Mitchell is well known in the financial world on account of being behind so many of the large financial deals and is called by many of the newspapers, the J. Pierpont Morgan of Chicago.

*Children:*

- 10439 Gwendolyn, born May 30, 1892.
- 10440 William Hamilton, born Jan. 31, 1895.
- 10441 John James, born April 28, 1897.
- 10442 Clarence Buckingham, born Sept. 14, 1899.
- 10443 Louise Jewett, born Jan. 17, 1904.

10444 MARK JEWETT. He resided for many years in New Hampshire and is said to have been a soldier in the Revolution. He removed to Ohio and died in or near Stubenville about 1850. He had at least one child, viz.,

- 10445 Barzillai, born in Concord, N. H., Aug. 1, 1779; married Rebecca Jane Todd.\*

10445 BARZILLAI JEWETT (Mark<sup>10444</sup>), was born in Concord, N. H., Aug. 1, 1779. He married in Stubenville, Ohio, Rebecca Jane Todd, who was born April 28, 1800, and died Sept. 10, 1875. He died near Ot-tawa, Ill., Jan. 7, 1870.

*Children, born in Stubenville, Ohio:*

- 10446 Edward Lewis, born May 8, 1821; married in Cincinnati, Ohio, Margaret Shouse, who was born in Ohio in 1832, daughter of

Peter Shousc. He was a steamboat engineer. They had at least two children, viz., Harry, who lives in Olathe, Kan., and George E., who married Katharine Bertsche, daughter of John and Mollie (Magollen) Bertsche. They reside in Dayton, Wash., where he is a retired farmer.

- 10447 Eliza Jane, born May 28, 1823; married — Nease. They had at least one child, viz., Garrett. She died Jan. 1, 1863.
- 10448 William T., born Feb. 1, 1825; married Hetty Beaty Brown.\*
- 10449 Decatur, born Oct. 16, 1826; married Alice Weaver. He died in Cincinnati, Ohio. One child, Florence. She resides in Cincinnati.
- 10450 Arthur W., born Oct. 22, 1828; married Laura Ann Nease.\*
- 10451 Otis Gilman, born Oct. 29, 1830; died in infancy.
- 10452 Josephine, born April 5, 1834; died in infancy.
- 10453 Jasper, born March 12, 1838. He resides in Wichita, Kan.

10448 WILLIAM T. JEWETT (Barzillai<sup>10445</sup>, Mark<sup>10444</sup>), was born in Stubenville, Ohio, Feb. 1, 1825. He married there, in 1846, Hetty Beaty Brown, who was born in Stubenville Sept. 17, 1828. He died Oct. 23, 1898.

*Children:*

- 10454 Edward Barzillai, born in Stubenville, Ohio, Dec. 11, 1847. He married in Wichita, Kan., July 15, 1880, Mary Florence Pollock. They reside in Wichita. Mr. Jewett is warden of the Penitentiary. One child, Earle B., born June 7, 1883; died Dec. 7, 1900.
- 10455 Albert Homer, born May 18, 1849; married Bessie Ferguson, who died Aug. —, 1899. He married again and resides near Dayton, Wash. Four children by first wife, viz., Willie T., who died in infancy; Edward Homer, born Sept. —, 1880; Howard, who died in infancy, and Hetty, born June 20, 1886. He also has two children by second wife.
- 10456 Josephine, born Dec. 24, 1850; married Nov. 11, 1874, W. C. Williams. She married second, Frank Arment. By first husband she had one child, Bertha, who married Frank Hatfield. Three children by second husband, May; Newton; and Leslie, born June 7, 1883, who resides in Sedgwick City, Kan.
- 10457 Harry, born in Stubenville, Ohio, March 4, 1854; died in infancy.
- 10458 Rebecca Jane, born in Stubenville, Ohio, June 23, 1856; married Dec. 27, 1876, Andrew K. Hargett. They are both dead. Three children, Harry, born Oct. 21, 1882; Grace, born Feb. 28, 1885, and Keith, born Jan. 29, 1891, died May 9, 1891.
- 10459 Lillian B., born in Ottawa, Ill., Dec. 14, 1859. She married in Wichita, Kan., William H. Feighner, who died May 8, 1898. She resides in Marion, Ind. Three children, Nellie, born Jan. 7,

- 1883; William Jewett, born Jan. 22, 1888, and Jessie, born Aug. 29, 1889.
- 10460 Martha, born in Ottawa, Ill., Oct. 21, 1861; married March 13, 1882, James McCabe. Two children, Francis William, born Feb. 8, 1883; and Ruth, born Dec. 12, 1886.
- 10461 Charley, born in Ottawa, Ill., Aug. 4, 1864; died in infancy.
- 10462 Minnie, born in Ottawa, Ill., Nov. 21, 1864; married Sept. 1, 1886, Harry B. Allen; s. p.
- 10463 Grace, born in Moultrie Co., Ill., Nov. 12, 1869; married June 4, 1896, Gerald Volk; s. p.

10450 ARTHUR W. JEWETT (Barzillai<sup>10445</sup>, Mark<sup>10444</sup>), was born in Stubenville, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1828. He married Oct. 23, 1850, Laura Ann Nease, who died Sept. 9, 1902. He died Feb. 1, 1894.

*Children:*

- 10464 Hetty Levonia, born Nov. 6, 1851; married April 17, 1878, Samuel Parr.
- 10465 Lorenzo M., born Sept. 11, 1853; married Laura Roberman.\*
- 10466 Lucetta M., born Dec. 15, 1856; married March 8, 1877, Lawrence Russell.
- 10467 Luella M., born April 4, 1859; married Sept. —, 1894, Charles Morse.
- 10468 Colonal E., born Aug. 4, 1863; married Oct. 2, 1895, Mabel Smith. Two children, Olin S., born Nov. 28, 1896, and Elmer E., born Dec. 2, 1901.
- 10469 Julia Alice, born Feb. 6, 1873; died Dec. 12, 1877.

10465 LORENZO M. JEWETT (Arthur W.<sup>10450</sup>, Barzillai<sup>10445</sup>, Mark<sup>10444</sup>), was born Sept. 11, 1853. He married Nov. 13, 1884, Laura Roberman and resides in De Soto, Kan.

*Children:*

- 10470 Kate A., born April 3, 1886.
- 10471 Patience, born Jan. 22, 1888.
- 10472 Anna, born March 6, 1890.
- 10473 Zella, born April 14, 1892.
- 10474 John Mark, born Feb. 11, 1896.

10475 MOSES JEWETT, was born in Hollis, N. H. He married Eunice Andrews, who died in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1832. He married second, Mrs. Adaline Adams. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and cooper and resided in Newburg and Cleveland. He died in 1850.



*Child by first wife:*

- 10476 Alvah A., born in Cleveland, Ohio, ———; married Cynthia Ann Rhoades.\*  
Perhaps others.

10476 ALVAH A. JEWETT (Moses<sup>10475</sup>), was born in Cleveland, Ohio, ———. He married there Oct. 30, 1844, Cynthia Ann Rhoades, daughter of Oliver and Cynthia (Tibbits) Rhoades. She died in Cleveland July 24, 1887. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and resides in Cleveland.

*Children, born in Cleveland, Ohio:*

- 10477 Ida Maria, born June 20, 1848; married Jan. 25, 1869, Alvin Smith Gates and resides in Cleveland. One child, Cora Elsie, born Oct. 24, 1870; died Oct. 26, 1876.
- 10478 Allin Rhoades, born July 20, 1850; married Myra Young and resides in Chicago, Ill.
- 10479 George Eddy, born Aug. 6, 1852; married May 2, 1876, Frances Hall and resides in Cleveland.
- 10480 Clara Jane, born Sept. 2, 1855; married Dec. 24, 1876, Clarence Howe Burgess. They reside in Cleveland. Two children, Frank Eric, born Nov. 14, 1879, and Harry Stockwell, born Nov. 17, 1884.
- 10481 Alvah Porter, born Oct. 14, 1858. Resides in Cleveland, unmarried.
- 10482 Cynthia Ann, born Dec. 20, 1862; married May 24, 1883, Charles Lincoln Dennis. They reside in Cleveland. Seven children, Alvah Jewett, born April 2, 1884; Florence Lottie, born Dec. 13, 1886; John Howard, born Dec. 17, 1888; Rhoades, born July 27, 1890; Helen Maria, born Oct. 20, 1892; Ada Louise, born Jan. 12, 1894, and Clara, born March 4, 1896.

10483 MOSES C. JEWETT, was born in Windsor, Vt., Feb. 11, 1815. He married there, about 1843, Mary Ann Wakefield, who was born in Waittsville, Vt., Dec. 5, 1819, daughter of John and Laura Wakefield. They settled in Windsor and soon removed to Alexandria, N. Y., where he purchased 160 acres of land. Before her death Mrs. Jewett said, "I could spin a long yarn of the hardships incident to moving from a country where we had the comforts and conveniences of life, and settling in a new one, which but a few years since was a wilderness. We were young and hopeful and rather enjoyed the adventure. We came in a two-horse sleigh 300 miles, the snow most of the way was six feet deep. It was the last of February, 1846, and we were ten days on the way." Mrs. Jewett died May 13, 1899. He died Jan. 7, 1888. Mr. Jewett had six brothers and two sisters. Among them was Chauncey, who died in Oregon, unmarried; Erastus, who lived on the old homestead, and died leaving two daughters, viz., Mrs. Emma Ayers and

Addie; Frederick, who lived in Claremont, Vt.; John W., and Mrs. Eliza Miller.

*Children, born in Alexandria, N. Y., except first:*

- 10484 Laura Ann, born in Windsor, Vt., Sept. 3, 1844; married, in 1869, J. M. Dygert. Married (2d) Henry M. Forester of Hammond, N. Y.
- 10485 Henriette A., born June 12, 1846; married Nov. —, 1869, Hubbard Zoller and resides in Grant's Pass, Ore.
- 10486 Emma J., born June 4, 1844; died June 29, 1862.
- 10487 Marcus John, born April 21, 1855; married in Alexandria Sept. 10, 1879, Elizabeth Ann Marklie, daughter of Frank H. and Elizabeth (Betz) Marklie. They reside in Redwood, N. Y., where he is dealer in raw furs. Five children, born in Alexandria, N. Y., viz., Frank Garfield, born Aug. 14, 1880, married Sept. 30, 1903, Edith Reynolds; Morris, born Nov. 4, 1882; Ina C., born May 11, 1885; John Carl, born April 12, 1888, and Ray L., born April 12, 1893.
- 10488 Marion S., born June 17, 1857; married Oct. 16, 1878, Jacob Myron Zoller, who was born Feb. 15, 1855, son of Henry and Mary Samantha (Brown) Zoller. They reside in Redwood, N. Y., where he is a hotel clerk. Three children, Guy J., born April 10, 1881; Glenn M., born July 18, 1891, and Clara H., born Jan. 3, 1895, died Jan. 14, 1898.
- 10489 Charles E., born Aug. 15, 1859; died Aug. 28, 1860.

10490 MUNNIS W. JEWETT, was born in Wardsboro, Vt., Oct. 27, 1802. He married in Ellington, Conn., in 1829, Louisa Ferry, daughter of John Ferry of Monson, Mass. She was born in Monson Sept. 29, 1811, and died there July 10, 1897. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and died in South Wilbraham (now Hamden), Mass., July 24, 1873.

*Children:*

- 10491 Henry, born Sept. 12, 1830; died in 1855.
- 10492 Lester, born Feb. 22, 1834; died Feb. 16, 1837.
- 10493 Angeline Lucy, born Dec. 29, 1835.
- 10494 Ellen, born April 12, 1839; died April 22, 1843.
- 10495 Thomas, born April 7, 1843; died April 7, 1893.
- 10496 Elmer, born March 5, 1846. He enlisted for the Civil War from Wilbraham, Mass., Dec. 18, 1863, in Co. I, 27th Mass. Regt.; was taken prisoner and died in Andersonville Prison Sept. 28, 1864. The number of his grave in Andersonville is 9951.
- 10497 Maria, born June 2, 1848.

10498 Marcia Minerva, born Feb. 23, 1852.

10499 Charles Laban, born in Monson, Mass., March 16, 1854; married there Nov. 29, 1880, Viloa Sophronia Bradway, who was born in Monson, daughter of John Dwight and Sophronia Bradway. They reside in Monson, where he is a school teacher. Three children, born there, viz., Raymond, born Aug. 29, 1881, and resides in Los Angeles, Cal.; Paul Norris, born Oct. 3, 1884, a bank clerk in Boston, and Roy Harmon, born May 8, 1888, resides in Porterville, Cal.

10500 NATHAN JEWETT, was born in East Haddam or North Lyme, Conn., in 1783. He married in 1808, Electa Fox, who was born Dec. 8, 1788, daughter of Moses and Caroline (Mack) Fox, of North Lyme. Mr. Jewett was a ship carpenter and a maker of combs in Boston, Mass., in 1808 and 1809, his bride living in East Haddam. In October, 1809, he visited the banks of the Connecticut River in Massachusetts with the intention of purchasing a farm there, but failed to locate. In 1811, with his family, he migrated to Pennsylvania and settled in the township of Bridgewater, in Susquehanna County, where he continued to make his home until his death. He built a log house, which they occupied until 1822, when the frame house now owned by their grandson, Nathan R., was constructed. He died in 1861. Mrs. Jewett was an unusual woman, of a highly religious temperament. Despite a limited education, she was a lover of classic literature and found time to read with diligence such works as Homer and Virgil, although the wife of a pioneer farmer and mother of nine children. An acrostic she composed upon her husband's name reads:

"Not all those orbs that high in splendor roll  
And all the wealth that's known from pole to pole  
(Though hills were silver and though rocks were gold)  
Half weigh in price the worth of thine own soul.  
Ask then, that God, who gives the stars to burn,  
Nor ever did a humble suppliant spurn,  
Just how to make thy soul's election sure,  
Eternal wealth, how thou mayest best secure,  
Wake then to duty and without delay  
Engage with might the gospel to obey  
That, when the trump through heaven and earth shall sound  
Thou mayest in robes of spotless white be found.  
"Brooklyn, Nov. 9, 1834."

She died Feb. 23, 1865.

*Children:*

10501 Francis, born Jan. or Feb. —, 1809. He sailed for the port of a Southern state, about 1830, and was never heard of again; supposed to have died in New Orleans.



- 10502 Rodney, born in East Haddam, Conn., Aug. 3, 1810; married (1st) Sally Maria Bailey; (2d) Sarah B. Kennard.\*
- 10503 Elizabeth, born in Bridgewater, Pa., Jan. 5, 1816; married Alfred Wolcott Mack.\*
- 10504 David, born in Bridgewater, Pa., —; died aged 4 months.
- 10505 Allen, born in Bridgewater, Pa., July 8, 1819; married Joanna Passmore.\*
- 10506 Caroline, born in Bridgewater, Pa., in 1821; died in 1825.
- 10507 Henry, born in Bridgewater, Pa., in 1823; died in 1827.
- 10508 Lavinia, born in Bridgewater, Pa., June 24, 1825; a school teacher of wide reputation; died in Barre, N. Y., March 16, 1886, unmarried.
- 10509 Amanda, born in Bridgewater, Pa., in 1828; died in 1833.

10502 RODNEY JEWETT (Nathan<sup>10500</sup>), was born in East Haddam, Conn., Aug. 3, 1810. He married in 1836, Sally Maria Bailey, who was born Oct. 3, 1813, daughter of Frederick and Mary (called Polly) (Witter) Bailey of Brooklyn, Pa. She died Feb. 16, 1851. He married second, in 1852, Sarah B. Kennard, daughter of Abraham and Sally (Bird) Kennard. Mr. Jewett was a farmer in Bridgewater, Pa. He died in Montrose, Pa., Feb. 26, 1877; his widow died there about 1889.

*Children, born in Bridgewater, Pa. All by first wife:*

- 10510 Mary Electa, born Jan. —, 1837. She was run over by a farm cart when a young girl and crippled for life. Married (1st) the Rev. Charles Wesley Blake, who died March 17, 1893; married (2d), Jan. 1, 1902, Jason S. Wright of Brooklyn, son of Samuel and Sarah (Squires) Wright. His first wife was Ella E., daughter of Hiram C. and Maria (Watrous) Guernsey, and widow of George F. Newton, who died without living issue. They reside in Brooklyn, Pa., s. p.
- 10511 Nathan Rodney, born June 20, 1839; married Ambrosia Salome Van Housen.\*
- 10512 Jane Ursula, born —; married Jan. 21, 1864, the Hon. Benson Wood, who was born in Bridgewater March 31, 1839, son of Peleg and Esther (Fox) Wood of Bridgewater. They are first cousins. He has been a member of Congress from his district; a lawyer in Effingham, Ill. No issue.
- 10513 Harriet Elizabeth, born Sept. 23, 1842; married Nov. 21, 1866, Jonathan F. Gardner, who was born Oct. 19, 1836. He is a farmer in Bridgewater. She died there April 19, 1900. Four children, Annie, born Aug. 25, 1867, died —, 1875; Benson, born in 1870, died in 1875; William Jewett, born in 1877, and Jonathan F., born in 1880.
- 10514 Gertrude Eliza, born July 29, 1844; married H. Webster Bardwell.\*



- 10515 Lavinia Adaline, born Oct. 24, 1846; married Jan. 13, 1869, William H. Stark. He is a farmer just outside of Montrose, Pa. Three children, Rodney Jewett, born July 24, 1870; Daniel Gardner, born May 5, 1873, married Feb. 8, 1898, Ruth Ann Forest, who was born June 8, 1873, and resides in Montrose; and Mary, born Sept. 29, 1877.
- 10516 Frederick Bailey, born Aug. 5, 184—; married (1st) Henrietta L. Phinney, daughter of P. and Rebecca (Brush) Phinney of New Milford, Pa. She died about 1901. He married (2d) a widow of Brooklyn. He is a farmer in Bridgewater and Brooklyn; s. p.

10503 ELIZABETH JEWETT (Nathan<sup>10500</sup>), was born in Bridgewater, Pa., Jan. 5, 1816. She married there, Sept. 13, 1834, Alfred Wolcott Mack, who was born in Lyme, Conn., Dec. 2, 1807, son of Elisha and Taphena (Lord) Mack of Brooklyn, Pa., and descendant of John Mack, 1669, first of Lyme; great-grandson of Gov. Roger Wolcott of Conn.

They removed from Brooklyn to Western New York in 1843 and settled in Barre, Orleans Co., where he was a master builder and farmer. His homestead, "Crescent Terrace Place," being one of the finest in the town. He died in Barre Aug. 15, 1884. Mrs. Mack died there Jan. 27, 1901.

*Children, born in Brooklyn, Pa., except last:*

- 10517 Ellen Elizabeth, born Sept. 6, 1835; married Eugene Spencer Starling.\*
- 10518 Lavinia Jewett, born May 30, 1840; married Stephen D. Skinner.\*
- 10519 Caroline Electa, born in Barre, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1849. Resides on her father's homestead, unmarried.

10505 ALLEN JEWETT (Nathan<sup>10500</sup>), was born in Bridgewater, Pa., July 8, 1819. He married Dec. 23, 1845, Joanna Passmore, who was born Sept. 24, 1816. Mr. Jewett enlisted from Brooklyn, Pa., in the Union Army; died from wounds received in the battle of Beverly Ford, in the hospital at Alexandria, Va., June 23, 1863. Mrs. Jewett died May 1, 1887.

*Children:*

- 10520 Allen Stanley, born May 21, 1847; married Leone Kinney. He was a store keeper in Rome, Pa., until ruined by fire, when he removed to the West. No issue.
- 10521 Elizabeth E., born Oct. 31, 1849; married in Sept., 1878, Leslie Random Browning, who was born May 11, 1845. He is a store keeper in Rome, Pa. One child, Elizabeth, born in 1881.

10511 NATHAN RODNEY JEWETT (Rodney<sup>10502</sup>, Nathan<sup>10500</sup>), was born in Bridgewater, Pa., June 20, 1839. He married July 1, 1860, Ambrosia Salome Van Housen, who was born Aug. 8, 1838, daughter of

William and Frances (Ford) Van Housen of New Milford, Pa. He is a farmer on the homestead of his grandfather in Bridgewater.

*Children:*

- 10522 Minnie Viola, born April 25, 1861; died April 20, 1862.
- 10523 Mary Gertrude, born Feb. 12, 1863; married Dec. 25, 1888, Friend Leander Richardson, who was born Feb. 2, 1851. They reside in Heart Lake, Pa. Four children, Nathan Jewett, born Oct. 31, 1889; Archibald Benjamin, born Dec. 2, 1892; Margaret Salome, born May 27, 1894; and Agnes Gertrude, born March 18, 1898.
- 10524 Bailey Rodney, born Dec. 28, 1864; married June 23, 1891, Hattie Marion Baldwin, who was born June 21, 1872. They reside in Brooklyn, Pa. Four children, Charles Nathan, born March 22, 1892; Roy Eugene, born July 24, 1893; Rodney Benson, born March 15, 1895, and Marion Hattie, born Sept. 3, 1897.
- 10525 Benjamin Lynn, born May 25, 1869; married Dec. 12, 1891, Jennie Catterson. One child, Floyd Lynn, born July 10, 1897.
- 10526 Agnes Eliza, born July 29, 1870; married Feb. 13, 1890, David Houghlan Catterson. Three children, Harry Merle, born June 13, 1892; Minnie Salome, born Aug. 4, 1895, and Mary Jane, born Nov. 8, 1897.
- 10527 Audrey Salome, born March 27, 1884.

10514 GERTRUDE ELIZA JEWETT (Rodney<sup>10502</sup>, Nathan<sup>10500</sup>), was born in Bridgewater, Pa., July 29, 1844. She married Dec. 20, 1866, H. Webster Bardwell of Tunkhannock, Pa.

*Children:*

- 10528 Jennie Maria, born Sept. 24, 1867; married Sept. 24, 1885, Frank H. Kram. Three children, Gertrude Annie, born Jan. 30, 1887; Rodney Bardwell, born April 30, 1893; and Mabelle Elizabeth, born Feb. 9, 1899.
- 10529 Rodney Jewett, born Aug. 17, 1870; married Feb. 26, 1900, Iva M. Shepard. They reside in Denver, Col. One child, Eva Gertrude, born Dec. 2, 1900.

10517 ELLEN ELIZABETH MACK (Elizabeth<sup>10503</sup>, Nathan<sup>10500</sup>), was born in Brooklyn, Pa., Sept. 6, 1835. She married in Barre, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1868, Eugene Spencer Sterling, who was born in Gaines, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1837, son of Alphonso and Mary (Horton) Sterling of Gaines, a descendant of William Sterling, of Haverhill, Mass., and Lyme, Conn., 1660, and of Toraldus, Vicecomes of Sterling, Scotland, 1147. Mr. Sterling is a farmer in Gaines. Mrs. Sterling died March 24, 1904.

*Children:*

- 10530 Bessie Mary, born in Gaines, N. Y., June 22, 1869; married there

Dec. 21, 1897, the Rev. Louis A. Pickett, who was born in Carlton, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1866, son of Frederick and Adaliza (Soper) Pickett of Kenyonville, N. Y. He is a Baptist clergyman in Weedsport, N. Y. One child, Chester Hamilton, born in Triangle, N. Y., May 17, 1900.

- 10531 Albert Mack, born in Gaines, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1874; married there Dec. 22, 1898, Lillian Woodburn Burbank, who was born there Oct. 3, 1876, daughter of William H. and Lucy (Dwinnell) Burbank of Gaines, descendant of John Burbank of Rowley, Mass., 1635. Mr. Sterling is an illustrator and designer; has been on the staffs of the *New York World*, the *New York Journal* and the *Syracuse Herald*. Contributor to *Life*, *Saturday Evening Post*, *Ladies Home Journal*, etc.; at present with the Courier Company of Buffalo, N. Y. Compiler of the two-volume "Genealogy and History of the Stirling—Sterling—Starling Family." One child, Elizabeth Suissabell, born in Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1904.

10518 LAVINIA JEWETT MACK (Elizabeth<sup>10503</sup>, Nathan<sup>10500</sup>), was born in Brooklyn, Pa., May 30, 1840. She married in Barre, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1866, Stephen D. Skinner, who was born in Barre Nov. 4, 1841, son of Jarvis M. and Mary (Delane) Skinner of Barre. He has been a farmer and dealer in grain and produce many years in Carlton Station, N. Y., where they reside.

#### Children:

- 10532 A daughter, died at birth.
- 10533 Alfred Jarvis, born in Carlton, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1873; married July 22, 1896, Lisbeth Elvira Jerome, who was born Oct. 31, 1874, daughter of Hiram and Mary (Garbutt) Jerome. He is an unusually successful farmer near Medina, N. Y., proprietor of Springbrook Fruit Farm, one of the finest estates in the finest section of the fruit belt of Western New York. Three children, Mildred Elizabeth, born July 25, 1897; Ruth Ellen, born in 1902, and Dorothy, born in 1905.
- 10534 Charles Delane, born in Carlton, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1875; married Nov. 1, 1899, Bertha Louisa Barrett, who was born Sept. 25, 1877, daughter of Oscar and Sarah (Skinner) Barrett of Medina, N. Y. One child, Meryl, born in Feb., 1904.

10535 NATHANIEL JEWETT. He lived in Sweden and Bridgton, Me., and White Creek, Adams Co., Wis. He married first, — Knight, who was born in Sweden. His second wife was Florinda Cranmore, daughter of John Cranmore. She was born in North Conway, N. H., and died in Bridgton, Me., Dec. —, 1854. He died in White Creek Feb. —, 1890.

*Children, born in Sweden, Me. By first wife:*

- 10536 Sophia, born —; married Ivory E. McKusick. Residence, Stillwater, Minn.
- 10537 Harriet, born —; died —.
- 10538 Martha, born —; married Henry Chaplin; lived in Naples, Me., and died in Bridgton, Me., in 1870.

*By second wife:*

- 10539 Nathaniel, born —, 1834; married (1st) Adeline Thompson; (2d) Helen Willey. Residence, Bridgton, Me.
- 10540 Jeremiah, born —, 1836. Residence, Parkersburg, W. Va.
- 10541 J. Ann, born —, 1837; married Oscar McIntire. Residence, Kearsarge, N. H.
- 10542 George W., born —; died on Ship's Island in 1862.
- 10543 Sarah J., born —, 1841; died in Bridgton, Me., in 1860.
- 10544 Oliver D. B., born —, 1843; married (1st) Abbie Wiscott; (2d) Sarah Eastman. Residence, Bartlett, N. H., where he died in 1878.
- 10545 Lucy (twin), born —, 1844; died in Bridgton, Me., in 1878.
- 10546 Lucinda (twin), born —, 1844; married in 1865, Thomas Rice and resided in Casco, Me., where she died in 1865.
- 10547 William Henry, born Sept. 8, 1845; married Annie Walker Kilborn.\*

10547 WILLIAM HENRY JEWETT (Nathaniel<sup>10535</sup>), was born in Sweden, Me., Sept. 8, 1845. He married in Conway, N. H., June 21, 1868, Annie Walker Kilborn, who was born in Bridgton, Me., May 31, 1849, daughter of William T. and Mary Foster (Walker) Kilborn of Bridgton. Mr. Jewett served in Co. E, 12th Maine, and Co. F., 30th Maine, in the Civil War. He has resided in Sweden, Bridgton, and now resides in Portland, Me., where he is a merchant.

*Children:*

- 10548 William Walker, born in Bridgton, Me., March 30, 1869; married Jan. 30, 1891, Mary Jane McGown. Residence, Deering, Me.
- 10549 Frederick Joseph, born in Bridgton, Me., Sept. 9, 1874; married Aug. 22, 1894, Etta B. Britten. Residence, Deering, Me.
- 10550 Philip Henry, born in Portland, Me., Nov. 27, 1883; resides there.

10551 RALPH PIKE JEWETT, was born in Thetford, Vt., Sept. 2, 1821. He married in Washington, Vt., Nov. —, 1842, Mary Ferrill Smith, who was born in Washington July 19, 1824, daughter of Shubell Smith. She died in Stowe, Vt., Oct. —, 1870. He married second, in Stowe, in 1872, Fanny Lampson. Mr. Jewett was a farmer.

*Children, all by first wife:*

- 10552 James Tyler, born in Vershire, Vt., Oct. 18, 1845; married (1st) Ellen Laura Robinson; (2d) Carrie Emeline Stone.\*



10553 Emmegene Louisa, born Feb. 3, 1849.

10552 JAMES TYLER JEWETT (Ralph P.<sup>10551</sup>), was born in Ver-shire, Vt., Oct. 18, 1845. He married in Stowe, Vt., March 12, 1867, Ellen Laura Robinson, daughter of Solomon and Laura (Childs) Robinson. She was born in Johnson, Vt., Jan. 8, 1845, and died April 20, 1886. He married second, in Morristown, Vt., Nov. 21, 1888, Carrie Emeline Stone, who was born March 12, 1859, daughter of Willard Humphrey and Ellen Orrissa (Hubbell) Stone. Mr. Jewett is a farmer and has resided in Ver-shire, Washington, Waterbury, Stowe, and Morristown, Vt.

*Child by first wife:*

10554 Herbert Arthur, born in Morristown, Vt., Oct. 16, 1872; married in Nashua, N. H., Sept. 16, 1894, Bessie Ellen Whitney, daughter of William Franklin and Jane (Sprague) Whitney. They reside in Boston, Mass., where he is a meat and provision merchant. Two children, born in Boston: Sprague, born Sept. 18, 1896, and Gladys Ellen, born Nov. 1, 1897.

*Child by second wife:*

10555 Willard Ralph, born in Morrisville, Vt., July 26, 1897.

10556 SAMUEL JEWETT. He is supposed to have been a descendant of Maximilian Jewett (see 3). He removed from Massachusetts about 1750 and settled in Dutchess County, New York, near what is now the village of Pawling.

*His children, so far as known, were:*

10557 John, born July 4, 1757; married Prudence Ashby.\*

10558 Jacob, born Dec. 22, 1766; married (1st) Martha Dennison; (2d) Phebe Bailey.\*

10557 JOHN JEWETT (Samuel<sup>10556</sup>), was born near Pawling, N. Y., July 4, 1757. He married in 1778, Prudence Ashby, who was born Aug. 10, 1760, daughter of Anthony Ashby. Mr. Jewett was a member of the Assembly from Dutchess Co. in 1803 and "Commissioner for the erection of Court House and Gaol" in Putnam Co. in 1812-14. He was also the first County Clerk of Putnam Co., which was formed from a portion of Dutchess Co. in 1812. He served in three different New York Regiments during the War of the Revolution, as shown by the records of the War Department. He removed from Putnam Co. to the town of Owego in 1816, settling on a farm on the south side of the Susquehanna River, about six miles east of the village of Owego. He brought with him all of his children, with the possible exception of his son Isaac. He died April 2, 1849.

*Children, born in Dutchess Co., N. Y.:*

- 10559 Maurice, born Aug. 12, 1779; married Phebe Washburn.\*  
 10560 Isaac, born Aug. 25, 1781; married Anne Sweet.\*  
 10561 John, born May 2, 1786; married Anne Kelley.\*  
 10562 Asa, born March 2, 1788; married Bathsheba Woodin.\*  
 10563 Matilda, born Dec. 17, 1795; died Aug. 30, 1817, unmarried.  
 10564 Harvey, born March 4, 1801.

10558 JACOB JEWETT (Samuel<sup>10556</sup>), was born near Pawling, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1766. He married Martha Dennison, who was born Oct. 12, 1766, and died ——. He married (2d) about 1821 Phebe Bailey, daughter of Ephraim and Lucy (Roat) Bailey. She died Jan. 16, 1825. Mr. Jewett resided in Troy, N. Y., where he was a lawyer.

*Children, all by first wife:*

- 10565 William Dennison, born Feb. 5, 1788; married ——. He was a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and for many years lived in Sodus, N. Y. No issue.  
 10566 Mary, born Aug. 23, 1790.  
 10567 Nancy, born Oct. 5, 1792.  
 10568 Louisa, born Dec. 15, 1794.  
 10569 Sally, born April 4, 1797.  
 10570 Phila, born Oct. 17, 1799.  
 10571 Marilla, born Aug. 3, 1804; married (1st) — Cutler; (2d) — Roat. She died in Monmouth, Ill., Jan. 28, 1897.  
 10572 Rensselaer, born Dec. 22, 1807; married Mary E. Paddock.\*

10559 MAURICE JEWETT (John<sup>10557</sup>, Samuel<sup>10556</sup>), was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., Aug. 12, 1779. He married Phebe Washburn and settled in Broome Co., near Union, N. Y.

*Children:*

- 10573 Ransom, born June 6, 1802; died unm.  
 10574 Levi, born July 26, 1806; died unm.  
 10575 John, born May 14, 1809; died unm.  
 10576 Mary A., born Aug. 11, 1811; died unm.  
 10577 Philo, born Jan. 13, 1814; died unm.  
 10578 De Witt, born Oct. 12, 1816; died unm.  
 10579 Platt, born May 28, 1824; married Hannah Livingston.\*  
 10580 Truman, born —.  
 10581 Matilda, born Oct. 28, 1828.

10560 ISAAC JEWETT (John<sup>10557</sup>, Samuel<sup>10556</sup>), was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., Aug. 25, 1781. He married Anne Sweet, daughter of Robert Sweet. She died in Glasgow, Ill., Oct. 7, 1857. He died Oct. 15, 1857.

*Children:*

- 10582 Milton, born Oct. 7, 1806; married Matilda Smith.\*  
 10583 Marticia, born ——.   
 10584 Polly, born ——.   
 10585 Mason, born Nov. 1, 1814.

10561 JOHN JEWETT (John<sup>10557</sup>, Samuel<sup>10556</sup>), was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 2, 1786. He married Anne Kelley, daughter of Jude Kelley of Carmel, N. Y.

*Children:*

- 10586 George, born Dec. 6, 1816; married Amanda Cameron.\*  
 10587 Lydia, born Oct. 7, 1818.  
 10588 Susan, born April 29, 1824.  
 10589 Asa, born Feb. 28, 1827.  
 10590 Ira, born Dec. 27, 1832; married Adeline Foster. He died, leaving one child, Caroline.

10562 ASA JEWETT (John<sup>10557</sup>, Samuel<sup>10556</sup>), was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 2, 1788. He married Bathsheba Woodin, daughter of William and Mary (Northrup) Woodin of Pawling, N. Y. He died Feb. 28, 1819. His widow married Benjamin Tracy and had four children, viz., George W., Harrison, Benjamin, and Harvey.

*Children:*

- 10591 Maurice, born April 10, 1812; died unm.  
 10592 Harry Garrison, born Oct. 22, 1813; married (1st) Lorain Goodsell; (2d) Esther Finley.\*  
 10593 Matilda, born March 7, 1819; married Daniel Dodge.\*  
 10594 Emily, born ——; married Underhill Covert of Delhi, N. Y.

10572 DR. RENSSELAER JEWETT (Jacob<sup>10558</sup>, Samuel<sup>10556</sup>), was born in Troy, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1817. He married Mary E. Paddock, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth Paddock. He was a graduate of the Albany Medical College and followed his profession in New York.

*Children:*

- 10595 Emma A., born Nov. 29, 1850.  
 10596 Grace Paddock, born Jan. 10, 1856.  
 10597 Aline M., born Feb. 8, 1865; married Edward P. Greene. One child, Arthur P., born in Hackensack, N. J., Feb. 26, 1888.

10579 PLATT JEWETT (Maurice<sup>10559</sup>, John<sup>10557</sup>, Samuel<sup>10556</sup>), was born near Union, N. Y., May 28, 1824. He married March 31, 1850, Hannah Livingston, daughter of Peter Livingston.

*Children:*

- 10598 Phebe A., born Jan. 11, 1851.
- 10599 Mary E., born Jan. 18, 1853.
- 10600 Ladoma, born Oct. 11, 1855.
- 10601 John, born Dec. 22, 1857.
- 10602 Elizabeth, born June 5, 1860.
- 10603 Charlotte, born Feb. 20, 1863.
- 10604 Peter Livingston, born Oct. 13, 1865.
- 10605 Nettie, born April 2, 1868.

10582 MILTON JEWETT (Isaac<sup>10560</sup>, John<sup>10557</sup>, Samuel<sup>10556</sup>), was born Oct. 7, 1806. He married Matilda Smith, daughter of James and Mary Smith of Vandalia, Ill. She died March 28, 1882. He died in Glasgow, Ill., Feb. 22, 1892.

- 10606 Isaac, born Oct. 7, 1835.
- 10607 Liberty, born Jan. 15, 1839; married Maria Robertson.\*
- 10608 Amanda, born Sept. 10, 1841; married William Wilson, son of James and Hetty Wilson of Kentucky. She died in Glasgow, Ill.
- 10609 Polly, born Aug. 10, 1844; married Joseph Robertson of Kentucky.
- 10610 Elvira, born Jan. 18, 1850; married David Walker.

10586 GEORGE JEWETT (John<sup>10561</sup>, John<sup>10557</sup>, Samuel<sup>10556</sup>), was born Dec. 6, 1816. He married Feb. 14, 1838, Amanda Cameron of Milford, Pa.

*Children:*

- 10611 Charles, born May 15, 1839; married Ella C. Grange.\*
- 10612 Sarah, born March 7, 1841; married John Ogden. Two children, Mary, born March 24, 1870, and Anna, born Jan. 13, 1877.
- 10613 Hortense, born Sept. 1, 1843; married Feb. 3, 1864, Charles Rodman of Owego. Three children, Edward W., born May 19, 1865; Anna C., born May 31, 1873, and Lillian, born June 14, 1875.

10592 HARRY GARRISON JEWETT (Asa<sup>10562</sup>, John<sup>10557</sup>, Samuel<sup>10556</sup>), was born Oct. 22, 1813. He married Nov. 15, 1837, Lorain Goodsell, daughter of Lloyd and Lorain (Brownson) Goodsell. She was born Sept. 8, 1818, and died Nov. 18, 1865. He married second, Esther Finley, who died in 1889.

*Children, all by first wife:*

- 10614 Emily, born Jan. 16, 1841; married June 22, 1870, T. Elliott Royall. She died Oct. 7, 1894. One child, Harry Jewett, born July 17, 1871; died July 1, 1888.



- 10615 Henry Lloyd, born June 16, 1843; married (1st) Stella Chaffee; (2d) Mary Catherine Cooke.\*  
 10616 Frederick Gibbon, born Nov. 19, 1846; married Oct. 14, 1868, Lucy Earll, who was born Nov. 17, 1846, daughter of Dr. David and Louisa (Ransom) Earll.

10593 MATILDA JEWETT (Asa<sup>10562</sup>, John<sup>10557</sup>, Samuel<sup>10556</sup>), was born March 7, 1819. She married Jan. —, 1848, Daniel Dodge, who died Dec. 20, 1890. She died Dec. 14, 1890.

*Children:*

- 10617 Anson, born Nov. 19, 1848.  
 10618 Asa Jewett, born Feb. 21, 1850.  
 10619 Emily, born Oct. 9, 1852.  
 10620 Benjamin, born June 26, 1854.

10607 LIBERTY JEWETT (Milton<sup>10582</sup>, Isaac<sup>10560</sup>, John<sup>10557</sup>, Samuel<sup>10556</sup>), was born Jan. 15, 1839. He married Nov. 28, 1867, Maria Robertson, daughter of William Robertson.

*Children:*

- 10621 Augustus, born Oct. 27, 1868.  
 10622 Laura E., born Nov. 30, 1871.

10611 CHARLES JEWETT (George<sup>10586</sup>, John<sup>10561</sup>, John<sup>10557</sup>, Samuel<sup>10556</sup>), was born May 15, 1839. He married Feb. 26, 1861, Ella C. Grange of Union, N. Y.

*Children:*

- 10623 William, born April 14, 1862.  
 10624 Hattie, born Dec. 11, 1863.  
 10625 George F., born Oct. 30, 1865.  
 10626 Harry L., born Dec. 27, 1879.

10615 HENRY LLOYD JEWETT (Harry G.<sup>10592</sup>, Asa<sup>10562</sup>, John<sup>10557</sup>, Samuel<sup>10556</sup>), was born June 16, 1843. He married Feb. 28, 1864, Stella Chaffee, daughter of Caleb J. Chaffee. She died Nov. 28, 1864, s. p. He married second in Binghamton, N. Y., March 24, 1868, Mary Catherine Cooke, daughter of Benjamin Thomas and Mary A. (Clarke) Cooke. Mr. Jewett served during the Civil War in the 3d Infantry, N. Y. V., and the 109th N. Y. V., in different grades from private to adjutant. They reside in Bethlehem, Pa.

*Child:*

- 10627 Harry Errardt, born in New York City Dec. 20, 1868; married in Whippany, N. J., June 18, 1890, Lida Polhemus, daughter of John H. and Mary A. (Perrine) Polhemus. One child, Harry, born in East Orange, N. J., May 15, 1891.

10628 WILLIAM JEWETT. He was published in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 11, 1758; married in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 5, 1758, to Anna Town. They were admitted to the First Church of Lancaster, Mass., July 19, 1761. He served that town in the Revolution as follows: "Will Jewett, Lancaster, Private, Capt. John Prescott's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," Vol. VIII.)

*Children, born in Lancaster, Mass.:*

10629 Samuel, born Oct. 21, 1759. He was a soldier in the Revolution. "Samuel Jewett, Lancaster, Private, Capt. Daniel Robbin's co., of militia; Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt; which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; to Cambridge; returned April 24, 1775; service 7 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos., in said regiment; also, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt; enlisted July 28, 177—; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Bennington on an alarm."

"Samuel Jewett, Lancaster, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; mileage (42 miles) allowed said Jewett; also petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Jewett and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; also, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt; enlisted May 17, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; also, same co., and regt; pay roll for Nov. 1776 certified at Boston; also, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt; enlisted June 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 10, 1779; service, 8 mos. 4 days; enlistment, 8 months; company stationed at North River, N. Y.; also order on Capt. Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt; payable to Amos Allen, dated Lancaster, April 19, 1779, signed by said Jewett and others, for wages for 8 months service." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," Vol. VIII.)

10630 Jonathan, born Aug. 17, 1761; died Sept. 7, 1764.

10631 William, born March 1, 1763; bapt. April 3, 1763.

10632 Jonathan, born Jan. 12, 1765; bapt. Jan. 13, 1765; married Submit Clafin.\*

10633 Anne, born April 29, 1767; bapt. May 3, 1767.

10634 Moses, born April 13, 1769; bapt. April 16, 1769.

10635 Hannah, born May 23, 1771; bapt. May 26, 1771.

10636 Nathaniel, born Aug. 27, 1774; bapt. Sept. 4, 1774.

10637 Sarah, born —; bapt. June 22, 1777.

10632 JONATHAN JEWETT (William<sup>10628</sup>), was born in Lancaster,

Mass., Jan. 12, bapt. Jan. 13, 1765. He married April 12, 1792, Submit Claffin, who was born in Barre, Mass., Jan. 28, 1776, and died in Rochester, Vt., Sept. 26, 1848. Mr. Jewett was a cloth maker, and died in Rochester Aug. 24, 1842.

*Children:*

- 10638 Jonathan, born Feb. 4, 1793; married Abigail Barlow.\*
- 10639 William, born Aug. 24, 1795; died Dec. 17, 1808.
- 10640 Submit, born Jan. 9, 1798; died May 30, 1806.
- 10641 Lodoiska, born Jan. 1, 1802; died Oct. 24, 1842, unm.
- 10642 Hannah, born April 16, 1805; died Oct. 23, 1817.
- 10643 Elias, born July 21, 1809; died July 6, 1830, unm.
- 10644 Stillman E., born in Rochester, Vt., Jan. 25, 1812; married Persis Rice.\*
- 10645 William P., born Aug. 19, 1816; married Mary E. Laport.\*

10638 JONATHAN JEWETT (Jonathan<sup>10632</sup>, William<sup>10628</sup>), was born Feb. 4, 1793. He married in Rochester, Vt., Dec. 7, 1815, Abigail Barlow, daughter of Joseph and Eunice (Burch) Barlow. She was born in Hartford, Vt., Aug. 13, 1791, and died in Granville, Vt., March 2, 1858. Mr. Jewett was a clothier and farmer, and died in Hancock, Vt., Jan. 21, 1874.

*Children:*

- 10646 Eunice, born in Rochester, Vt., Aug. 28, 1816; died in New Castle, Pa., March 11, 1842, unm.
- 10647 Augustus, born in Pittsfield, Vt., April 4, 1818; died in Rochester, Vt., April 15, 1844, unm.
- 10648 Hannah, born in Pittsfield, Vt., Feb. 25, 1820; married James M. Ashley.\*
- 10649 Joseph B., born in Pittsfield, Vt., Feb. 13, 1824; married in Castleton, Vt., May 3, 1853, Fanny Whitlock of Castleton. He died in Castleton March 18, 1876. One child, Flora A., born Aug. 25, 1863, died, aged 23 years, unm.
- 10650 E. Lyman, born in Pittsfield, Vt., Aug. 5, 1829; married (1st) Lenora L. Vinton; (2d) Mrs. Mattie Eaton.\*
- 10651 Harvey, born in Bethel, Vt., April 13, 1835; died there Nov. 6, 1835.

10644 STILLMAN E. JEWETT (Jonathan<sup>10632</sup>, William<sup>10628</sup>), was born in Rochester, Vt., Jan. 25, 1812. He married in Granville, Vt., June 29, 1841, Persis Rice, daughter of Joel and Persis (Goodno) Rice. She was born in Granville Nov. 19, 1812, and died in Rochester June 18, 1880. Mr. Jewett resided in Rochester, where he died April 2, 1889.

*Children, born in Rochester, Vt.:*

- 10652 Eunice, born May 24, 1842; married in Rochester Jan. 29, 1862,

Charles H. Whitelock, son of Henry and Louisa (Kelsey) Whitelock. He was a farmer, and died Oct. 4, 1887. Three children, Luna A., Isabel D., and Henry C.

10653 Elverton S., born July 10, 1844; married Mary J. Cory.\*

10654 Carlos D., born Feb. 4, 1850; died May 3, 1871.

10655 Frank O., born June 20, 1855; died Feb. 11, 1876.

10645 WILLIAM P. JEWETT (Jonathan<sup>10632</sup>, William<sup>10628</sup>), was born Aug. 19, 1816. He married in East Braintree, Vt., Sept. 12, 1845, Mary E. Laport, who was born in Brookfield, Vt., Dec. 24, 1824, daughter of Marcus D. and Polly (Claffin) Laport of Braintree. Mr. Jewett was a farmer; died in Rochester, Vt., Jan. 24, 1894. His widow was living with her son Fred in 1905.

*Children:*

10656 Ellen L., born in Rochester, Vt., Sept. 18, 1847; married there in 1868-9, Henry F. Gifford, who was born in Rochester in 1844, son of Thomas and Fannie (Davis) Gifford. She died Nov. 1, 1876. He married (2d) her sister, Jennie D. One child, William Thomas, born in Rochester Oct. —, 1876. He resides in South Pasadena, Cal.; is a traveling agent.

10657 Fred William, born in East Braintree, Vt., March 17, 1852; married in Randolph, Vt., June 20, 1888, Mystic B. Hart, who was born in Hancock, Vt., Oct. 18, 1867, daughter of Nathaniel G. and Amanda F. (Harlow) Hart. They reside in Randolph, Vt., where he is employed in a furniture shop. One child, Ashsa Maurice, born in Randolph Aug. 11, 1905.

10658 Alma F., born in Hancock, Vt., Oct. 17, 1855; married Austin Fred Lamb.\*

10659 Frank L., born in Hancock, Vt., April 22, 1857. Resides in White Waters, Wis., unm.

10660 Jennie D., born in Hancock, Vt., Nov. 16, 1860; married in Rochester, Vt., Jan. 11, 1877, Henry F. Gifford (see her sister Ellen L.). They reside in Rochester, where he is a farmer. One child, Ellen, born in Rochester April 9, 1881; married in 1906, William Ellis, a farmer, of Pittsfield, Vt.

10661 Alice May, born in Hancock, Vt., March 15, 1865; married Charles F. Griswold.\*

10648 HANNAH JEWETT (Jonathan<sup>10638</sup>, Jonathan<sup>10632</sup>, William<sup>10628</sup>), was born in Pittsfield, Vt., Feb. 25, 1820. She married June 4, 1840, James M. Ashley. She died in Rochester, Vt., Sept. 12, 1901.

*Children:*

10662 Julia Frances, born in Barnard, Vt., July 31, 1841; married Oct. 24, 1871, Edward L. Pierce. They reside in Rochester, Vt.



Two children, Leslie Dean, born June 13, 1876, and Chester Earle, born Dec. 12, 1880; married Oct. 10, 1906, Abbie Alex Hubbard. Residence, Rochester.

10663 Ellen Lodoiska, born in Barnard, Vt., March 30, 1843; married Nov. 18, 1883, Chester Pierce. Residence, Rochester, Vt.

10664 Clarence L., born in Granville, Vt., Sept. 10, 1845; died June —, 1847.

10665 Abbie M., born in Granville, Vt., Feb. 17, 1847; died Sept. 10, 1862.

10666 James Gardner, born in Granville, Vt., May 17, 1850; married June 5, 1878, Dora S. Lillis. They reside in South Royalton, Vt. Two children, Clarence Leroy, born Aug. 1, 1879, died Aug. 1, 1880; and Edward Lester, born May 1, 1883.

10650 E. LYMAN JEWETT (Jonathan<sup>10638</sup>, Jonathan<sup>10632</sup>, William<sup>10628</sup>), was born in Pittsfield, Vt., Aug. 5, 1829. He married May 1, 1851, Lenora L. Vinton, who died June 7, 1899. He married second Nov. 1, 1903, Mrs. Mattie Eaton of Granville, Vt., where they reside.

*Children, born in Granville, Vt. All by first wife:*

10667 George L., born Sept. 8, 1854; died in Granville April 21, 1906.

10668 Flora A., born March 1, 1858. Resides in Granville.

10669 Joseph B., born Sept. 20, 1859. Resides in Granville.

10670 Albert E., born Aug. 26, 1863. Resides in St. Joseph, Mo.

10653 ELVERTON S. JEWETT (Stillman E.<sup>10644</sup>, Jonathan<sup>10632</sup>, William<sup>10628</sup>), was born in Rochester, Vt., July 10, 1844. He married in Tiverton, R. I., May 5, 1868, Mary J. Cory, daughter of Edward G. and Mary Anna (Bamford) Cory. Mr. Jewett was connected with a bank in Boston, Mass., a number of years and resided in Cambridge, Mass., where he died March 4, 1907. Mrs. Jewett died July 24, 1907.

*Children:*

10671 Lillian L., born in Boston, Mass., Jan. 19, 1870; married in Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 8, 1900, David Hunt, Jr., son of David and Mary (Rice) Hunt. They reside in Cleveland, Ohio. One child, Phyllis, born in Springfield, Mass., May 20, 1903.

10672 Jessie M., born in Cambridge, Mass., April 7, 1871. Resides there.

10673 Russell C., born in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 15, 1882. Resides in Cleveland, Ohio.

10674 Alleen P., born in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 9, 1887; died there July 11, 1887.

10658 ALMA F. JEWETT (William P.<sup>10645</sup>, Jonathan<sup>10632</sup>, William<sup>10628</sup>), was born in Hancock, Vt., Oct. 17, 1855. She married Dec. 29, 1875, Austin Fred Lamb, who was born in Stockbridge, Vt., Oct. 11, 1853,

son of Isaac Sabine and Lydia Taylor (Avery) Lamb. They reside in Randolph, Vt., where he is an undertaker and a dealer in monuments and headstones.

*Children:*

- 10675 George E., born in Stockbridge, Vt., May 3, 1877; married Sept. 29, 1906, Ellen Stacey, daughter of Elbridge Stacey of New York City. He is an electrical engineer, holding a government position at Sackets Harbor, N. Y.
- 10676 Nellie E., born March 22, 1879; married Oct. 11, 1898, Andrew Harrington of Gaysville, Vt. She died June 12, 1900, leaving one child, Alice Madene, born Feb. 5, 1900.

10661 ALICE MAY JEWETT (William P.<sup>10645</sup>, Jonathan<sup>10632</sup>, William<sup>10628</sup>), was born in Hancock, Vt., March 15, 1865. She married in East Templeton, Mass., July 17, 1889, Charles F. Griswold, who was born in Randolph, Vt., Nov. 30, 1868, son of Frank H. and Elizabeth Ellen (Shattuck) Griswold. They reside in Randolph, Vt., where he is foreman of a furniture factory.

*Children, born in East Templeton, Mass.:*

- 10677 Marjorie, born May 10, 1897.
- 10678 Mary E., born May 29, 1899.

## ERRATA

JACOB CUMMINGS JEWETT (see 862), married July 23, 1794, Hannah Bartlett, daughter of Stephen Bartlett of Pembroke, N. H. She was born Oct. 26, 1773, and died Sept. 7, 1804. Mr. Jewett removed to Goshen, N. H., where he followed the business of a tanner, and where he died in 1805.

### *Children:*

- 10679 Hannah Belknap, born Jan. 23, 1795; married Deacon Jabez R. Gott.\*
- 10680 Susan Bartlett, born Feb. 8, 1797; married Josiah Haskell.\*
- 10681 Eliza Cummings, born Nov. 22, 1800; died Sept. 26, 1810.
- 10682 Lucy Conant, born May 30, 1803; married (1st) Solomon Choate; (2d) William Whipple. She died Sept. 23, 1891. Two children by first husband, born in Rockport, Mass., viz., Lucy Ann, born March 22, 1825, died Sept. 20, 1841; and Adaline Augusta, born April 4, 1829, married Zeno A. Appleton, and died Aug. 16, 1874.

10679 HANNAH BELKNAP JEWETT (Jacob C.<sup>862</sup>), was born Jan. 23, 1795. She married Sept. 19, 1816, Deacon Jabez R. Gott of Rockport, Mass. She died Dec. 21, 1887.

### *Children, born in Rockport, Mass.*

- 10683 Eliza Cummings, born July 8, 1817; died Aug. 31, 1818.
- 10684 Elizabeth Whipple, born July 5, 1820; married Newell Giles.\*
- 10685 Ellen Haskell, born Aug. 30, 1830; married John Holton Burt.\*

10680 SUSAN BARTLETT JEWETT (Jacob C.<sup>862</sup>), was born Feb. 8, 1797. She married April 13, 1824, Josiah Haskell of Rockport, Mass. She died June 4, 1865.

### *Children:*

- 10686 Susan, born Dec. 27, 1821; died July 7, 1824.
- 10687 Ellen, born Aug. 7, 1825; died Feb. 1, 1829.
- 10688 Josiah Cummings, born Dec. 7, 1828; married (1st) Avia Norwood; (2d) Eliza Jane Smith. He was a lieutenant in the army during the Civil War. Died in Texas May 4, 1865.
- 10689 Emily, born Sept. 5, 1821; died Oct. 13, 1832.
- 10690 John Henry, born Aug. 17, 1833; died Sept. 21, 1834.

10684 ELIZABETH WHIPPLE GOTT (Hannah B.<sup>10679</sup>, Jacob C.<sup>862</sup>), was born in Rockport, Mass., July 5, 1820. She married Nov. 28, 1842, Newell Giles. She died May 19, 1891.

*Children:*

- 10691 Ellen Elizabeth, born July 5, 1847; died Feb. 28, 1851.  
 10692 Mary Greenwood, born Sept. 17, 1850; married Nov. 9, 1888, Henry Sylvanus Bunton (see 3692).  
 10693 Jabez Edward, born Jan. 23, 1853; married (1st) Sarah H. Backus; (2d) Mary C. Vanderbeck. He is a physician in New York City.  
 10694 George Lindall, born Oct. 22, 1856; married July 31, 1894, Lizzie Walton. They reside in Goshen, Mass. Three children, Gertrude Elizabeth, born Aug. 28, 1895; Newell Walton, born Sept. 6, 1896, and Florence Greenwood, born Feb. 18, 1903.

10685 ELLEN HASKELL GOTT (Hannah B.<sup>10679</sup>, Jacob C.<sup>862</sup>), was born in Rockport, Mass., Aug. 30, 1830. She married June 14, 1859, John Holton Burt, who died in North Attleboro, Mass., Sept. 24, 1907, aged 79 years, 9 months. Mrs. Burt resides in North Attleboro.

*Children:*

- 10695 Henry Granville, born Oct. 17, 1860; died Nov. 1, 1860.  
 10696 Ellen Elizabeth, born Oct. 12, 1862; died April 18, 1866.  
 10697 Anna Cummings, born in Rockport, Mass., March 31, 1865; married William Herbert Taylor. They reside in East Dedham, Mass. Two children, Herbert Cummings, born Jan. 1, 1894, and Thornton Greenwood, born Nov. 17, 1897.  
 10698 Arthur Holton, born in Boston, Mass., May 28, 1867; married Bessie Capen George. They reside in East Dedham, Mass. Three children, Richard Bartlett, born Dec. 1, 1897; John Holton, born May 25, 1899; and Lester Belden, born July 29, 1903.  
 10699 Grace Bartlett, born in Rockport, Mass., July 6, 1867; married Oliver H. Saunders. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y. Two children, Helen Elizabeth, born Feb. 18, 1895, and Oliver Hubbard, born Aug. 3, 1900.  
 10700 Walter Carleton, born in Everett, Mass., Feb. 20, 1871; married Flora M. Keith. They reside in North Attleboro, Mass. Three children, Mildred Frances, born April 6, 1898; Carleton Webster, born Jan. 6, 1901, and Miriam Haskell, born April 5, 1903.  
 10701 Helen Jewett, born in Everett, Mass., Feb. 26, 1874; married Rev. Arthur Dechman, of Groveland, Mass. They reside in Groveland. Four children, Margaret Haskell, born Nov. 28, 1897; Dwight Archibald, born Jan. 2, 1900; John Grant, born Aug. 25, 1903, and Frances Jewett, born Sept. 25, 1906.



# UNCLASSIFIED JEWETTS WHO SERVED IN THE ARMY OR NAVY.

- 10702 Amos M. Jewett, Acting Ensign (Navy) Coast Survey; duty July 9, 1867; discharged Nov. 1, 1867.
- 10703 Aloyous W. Jewett, 1st Lieut., appointed Feb. 4, 1864—12th N. H. Inf.
- 10704 Boston Jewett, Ipswich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Farley, dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich, engaged for town of Ipswich, joined Capt. Hodgkin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term 3 years. ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Revolution.")
- 10705 Benjamin Jewett, Dudley. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brook's regt; age 20 yrs.; stature 5 ft 3½ in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, hatter; residence, Dudley; engaged Jan. 2, 1781; term 3 yrs. ("Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.")
- 10706 Benjamin Jewett, in expedition to Quebec, from Ipswich.
- 10707 Benjamin Jewett, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Moses Littles regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775. ("Mass S. & S. in War of Revolution.")
- 10708 Charles Jewetts, Pembroke, Private, Capt. James Hatch's co., of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service 11 days. ("Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.")
- 10709 Caleb Jewett—Col. Lewis Dubois, New York Regt. as it stood at White Plains July 22, 1778; 4th Co., Capt. Philip De Bois Bevier, Caleb Jewett enlisted Feb. 1, 1777 for 3 years.
- 10710 Donald H. Jewett, a soldier in the Revolution from Connecticut.
- 10711 Daniel G. Jewett, Captain of 4th Wis. Cav., resigned June 24, 1864.
- 10712 David Jewett. List of soldiers of Capt. Peter Coffin's Co. in Revolution.
- 10713 David Jewett. Pay roll of Capt. Edward Hilton's co., Col. Joshua Wingate's regt., of N. H. Volunteers in the expedition to Rhode Island Aug. —, 1778, David Jewett, private, entered Aug. 6, 1778; discharged Aug. 28, 1778; travel home 120 miles.
- 10714 David Jewet, Captain 6th co., 4th Middlesex Co., regt., of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 5, 1776. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)

- 10715 David Jewett of Newbury in Capt. Merrill's co., in War of 1812.
- 10716 David Jewett was one of a scouting party sent out from Harvard, Mass., by Col. Samuel Willard July —, 1748, in King George's War.
- 10717 David Jewett—Aug. 3, 1807, received town bounty from Rowley for enlisting.
- 10718 Elijah Jewett, Serg., served at New London under Alpheus Corbin June 21 to 24, 1813. Same under Haddock Perrin June 25, to July 15, 1813, in War of 1812.
- 10719 Eleazer J. Jewett, 26th Conn. Vol., private from East Haddam, enlisted Aug. 30, 1862, mustered out Aug. 17, 1863.
- 10720 Enos Jewett, 2d regt., commanded by Col. Geo. Reid for 1777, 1778, 1779, 3rd., co., Enos Jewett, private. (Rev. Rolls, N. H. S. P.)
- 10721 Edwin P. Jewett, 2nd Lieut., 29th unassigned Co., Mass., Heavy Artillery, appointed Sept. 13, 1864.
- 10722 Edwin S. Jewett, Captain 102rd. U. S. Colored regt., appointed Aug. 26, 1864.
- 10723 Ezekiel Jewett, N. H., April 30, 1812 Ensign of 11th. Inft.
- 10724 Ezek. Jewett, 2nd. Lieut., March 13, 1813; 11th. Inft., U. S. A; 1st Lieut., Nov. 19, 1813.
- 10725 Enoch Jewett, Westford, Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Allen's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brook's (7th.) regt.; age 25 yrs., stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark, hair, dark. occupation, hatter; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Chelmsford; engaged May 10, 1782; term, 3 yrs. also, private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brook's (7th) regt; muster rolls for Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1782; also Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brook's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782-April 1783; also Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th. Mass., regt; muster rolls for May-Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 20 mos. (Mass. S. & S. in War of the Revolution.)
- 10726 Enoch Jewitt, Receipt dated Boston, May 31, 1782, for bounty paid said Jewitt by Jacob Howard, Chairman of a class of the town of Chelmsford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. (Mass. S. & S. in War of the Revolution.)
- 10727 Frederick J. Jewett, 9th. Conn. Vol., Sergeant—Waterbury Conn., enlisted Sept. 29, 1861. Killed Oct. 19, 1862 while on picket.
- 10728 Fred Jewett—Pay book for the year 1780. (War Rolls of Vermont.)
- 10729 Lieut. Col. George Jewett, One of the members of the Court Martial of Capt. Lewis Bachelder, at Union, Aug. 16, 1825; he was also Division Advocate of the 4th. Division Jany. 24, 1832, in the case of Noah Rice, Captain of a company of Inft. Trial

held at Waldoborough, June 12, 1832. (History of Union, Me.)

- 10730 George Jewett, enlisted April 4, 1761, aged 22, from Richmond Co., N. Y., in Capt. Anthony Water's co., of New York.
- 10731 George D. Jewett, 1st. Lieut., 13th Independent Light Art., Mich. Appointed July 7, 1864.
- 10732 George T. Jewett, Captain, 145th. Penn. Inf., discharged June 10, 1864
- 10733 George W. Jewett, 1st. Lieut., 63rd. Ind. Inf., Discharged May 3, 1864.
- 10734 Henry L. Jewett, 1st. Lieut., Adj., appointed Oct. 22, 1863.
- 10735 Henry Jewett, 2nd. Lieut., 3rd Mich. Cav., Battalion Quarter master, resigned March 21, 1862
- 10736 Henry C. Jewett (Navy), Acting third assistant engineer 28 Jan. 1864, appointment revoked (sick) Nov. 9, 1865.
- 10737 Henry M. Jewett, Captain, 4th. N. J. Inf. Discharged April 15, 1863.
- 10738 Henry M. Jewett, 1st. Lieut. Adj., 6th. Veteran Reserve Corps. Appointed April 14, 1864, Brevet Major 13 March 1865.
- 10739 Isaac Jewett, Householder, Bethlehem, Conn., minute man in 1776.
- 10740 John Jewett,—An Ensign in the 3rd. Battalion of N. J. Vol. American Loyalist and adherents to the British Crown in the War of the Revolution.
- 10741 John Jewet, Corporal, in a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbanks, Col. Job Cushing's regt; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days under Brig. Gen. Warner, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northwest. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)
- 10742 John Jewet, Leominster, Private, Capt. Joshua Wood's co., of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Leominster to Cambridge; service 9 days. (Mass. S. & S. in War of the Revolution.)
- 10743 John Juit, Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscott expedition; mileage (130 miles) allowed. (Mass. S. & S. in War of the Revolution.)
- 10744 John Jewit, Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprain How's regt; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; company detached from 7th. Middlesex Co., regt. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and ordered part to Rhode Island and part to Fishkell. (Mass. S. & S. in the War of the Revolution.)
- 10745 John E. Jewett—1st. Lieut. transferred Oct. 29, 1861 from 23rd.

- to 78th., Ohio Inf't., as Adj't. Promoted Jany. 13, 1862 to Captain and A. D. C. Also John E. Jewett, Captain, Appointed from Ohio, Add. A. D. C., May 19, 1862 resigned Oct. 29, 1864.
- 10746 John E. Jewett, Lieut. Col. 119th. Ohio, Inf't Appointed March 12, 1865, served until end of war.
- 10747 John H. Jewett, 2rd. Lieut. Veteran Reserve Corps, unassigned officer appointed Oct. 28, 1863.
- 10748 John H. Jewett, enlisted at Croton 26th. Conn. Vol., private Oct. 14, 1862, mustered out Aug. 17, 1863, reenlisted at Hartford, Conn., Dec. 1, 1863, in 8th. Conn. Vol. Adjutant, promoted Sergeant July 1, 1864. Serg. Major, Jany. 1, 1865; 1st. Lieut. Co. H., April 9, 1865; mustered out Dec. 12, 1865. Wounded at Petersburg July 30, 1864, and at Fort Hamson, Va., Sept. 29, 1864.
- 10749 Jacob Jewett—Muster Roll, mustered by order of Committee of Safety, which was detached from several Regts., of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth for 2 months unless sooner discharged, Sept. 27, 1779. (N. H. S. P.)
- 10750 Jacob Jewett, mustered by Col. Wentworth for service at Portsmouth for 2 months in Capt. Lovejoy's Co. (N. H. S. P.)
- 10751 Jonathan Jewett—Aug. 3, 1807, in company and received \$5.00 bounty from Rowley, Mass.
- 10752 Jonathan Jewett, Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for Nov. 1777; company detached from militia to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's Army; also, same co., and regt.; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Winter Hill (Mass. S. & S. in War of the Revolution.)
- 10753 James Jewett, Ipswich, Private, Capt. David Low's co., of volunteers, 3rd. Essex Co. Regt; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777, marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's Army to Prospect Hill; residence, Ipswich; company discharged at Cambridge. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)
- 10754 James Jewett, Private. Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service 3 mos. 17 days, including 17 days (340) miles travel home; also, company receipt for mileage home, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)
- 10755 James Jewett. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th. Mass., regt.; at Springfield,



- July 6, 1780; age 24 yrs; stature, 5 ft 8 in; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ipswich; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2rd. Mass. regt; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ipswich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 22, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service 6 mos. 27 days, including travel (240 miles) home. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)
- 10756 James Jewett—In Dec. 1776 enlisted to serve under Capt. John Dodge of Wenham for 3 months from 1st day of Jany., 1777, in State of New York; private, James Jewett of Rowley. (Gage.)
- 10757 James Jewett, Ipswich. List of men for 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totaway, Oct. 25, 1780. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)
- 10758 James Jewett (Conn) Lieutenant of Baldwin's Artillery Artificers Regiment 1st. Jany. 1777, Omitted March 1779.
- 10759 James Jewett—Muster and pay roll of Capt. William Barron's co., in Col. Isaac Wyman's regt., raised for Canada—Mustered and Paid by Nahum Baldwin July 16, 1776. (N. H. S. P.)
- 10760 James Jewett of Rowley was at Fort Edward with Capt. John Pearson 1756.
- 10761 James B. Jewett—Captain 98th Ohio Inft. Appointed Feb. 7, 1863.
- 10762 Joseph Jewet, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's regt; engaged Aug. 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service 2 mos. 1 day, travel (130 miles) included; regiment raised in Berkshire Co., to serve for 3 months. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)
- 10763 Joseph Jewett—Aug. 3, 1807 in Company and received \$5.00 bounty and Joseph Jewett 3rd. (Gage.)
- 10764 Joseph Jewett, one of the musicians in one of the companies raised in Rome for Col. McGoffreys Regt., and was in service waiting orders in Hallowell in Sept. 1814. (History of Kennebec Co., Me.)
- 10765 Joseph E. Jewett—2rd. Lieut. 4th. Iowa Cav. Promoted from 2rd. Iowa Cav. Oct. 29, 1861, resigned Jany. 2, 1863.
- 10766 Joseph P. Jewett—Captain 160th N. Y., Inft. Died May 10, 1863, of wounds received in action.
- 10767 Joseph W. Jewett—27th. Conn. Vol., private. Prospect, Oct. 2, 1862, mustered out July 27, 1863.
- 10768 Jedediah Jewett, enlisted June 5, 1755, in service 26 days in Capt. Street Hall's Regt., pay of New York Colony.
- 10769 Jedediah Jewett—Green Mountain Boys, Col. Ethan Allan. Jedediah Jewet. (War rolls of Vermont.)
- 10770 Zedediah Jewett—Muster roll of Capt. Charles Nelson's co., in Major John Brown's Detachment now in service of the United

Colonies, dated at Camp near Quebec, 17th. day of Feb.<sup>r</sup> 1776, Zedediah Jewett enlisted Nov. 26, 1775. (War Rolls of Vermont.)

- 10771 Jedediah Jewet, Barrington, Corporal, Capt. Abiathar Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 2, 1775, service 1 mo. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)
- 10772 Jedediah Jewet, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 12 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)
- 10773 Jedediah Jewett, Roxbury. Capt. John Wright's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt; company return (probably Oct., 1775); also Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)
- 10774 Lee L. Jewett, 26th. Conn. Vol., private, Norwich, Aug. 25, 1862, discharged March 8, 1863, for disability.
- 10775 Maximilian Jewett served in 1760 in the French and Indian War. (History of Harvard, Mass.)
- 10776 Maxi. Jewet, Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co., abstract for advance pay and mileage out and home (180 miles), sworn to in Worcester Co.; service 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)
- 10777 Moses Jewett—Thomas Pike's Co., at Louisburg, Moses Jewet; this company went to Louisburg as the 10th. Co., under command of Capt. Ebenezer Fisher, in the 8th Mass., Regt., under command of Col. John Choate. (Rowley Records.)
- 10778 Moses Jewett in Capt. Gideon Parker's Co., of Ipswich in 1762. (Gage.)
- 10779 Moses Jewett, Rowley, Private, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co., of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 3 days. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)
- 10780 Mat. H. Jewett 28th. Inft. Kentucky, 1st. Lieutenant, May 20, 1813.
- 10781 Marcus D. Jewett, 16th Conn. Vol. private, Stafford Aug. 14, 1862, wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam. Discharged Sept. 22, 1863, for disability.
- 10782 Nathan Jewett, 1787 in Shay's Insurrection (Gage, Rowley).
- 10783 Nathan Jewett enlisted Jany. 1787 for 13 days, served under Capt. Frances of Beverly (Gage).

- 10784 Nehemiah Jewett Jr., Ipswich, Private, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3rd Essex Co.) regt; which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; to Medford; service 3 days. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)
- 10785 Nehemiah Juett, Wenham, Private, Capt. Robert Perkin's co., of Light Horse Volunteers, 3rd Essex Co., regt; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service 43 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith in Northern Department, and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's Army to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)
- 10786 Nathaniel Jewett—Pay roll for Capt. Robert Fletcher's Co., in Col. Enoch Hale's Regt., of Vol., which regiment marched from said State of N. H. and joined Continental Army On Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Nathaniel Jewett, enlisted Aug. 10, 1778, discharged Aug. 28, 1778. (N. H. S. P.)
- 10787 Nathaniel Jewett in Capt. Samuel Wadsworth's Co., in King Philips War, received £2 2s. 2d.
- 10788 Nathaniel Jewett, private in Company 2, Capt. Nath. Wade (later Col.). In service as minute man till May 10, 1775. Left home early on the 19th of April, 1775.
- 10789 Nathaniel Jewett, Ipswich, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Little's regt; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service 11 weeks 5 days. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)
- 10790 Nathaniel Jewett, Ipswich, List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)
- 10791 Nathaniel Jewett, Ipswich, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co., of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3rd Essex Co) regt; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; also, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., of Minute-men, which marched April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20th. were ordered to Salem, on the 21th. to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks; also, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; company return dated June 5, 1775; reported advanced; company marched to Cambridge; also, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's regt; company return (probably Oct. 1775), age 22 yrs.; enlisted May 10, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)
- 10792 Nathaniel Jewett, Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th. Mass., regt., at



Springfield, July 6, 1780; age 24 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ipswich; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2<sup>rd</sup>. Mass., regt; also pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ipswich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 22, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service 6 mos. 27 days, including travel (240 miles) home. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)

- 10793 Noah Jewett—Return of Capt. Mark Wiggin's co., on Pierce's Island, Nov. 5, 1775. Noah Jewett, private. (N. H. S. P.)
- 10794 Noah Jewett, Capt. John Folsom's co., Col. Moses Kelley's regt., of Vol., joined Army in Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Noah Jewett, enlisted Aug. 4, 1778, discharged Aug. 28, 1778. (N. H. S. P.)
- 10795 Noah Jewett—Pay roll, Capt. Nicholas Rawling's co., Col. Abraham Drake's regt., raised out of the regt., commanded by Gen. Whipple to reinforce the Northern Continental Army at Stillwater Sept. 1777. Noah Jewett, Sergt., enlisted Sept. 8, 1777, discharged Dec. 15, 1777. (N. H. S. P.)
- 10796 Noah Jewett—List of Capt. Peter Coffin's co. (N. H. S. P.)
- 10797 Oscar Jewett, Captain of 1st. Battalion, Nevada, Cav., Appointed Nov. 1, 1865.
- 10798 Samuel Jewett—Pay roll of Lieut. Ashal Smith's co., of militia that marched to Fort Fortitude Oct. 20, 1780 by order of Lt. Col. Spofford. Samuel Jewett Oct. 20 to Oct. 29. (War Rolls of Vermont.)
- 10799 Samuel Jewett, Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's Co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern Army (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution).
- 10800 Samuel Jewett—Muster roll of that Part of the Regt. Militia commanded by Nicholas Gilman, Esq., who Are Raised in the State of N. H., to reinforce the Northern Continental Army together with Sums paid each etc., per receipt Sept. 12, 1777, Samuel Jewett (N. H. S. P.).
- 10801 Samuel Jewett—Pay Roll Capt. Zebulon Gilman's Co. in Col. Stephen Evans Regt., which Regt., marched to join Continental Army at Saratoga Sept. 1777. Samuel Jewett, Sergt., entered Sept. 8, 1777, discharged Dec. 15, 1777 (N. H. S. P.).
- 10802 Samuel Jewett—Pay Roll of Capt. John Mercy's Co. of Militia that marched the 16th day of March last by order from Gen. Bailey Esq., Windsor, March 16, 1781, 18 days. Saml. Jewett (War rolls of Vermont).
- 10803 Sherman B. Jewett, 5th Conn. Vol. Serg. New Haven, July 12, 1861, mustered private. Promoted Corporal Jan. 19, 1863.



Captured May 3, 1863, at Chancellorville, Va. Paroled May 14, 1863. Promoted Serg., Dec. 4, 1863. Re-enlisted Vet., Dec. 21, 1863; wounded May 25, 1864, at Dallas, Ga. Mustered out July 19, 1865.

- 10804 Thomas Jewett—Pay roll of Capt. Elijah Gates Co., of Volunteers in Col. Benjamin Wait's Battalion in the service of the State of Vermont from the 17th of July, 1781, to the 15th of Dec., 1781, inclusive. Thomas Jewett July 27 to Nov. 27, 124 days (War rolls of Vermont).
- 10805 Thomas Jewett (Conn.), Capt. Clark's Co., Aug. 24 to Oct. 30, 1777; also Capt. Branch's Co., Jan. 17, 1778.
- 10806 Thomas Jewett, age 23, Rockland, Co. D, 5th Regt. Maine, mustered June, 1864.
- 10807 William Jewett, age 26, Westbrook, Co. I, 10th Maine, mustered Oct. 4, 1861.
- 10808 William Jewett in list of 11 men enlisted in June, 1778. They served 6 mos. from July 1st, at North Kingston, R. I., under Col. Nathaniel Wade's Regt., Capt. Northend's Co. (Gage).
- 10809 William Jewett—Pay Roll of Capt. John Mercy's Co. of Militia that marched the 16th day of March last by order from Gen. Bailey, Esq., Windsor, March 16, 1781, Wm. Jewett 18 days (War rolls of Vermont).
- 10810 William Jewett—Rowley, May 16, 1757, on Capt. Northend's alarm list.
- 10811 William Jewett—Rowley, Aug. 3, 1807, in Company and received \$5.00 bounty.
- 10812 William Juett, Receipt dated Fort Washington, Aug. 7, 1776, signed by said Juett and others belonging to Capt. Addison Richardson's co., for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775, for Continental service (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution).
- 10813 William B. Jewett, 2d. Lieut., 21st Inf., N. Y. Appointed Feb. 20, 1863.
- 10814 William C. Jewett, 2d Lieut., 121st Ohio Inf., resigned Oct. 19, 1863.

## NOTES OF UNCLASSIFIED JEWETTS

- 10815** Abraham Jewett of Ipswich and Judith Matson of Rowley, married June 1, 1800. She was the daughter of George and Dorothy Matson, and died March 12, 1868, aged 83 years, 6 months. He was probably the son of Nehemiah and Jane Jewett; was born —, bapt. Aug. 30, 1772, and died Jan. 28, 1858, aged 85 years, 5 mos., 3 days. Three children on Ipswich records, viz., Judith, born June 1, 1801; Ebenezer, born April 2, 1803, and Dolly, born March 3, 1805.
- 10816** Alvin Jewett, born Sept. 14, 1805; died Sept. 22, 1887. Pepperell, Mass.
- 10817** Abigail Jewett, married in Dudley, Mass., Dec. 4, 1766, Isaac Lee of Killingly.
- 10819** Aaron Jewett of Sheffield, married in Dudley, Mass., Jan. 23, 1766, Hannah Curtis.
- 10820** Asahel Jewett, married in Woodstock, Conn., Nov. 5, 1767, Hannah Wright.
- 10821** Bertha C. Jewett of Ipswich, married June 13, 1863, William M. Hale of Rowley.
- 10822** Benjamin Jewett, Jr., of Gilford, N. H.; married Oct. 8, 1868, Adelaide Thompson of Gilford.
- 10823** Benjamin Woodman Jewett of Gilford, N. H.; married Oct. 3, 1851, Emeline Frances Abbott, who was born Nov. 19, 1828, daughter of Job and Lydia P. Abbott. He died May —, 1867. Two children, Mary L., born June 2, 1856, died May 17, 1877; and Nellie, born Aug. 23, 1862.
- 10824** Betsey Jewett, married Sept. 23, 1827, Jackson Blood. Groton, Mass., records.
- 10825** Betty and Samuel, children of Widow Betty Jewett, bapt. —, 1779. Sterling, Mass., records.
- 10826** Betsey Jewett, born in Rowley, Mass., —; married Lieut. Joseph Chandler of Hopkinton, N. H., son of Isaac and Susannah (Barnard) Chandler of Concord, N. H. He was born in Concord April 23, 1740, and died in Hopkinton July 17, 1815. She died Sept. 6, 1827. Nine children, John, born Aug. 16, 1764, married Feb. 14, 1797, Peggy Holmes of Dumbarton, N. H.; Molly, born —, married William Dustin of Weare, N. H.; Joseph, born —, married May 15, 1799, Hitty Currier of Hopkinton; Sarah, born —, married Nov. 22, 1802, Moses Story; Barnard, born —, died unmarried; Betsey, born —,

- died young; Martha Osborn, born —, married Dec. 8, 1805, John Coburn Kendall; Rhoda, born Jan. 24, 1787, married July 4, 1813, Zadoc Wilkins; and Sophia, born Aug. 22, 1793, married Sept. 11, 1814, Samuel Dodge of New Boston, N. H.
- 10827 Betsey Jewett, married Sept. 17, 1806, William Smith. Boston marriages.
- 10828 Charles Jewett, married Miranda Moulton, daughter of Joseph S. Moulton of Scarborough Corner, Me.
- 10829 Charles Jewett of Lancaster, Mass., published Aug. 2, 1848, to Myra Wood of Leominster, Mass.
- 10830 Clara Louisa Jewett, daughter of Theodore and Esther L. Jewett, born in Lancaster, Mass., July 3, 1845.
- 10831 Charles A. Jewett, an engraver, who resided in Cincinnati, Ohio, 1840-1857; married Susan W. Jewett, a poet. She contributed frequently to newspapers and periodicals, and in 1849 conducted a monthly *Youth's Visitor*. She wrote "Old Corner Cupboard," a collection of stories and poems.
- 10832 C. C. Jewett, an early emigrant to Arkansas; was appointed a Justice of the United States Court for that Territory, and after it became a state, continued on the Bench as Judge of the United States District Court.
- 10833 Clarence F. Jewett was the projector of the "Memorial History of Hartford County, Conn.," in 1886; and occupied the same relation to the "Memorial History of Boston, Mass."
- 10834 Dorothy Jewett of Ipswich, Mass.; married June 11, 1826, Prescott Hobson of Rowley, Mass.
- 10835 D. G. Jewett, married Eliza Ann Gerrish, who was born in Massachusetts Aug. 22, 1836, daughter of George and Ann (Damon) Gerrish.
- 10836 Daniel Jewett, married Amelia Williams, who was born in Pepperell, Mass., April 25, 1810, daughter of Benjamin and Rhoda (Shattuck) Williams.
- 10837 Daniel Jewett, married May 3, 1832, Eunice Ryder—Dorchester, Mass.
- 10838 David Jewett, married March 7, 1836, Abigail Burden—Rowley, Mass.
- 10839 David Jewett 2d, married Dec. 26, 1787, Sarah Poor. Rowley, Mass.
- 10840 David Jewett—Gorham, son of David, Jr., and Sarah, born Aug. —, 1788; also, Gorham, son of David, Jr., and Sarah, born Nov. 17, 1804, Rowley.
- 10841 David Jewett—Sarah, daughter of David, born March 1, 1778. Rowley.
- 10842 David Jewett—Hannah, daughter of David, born July 1, 1781. Rowley.

- 10843 David Jewett, had Ira, born March 1, 1780, and Ira James, born April 30, 1794. From Ancient Windsor, Conn.
- 10844 Elbridge G. Jewett of Gilford, N. H., married Sept. 18, 1868, Emma L. Cook of Sandwich.
- 10845 Eleazer Jewett and Abigail Marshall, both of Littleton, Mass., pub., March 19, 1824.
- 10846 Eliza Jewett, married Dec. 10, 1830, John A. Lovering. Rowley.
- 10847 Elizabeth Jewett of Rowley, married April 23, 1807, Nathaniel Bradstreet of Ipswich.
- 10848 Elizabeth Jewett and Joseph Nelson of Rowley, married Sept. 5, 1732.
- 10849 Elizabeth Jewett, married March 12, 1680, Nicholas Wallingford, Jr. Bradford, Mass.
- 10851 Edward M. Jewett and Louisa Bennett, both of Ipswich, Mass., married June 30, 1858.
- 10852 Edward W. Jewett, married June 21, 1857, Charlotte W. Griffith. Rowley.
- 10853 Edmund M. Jewett, married Nancy Hithins, Aug. 12, 1806. Boston marriages.
- 10854 Electa Jewett, married Jonathan Ingalls, who was born in 1787, son of Amos and Sarah (York) Ingalls. They removed to New York. Eight children: Clarence, who married — Rider; Eliza, married Henry D. Merritt; Hannah, married Andrew Stiles; William, born 1847; Lavinia, married Asa Mason; Elmira, died young; Delia, married Jared Blodget; and Polly, married Edmund A. Carpenter (Saco Valley Settlements).
- 10855 Esther Jewett, married (pub. April 18, 1846) Adam Nelson. Shrewsbury, Mass.
- 10856 Ezra Jewett of Groton, Mass. (also given Littleton), married May 11, 1780, Mrs. Rebecca Dutton of Westford, Mass.
- 10857 Frances Jewett, married Jan. 3, 1855, Jonathan Holt. Both of Ipswich, Mass.
- 10858 Gorham Jewett, married Oct. 29, 1825, Mary Jane Scilly. Rowley.
- 10859 Gorham L. M. and Mary Jane Jewett, had the following children, born in Rowley: Sarah Jane, born Jan. 7, 1826; Mary Green, born June 8, 1827, and Laforest Burton, born July 12, 1829.
- 10860 Gertrude Martha Jewett, married Sept. 23, 1886, William T. Carter, who was born Jan. 24, 1857. Two children, Leslie and Rebecca.
- 10861 George Jewett of Fryeburg, Me., married Nov. 29, 1792, Molly Walker, who was born Aug. 13, 1768, daughter of Ezekiel and Mary Walker.
- 10862 George W. Jewett of Gilford, N. H., married Feb. 7, 1857, Almira R. Collins of Gilford.
- 10863 George Jewett. Mary, daughter of George Jewett, baptized Aug. 3, 1800. Ipswich, Mass.



- 10864 Hepzibah Jewett, born Jan. 22, 1746; married Rev. Hezekiah Smith, June 27, 1770.
- 10865 Hephzibah Jewett (a resident), married March 1, 1749, Israel Perkins. Bradford, Mass.
- 10866 Hannah Jewett and Amos Dresser, married in Rowley, Aug. 5, 1773, by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Jedediah Jewett.
- 10867 Hannah Jewett and David Nourse, Jr., of Ipswich, married in Rowley Aug. 17, 1801.
- 10868 Hannah Jewett and Nathaniel Shattuck, pub. in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 13, 1794.
- 10869 Hester Ann Jewett, married Nov. 22, 1855, Charles Dartney Herbert, who was born Oct. 8, 1830, son of John and Mary (Weeks) Herbert of LeRoy, N. Y. He was a farmer in LeRoy in 1885.
- 10870 Horace and Jane (Stewart) Jewett had the following children, born in Lancaster, Mass.: John Stewart, born Sept. 12, 1839; Sarah Churchill, born Sept. 25, 1842; Emily Louisa, born Nov. 11, 1844, and Erastus, born Jan. 26, 1848.
- 10871 Insley Jewett, married Peace Pingree, who was born in Denmark, Me., Jan. 15, 1818, daughter of Parson and Sarah (Brown) Pingree. He died Jan. —, 1875.
- 10872 John Nelson Jewett, born in Palmyra, Me., Oct. 8, 1827; graduated from Bowdoin in 1850. He married Ellen R. Rountree, daughter of John H. and Mary Grace (Mitchell) Rountree. He settled in Chicago, Ill., where he became a prominent lawyer and a member of the State Senate. Two children: Edward R., who married in 1885, Frances Campbell of Maine, and Samuel R., who married in 1889, Lucy McCormick of Chicago.
- 10873 John Jewett of Highgate, Vt., married Sept. —, 1842, Lucy Stickney, who was born in Highgate March 29, 1820, daughter of David and Clara (Hubil) Stickney.
- 10874 John P. Jewett, married Ella Frances (Fairbanks) Baker (her second husband). He died Sept. 21, 1884. One child, Harry, born Jan. 17, 1884.
- 10875 John M. Jewett, married May 9, 1876, Emma J. Foss. Two children, born in Rowley: Woodman Hazen, born Aug. 6, 1876, and Bessie Adelina, born June 25, 1878.
- 10876 John Jewett, Jr., married Aug. 19, 1774, Mary Chaplin. Rowley.
- 10877 John Jewett of Dudley, Mass., married Esther C. Bates. Their child, Ellen A., married March 16, 1863, John Theodore Clark of Southbridge, Mass.
- 10878 John Jewett and Elizabeth Hodgkins, married Sept. 27, 1792. Both of Ipswich, Mass.
- 10879 John Jewett, married May 4, 1810, Nellie Stokes. Boston marriages.

- 10880 Josiah Jewett of Hopkinton, N. H., married Betsey Hoyt, eldest child of Jacob and Tabitha Hoyt.
- 10881 Joshua C. Jewett and Marion E. Sawyer, both of Lancaster, Mass., published Sept. 1, 1849.
- 10882 Jonathan Jewett, died " (dropsy) 51, Corpse with pine coffin after a discharge of 3 pails of water weighed 496 lbs. Aug. 26, 1824." Rowley. On his gravestone is the following:

STOP DEAR FRIENDS AND DROP YOUR TEARS  
I MUST LAY HERE TILL CHRIST APPEARS.

- 10883 Jonathan Jewett—Tamson Ann Jewett, daughter of Jonathan and Margaret, born Aug. 17, 1802. She married Aug. 16, 1828, William Rogers. Rowley.
- 10884 Capt. Jonathan Jewett, married (his second wife) Mehitable Thurston, who was born about 1725, daughter of Stephen and Sarah Thurston. Rowley.
- 10885 Jonathan Jewett of Rowley and Peggy Richard of Newburyport, Mass., married Oct. 29, 1791.
- 10886 James Jewett, son of James, bapt. in Rowley May 27, 1745. Also, Rebekah, wife of James, bapt. March 31, 1745.
- 10887 James Jewett of Gloucester and Elizabeth Shepard, married April 1, 1760. Boston marriages.
- 10888 James Jewett, married Jane, daughter of Samuel and Ann (Wood) Stockton. She was born in New Jersey (Springfield Township) after 1784.
- 10889 James Jewett, died 1818, aged 80. Coventry Conn., Church Record.
- 10890 James Jewett—Rhoda Jewett, daughter of James and Hannah Jewett, was born in Windsor, Vt., Nov. 8, 1804. She married John Langdon Spalding, who was born in Grantham, N. H., Jan. 15, 1808, son of Jonathan Spalding. Eight children: John O., born March 28, 1830; Martha Sophia, born Jan. 27, 1832, died Nov. 4, 1848; Nancy Dunbar, born April 18, 1834; Maria Pike, born Dec. 26, 1835; Ellen Clays, born April 6, 1838; Emily Bryant, born July 28, 1840; George Washington, born Sept. 22, 1842; and Elsie Mariana, born April 10, 1844.
- 10891 Jeremiah Jewett and Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Cook, both of Ipswich, published March 27, 1742.
- 10892 Joseph Jewett of New Hampshire and Betsey Jewett, married June 12, 1803. Boston marriages.
- 10893 Joseph Jewett, married in Ipswich, Mass., April 22, 1760, Elizabeth Poor.
- 10894 Joseph Jewett, married in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 7, 1790, Hannah Russell.
- 10895 Joseph Jewett, married in Littleton, Mass., May 5, 1785, Sarah

Fletcher of Boxborough, Mass. She died Aug. —, 1830. He died July —, 1831. Ten children: Elizabeth, born Sept. 8, 1785, married in Lexington, Mass., March 30, 1804, Thomas Monroe, who was born in Lexington March 30, 1785, son of Lieut. Philemon and Elizabeth (Waite) Monroe. She died Nov. 23, 1848, and he married her sister Matilda; Eleazer, born April 26, 1787, died June 7, 1787; Mary, born Feb. 1, 1789; Eleazer, born March 13, 1791, married Abigail Marshall of Littleton; Peter, born Jan. 14, 1793; Jedediah, born Sept. 6, 1796; Matilda, born Aug. 12, 1799, married (1st) Paul Conant, (2d) Thomas Monroe; Salla, born June 20, 1802; Simon, born July 28, 1804, died July 31, 1804; and Louisa, born July 6, 1807, died Oct. 17, 1807.

- 10896 Jedediah Jewett of Killingly, Conn., married Aug. 21, 1778, Mary Atkinson of Pelham, Mass.
- 10897 Jane Jewett of Rowley, married Dec. 19, 1781, John Whipple of Ipswich.
- 10898 Jane Jewett, married Moses Richards July 9, 1785. Rowley.
- 10899 Jane H. Jewett, married Edwin A., son of William L. and Eliza (Bean) O'Brien. He was born March 12, 1832. Cornish or Portland, Me.
- 10900 Justus Jewett of Dudley, Mass., married in Thompson, Conn., March 24, 1774, Mary Robinson of Killingly.
- 10901 Laura Jewett of Lanesboro, Mass., married March 6, 1808, Oliver Stiles, who was born in Windsor, Conn., July 15, 1786, son of Simeon and Ruth (Austin) Stiles. She died in Lisle, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1822, aged 36 years. He married (2d), Jan. 27, 1823, Sarah Ann Jewett, sister of his first wife. Mr. Stiles was County Judge of Broome Co., N. Y., many years. Children of first wife: Oliver Jewett, born July 10, 1812, married Caroline Rogers; Laura Maria, born Feb. 21, 1814, married Hiram Thayer; Franklin Hyde, born May 22, 1816, married (1st) Roxana Thayer and (2d) Harriet R. Hammond; Emily D., born Aug. 16, 1821, married Daniel Goddard. Children of second wife: Simeon, born June 19, 1824; Henry, born Sept. 19, 1827; David, born July 20, 1830; Charles, born Dec. 28, 1832; and Sarah Jerusha, born Oct. 5, 1841.
- 10902 Laura Jewett, married Charles V. Butler of Pelham, Mass., who was born June 28, 1820.
- 10903 Lucy Jewett, married Nov. 1, 1825, Asa Jenkins. Groton, Mass.
- 10904 Lucy Barrett Jewett, married Benjamin Francis Leaver, who was born in Boston, Mass., Aug. 14, 1820, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Johnson) Leaver. He died in Orange, N. J., Jan. 19, 1866. Four children: Henry Gardner, Lucy Jewett, Grace Milton, and Benjamin Frank.



- 10905 Lydia Jewett, daughter of John and Sarah (Coombs) Jewett, married in 1859, John P. Allen, son of Lemual and Mary (Philbrick) Allen of Winthrop, Me. He was born in Augusta, Me., Dec. 1, 1829, and died in 1870. Four children: Winfield S., Arthur P., Annie R., and Isadore R.
- 10906 Lizzie F. Jewett of Hollis, N. H., married in 1852, Levi Winter Barton (his 2d wife), who was born in Corydon March 1, 1818. He was a prominent lawyer; a member of the Legislature and of the State Senate. Eight children: Ira McL.; Herbert L., born Sept. 27, 1853; Charles Fremont, born Oct. 19, 1856; Ralph Winter, born July 22, 1859, died Sept. 13, 1863; Leander Meagher, born March 28, 1862, died Sept. 26, 1863; Frances, born April 8, 1865; Natt Lincoln, born Aug. 28, 1867; and Jessie M., born Jan. 21, 1870.
- 10907 Lorenzo Jewett, a farmer of Jeddo, Ohio, married Livonia Sweet, who was born in Boscawen Sept. 1, 1824, daughter of Samuel P. and Abigail (Shattuck) Sweet.
- 10908 Matilda Jewett of Boxboro, Mass., married in Acton April 8, 1817. Paul Conant (see 10895), son of Samuel Potter Conant. He was born in Acton Jan. 23, 1793, and died there July 7, 1843. The family later removed to Nashua, N. H., where she died July 8, 1874. Seven children: Samuel, born April 11, 1818, died April 11, 1839; Emeline, born June 4, 1820, married April 23, 1839, William H. Conant; Sophia, born Jan. 27, 1822, died Dec. 30, 1847; John, born Oct. 11, 1824, died Aug. 16, 1828; Francis, born Sept. 3, 1827, married (1st) Martha Ann Jones. (2d) Mrs. Ellen J. Marshall; Maria, born Oct. 14, 1830, died Sept. 6, 1845; and Henry S., born May 27, 1835, married Oct. 26, 1854, Hannah F. Tolles.
- 10909 Mary Jewett, married in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 9, 1767, Daniel Nichols.
- 10910 Mary Jewett of Pepperell, Mass., married Feb. 16, 1797, Abel Lawrence of Groton, Mass.
- 10911 Mary Jewett, married Sept. 6, 1843, William Rockwell, who was born April 23, 1820, in South Salem.
- 10912 Mary Jewett and Isaac Burton, both of Burlington, married Feb. 14, 1822.
- 10913 Mary Jewett, married May 1, 1788, Levi Gunn, son of John and Hannah (Root) Gunn. He was born in 1757 and died June 2, 1795. She married second, Dec. 10, 1799, James Hale of Deerfield, Mass., and died April 5, 1840, aged 70.
- 10914 Mary Jewett and Simon Stickney, both of Rowley, were joined in marriage April 18, 1751, by Rev. Mr. Jedediah Jewett.
- 10915 Mary Jewett of Rowley and Joseph Farnum Foster of Ipswich, married Sept. 22, 1805.



- 10916 Mary A. Jewett and Jacob Dwinells, Jr., married in Rowley Nov. 8, 1863.
- 10917 Mary Olive Jewett, married March 30, 1845, James M. Gilford.
- 10918 Margaret Jewett, married in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 11, 1805, Nathan Ames of Newbury, Mass.
- 10919 Margaret Jewett, married in South Hampton, N. H., June 29, 1748, John Burman.
- 10920 Martha Jewett and Moses Smith, both of Rowley, married Dec. 6, 1742.
- 10921 Martha Jewett, married in Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 15, 1767, Isaac Stevens of Hollis, N. H.
- 10922 Martha Jewett of Hollis, N. H., married Sept. 28, 1809, Jonas French, Jr., of Dunstable.
- 10923 Mehitable Jewett of Rowley, married George Abott of Ipswich, June 14, 1777.
- 10924 Miriam Jewett, married April 22, 1849, Paul Grant. Both of Gilford, N. H.
- 10925 Milton Jewett—Marion Jewett, daughter of Milton Jewett (Andover, Mass.), born July 18, 1849.
- 10926 Moses Jewett, son of Samuel, bapt. in Rowley Oct. 10, 1724.
- 10927 Moses Jewett—Samuel and Jedediah Jewett, sons of Moses, bapt. in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 15, 1749.
- 10928 Nehemiah Jewett, son of Nehemiah Jewett, Jr., and Sally, born in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 8, 1800. Also, Moses, son of Nehemiah, Jr., and Sally Jewett, born Dec. 27, 1804.
- 10929 Nathaniel Jewett, married Aug. 12, 1775, Elizabeth Barker of Ipswich, Mass.
- 10930 Oliver Jewett of Lanesboro, Mass., married Jan. 9, 1820, Rachel Stiles, who was born Oct. 14, 1798, daughter of John and Charity (Smith) Stiles of Westford, Mass. No issue.
- 10931 Orville D. Jewett, born in 1837, son of John Jewett of Concord, Mass.; married Nov. 2, 1865, Arabella Caroline Barrett, daughter of John T. and Alice (Tynan) Barrett of Concord. She was born May 22, 1844, and died Nov. 14, 1877. He died in 1877.
- 10932 Olive Jewett, married Feb. 6, 1794, Nehemiah Barker, who was born in Lebanon, Conn., Oct. 30, 1764, son of Eliphalet and Priscilla (Hyde) Barker.
- 10933 Olive Jewett of Ipswich, Mass., married Oct. 10, 1835, Capt. George W. Howe of Rowley.
- 10934 Prudence Jewett, born June 3, 1802; died Oct. 12, 1853; married Sept. 11, 1823, Solon Richardson, who was born in Weston, Vt., Aug. 17, 1802, eldest son of Nathaniel and Mary (Tuck) Richardson. He married second, Mrs. Dorcas Dodge and died April 14, 1874. Nine children: Sophia Maria, born March 11, 1824, died March 29, 1824; Mary Jane, born June 28, 1826, died April

- 18, 1828; infant son, born Dec. 8, 1827, died same day; Mary Jane, born Feb. 27, 1829, died March 16, 1832; Harry Solon, born June 3, 1831, died May 31, 1846; infant son, born Dec. 2, 1833, died Dec. 21, 1833; Mindwell G., born Sept. 13, 1836, married Clark Rugg; Alfred H., born June 15, 1839, married Eleanor Adams; and Martha A., born Sept. 11, 1844, married Frank Rideout.
- 10935 Polly Jewett, married June 19, 1802, Thomas Edwards, Esq. Boston marriages.
- 10936 Paul Jewett, married Belinda Staples, who was born March 8, 1808, daughter of William and Joanna (Quint) Staples. They settled in Hanover, Me. They had at least two children, viz., Celia Maria, born Jan. 26, 1827, married Samuel Green Jewett (see 1988), and Huldah Albina, born June 2, 1828.
- 10937 Phebe Jewett of Hollis, N. H., married April 10, 1817, Andrew Shattuck of Dunstable.
- 10938 Solomon Jewett of Walpole, married in Rockingham, Vt., June 4, 1798, Abigail Corliss of Rockingham.
- 10939 Samuel Jewett—Elizabeth Howland, daughter of Samuel Jewett, bapt. May 17, 1829; also, William Hubbard Smith Jewett, son of Samuel, died March 14, 1832, aged 5 years. Lancaster, Mass., records.
- 10940 Samuel and Mrs. Betsey Jewett of Lancaster, admitted Nov. 2, 1831; also, Frances Evelina Chickering, child of Samuel and Betsey Jewett, bapt. Nov. 6, 1831; also, Ann Hubbard, daughter of S. & B. Jewett, bapt. Aug. 5, 1832. Hillside Church records (now Bolton, Mass.).
- 10941 Samuel Jewett and Ruth Hadly Merrill, married June 3, 1789. Rowley.
- 10942 Samuel R. Jewett of Hopkinton, N. H., and Lauretta Bird, married Oct. 9, 1842. Dorchester, Mass., marriages.
- 10943 Sarah S. Jewett, daughter of Daniel Jewett, born in Cambridge, Mass., in 1825; married there May 4, 1846, John Wesley Gardner, son of John and Martha (Southwick) Gardner. He was born in Cambridge Oct. —, 1823, and died there Sept. 3, 1890. She died there in 1902, s. p.
- 10944 Sarah Jewett, married John A. Allen, who was born in Manchester, Mass., Dec. 14, 1821, son of Abner and Betsey (Tuck) Allen.
- 10945 Sarah Jewett of Buxboro, Mass., married April 4, 1824, Cyrus Reed of Lexington, Mass., who was born Nov. 9, 1798, son of Nathan and Mary (Muzzey) Reed. Three children: John Muzzey, born May 24, 1825, married June 7, 1866, Alice L. Hobart of Hingham, Mass.; George Henry, born May 7, 1831; and Catharine Eliza, born Jan. 30, 1831.

- 10946 Sarah J. Jewett and Marcus M. Currier, both of Georgetown, Mass., married Sept. 1, 1847.
- 10947 Sarah Jewett, married Dec. 8, 1780, Andrew Spalding, son of Andrew Spalding. He was born May 9, 1758; lived in Windsor, Vt., and died April 19, 1846. She died Oct. 26, 1841. Seven children: Nathan, born May 15, 1784, died March 3, 1799; Junius, born Aug. 29, 1786, died April 7, 1853; Sally, born Jan. 12, 1788, married June 22, 1820, Josiah Whitney; Tebina, born Jan. 20, 1790, died April 15, 1810; Abial, born April 5, 1792, married March 3, 1814, Abigail Mack of Woodstock, Vt.; Sylvia, born April 6, 1794, married Jan. 19, 1823, Seth Hubbell; and Alvah, born June 21, 1798, died Sept. 5, 1799.
- 10948 Sally Jewett and Benj. Austin, both of Hollis, N. H., married March 19, 1800.
- 10949 Sumner Jewett, a farmer of Stubenville, Ohio; married Priscilla Sweet, who was born in Boscawen March 2, 1809, daughter of Samuel P. and Abigail (Shattuck) Sweet.
- 10950 Silas T. Jewett of Marlboro, N. H., married Feb. 26, 1839, Harriet Howard, who was born Aug. —, 1817, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Locke) Howard, Jr., of Ashby.
- 10951 Simon Jewett, married Hannah Saunders, who was born in Denmark, Me., Feb. 6, 1804, daughter of Jonathan Saunders.
- 10952 Thomas Jewett—Sarah, daughter of Thomas Jewett, bapt. April 2, 1749; also, David, son of Thomas Jewett, bapt. May 5, 1751. Rowley.
- 10953 Thomas Jewett of Mansfield; married in Woodstock, Conn., April 26, 1750, Dorcas Wright of Woodstock.
- 10954 William Jewett and Rebecca Proctor, both of Littleton, Mass., married Feb. 5, 1795.
- 10955 William V. Jewett of Groton, Mass., and Nancy B. Derby of Littleton, married March 30, 1843.
- 10956 William Jewett, married Sept. 26, 1844, Gratia Ward, who was born Dec. 20, 1817, daughter of Jonathan and Ruth (Taylor) Ward of Buckland.
- 10957 William Jewett—Samuel Jewett, son of William, bapt. June 8, 1760. Topsfield, Mass., records.
- 10958 William H. Jewett and Mary A. Dickinson, both of Ipswich, Mass., married Aug. 2, 1860.
- 10959 William Jewett, married Lydia L. Allen, who was born in Manchester, Mass., May 2, 1825, daughter of Abner and Betsey (Tuck) Allen.
- 10960 William S. Jewett of New York, died in New York. He left a widow, now the wife of J. Howard Smith of Berkeley, Cal.; and a son, William, who is a sculptor, residing in Paris, France.

- 10961 Washington Jewett of Readfield, Me., and Lydia Simonds of Burlington, married in Burlington June 7, 1808.
- 10962 Zenas Jewett, married in Princeton, Mass., Nov. 2, 1823, Claramond Mirick and resided in Princeton, where the following children were born: Angeline Sophronia, born March 3, 1825, died Jan. 20, 1845; Samuel, born July 12, 1835; Silas Harvey, born April 17, 1826; and Zenas Farson, born Nov. 11, 1830.



JEWETTS THAT HAVE SETTLED IN THE UNITED STATES  
SINCE THE YEAR 1800.

10963 REV. EDWARD HURTT JEWETT, was born in Nottingham, England, March 31, 1830, son of William and Elizabeth (Wheatley) Jewett, and grandson of Robert and Katherine (Stanley) Jewett. He was graduated from Hobart College, A. B., in 1855, A. M. in 1858, and from the General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church of New York in 1856. Was ordained deacon in 1856 and priest in 1857; was missionary at Boonville and Forestport, N. Y., from 1856 to 1860; rector of Christ Church, Dayton, Ohio, from 1861 to 1879, and was elected professor of pastoral theology and librarian at the General Theological Seminary Feb. 1, 1889. He was married Dec. 30, 1863, to Sophia Seymour, daughter of Rutger Bleecker and Mary Forman (Seymour) Miller of Utica, N. Y. The honorary degree of D. D. was conferred upon him by Racine in 1877 and by the General Theological Seminary in 1889, and that of LL. D. by Hobart in 1890. He was the author of "Communion Wine" (1866), "Diabology," "The Person and Kingdom of Satan," being the Bishop Paddock lectures for 1889. He achieved eminence in the mastery of Hebrew and was the author of two theological volumes. He took his own life by cutting his throat at Manhattan Beach, Cal., Aug. 26, 1907.

10964 HENRY ROBSON JEWETT, was born in Yackandandah, Victoria, Australia, June 4, 1862, son of William Robson and Sarah Louisa (Jackson) Jewett, who was born in Northumberland, England. Mr. Jewett married Fannie Hull Robinson, who was born in Australia, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Hull) Robinson. Mr. Jewett began his stage career in 1881 in Wellington, N. Z. He came to the United States Sept. 29, 1892, and has won fame and the reputation of being one of the best actors on the American stage. Resides in Boston, Mass.

*Child:*

10965 Henry Erie, born in Melbourne, Australia, Nov. 10, 1885. Resides in Boston.

10966 JOHN JEWETT of Jewett, Tenn., was the son of William Jewett of Idle, Yorkshire, England, and grandson of William Jewett. He was born in 1814 and settled in the United States in 1842. He married in Erie, Pa., Abbie Alden, daughter of A. D. Alden, and removed to Tennessee in 1869.

*Children:*

10967 Mary, born April 20, 1852.

- 10968 William, born Aug. —, 1853.
- 10969 Frederic, born March —, 1854.
- 10970 Frank J., born March 16, 1856.
- 10971 Sarah, born Feb. —, 1857.
- 10972 Abbie, born June —, 1858.

10973 JONATHAN JEWETT, was born in England. He married Ann — and resided in North Shields, England, where he was a butcher. He later removed to the United States and was killed in a mine explosion in Midlothian, Va., in 1845.

*Children, born in England:*

- 10974 Mathew Henderson, born April 2, 1829; married Elizabeth Briggs.\*
- 10975 George H., born —.
- 10976 Emily R., born —.
- 10977 Dorothy, born —.
- 10978 Mary Ann, born —.
- 10979 Bettie, born —.
- 10980 Sarah, born —.
- 10981 John R., born —.

10974 MATHEW HENDERSON JEWETT (Jonathan<sup>10973</sup>), was born in County of Durham, upon Tyne, England, April 2, 1829. He married in Manchester, Va., in 1858, Elizabeth Briggs, who was born in Staffordshire, England, in 1833, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Lunn) Briggs. Mr. Jewett was a collier and resided in Midlothian and Manchester, Va. Mrs. Jewett died July 9, 1893.

*Children, born in Midlothian, Va.:*

- 10982 Jonathan Thomas, born June 28, 1859; married in Manchester, Va., Jan. 20, 1885, Mattie Oraella Vaden, who was born in Manchester, Oct. 9, 1864, daughter of Joseph and Virginia (Banks) Vaden. They reside in Richmond, Va., where Mr. Jewett is general sales agent for the John T. Hesser Coal Co., Wholesale Coal and Coke, and Agents for Operators. No issue.
- 10983 James Madison, born Jan. 2, 1862; married Feb. 22, 1893, Lelia Carlton Ballowe, daughter of Robert Thomas and Elizabeth (Cobb) Ballowe. He is a locomotive engineer and the inventor of "Oilene," a lubricant for hot bearings and electrical machinery. Residence, Port Norfolk, Va. Two children, born in Manchester, Va., Josie Elizabeth, born April 18, 1894, and Carlton Ballowe, born Aug. 2, 1895.
- 10984 George William, born March 8, 1864; resides in Manchester, Va.
- 10985 Mary Ann, born March 19, 1867; died in 1867.

10986 THOMAS JEWETT, son of George and Ann (Appleby) Jewett, was born in Peareth Raw, Parish of Washington, England, Jan. 4,

1795. He married in Long Benton Parish Church, England, in 1819, Mary Watson of Willingsworth, Eng., daughter of Andrew Watson, who married a Miss Blackett. She died in Virginia Dec. 22, 1845. He married second, in Chesterfield Co., Va., Martha Elizabeth Winfree, daughter of Mathew and Ann F. (Flournoy) Winfree and widow of Alexander P. Trabus. She was born Feb. 12, 1812, and died Dec. 9, 1869. Mr. Jewett removed with his family from England to Midlothian, Va., about 1840, where he was a mining agent and where he died Jan. 24, 1851.

*Children by first wife:*

- 10987 Andrew, born in Parish of Gateshea, Eng., Dec. 5, 1819; married Frances Youell.\*
- 10988 William, born in Parish of South Shields, Eng., April 18, 1822; married Mary Walsh of Richmond, Va. He died without issue.
- 10989 Thomas, born in Parish of South Shields, Eng., Jan. 20, 1824; married Christiana Benton.\*
- 10990 George, born in Parish of South Shields, Eng., Oct. 27, 1826; married Martha S. Robinson.\*
- 10991 John, born in Parish of South Shields, Eng., Jan. 2, 1832; married Margaret A. Young.\*
- 10992 Robert, born in Parish of Westrainton, Eng., Oct. 21, 1835; died Sept. 4, 1841.
- 10993 A daughter, born —; died in infancy.

*Child by second wife:*

- 10994 Mathew Winfree, born in Midlothian, Va., Feb. 26, 1849; married Alice Gertrude Motley.\*

10987 ANDREW JEWETT (Thomas<sup>10986</sup>), was born in Parish of Gateshea, Eng., Dec. 5, 1819. He married in City Durham, England, Frances Youell and removed to the United States with his father.

*Children:*

- 10995 Andrew, born —. He was a soldier in the Southern Army and was killed in battle. Left a wife and one child, who reside in Petersburg, Va.
- 10996 Mary Jane, born —. She died from consumption.
- 10997 James, born —. He was killed in a railway accident.

10989 THOMAS JEWETT (Thomas<sup>10986</sup>), was born in Parish of South Shields, Eng., Jan. 20, 1824. He married in Richmond, Va., Jan. 20, 1847, Christiana Benton, who died in Midlothian, Va., Nov. 1, 1896.

*Children:*

- 10998 William R., born Oct. 27, 1847.
- 10999 Emma M. W., born Oct. 9, 1850, unmarried.
- 11000 Thomas B. H., born Feb. 11, 1856; married Laura A. Sales of Richmond, Va., and resides in Richmond. Three children: Charles

Ernest, Florence Thornton, and Mary Alice. Two others that died in infancy.

11001 Mary C., born March 29, 1858; unm.

11002 Florence H. I., born Oct. 24, 1860; married April 24, 1889, William P. Fuld of Utica, N. Y. They reside in Midlothian, Va. Three children: Laurence Thomas, who died Sept. 10, 1896; Grace Benton, and Ethel Hill.

10990 GEORGE JEWETT (Thomas<sup>10988</sup>), was born in Parish of South Shields, Eng., Oct. 27, 1826. He married in Midlothian, Va., Martha S. Robinson, daughter of William and Mary (Allsop) Robinson. She was born in Midlothian March 22, 1828, and died April 5, 1893. Mr. Jewett was a machinist and draughtsman. He died Sept. 6, 1888.

*Children, born in Midlothian, Va.:*

11003 William Thomas, born Sept. 11, 1849; married Hannah Dickson; residence, Manchester, Va.

11004 Andrew Watson, born Aug. 10, 1851; married Beulah Clayton. He was killed in a mine accident in Midlothian Feb. 3, 1882.

11005 George, born Nov. 30, 1853; died Dec. 12, 1853.

11006 Mary Catherine, born Oct. 22, 1854; married James Brown, who was killed in a mine explosion Feb. 3, 1882. She resides in Manchester, Va.

11007 Robert Wellington, born March 17, 1856; died June 27, 1885.

11008 George Beauregard, born Dec. 10, 1860; married Frances Martin. He was killed in a mine explosion Feb. 3, 1882.

11009 Thomas Jackson, born May 12, 1863; married Susie Latham.

11010 Ellen Elizabeth, born March 1, 1866; died April 7, 1904.

11011 John Robinson, born Nov. 24, 1868; married in Manchester, Va., April 22, 1896, Jeannette Virginia Cresley, daughter of John A. and Frances (Eggers) Cresley. He is a railroad engineer and resides in Manchester, Va. Four children, born there, viz., Carlton E., born Sept. 8, 1897; Gwendolyn Mary, born Nov. 3, 1898; Gray R., born Sept. 11, 1900; and Jeannette E., born March 17, 1905.

11012 Josephine, born Sept. 3, 1871; died March 22, 1873.

11013 Paul, born Dec. 11, 1874; married Florence Bartlett.

10991 JOHN JEWETT (Thomas<sup>10988</sup>), was born in Parish of South Shields, Eng., Jan. 2, 1832. He married Margaret A. Young of Manchester, Va. Both are dead.

*Children:*

11014 Robert B., born —; married Lizzie Wray; resides in Manchester.

11015 Charles, born —; resides in Manchester.



- 11016 Jonathan W., born —; resides in Manchester.
- 11017 Mary J., born —; resides in Manchester.
- 11018 Agnes B., born —; married Charles Reynolds.
- 11019 Andrew, born —; died in infancy.

10994 DR. MATHEW WINFREE JEWETT (Thomas<sup>10986</sup>), was born in Midlothian, Va., Feb. 26, 1849. He married in Danville, Va., July 30, 1871, Alice Gertrude Motley, daughter of Jordon D. and Mary E. (Waddill) Motley. Dr. Jewett entered school when nine years of age and continued to attend until he was thirteen years old, when he enlisted as a private in the 59th Virginia Inf., and served in North and South Carolina, Georgia and Florida; returning to Virginia with his command when Petersburg was threatened in the early part of 1864, and was in close proximity to the "Crater" in July, 1864, when that mine was exploded. He served through the War and surrendered at Appomattox, being then sixteen years of age. He then entered the United States Navy, in 1866, where he became ship Corporal, and was discharged in 1869. He returned to Midlothian and entered a store as a clerk, but soon obtained a position in a wholesale house in Richmond, Va., where he remained a short time, and in Jan., 1871, engaged in the general merchandise business in Danville, Va., but the confinement of this vocation soon broke his health and he sold his store and engaged in the leaf tobacco business, which he conducted for a year, when he formed a copartnership with Col. S. A. Shock and Col. James McKee, at Statesville, N. C., for the purpose of conducting a commission or warehouse business for the sale of leaf tobacco. He later became Deputy U. S. Marshall, which position he filled for a year and a half, when he became Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue, where he remained for eight years; during this time he read medicine at night. In 1880 he resigned and attended lectures at the University Medical College of New York and later received his degree from the Baltimore Medical College. He settled in Danville, Va., where he followed his profession until 1893, when he removed to Ivanhoe, Va., and accepted the position of resident physician to the New River Mineral Co. He has been Postmaster of Ivanhoe a number of years; Justice of the Peace, and member of the Republican County Committee. He is medical examiner for the New York Mutual Life, the New York Life, New York Home Life, North Western Life, and the Maryland Life Insurance Co's. He is a member of the I. O. O. F. Resides in Ivanhoe, Va.

*Children, born in Danville, Va.:*

- 11020 Martha Elizabeth, born Jan. 26, 1873; married Feb. 14, 1893, Thomas C. Matthews; married (2d) Oct. 3, 1901, J. Frank Lanning. Resides in New York City.
- 11021 May Jordon, born Sept. 24, 1876; married Oct. 29, 1901, Frederick E. Bunker. Resides in Ivanhoe, Va.
- 11022 Mathew Winfree, born Oct. 23, 1880. Resides in New York City.
- 11023 John Motley, born Nov. 24, 1884. Resides in Roanoke, Va.

11024 JOHN ROGERS JEWITT, was born in Boston, Lincolnshire, England, May 25, 1783. He married in Boston, Mass., Dec. 25, 1809, Hester Jones, who was born in Bristol, England, March 27, 1787, and died in Middletown, Conn., Feb. 16, 1836. He died in Hartford, Conn., Jan. 7, 1821. Mr. Jewitt sailed from Hull in 1802 and settled in Middletown, Conn., about 1813. He was author of a book well known years ago, "Narrative of the Adventures and Sufferings of John R. Jewitt; only Survivor of the Crew of the ship *Boston*; During a Captivity of Nearly Three Years Among the Savages of Nootka Sound; With an Account of the Manners, Mode of Living and Religious Opinions of the Natives." Mr. Jewitt was the second son of Edward Jewitt, blacksmith, of Boston, England. His mother died when he was three years old, leaving an infant daughter and an elder brother. He was intended for a profession, and at the age of twelve years was placed in the then well-known school of Mr. Moses, at Donnington, where he remained some years. After leaving school he was apprenticed to Dr. Mason, an eminent surgeon, of Reasby. The calling was not to his liking, however, and he soon induced his father to cancel the indenture, and he returned home and took his place in his father's shop, where he soon developed great skill and ingenuity in the business. The family moved to Hull, Eng., toward the latter part of the century, where his father engaged in ship-building and repairing. In 1802 the ship *Boston*, Capt. John Salter, of Boston, Mass., owned by F. & T. Amory, of Boston, was at Hull, taking in a cargo of goods for a trading voyage to the northwest coast of America. Mr. Jewitt shipped as armourer. The ship left the Downs Sept. 3, 1802, stopped first at the Island of St. Catharines; passed Cape Horn Dec. 25, and on March 12, 1803, made Woody Point in Nootka Sound, and proceeded about five miles up the sound to Friendly Cove, where she anchored. On March 22d the Indians induced a number of the crew to go with them salmon fishing, and treacherously murdered them, and, returning to the ship, killed those remaining there, with the exception of Mr. Jewett, who was badly wounded, and John Thompson, the sailmaker, who was below when the attack was made, and secreted himself. His life was spared at the request of Mr. Jewitt, whom the chief had resolved to keep a prisoner on account of his skill as an iron worker. They remained in captivity until July 19, 1805, when they were rescued by Capt. Hall, of the brig *Lydia* of Boston. As the brig was bound for China, he sailed for Canton, which he reached in Jan., 1807. He left there in February, 1807, and reached Boston, Mass., after a voyage of 114 days. In this book the name is spelled both Jewitt and Jewett. There is little if any doubt that he was of the Yorkshire family.

*Children:*

11025 Harriet Jones, born June 2, 1810.

11026 Edward Rogers, born Oct. 17, 1811; died in Sandusky, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1892.

- 11027 John Rogers, born Oct. 18, 1813; married (1st) Julia Richards; (2d) Sarah M. Henry.\*
- 11028 Mary Good, born Oct. 10, 1818; died in Suffield, Conn., Aug. —, 1840.
- 11029 James Jones, born Oct. 11, 1820; died Sept. 7, 1832.

11027 REV. JOHN ROGERS JEWITT (John R.<sup>11024</sup>), was born in Berlin, Conn., Oct. 18, 1813. He married first in New Haven, Conn., Sept. 13, 1836, Julia Richards. He married second, Oct. 19, 1848, Sarah M. Henry, daughter of Sylvester and Sybil (Proctor) Henry. She was born in Waterbury, Vt., Feb. 29, 1824, and died in Oberlin, Ohio, Nov. 8, 1885. Mr. Jewitt was a clergyman in the M. E. Church and died in Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 23, 1902.

*Children, by first wife:*

- 11030 Mary Elizabeth, born in Norwalk, Ohio, July 17, 1841; died in Cleveland, Ohio, July 27, 1854.
- 11031 John Rogers, born in Melmore, Ohio, Nov. 19, 1844; married April 3, 1870, Ellen Gambee. Resides in Fiffin, Ohio.

*Children by second wife:*

- 11032 Edward Henry, born in Avon, Ohio, Dec. 5, 1851; married Cora B. Pelton.\*
- 11033 Ella Augusta, born in Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 22, 1854; married Aug. 4, 1878, Clarence Pelton. Resides in Oberlin, Ohio.
- 11034 William Arthur, born in Brunswick, Ohio, March 26, 1857; married June 7, 1879, Mary Moore. Residence, Cleveland, Ohio.
- 11035 Anna May, born in Milan, Ohio, Jan. 2, 1860; died in Shelby, Ohio, Dec. 6, 1863.

11032 DR. EDWARD HENRY JEWITT (John R.<sup>11027</sup>, John R.<sup>11024</sup>), was born in Avon, Ohio, Dec. 5, 1851. He married in Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 26, 1878, Cora Bell Pelton, daughter of Francis Sage and Mary (Knight) Pelton. Dr. Jewitt resides in Cleveland, where he follows the profession of medicine. He is a member of the Masonic Order and of the Foresters.

*Children, born in Cleveland, Ohio, except first:*

- 11036 Frank Henry, born in Obelin, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1880.
- 11037 Russell Arthur, born June 6, 1883.
- 11038 Sarah Elizabeth, born Sept. 18, 1885.
- 11039 Edward Pelton, born Aug. 29, 1887.
- 11040 Ella Augusta, born Oct. 7, 1889.
- 11041 John Rogers, born May 6, 1891.
- 11042 Frederick William, born Nov. 17, 1892; died Nov. 23, 1895.





## INDEX



## INDEX

The references in this index are to the numbers assigned to each individual and are *not to pages*. It will be an aid, in using the index, to bear in mind that the last Head of Family in Volume I is number 3380, and the last child 5844.

- Abott, George, 10923  
 Abbott, Addie Moulton, 4587  
   Alfred, 5193  
   Anna E., 8293  
   Berthold Baldwin, 7802  
   Betsey, 891  
   Carrie A., 6910  
   Catherine, 5191  
   Charles B., 6909  
   Charles F., 9199  
   Charles H., 10304  
   Charles Harrison, 4587  
   Charles Walter, 7796  
   Clara, 5702, 7795  
   Daisy O., 7004  
   Daniel Colby, 2669  
   Daniel Coleman, 7801  
   Edgar Lawrence, 7798  
   Edward Thayer, 4586  
   Elizabeth, 2669  
   Elizabeth E., 7003  
   Elizabeth Maria, 4584  
   Elizabeth S., 2323  
   Elizabeth Thayer, 7005  
   Emeline Frances, 10823  
   Emma, 4585  
   Ephraim, 5703  
   Ephraim B., 8295  
   Florence Augusta, 6912  
   Frank, 9199  
   Fred Augustus, 6906  
   George Franklin, 7793  
   George Henry, 4585  
   George Ives, 2919  
   George Jewett, 5195, 6907  
   Gertrude Cushing, 7006  
   Hannah, 4520  
   Hannah Ruth, 9199  
   Hattie Maria, 6908  
   Helen, 9199  
   Henry Herrick, 7794  
   Henry Ives, 7794  
   Henry M., 8294  
   Jane, 8299  
   Jane Fairbanks, 5704  
   Job, 10823  
   John C., 8298  
   Julia Anna, 7797  
   Julia C., 5195  
   Katie S., 8296  
   Lois Aletha, 5196  
   Lottie N., 6911  
   Louise, 7794
- Abbott, Lovina Dexter, 5190  
   Luther, 2008  
   Luther Hayes, 8300  
   Luther Jewett, 5702  
   Lydia Eveline, 2008  
   Lydia P., 10823  
   Margaret Augusta, 4520  
   Margaret Daisy, 4586  
   Martha Munson, 5192  
   Mary, 5703  
   Mary Delia, 5194  
   Mary Frances, 7799  
   Mary J., 6907  
   Mary Louise, 7794  
   Mehitable, 2354, 10923  
   Melvena Wheeler, 10304  
   Mira, 3230  
   Nancy, 2008  
   Nicholas, 3230  
   Oscar F., 4520  
   Osee M., 8297  
   Patience, 2669  
   Raymond, 7795  
   Rebecca, 556  
   Rosilla Adeliade, 2919  
   Royal Albert, 7800  
   Sarah E., 4583  
   Stella, 7795  
   Stephen, 4520  
   William Baldwin, 7795  
   Wilber Roy, 7803  
   Ziba, 2669
- Abbey, Henry, 6442  
   Mattie E., 8880  
   Phebe Ann, 6442  
 Abel, Dorothy, 2826  
   Jesse, 2826  
 Abrahams, Ann Elizabeth, 4568  
   B. Howard, 4568  
 Abrens, August, 3505  
   Cornelia, 3505  
 Ackerman, Clara Estelle, 9280  
 Ackley, Hannah, 1694  
   Mr., 1694  
 Acy, Mary, 9601  
   William, 269  
 Adair, James Monroe, 8899  
   Runa Belle, 8899  
   William, 8899  
   William Roscoe, 8899  
 Adams, Adaline, 10475  
   Adeline, 2604, 5645  
   Angeline, 4320
- Adams, Arthur, 7304  
   Benjamin, 806, 3225  
   Bessie Frances, 8231  
   Betsey, 1605  
   Caleb Cushing, 3957  
   Cally, 5643  
   Caroline L., 3969  
   Chester Clark, 8230  
   Daniel, 959  
   David D., 4320  
   Delia H., 2805  
   Ebenezer Thomas, 1054, 1524  
   Edwin DeWitt, 8222  
   Eleanor, 959, 10934  
   Elizabeth, 1045, 1054, 4320  
   Ellen Gray, 5645  
   Elmer B., 2393  
   Ephraim, 1605  
   Ervin M., 7304  
   Eulalie Elizabeth, 8222  
   Eunice, 5910  
   Florence Jane, 6662  
   Frances Gunilda, 5910  
   Frances Sophia, 5910  
   Gains, 5910  
   Hannah, 492, 493, 496  
   Harriet, 2042, 7304  
   Isaac, 1270  
   John, 17, 492, 3247  
   Joseph, 492, 5910  
   Julia, 6981  
   Katherine, 6724  
   Lester Waldo, 8222  
   Lillie Gertrude, 8852  
   Lizzie Fairbanks, 5643  
   Lowell, 5643  
   Lucretia, 3903  
   Lucy, 1270, 2782  
   Lydia, 1524  
   Marcia, 948  
   Maria W., 1429  
   Marion Elvira, 8222  
   Mary, 289, 1054, 1524, 8142, 10125  
   Molly, 528  
   Moses, 948, 2041  
   Mr., 2068  
   Olive, 3225  
   Perley W., 8043  
   Phebe, 948, 1539, 2039  
   Philomelia, 2068  
   Polly, 1524  
   Rebecca, 1605

- Adams, Richard, 2040  
   Ruth, 948  
   Samuel, 289  
   Sarah F., 3957  
   Sarah W., 8043  
   Silas, 806  
   Solomon, 5645  
   Sophronia, 3225  
   Thomas, 1054  
   Warren Hartshorn, 5643  
   William, 8852  
 Aderton, Abigail M., 10224  
   Ida May, 10327  
   John, 10224  
   John Frank, 10329  
   Josiah M., 10224  
   Martha, 10224  
   Martha Sarah, 10328  
   Mary Angehlia, 10331  
   Richard H., 10332  
   Sewall Eugene, 10330  
 Adrian, Edward L., 2393  
 Ainsworth, Amelia M., 5995  
   Laban, 1566  
   Sarah, 1566  
 Albaugh, Florence, 7314  
   Sadi, 7314  
   Theodore, 7314  
 Albee, Carrie Bartlett, 9140  
 Albright, Catherine, 1957  
   Katherine, 3749  
 Alden, A. D., 10966  
   Abbie, 7103, 10966  
   Abbie Waterman, 8031  
   Benjamin, 7103  
   Fred H., 8032  
   Laura Jennette, 5479  
   Maude, 8032  
   Philander, 5479  
   Phillander Murdock, 5479  
   Polly Leonard, 5479  
   Sarah J., 7103  
   Susie Emma, 8030  
 Alderman, Emma Lydia, 5850  
   Ezekiel, 5850  
   Franklin, 5459  
   Jennie Frances, 5459  
   Julia, 5850  
   Sabra R., 5870  
 Alexander, Adam, 6081  
   Adam L., 8669  
   Adam Leopold, 6081  
   Alice V., 8675  
   Charles Atwood, 8671  
   David, 2186  
   Edward Porter, 8670  
   Elizabeth, 2186  
   Harriet V., 8666  
   Henry, 8674  
   James Hillhouse, 8672  
   Louisa F., 8664  
   Lulu, 7900  
   Marvin B., 8673  
   Mary Clifford, 8667  
   Mary Louisa, 8668  
   Sarah G., 8665  
   Sarah Hillhouse, 6081  
   William Felix, 8668  
 Alger, Avis Leonora, 7597  
   David Tolman, 7597  
 Allan, Abijah G., 4513  
   Ella W., 6900  
   Ethan, 10769  
   Harry Berton, 9017  
   John Henry, 6899  
   Marietta Willis, 6899  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 4513  
   Sarah Ella, 9016  
 Allds, Elizabeth Sweet, 4089  
 Allen, Abijah, 4513  
   Abner, 10944, 10959  
   Albert Ozro, 6923  
   Amos, 736, 10629  
   Amy, 3760  
   Ann, 4, 9597  
   Ann P., 3538  
   Anna, 1678  
   Anna Fletcher Felton, 4603  
   Annie Bethiah, 4246  
   Annie R., 10905  
   Arthur P., 10905  
   Betsey, 10944, 10959  
   Bossom, 4  
   Bozoan, 4, 9597  
   Calvin, 3538  
   Catherine, 2450  
   Charles Hollidge, 9023  
   Charles P., 4246  
   Charles Watson, 3538  
   Charlotte, 3081  
   Charlotte Amanda, 6301  
   Christiana, 5449  
   Earle D., 7974  
   Ebenezer, 1386  
   Edward, 3435  
   Eliza, 6614  
   Elizabeth, 3398, 6923  
   Ellen Punchard, 3538  
   Emily P., 5356  
   Frank, 3733  
   Frederic, 2435  
   Freeman Fred, 9022  
   Gardner, 5403  
   Hannah Charlotte, 932  
   Harriet, 1311  
   Harry B., 10462  
   Isaac, 4  
   Isadore R., 10905  
   James, 18  
   John, 4, 2450, 4513  
   John A., 10944  
   John P., 10905  
   Joseph, 5356  
   Joseph Mark, 7973  
   Lemual, 10905  
   Lizzie Maria, 5403  
   Lois Bronte, 9024  
   Lydia, 3733, 6172, 10905  
   Lydia L., 10959  
   Margaret, 6109  
   Maria, 5090  
   Mark, 5403  
   Marsella, 4313  
   Martha, 5403  
   Martha Anna, 6923  
   Mary, 4967, 10905  
 Allen, Mehitable, 5356  
   Minnie, 10462  
   Myrtle C., 8522  
   Mr., 6172  
   Nathan, 3434, 6923  
   Nathaniel C., 10725  
   Romain Emerson, 4603  
   Sarah, 10944  
   Sarah Billings, 5762  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 4513  
   Squire, 1678  
   Stephen, 3433  
   William Henry, 4603  
   Winfield S., 10905  
 Alley, Elizabeth, 5508  
 Allis, Electa, 9721  
   John, 9721  
 Allison, Annie Maria, 9911  
   Charles Ridgely, 9911  
   Ellen, 9911  
   Harold Sylvester, 10014  
   James H., 7799  
   James Newby, 7799  
   Mary Frances, 7799  
   Raymond, 10015  
   Robert, 9911  
   Roy Elmer, 10016  
 Allsop, Mary, 10990  
 Almy, Sarah, 2758  
   William, 2758  
 Alston, Ruth, 9273  
 Alterton, Alice Tilley, 6283  
   Elizabeth Ann, 6283  
   William, 6283  
 Alvord, Alanson, 2624  
   Austin W., 2624, 4467  
   B., 5667  
   Fannie Little, 4498  
   Fannie Ruth, 2624, 4467  
   Henry Alanson, 4499  
   Laura, 4500  
   Sarah Frances, 2624  
 Ames, Anna, 4685  
   Bethiah, 2578  
   Betsey, 1902  
   Burpee, 1890  
   Charles, 1896  
   Charles, 8370  
   Charles W., 8370  
   Daniel, 1894  
   Eunice Ann, 8370  
   Gov., 3662  
   Grace S., 10337  
   Hannah, 1890  
   Jane, 861  
   Jeremiah, 861, 3714  
   Jesse, 10337  
   John, 1897  
   Margaret, 10918  
   Mary, 1890  
   Mehitable, 876, 1901  
   Nathan, 10918  
   Nathaniel, 1898  
   Phineas, 876, 1900  
   Rose A., 10322  
   Sally, 1899  
   Samuel, 876, 1895  
 Amory, F., 11024



- Amory, T., 11024  
 Amsden, Lydia, 3159  
 Anderson, Alice, 8827  
   Ann Elizabeth, 5250  
   Atwood Percival, 8827  
   Calvin, 5250  
   Caroline, 7100  
   Eliza, 3788  
   Mildred Alexander, 8827  
   Robert Alexander, 8827  
   Sarah Ellen, 10206  
 Andrews, Elizabeth, 627  
   Eunice, 10475  
   Hepzibah, 9729  
   John, 2450  
   John A., 1747  
   Rebecca, 2450  
   Sarah, 2450  
 Angel, Abiathar, 10771  
 Angell, Celestia Davis, 7054  
 Angus, Alice Louise, 6477  
 Annable, Carrie Augusta, 7969  
   Charles Horton, 5388  
   Evelyn Garland, 7971  
   Frank Winslow, 7972  
   Mary Elizabeth, 5388  
   Myrtle Jewett, 7970  
   William Henry, 7968  
 Annett, Jane, 6277  
 Appleby, Ann, 10986  
 Applegate, Daniel, 5310  
   Helen M., 5310  
   Margaret J., 5310  
 Appleton, Abigail, 1488  
   Abigail Hodgkins, 3030  
   Adaline Augusta, 10682  
   Augusta Newell, 7986  
   Benjamin, 1488  
   Benjamin Dexter, 3028, 7984  
   Charles Warren, 7985  
   Daniel Smith, 5419  
   Elizabeth, 181  
   Elizabeth Smith, 5418  
   Fannie Etta, 7983  
   Hannah Nourse, 5419  
   Harriet, 3028  
   Harriet Lizzie, 7982  
   Hepzibah, 7987  
   Lucy, 990  
   Major, 11  
   Nathaniel, 1488  
   Patience, 1488  
   Ruth Smith, 3029  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 5420  
   Sarah Jewett, 3031  
   Zene A., 10682  
 Arkin, Emeline Amanda, 5735  
   M. P., 5735  
 Arment, Frank, 10456  
   Josephine, 10456  
   Leslie, 10456  
   Mary, 10456  
   Newton, 10456  
 Armstead, Kesiah, 10256  
   Samuel, 10256  
 Armstrong, Hannah, 5787  
   James H., 5787  
   Mamie Lucinda, 5787  
 Arnold, Edwin Hopkins, 9087  
   Eliza, 3956  
   Elizabeth, 1972  
   Gen., 680, 838  
   Grace, 9087  
   Harriet, 9087  
   Lydia Ann, 9912  
   Martha Elizabeth, 9912  
   Maude Jewett, 9912  
   Mr., 3956  
   Osman Savannah, 9912  
   Sanford, 9912  
   William, 1972  
 Arthur, Chester A., 3425  
   Hannah, 3540  
   Mary, 9720  
   William, 9720  
 Ashbrook, Albert Pascal, 6396  
   Annie, 6397  
   David Guy, 6400  
   Emily Alice, 6398  
   Helen Lucy, 6395  
   Hiram, 3792  
   Hiram Munson, 6397  
   Minnie Dell, 6401  
   Omer Dean, 6399  
   Perry M., 6397  
   Sarah Ann, 3792  
 Ashby, Anthony, 10557  
   Prudence, 10557  
 Ashe, Sophia, 4532  
 Ashley, Abbie M., 10665  
   Clarence L., 10664  
   Clarence Leroy, 10666  
   Dora S., 10666  
   Edward Lester, 10666  
   Ellen Lodoiska, 10663  
   Hannah, 10648  
   James Gardner, 10666  
   James M., 10648  
   John, 671  
   Julia Frances, 10662  
 Asplin, Jane Irene, 8405  
   John H., 8405  
 Atkins, Anna E., 5729  
   Harriet A., 4706  
   Thankful H., 4705  
   Theodore, 475  
   Thomas N., 4705, 4706  
 Atkinson, Col., 179, 180  
   Mary, 10896  
   Theodore, 465  
 Atthow, Addie L., 9035  
   Alfred, 6973  
   Bernice, 9037  
   Deslie Helen, 9036  
   Freda Kathleen, 9038  
   Harriet, 6973  
   Myrtilla, 6973  
   Thomas, 6973  
 Atwater, Caroline, 7626  
   Emeline Poudy, 7260  
   Grace Mary, 7626  
   Jodelphia Amelia, 7260  
   William, 7626  
 Atwell, Joseph A., 9239a  
   Leroy, 7260  
 Audrade, Elvira, 4826  
 Auger, Anna, 2969  
 Austin, Abner, 1572, 3173  
   Adelaide Hayes, 8480  
   Alice Frances, 8112  
   Annie Langdon, 8480  
   Asher, 3172  
   Benjamin, 10076, 10948  
   Betsey, 1572  
   Charles, 3174  
   Elizabeth, 1572  
   Elva Prime, 8112  
   Elzina, 3173  
   Frank, 6126  
   George Ansel, 8112  
   Grace, 6126  
   Hannah, 1632  
   Helen Hayes, 8480  
   Helen Huntington, 8480  
   Lucy, 3171  
   Mary Jewett, 3176  
   Mehitable, 3586  
   Phineas, 1572  
   Ruth, 10901  
   Sabie, 3175  
   Sally, 3403, 10948  
   Sarah, 3174, 10076  
   Sidney Jewel, 8480  
   Thomas, 8480  
 Avard, Joseph, 3784  
   Susan Lois, 3784  
 Averill, Eliza Ann, 2453  
   Eliza Thompson, 5447  
   Montgomery, 4696  
   Sally, 4686  
   Sophia, 4696  
 Avery, Hannah, 1216  
   John Hazard, 3989  
   Lydia Taylor, 10658  
   Mary, 474, 7134  
   Sarah, 4777  
   Susan Farley, 3989  
 Axline, Sarah Jane, 7641  
 Ayers, Alicia, 3369  
   Eliza, 10123  
   Emma, 10483  
   Hannah, 783  
   Isabelle, 10157  
   Levi, 3369  
   Mary, 476, 712  
   Mary A., 2743  
   Mary Alicia, 3369  
   Mr., 10123  
   Samuel, 712  
 Babbage, Agnes, 17  
   Anne, 84  
   Christopher, 17, 85  
   Elizabeth, 87  
   Hannah, 17, 83  
   Hester, 17  
   John, 17  
   Lydia, 85  
   Mary, 84  
   Nehemiah, 88  
   Richard, 86, 87  
   Roger, 17  
   Ruth, 17

- Babcock, Austin, 5678  
   Eliza, 5678  
   Millie, 765  
   Mr., 2911  
   Olive Adell, 5678  
 Bachelder, Abram, 4523  
 Bachelder, Annabelle, 9081  
   Florence Ellen, 4523  
   Georgiana Adalaide, 9081  
   Jasper D., 9081  
   Lewis, 10729  
 Bachus, Elizabeth, 9692  
   Sarah H., 10693  
 Bacon, Abbie E., 4616  
   Abigail, 2688  
   Adelia J., 4610  
   Bert, 4617  
   Betsey, 1336  
   C. Oliver, 4608  
   Caroline, 2687  
   Charles, 2681  
   Clara A., 4609  
   David, 181  
   Eliza A., 2685  
   Eliza J., 2681  
   Elizabeth, 181  
   Elizabeth, 519  
   Frances, 2681, 4605  
   Frank, 4615  
   Fred E., 4620  
   Hattie Jane, 4619  
   Henry, 4604  
   Jacob, 495, 586, 1336  
   Jonathan Jewett, 1340  
   Martha, 2680  
   Mary, 495, 586, 1337  
   Mary Ann, 2679  
   Oliver, 586, 2679  
   Oliver Jewett, 2684  
   Omas, 4618  
   Rebecca, 1338, 2682  
   Rebecca Cummings, 586  
   Relief, 2689  
   Sally, 1340  
   Samuel, 2686  
   Sarah, 2683  
   Stephen S., 4606  
   Sydney C., 4607  
   William, 4611  
 Badger, Joseph, 466  
 Bagley, Harry C., 3252  
   Moses, 3226  
   Rebecca, 3226  
   Sarah Amelia, 3252  
 Bailey, Abbie F., 7048  
   Abigail, 9719, 10301  
   Abigail Elvira, 7134  
   Addie M., 7135  
   Adelaide, 7136  
   Adeline, 10301  
   Alice, 960  
   Alice F., 10386  
   Alice Maria Tarbox, 10390  
   Alma, 3080  
   Almira, 4692, 7593  
   Amos, 9670  
   Amos Franklin, 10386  
   Andrew, 116  
 Bailey, Ann, 30  
   Anna Thomas, 9718  
   Annie, 8800  
   Benoni, 30  
   Betsey, 7135  
   Charity, 2137  
   Charles Jewett, 10384  
   Caroline, 7048  
   Daniel, 9669, 9715  
   David P., 2389  
   Delia Margaret, 10388  
   Demaris, 33  
   Elizabeth, 9667, 9669, 9713,  
     9715, 9716  
   Ellen, 8288  
   Emma Laura, 10385  
   Ephraim, 10558  
   Ezekiel, 144, 7048  
   Francis Sawyer, 3080  
   Frederick, 7135, 10502  
   Hannah, 30, 102, 140, 723  
   Hattie Belle, 7135  
   Hiram H., 10301  
   Jane, 10278  
   John, 30, 2736  
   Jonathan, 30, 102  
   Joseph, 3080, 9639  
   Livina Knight, 10389  
   Lucy, 10558  
   Lydia, 116, 309  
   Martha, 2934  
   Mary, 30, 143, 439, 2736,  
     4174, 4692, 5026, 9641,  
     9668, 9709, 9720, 10502.  
   Mehitable, 9717  
   Moses, 142, 9711, 9714  
   Nancy, 9712  
   Nathaniel, 439, 9639, 9668,  
     9708, 9719  
   Osgood, 4053  
   Phebe, 10558  
   Sally Maria, 10502  
   Samuel, 4692  
   Sarah, 30, 141, 9639, 9669,  
     9710  
   Sarah A., 4053  
   Sarah Kesia, 3080  
   Sewall Watson, 10387  
   Shuball, 30  
   Silas, 10278, 10301  
   Thaddeus, 4692  
   Viola, 7722  
   Westley Jewett, 7135  
   William, 9717  
 Baizley, Bethiah Walker, 4224  
   Margaret Aurora, 4224  
   Simon, 4224  
 Baker, Abigail, 1657, 2373  
   Annie Martha, 5230  
   Augusta Nancy, 5688  
   Bradford, 3084  
   Caroline C., 6085  
   Charles Mather, 9274  
   Charles W., 6085  
   Charlotte E., 6085  
   Charlotte W., 6085  
   David, 5816  
   Edith Alice, 5230  
 Baker, Edward, 6085  
   Eliza, 3084, 3351  
   Elizabeth, 1657  
   Ella Frances, 10874  
   Ellen Theresa, 4888  
   Elmira, 5816  
   Emma Sophia, 9274  
   Fannie Comstock, 5816  
   Felixna, 6085  
   Garrison Freeborn, 5881  
   Gertrude Emma, 9274  
   Gladys Sophia, 8038  
   Harold Albert, 9274  
   Harry D., 8038  
   Henry, 6085, 9888  
   Ira, 5230  
   Jacob, 5688  
   John, 572, 646, 713, 1366,  
     10791, 10784  
   John B., 3084  
   John W., 6085  
   Joshua, 1657, 2373  
   Julia Ann, 10302  
   Lizzie, 2364  
   Louisa, 5881, 9888  
   Louise, 10322  
   Lydia Mary, 8146  
   Martha, 3113  
   Mary, 3331  
   Mary Jane, 10302  
   Mather, 9274  
   May Aphia, 8038  
   Mercy M'Crey, 2373  
   Nancy Cooper, 5688  
   Nathaniel, 1688  
   Nehemiah, 10302  
   Peter C., 2292  
   Rachel Ellis, 9888  
   Sally, 3019  
   Samuel, 3351  
   Sarah, 1688  
   Wealthy, 9274  
   William, 6085  
 Balch, Abigail, 386  
   Bertha, 9334  
   Eunice, 1700  
   Joanna, 386  
   John, 1700  
   Nathaniel, 386  
 Baldwin, Col., 557, 585, 587  
   Elizabeth A., 9876  
   Georgia Ella, 9452  
   Hattie Marion, 10524  
   Ida Belle, 9077  
   Joseph A., 9876  
   Julia C., 5195  
   Loammi, 417, 9665  
   Mary, 279, 10099  
   Nahum, 10759  
   Spencer, 9077  
 Ball, Agnes Eliza, 9840  
   Azuba, 9754  
   Eugene Abbott, 9841  
   Flora T., 7804  
   Frederick N., 7123  
   George D., 9839  
   George H., 5134  
   Hannah, 3042

- Ball, Henry Hartwell, 9754  
 Henry Jewett, 9839  
 John Frederick, 9141  
 Mary, 1244  
 Mary Ann, 5134  
 Mary Elizabeth, 9143  
 Mary Frances, 9838  
 Melinda, 3150  
 Millicent, 456  
 Olive, 1578, 1580  
 Ora, 9144  
 Robert, 456  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 7123  
 Sherman Horace, 9144  
 Sullivan, 9754  
 Susan E., 9839  
 Wilton, 9142
- Ballam, Annie, 3722
- Ballard, Mary Ann Susan, 3410
- Ballowe, Elizabeth, 10983  
 Lelia Carlton, 10983  
 Robert Thomas, 10983
- Bamford, Mary Anna, 10653
- Bancroft, Alonzo, 1989  
 Ebenezer, 10074  
 Hannah, 359  
 Harriet, 1989  
 Mary Ellen Davis, 3178  
 Matilda, 1989  
 Timothy, 1989  
 Winfred Baxter, 3836
- Banks, Virginia, 10982  
 W. P., 4165
- Banning, Sarah, 3470
- Bannister, Catherine, 4873  
 Cranmer, 2796, 4873  
 Eunice, 4875  
 James Cranmer, 4873  
 Joseph Addison, 4874  
 Juliette Corrinne, 4870  
 Ruth Phillip, 4871  
 Tryphosa, 2796, 4872
- Barber, Abigail, 2789  
 Albert, 5052  
 Albert E., 7564  
 Alice G., 7565  
 Anna, 7567  
 Barbara, 5050  
 Celeste S., 2487  
 Charles H., 5025  
 Charlotte, 5049  
 Christine Kennedy, 5054  
 Delilah W., 5030  
 Douglass, 5046  
 E. B., 2450  
 Edmund L., 5050  
 Edward C., 7565  
 Electa, 5025  
 Elijah, 5025, 7567  
 Genevieve Thompson, 7565  
 Guy, 2850  
 Harriet, 5023, 5045  
 Harry E., 7566  
 Hoxsey, 1247  
 Jacob, 910  
 James, 5044  
 Jared, 5048
- Barber, Jennett, 5051  
 Joel, 2789  
 Joseph, 910  
 Julia Cornelia, 5025  
 Juliette, 5044  
 Maria, 2850, 5047  
 Mary, 2487  
 Mary Irene, 5053  
 Merriett, 5030  
 Naomi, 2789  
 Nathaniel, 281  
 Paul J., 7568  
 Pauline, 7565  
 Robert, 181  
 Russell, 2487  
 Susanna, 1247  
 Watson, 5054
- Barbour, Abigail D., 4717
- Barclay, David A., 5885  
 Fanny, 5885
- Bard, Anne, 1727  
 William, 1727
- Bardwell, Arthur Jewett, 5759  
 Cora Elizabeth, 5762  
 Daniel Packer, 5758  
 Dolly, 9855  
 Elsie Melicent, 8334  
 Eva Gertrude, 10529  
 Evelyn Helen, 5763  
 Gertrude Eliza, 10514  
 H. Webster, 10514  
 Hannah, 3047  
 Helen L., 3263  
 Iva M., 10529  
 Jennie Maria, 10528  
 Joel, 3263  
 Leila Stone, 8335  
 Louise Elmendorf, 8340  
 Lucy Shattuck, 5761  
 Lydia, 3263  
 Mabel Elizabeth, 8333  
 Nancy Elizabeth, 5758  
 Olin, 9855  
 Orasmus Havelock, 5762  
 Orasmus Jewett, 5757  
 Orasmus O., 3263  
 Rodney Jewett, 10529  
 Sara Ellen, 5760  
 Statira Ann, 9855  
 William Orasmus, 8339
- Barker, Ann, 467  
 Anna, 7  
 Arthur Wellesley, 4033  
 Barzilla, 7  
 Bethiah, 42  
 Betsey, 1017, 1346  
 Carol Irene Elizabeth, 9313  
 Charles, 4554  
 Clifton D., 6988  
 Cynthia Abigail, 3779  
 Cynthia Lavinia, 6369  
 Eben, 1347  
 Ebenezer, 35, 164, 1327  
 Eliphalet, 10932  
 Elizabeth, 399, 1927, 2121, 10929  
 Elizabeth Irene, 9313
- Barker, Emily Athelia Gertrude, 4027  
 Enoch, 41, 1341  
 Esther, 39, 3612  
 Eunice, 2242  
 Ezra, 38, 467  
 Florilla A., 6989  
 George, 3779  
 George A., 6986  
 George Alder, 6370  
 George Augustus, 4025  
 George Spofford, 6371  
 Grace, 7  
 Hannah, 36, 1346, 1347, 1962, 1977  
 Harriet, 2242  
 Helen Louisa, 4034  
 Henry Galen, 9313  
 Henry Ward Beecher, 4030  
 Isabel Wood, 4028  
 Jacob, 399, 1964  
 James, 7, 32, 2242  
 Jane, 1011  
 Jennie, 8879  
 John, 959, 1977, 4449  
 John Holland, 2209  
 Jonathan, 3, 34  
 Joseph, 72, 399, 1011, 1017  
 Julia, 4022  
 Laura, 4025  
 Letitia, 1011, 1017  
 Letitia Jane, 2208  
 Louisa, 4026  
 Lydia, 37, 977, 1008, 4449  
 Martha, 43  
 Mary, 32, 186, 239, 269, 399, 959, 1008  
 Mary P., 4231  
 Mercy, 30, 158  
 Merritt L., 9313  
 Myra Jane, 4554  
 Nathaniel, 32, 977, 1008  
 Nehemiah, 10932  
 Noah, 43, 4554  
 Olive, 10932  
 Percy E., 6987  
 Priscilla, 10932  
 Rebecca E., 2207  
 Ruth, 40, 6367  
 Sally, 1341  
 Samuel Leonard Tilly, 4032  
 Sarah, 32, 391, 959, 4020, 6368  
 Sarah Matthews, 1964  
 Simeon, 1346  
 Susan Elizabeth, 4029  
 Susan Maria, 4811  
 Susannah, 165  
 Tabitha, 4554  
 Thomas Bridges, 2207  
 Thomas Frederick, 4026  
 Whitehead S., 2121  
 William Seely, 4031  
 William Tenney, 6827
- Barkus, Azel, 4861  
 Sarah Mooar, 4861
- Barlow, Abigail, 10638  
 Eunice, 10638



- Barlow, Joseph, 10638  
 Barn, Asa, 9655, 9658, 9684  
 Barnard, Alice, 3962  
 Clarissa Ann, 3020  
 Dr., 3962  
 Eliza Ann, 3020  
 F. A. P., 4299  
 Joshua Griggs, 3020  
 Susannah, 10826  
 Barnes, A. S., 3536  
 Anna L., 5427  
 Eliza A., 9083  
 Elizabeth, 3750  
 George, 3750  
 John G., 9083  
 Lora Mabel, 9083  
 Lucy, 10184  
 Mary, 3665  
 Rebecca, 3536  
 Samuel Caneday, 9083  
 Barney, Amanda Louisa, 4985  
 Byron Burton, 4983  
 Clara Marvin, 7486  
 Esther, 2825  
 Helen Hathaway, 4984, 7487  
 Jane Gray, 4987  
 John, 2825  
 John Herman, 4986  
 Malinda, 4983  
 William Henry, 7488  
 Barns, Hannah, 3448  
 Barr, Allen Jacob, 6301  
 Carrie Eliza Eldora, 8751  
 Charles Millard, 9525  
 Charlotte Amanda, 6301  
 Clifford Keith, 9531  
 David, 6301  
 David Edward, 8809  
 Edna Eliza, 9532  
 Frances Helen, 9528  
 Frederick, 8751  
 Harry Cameron, 8806  
 Harry Frederick, 9530  
 John Hazen, 9527  
 Kenneth Hartley, 9526  
 Laura Amanda, 8808  
 Mabel Caroline, 8811  
 Martha Amanda, 9529  
 Mary Hattie, 8805  
 Nellie Raymond, 8807  
 Robert Jewett, 8810  
 Susan Kee, 6301  
 Barrett, Ada May, 7275  
 Alice, 10931  
 Arabella Caroline, 10931  
 Bertha Louisa, 10534  
 Bertha Munson, 8020  
 Ella Frances, 5463  
 Ellen F., 5462  
 Emma Sarah, 7275  
 Eugene Rodman, 7275  
 Francis Jabez, 5462  
 Frank, 8017  
 Frank Herbert, 8021  
 Hannah, 7275  
 Helen, 3071  
 Helen Maria, 5460  
 Herbert S., 8018  
 Barrett, Jabez, 3071, 5461  
 John Herbert, 5463  
 John T., 10931  
 Lucy, 3071, 4384  
 Lucy Sarah, 5464  
 Luther, 7275  
 Mabel Susan, 8019  
 Oliver, 3071  
 Oscar, 10534  
 Sarah, 4384, 10534  
 William, 4384  
 Barron, Capt., 346  
 Caroline, 4054  
 William, 10759  
 Barry, Ada May, 7275  
 Benjamin, 7275  
 Ellen, 8656  
 Louise, 6046, 7275  
 James Sylvester, 8142  
 Jean Fraser, 7275  
 Joanna, 8142  
 Joseph Cady, 7275  
 Mary, 8142  
 Rebecca, 2721  
 Barstow, Semira Sophia, 4955  
 Bartlett, Adah, 6803  
 Anna, 2738  
 Anna Belle, 9108  
 Carry McLoud, 9108  
 Catherine Hea, 4386  
 Dorothy, 2320  
 Elizabeth Weston, 9107, 9108  
 Eunice, 1700  
 Florence, 11013  
 Frank A., 6485  
 Frank Irvin, 6801  
 George, 6801  
 George Snow, 6802  
 Hannah, 862  
 Harry, 6802, 6803  
 Hiram Pierce, 7086  
 Joanna, 1592  
 John, 512, 4386  
 Leonard, 2738  
 Lizzie, 6801  
 Lucretia, 6485  
 Lucy Pierce, 9110  
 Mattie, 6485  
 Phebe, 2375  
 Ralph W., 9108  
 Ralph Wilbur, 9108  
 Roland, 6804  
 Sylvia Church, 7086  
 Warren Tyler, 9109  
 Barton, Annie, 3722  
 Charles Fremont, 3718, 10906  
 Christine Dodge, 6264  
 Clayton Ralph, 6263  
 Eldad, 2855  
 Elizabeth Frances, 1918  
 Florence Frances, 3721  
 Frances, 10906  
 Herbert Jewett, 3717  
 Herbert L., 10906  
 Ira McL., 10906  
 Jesse Morton, 3723  
 Barton, Jessie M., 10906  
 L. Marr, 3720  
 Leander Meagher, 10906  
 Levi Winter, 1918, 10906  
 Lizzie F., 10906  
 Lucretia, 2855  
 Lucy, 2290  
 Margaret, 479  
 Mercian, 6997  
 Natt Lincoln, 3722, 10906  
 Percy Levi, 6265  
 Ralph Winter, 3719, 10906  
 Sara L., 3717  
 Seth William, 2290  
 Bascom, Sophia, 4812, 4814  
 Basey, Anna, 4190  
 Bass, Hannah, 761  
 Joseph, 511  
 Basset, Charles, 3642  
 Laura, 3376  
 Louisa, 3642  
 Bassett, Frances, 2681  
 Goodyear, 2681  
 Lillie Estelle, 8122  
 Mary, 9842  
 Bassow, Alva, 10161  
 Della, 10161  
 Batchelder, Eliza Moores, 3940  
 Eveline Grace, 2649  
 Florence, 6500  
 Fred Wildes, 6499  
 Henrietta, 7058  
 John Quincy, 3940, 6498  
 Melissa, 3940  
 Samuel P., 3940  
 Bates, Abigail, 760  
 Agnes Eliza, 9840  
 Andalusia Lee, 4935  
 Betsey, 1599  
 Caroline Eliza, 4857  
 Catherine, 9857  
 Dresser T., 9840  
 Elizabeth H., 3234  
 Esther, 5093  
 Esther C., 9750, 10877  
 Mr., 1748  
 Millie, 10306  
 Orin, 4872  
 Orin Cranmer, 4872  
 Stephen, 9857  
 Thomas, 4935  
 Tryphosa, 4872  
 Wallace, 9857  
 William Robert, 4857  
 Baum, Col., 665  
 Baxter, Bartholomew C., 3350  
 Catherine, 3350  
 Emma G., 5828  
 George James, 8397  
 James, 3350  
 Lucinda, 10119  
 Mr., 10119  
 Richard, 5828  
 Richard Bradford, 8396  
 Sarah, 3350  
 Sophia Nichols, 5827  
 Bayley, Grace, 2975  
 Guy Carlton, 2975



- Bayley, Maria Eliza, 2975  
 Beach, Mary, 6037  
 Beacham, Abigail, 648  
     Edward, 648  
 Beal, Eliza, 10254  
     Hannah, 596  
     William, 10254  
     Zachariah, 596  
 Beale, Anna, 10348  
     Ellen N., 10311  
     Jeanette G., 10317  
     Jopheth, 1327  
     Levi, 10317  
     Nancy, 10317  
     Rachel, 10311  
     Samuel L., 10311  
 Beals, Sarah, 6189  
 Bean, Charles Dudley, 6773  
     Charles Story, 6921  
     Clara Scott, 6921  
     Dolly, 3589  
     Eliza, 10899  
     Ella Melissa, 6154  
     Ellen, 6921  
     Elva Rose, 6224  
     Frank Soper, 6921  
     Hannah, 4548  
     John, 3656  
     Lizzie Ford, 6773  
     Lois Melvina, 3656  
     Nelson W., 6224  
     Ralph W., 6154  
     Sally, 1591  
     Sarah, 4658  
 Beard, Alice, 7877  
     Clara Louise, 7877  
     Dorcas A., 2211  
     Dorothy Mae, 9039  
     Dwight M., 9040  
     Elmer Ellsworth, 6974  
     Elmer Jewett, 9042  
     Grace Agnes, 6974  
     James Washington, 7877  
     Lucile Irene, 9041  
     Mary C., 6974  
     William, 6974  
 Beardslee, Caroline L., 2972  
     Nathan S., 2972  
 Beardsley, Ambrose, 9842  
     Charles Burton, 7458  
     Frederic Wells, 7459  
     Marcus Wells, 4954  
     Mary, 9842  
     Mary E., 9842  
     Mary Malvina, 4954  
     Persis, 4959  
     Prudence Hopson, 4951  
 Beatley, Sarah Elizabeth, 6038  
 Beattie, James, 3253  
     Katherine Margaret, 3253  
     Margaret, 3253  
 Beavins, Caroline, 4062  
     Carrie Jane, 4062  
     William, 4062  
 Beazor, Mary, 9883  
 Bebee, Amelia J., 7128  
 Bebout, Mary, 2957  
 Beck, Joseph, 2552  
 Beck, Louis K., 3729  
     Mabel, 3729  
     Mary, 2552  
 Becker, Delia Louise, 7787  
     Genevieve Crane, 7787  
     Leod Daw, 7787  
     Lulu C., 7787  
     Margaret E., 7787  
     Mary Rosella, 7787  
     Walter H., 7787  
 Beckett, Tena, 3939  
 Beckwith, Elizabeth A., 1873  
     Lucinda, 6447  
     Mary, 1004  
     Mary Ann, 3448  
     Nathan, 3448  
     William, 1004  
 Bedel, Timothy, 511  
 Beecher, H. W., 1528  
 Beek, Jane, 6308  
 Belcher, Martha, 360  
     Samuel, 360  
     Sarah, 74, 360  
 Belden, Alice, 3402  
     Mary Ann, 4878  
     Sally, 2755  
     William, 2755  
     Zinri, 4878  
 Belknap, Hannah, 80  
     Jane, 2957  
     Jane Gilman, 2957  
     Maurice, 2957  
     Rosina Elizabeth, 5363  
     Ruth Long, 5363  
     William Augustus, 5363  
 Bell, Alfred J., 5248  
     Caroline A., 6920  
     Fidelia, 2792  
     Frances Augusta, 6920  
     Frank Anderson, 6920  
     Granville, 6920  
     Marjorie, 6727  
     Mary Elsinga, 5248  
     Maud, 6727  
     Pattie, 10064  
     Wilfred Clayton, 6727  
     Wilfred J., 6727  
     William, 511  
 Bellingham, Lucy, 4  
     Richard, 4, 2450  
     Samuel, 4  
     William, 4  
 Bellmore, Charles, 5505  
     Laura A., 5505  
 Bellows, Col., 588  
 Beman, Elizabeth, 159  
 Bemis, Arthur Webster, 4598  
     Frederick A., 4597  
     Hannah, 2673  
     Lucy Ann, 2673  
     Luke, 2673  
 Benham, Julia, 5014  
 Benjamin, Levi, 1975  
     Mary, 1975  
 Benner, Juliet, 3918  
     Nathaniel, 3918  
 Bennett, Amy, 7222  
     Angella Richardson, 4375  
 Bennett, Annie Eliza, 5039  
     Berham Eugene, 8491  
     Betsey, 1344, 4866  
     Catherine R., 8475  
     Charlotte, 4869  
     Chloe, 1629  
     Clara May, 8491  
     Daniel Anderson, 8491  
     Eliza, 4868  
     Eliza Jane, 3562  
     Ellen Louise, 8491  
     Emma Louise, 8491  
     Francis, 1629  
     Frederick Anderson, 8491  
     Freeland, 848  
     Helen, 9199  
     Henry E., 3022  
     Jane, 4863  
     John Jewett, 3562  
     Joseph, 222, 552  
     Louisa, 3020, 10851  
     Lydia, 649  
     Mary, 222, 650, 4862, 7299  
     Mary A., 3022, 4865  
     Oliver Hazard Perry, 4864  
     Polly, 2795  
     Sarah, 552  
     Sarepta Allen, 2878  
     Solomon, 2795, 4867  
     Stern, 5039  
     Susan, 5039  
     Thomas Randolph, 4375  
 Benson, Hannah, 5535  
 Bent, Cynthia, 3781  
 Bentley, Addie Evelyn, 5416  
     Harriet, 2333, 2779  
     Hope Fernold, 5416  
     John Richard, 5416  
     Lodema, 3888  
     Oliver, 3888  
 Benton, Christiana, 10989  
 Benzie, Emma, 5066  
     Louise, 5068  
     Sarah, 5066, 5068  
     William, 5066, 5068  
 Berens, Marian Helen, 7786  
 Berger, Anton, 5781  
     Caroline, 5781  
     Carrie, 5781  
 Berna, Charlotte, 2468  
 Berry, A. Hun, 4075  
     Abigail, 3023  
     Betsey, 4123  
     Edward, 2927  
     Eliza Jane, 2927  
     Florence Ellen, 4523  
     Joseph, 3023  
     Martin P., 6831  
     Mary, 2589  
     Mary Howe, 4075  
     Mary Willoughby, 6831  
     Sarah, 4624  
 Bertsche, John, 10446  
     Katharine, 10446  
     Mollie, 10446  
 Best, Clarissa, 3423  
     Elliot McKendry, 6011  
     Guernsey Jewett, 6012

- Best, Joseph, 3423  
 Minerva Frances, 6009  
 William Howard, 6010
- Betts, Lucy, 10366
- Betz, Elizabeth, 10487
- Bevier, Philip DeBois, 10709
- Bibber, Addie M., 7064  
 William, 7064
- Bickford, Nancy A., 5499  
 Samuel, 5554
- Bicknell, Blanchard, 6260  
 Mary A., 6260
- Bidlack, Hannah, 760
- Biglow, Andrew, 3803  
 Betsey, 2525  
 Lucinda, 2542, 4064  
 Nancy Jewett, 3803
- Billings, Caro Addie, 9012  
 Caro Jane, 6898  
 Charles, 2240, 4511, 9125  
 Charles Holder, 6897  
 Ernest, 9125  
 Fanny, 1611  
 Floyd, 9125  
 George, 9125  
 Ida E., 6897  
 Jesse, 4511, 6895  
 Jesse P., 9013  
 Julia A., 2240  
 Lydia, 4511  
 Major, 5766  
 Mary, 1994, 2240  
 Mary Barker, 4511  
 Mary Emily, 6896  
 Mary Grace Austin, 9015  
 Minnie, 9125  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 6895  
 Vivian Bell, 9014
- Bills, Edward, 2764  
 Jabez, 1380  
 Junia, 2761  
 Mary E., 3695  
 Olive, 1380, 2765  
 Susan, 2762  
 Thomas, 2763
- Bingham, A. W., 4996, 7499  
 Caroline Belmont, 4710  
 Constance A., 4710  
 Elijah Gilbert, 4710  
 Eva L., 7499  
 Julia, 4149  
 Marjory Ellen, 7320  
 Mary Josephine, 5007  
 Perry, 4149  
 Perry E., 7320  
 Sarah Eliza, 7320  
 Sophia Pratt, 4996
- Birch, George, 1632  
 Hannah, 1632
- Bird, Lauretta, 10942  
 Sally, 10502
- Birdsall, Emeline C., 7644
- Bishop, Amaret Miranda, 5890  
 Annie M., 6397  
 Benjamin, 807  
 Catherine Forbes, 9136  
 Enos, 181  
 Erskine, 5890
- Bishop, Garry, 5890  
 Hepzibah, 3028  
 Mary, 807  
 R. F., 4409
- Bixby, Benjamin, 1260  
 Elizabeth, 1260  
 Joseph, 4
- Blackburn, Elizabeth, 5508  
 Emma, 5508  
 Fountain, 5508
- Blackiston, Caroline, 7048
- Blackman, Susan, 2448
- Blackmer, Adelaide, 5942  
 Carlton Myron, 8543  
 Elizabeth Adelaide, 3405  
 Elizabeth Foster, 5944  
 Elizabeth Sarah, 8544  
 Frank Pennell, 8542  
 George P., 8547  
 Hannah, 3405  
 Harriet Amy, 8545  
 Harriet Newell, 5941  
 Harvey, 3405  
 Hattie M., 8543  
 John Hervey, 8541  
 Junia, 5943  
 Levi, 3405  
 Myron Hervey, 5941  
 Sarah Lucretia, 5945  
 Thomas R., 8546
- Blackmore, Julia, 3752
- Blackwell, Mary, 3643  
 Sarah, 4327
- Blair, Albert, 2393  
 Frank P., 2393  
 Governor, 5086
- Blaisdell, Ellen, 3564  
 Leander, 5376  
 Louisa Amanda, 5376
- Blake, Adeline, 10299  
 Anderella, 10281  
 Caroline L., 3969  
 Charles Wesley, 10510  
 Cinderella, 10281  
 Clark, 10218  
 Clement, 10298  
 Cordelia Elizabeth, 2050  
 Daniel, 10290  
 Dearborn, 2050  
 Ebenezer, 2013  
 Frances, 10294  
 Frederick W., 3969  
 Hepsibeth, 2013  
 James, 178, 10292  
 Jonathan C., 2050  
 Levi, 10293  
 Margaret, 10296  
 Martha, 10218  
 Martha Hannah, 10300  
 Mary, 178, 10295  
 Mary A., 3969  
 Mary Electa, 10510  
 Miles, 10297  
 Phoebe, 10291  
 Raymond, 10281  
 Susan, 10289
- Blanchard, Abijah, 440  
 Annie Leland, 6679
- Blanchard, Capt., 1369  
 Charles R., 9917  
 Elizabeth, 7036  
 Fannie, 6678  
 Helen Frances, 9917  
 James Atkins, 4205  
 John, 2389  
 Martha W., 7173  
 Martha Williamson, 6680  
 Mr., 986  
 Ruth, 9676  
 Sally, 986  
 Silas, 9917  
 Sophronia, 4205
- Blandin, Alonzo, 3265  
 Fayette, 3268  
 Hibbard, 3266  
 Jerusha, 1613  
 John, 1613  
 Sarah, 3267
- Blanc, James G., 5747
- Bleakie, John S., 3692  
 Robert, 3692
- Blinn, H. C., 502
- Bliss, Abigail, 1657  
 Anna S., 2777  
 Betsey, 4761  
 Cordelia A., 4543  
 Curtis, 2777  
 Henry, 4762  
 Mary, 4763
- Blodgett, Delia, 10854  
 Hannah, 1843, 1845  
 Jared, 10854  
 Nathaniel, 1843, 1845
- Blodgett, Alvira, 1843  
 Caleb, 433  
 Elizabeth, 433  
 Philena, 1845  
 Sarah, 433, 1845  
 Seth, 433
- Blodgett, Ella, 7061  
 George B., 7061
- Blood, Abigail, 891  
 Alfred M., 5638  
 Alice G., 8208  
 Andrew Jewett, 3181  
 Anna, 1579  
 Antoinette Louisa, 8209  
 Asenath, 747  
 Benjamin, 908  
 Betsey, 891, 1538, 10824  
 Caleb, 755  
 Caroline Gertrude, 8214  
 David, 748  
 Dorothy Helen, 8213  
 Ebenezer, 891, 1950  
 Eber, 1555  
 Elizabeth, 747, 891  
 Emily Rebecca, 5638  
 Ernest Charles, 8211  
 Eunice, 891, 1922  
 Ezra, 1556  
 Florence Eliza, 5634  
 Harland Henry, 8210  
 Henry, 751  
 Henry Horatio, 3179  
 Hepzibah, 755

- Blood, Huldah, 1805  
 Isaac, 1925  
 Jackson, 10824  
 James, 747  
 James Howe, 3182  
 Joanna, 278  
 Joel, 1924  
 John, 278, 1578, 1580  
 John Eliab, 3178  
 John Estus, 8206  
 John Henry, 5633  
 Jonathan, 1560  
 Joseph, 1949  
 Joshua, 748, 1559  
 Josiah, 891  
 Keziah, 748, 1558  
 Lida Elizabeth, 8207  
 Lucy Jane, 3180  
 Luke, 1926  
 Lydia, 278, 1556, 1952  
 Maria, 751  
 Marjorie May, 8212  
 Mark, 891  
 Martha, 747  
 Mary, 751, 881, 1953, 10029  
 Mary Ellen Davis, 3178  
 Miranda, 1923  
 Nabby, 1560  
 Nathan, 1557  
 Nathaniel, 1805  
 Nellie Elizabeth, 5632  
 Nellie Maria, 5633  
 Olive, 1578, 1580  
 Rachel, 750  
 Rebecca, 1580  
 Sally, 881  
 Sarah, 4833, 10057  
 Susan, 1578, 1580  
 Susan Maria, 3177  
 Susannah, 908  
 Talmaj, 747  
 Victoria, 7181  
 Warren, 1951  
 Bloss, Anna, 9631  
 Richard, 9631  
 Blossom, Carrie Louisa, 7485  
 Frances Harriet, 4979  
 Richard Seaton, 4979  
 Sidney Burton, 7484  
 Blunt, John, 10743  
 Boardman, Betsey, 2767  
 Eleazer Jewett, 2766  
 Elijah, 2769  
 Elizabeth, 1381  
 George, 2772  
 Hannah, 773  
 Jonas, 1381, 2771  
 Lorana, 2770  
 Mr., 516  
 Priscilla, 3426  
 Sally, 2768  
 Sarah, 516  
 Boden, Mary Harriet, 6237  
 Bodfish, Abigail, 439  
 Nymphas, 439  
 Bodge, Tinnie, 6040  
 Bodurtha, Jane Elizabeth, 10059  
 Boeker, Amelia, 9123  
 Bogardus, Angeline, 10085  
 Bogne, Emily, 7534  
 Bohanan, Andrew, 181  
 Bohon, Catherine Jane, 8588  
 Kate, 5985  
 Mildred, 8587  
 Thomas, 5985  
 Bointon, John, 3  
 William, 4  
 Boise, Eugenia, 9275  
 Bolster, Georgia, 4068  
 Boltwood, Charles Wright, 7419  
 Clarinda Boardman, 4904  
 Fanny Haskins, 4904  
 George Shepard, 4717  
 Lucius, 4904, 7418  
 Lucius Manlius, 4904  
 Ruth, 1388  
 Boneman, Mary, 8520  
 Bones, Millie Estella, 9892  
 Boosman, Fannie N., 9092  
 Booth, Abbie Luella, 7672  
 Abigail, 2895  
 Amos, 5096  
 Amos Rodman, 7669  
 Bethiah, 2408  
 Carl H., 7759  
 Charles Berton, 7671  
 Cora Vrooman, 7763  
 Dora E., 5163  
 Electa Lucinda, 5168  
 Emma, 7762  
 Eunice, 2895  
 Ezra, 2895  
 Frederick Leland, 7673  
 George Nelson, 7676  
 Harold Holmes, 7762  
 Harriet Lydia, 5166  
 Howard Leonidas, 5164  
 Ida Eliza, 7674  
 Joseph, 2895  
 Katharine Marinda, 5165  
 Letitia Marilla, 7761  
 Martha Frances, 4524  
 Mary, 5163  
 Mary Elizabeth, 7670  
 Mehitable Marsh, 4524  
 Morris Spencer, 5165  
 Orville Ezra, 5167  
 Phoebe I., 5164  
 Sallie, 5096  
 Sidney, 4524  
 Sophia Lucretia, 5096  
 Wilbur Carlton, 5163  
 William, 5096  
 William K., 7760  
 William Mortimer, 7668  
 Winslow Porter, 7675  
 Boothby, Clara Ann, 3588  
 Luella S., 5556  
 Philena, 5556  
 Thaddeus F., 5556  
 Bootman, Faith, 128  
 Hannah, 714  
 Matthew, 128  
 Boott, George Fuller, 5042  
 Bostick, Mr., 2159  
 Polly, 2159  
 Boston, Elizabeth, 3524  
 Sophia, 1477  
 Bostwick, Arthur Burton, 7457  
 Cornelia Chloe, 7457  
 Cornelius Albert, 7457  
 Israel Smith, 7457  
 Milton Swift, 7457  
 Boswell, Maria, 2227  
 William, 2227  
 Bosworth, Mary, 7254  
 Boteler, Bessie Belle, 4383  
 Elijah S., 4383  
 Botsford, Clarence, 7309  
 Cyrus, 7309  
 Julia, 7309  
 Kate, 7309  
 William H., 7309  
 Bottum, Ann, 4758  
 Charles, 4756  
 Dwight, 4759  
 George, 4755  
 Henry, 4753  
 Hudson, 2776  
 Laurins, 4760  
 Lydia, 2776  
 Marvin, 4757  
 William, 4754  
 Bourret, Virginia Saxe, 7504  
 Boutelle, Kendall, 3128  
 Sarah, 3128  
 Sarah Whitefield, 3128  
 Boutwell, Caroline Taylor, 4589  
 Francis Marion, 4589  
 George Sewall, 2670  
 Georgiana A., 4588  
 Rebecca, 2670  
 Sarah Adelia, 2670  
 Sewall, 2670  
 Bowdish, Amanda, 1392  
 Candace, 5009  
 Carrie Ellen, 7511  
 Columbus Jewett, 2830  
 Edna May, 7517  
 Edward, 7517  
 Eunice, 2832  
 Harriet E., 5009  
 Harriet Eugenia, 7512  
 Henry, 5009  
 Joseph, 1392, 5007, 7514  
 Lora, 5005  
 Martha Stella, 7516  
 Mary, 1392, 2831  
 Mary Bingham, 7515  
 Mary Josephine, 5007  
 Pomroy, 5004  
 Ruth, 2830  
 Ruth Adaline, 7513  
 Sarah, 5006  
 Thomas Jewett, 5008  
 Bowditch, Lizette, 1948  
 Bowdoin, Gov., 561  
 Bowe, Charles, 4788  
 Louisa M., 4788  
 Mary Louise, 4788  
 Bowen, Ernest, 7618



- Bowen, Lloyd L., 7618  
   Lucien Jewett, 7618  
   Mary L., 7618  
   Sarah L., 2609  
   William, 2609  
 Bowers, Eliza, 4145  
   Jonathan, 6228  
   Minnie Brown, 6228  
   Sarah Atkinson, 6228  
 Bowker, Lydia Lockwood,  
   2168  
   Watts, 2168  
 Bowles, Harriet Eugenia,  
   7512  
   Herman Bowdish, 9276  
   Harriet Eugenia, 7512  
   Mary Narcissa, 9278  
   Robert James, 7512  
   Ruth Helen, 9277  
   William Paul, 9279  
 Bowman, Caroline, 4140  
   Charles E., 5711  
   Eleanor Inez, 5711  
   Elizabeth, 1054  
   Emma, 4585  
   Frances Harriet, 4979  
   John Harris, 4979  
 Boyce, Augustus A., 3798  
   Elizabeth Jewett, 6403  
   Esther Turner, 6406  
   George Colton, 6404  
   John Jewett, 6405  
   Laura, 6407  
   Virginia Josephine Celelise,  
     6402  
   William Augustus, 6402  
 Boyd, George, 3280  
   Hannah, 3280  
   Hannah Maria, 3280  
   Lina, 6963  
   Sarah, 1747  
 Boyer, Mathew, 4  
 Boylan, Mary Jane, 4156  
 Boyle, Wilbur F., 2393  
 Boynton, Adelbert, 8857  
   Agnes Charlotte, 8857  
   Amy, 1777  
   Balo, 820  
   Bethiah, 182  
   Betsey, 2398  
   Daniel, 5419  
   Eli, 3180  
   Elinor, 3  
   Eliza, 1784  
   Elizabeth, 52, 423  
   Elizabeth White, 4641  
   Frances, 5419  
   Frank, 7612  
   Hannah, 831, 1776, 1882,  
     1963  
   Hannah Nourse, 5419  
   Henry, 4641  
   Hilkiah, 111, 299, 305  
   Ichabod, 52  
   Isaac, 819, 3180  
   Jacob, 828, 1785  
   Jane, 297, 304  
   Jemina, 815  
 Boynton, Jeremiah, 826  
   Joel, 822  
   Johannah, 298  
   John, 3, 52, 182, 325, 328,  
     423, 818, 827, 1783, 1928,  
     2398, 3739  
   Joseph, 18, 111, 301  
   Josiah, 9661  
   Lucretia A., 5060  
   Lucy, 1782  
   Lucy Jane, 3180  
   Lydia, 325, 587, 817, 9661  
   Lyman Dwight, 3927  
   Margaret, 352, 814  
   Mary, 483, 1781  
   Mehitable, 306, 830  
   Moses, 831, 1777, 1881, 1882  
   Naomi, 1780, 1881, 1882  
   Nellie M., 7612  
   Priscilla, 111, 300  
   Rebecca, 758, 832, 1778  
   Roccenia, 3927  
   Ruth, 303, 328, 829  
   Sally, 2398  
   Samuel, 816  
   Sarah, 111, 302, 821, 1779,  
     1783  
   Sarah Ann, 3834  
   Stephen, 1963  
   Susan Rebecca, 3927  
   Warren, 646  
   William, 5060  
 Brackett, Leonora, 5057  
   Mary, 524  
   Mary Ann Amanda, 3256  
   Samuel, 5256, 5057  
   Sarah, 5057  
 Bradbury, Goodwin, 4664  
   Maria T., 4664  
 Bradford, Bridget, 1658, 1661  
   E., 583, 810, 1145, 1492  
   Ebenezer, 181, 579, 582, 725,  
     808, 1363, 2725  
   Eleanor, 1658  
   Eliza, 3351  
   Elizabeth, 181, 9800  
   Elizabeth Jewett, 9914  
   Harriet, 3348  
   Ida Carrie, 9913  
   Jennie Fish, 9915  
   John, 726  
   Joshua Raymond, 3351  
   Lucy, 1661  
   Nathaniel, 1661  
   Nathaniel Burr, 3349  
   Rachel, 3349  
   Samuel, 1658, 1661  
   Sarah, 3350, 9800  
   Ursula, 3347  
   William, 11, 1658, 1661,  
     3322, 9800  
   William McKenzie, 9916  
   William Richard, 9800  
 Bradish, Abigail, 463  
   Hannah, 463  
   Hepzibah, 440  
   James, 440, 463  
   Sarah, 440, 1066  
 Bradley, Addie, 3961  
   Bertha Theresa, 7854  
   Cornelius Beach, 5254  
   Dan Beach, 5254  
   Eben, 3961  
   Eliza C., 2656  
   Ella, 3961  
   Emilie, 5254  
   Ezekiel, 4574  
   Frances, 3961  
   Frank, 8849  
   Harold Cornelius, 7855  
   Harriet, 2912  
   Lucy Anna, 2656  
   Lydia, 4574  
   Martha, 4884  
   Mary, 4574  
   Mary Sarepta, 5254  
   Richard, 2656  
   Susan Viola, 8849  
 Bradly, Juliette, 5044  
 Bradstreet, Abigail, 635, 646,  
   2450  
   Andrew, 2450  
   Anna, 179, 2450  
   Caroline Augusta, 2450  
   Charles Edward, 2450  
   Elizabeth, 28, 1366, 10847  
   Hannah, 314, 419, 1357  
   Joanna, 2450  
   John, 23, 2450  
   Joseph, 2450  
   Lucy, 314, 1637  
   Mr., 3135  
   Mary, 1357, 2450  
   Mary Bailey, 4693  
   Moses, 28, 314, 484, 646  
   Nathaniel, 75, 314, 419,  
     1357, 1366, 4647, 10847  
   Phebe, 419, 1366  
   Phoebe, 4647  
   Priscilla, 75, 2135  
   Rebecca, 2450  
   Ruth, 2450  
   Sarah, 2450  
   Simon, 179, 2450  
 Bradt, Abram, 2849  
   Irene, 2849  
 Bradway, John Dwight, 10499  
   Sophronia, 10499  
   Viloe Sophronia, 10499  
 Bragg, Annie Louise, 6811  
   Willard Lester, 6811  
 Brailey, Molly, 5674  
 Brainnick, Alzima Eliza, 4934  
   Charles Franklin, 7448  
   Cynthia, 4934  
   Ephraim Francis, 7448  
   Etta Maria, 7451  
   Francis Albert, 7450  
   Franklin, 4934  
   Fremont Grant, 7452  
   Norrisa Alzima, 7449  
 Braley, Mary Storrs, 7224  
 Braman, Ann Mehitable, 3475  
   Isaac, 1462, 2224, 2226, 2731,  
     4646, 4649  
   Isaac G., 3475



- Braman, Isaac R., 2059  
 Branch, Harriet, 4991  
 Brandt, Elizabeth Vroman, 5041  
     George Fuller, 5042  
     Jennette, 5043  
 Brann, Mary, 4120  
 Branthoover, Alfred I., 9310  
     Alva Allen, 7558  
     Free Frank, 9307  
     Harriet Lucy, 7558  
     Lester Lee, 9308  
     Victor Alva, 9309  
 Brantley, George, 8561  
     George Ross, 8561  
     Kittie Lee, 8561  
 Bray, Agnes, 9460  
     Annie L., 6122  
     Charles, 9460  
     Helen Millard, 9460  
     Henrietta, 10059  
 Breck, Carrie Elizabeth, 6240  
     Frank A., 6240  
 Breed, Elizabeth, 511  
 Brenninn, Blanche L., 8126  
     Grace M., 8125  
     James H., 8124  
     John, 5542  
     John H., 8127  
     Mahala Ann, 5542  
     Viola M., 8123  
 Brewer, Anna, 5012  
     David, 10771, 10773  
     Henry Burt, 5012  
     Henry Edward, 5012  
     Lucy Ann, 4168  
 Brewster, Elsie, 4799  
     Eveline, 4802  
     Faith, 228  
     Frances Harriet, 8515  
     Lavinia, 4803  
     Loring, 2785  
     Lucinda, 4798  
     Martha, 2760  
     Sally, 2760  
     Sarah, 2789, 4801  
     Simon, 2760  
     Simon M., 2760  
     Tryphosa, 2785  
     William, 2785, 2789, 4800  
 Bride, Abbie Keziah, 5467  
     Allen Jewett, 5471  
     Arlene, 5470  
     Charles Edward, 3081  
     Charles Henry, 5466  
     Elizabeth Trull, 3079  
     Frank Laws, 5470  
     James, 1512  
     James Jewett, 3077  
     James Metcalf, 3079  
     James William, 5465  
     Keziah, 1512  
     Mabel Lizzie, 5468  
     Maria Allen, 3081  
     Mary Kidder, 5465  
     Polly, 1512  
     Sarah, 731  
     Sarah Kesia, 3080  
 Bride, William, 1512  
     William J., 5458  
     William Jewett, 3078  
     William Louis, 5469  
 Bridge, Ebenezer, 10776, 10074  
 Bridges, Augusta A., 2201  
     Benjamin, 4793  
     Betsey, 1017  
     Charles M., 2195  
     Claude Singleton, 8565  
     Eliza, 2197, 2887  
     Elizabeth, 2195, 2199  
     Finette, 4793  
     George Leslie, 8565  
     Hannah, 1013, 1736, 2200  
     Henry Putnam, 2197  
     Irene Talmadge, 8565  
     Jane, 1011, 1015  
     John, 2887  
     John Holland, 1011, 2203  
     Jonathan, 1015, 2204  
     Katie Harrison, 8565  
     Letitia A. B., 2196  
     Margaret, 1016  
     Mary E., 2202  
     Moody, 511, 522  
     Naomi, 511, 522  
     Octavia, 4793  
     Polly, 1014  
     Priscilla, 2887  
     Rebecca, 1015  
     Rosella, 2195  
     Ruby, 511, 522  
     Sally, 1012  
     Samuel, 399, 402, 910, 1014  
     Sarah, 402  
     Sarah E., 2198  
     Thomas, 1016, 2206  
     William, 2205  
 Bridgman, Amy Burt, 9995  
     Arthur Dwight, 10000  
     Bertha Louise, 9999  
     Clark, 9787  
     Edwin Burt, 9894  
     Federal, 9894  
     Federal Burt, 9997  
     George Jewett, 9895  
     Henrietta Amanda, 9895  
     Lucas, 9787  
     Lucy Whipple, 9998  
     Lyman Kimball, 9993  
     Martha, 9787  
     Mary Sophronia, 9894  
     Ralph Scofield, 9996  
     Ruth Jewett, 9994  
     Sarah, 9894  
     Sophronia, 9787  
 Bridgeman, Mary Ellen, 4153  
 Bridgham, Joseph, 18  
     Legrand L., 5483  
 Brigham, Addie L., 5483  
     Alicia, 3369  
     Fannie, 4994, 5484  
     Grace N., 8033  
 Briggs, Albion Ezra, 7030  
     Charles Thomas, 4622  
     Clayton Oscar, 7031  
     Cyrus T., 8117  
 Briggs, Elizabeth, 10974  
     Feralyn Foster, 7029  
     Jennie May, 4622  
     Joseph Milton, 7028  
     Lawrence, 7026  
     Lorinda F., 8117  
     Marion Thomas, 7027  
     Mary, 10974  
     Mercy, 3774  
     Mina Abigail, 8117  
     Oscar Thomas, 4622  
     Sarah Ann, 4622  
     Thomas, 10974  
 Brimmer, Eliza, 4145  
     George, 4145  
     James Dana, 4145  
     Lorella C., 4145  
     Mary, 4887  
 Brinstad, Myrtle Marion, 10117  
     Robert E., 10117  
 Bristol, Adelia M., 2972  
     Bella, 5337  
     Belle, 2972  
     C. C., 2911  
     Caroline L., 2972  
     Caroline Louise, 5337  
     Henry Robinson, 5337  
     Ida M., 5335  
     Laura Louise, 2972  
     Martha Jane, 2972  
     Mary Jewett, 5337  
     Millie Jewett, 5336  
     William, 2972, 5335  
 Brittan, Clara Louise, 7877  
 Britten, Etta B., 10549  
 Brobeck, Mary, 7727  
 Brocklebank, Capt., 22, 113  
     Elizabeth, 113, 221, 534  
     Joseph, 620  
     Mary, 620  
     Nathan, 620  
     Sarah, 1155  
 Brockscipson, C. Moritz, 7585  
     Carl, 7585  
     Jennie Louise, 7585  
 Brockway, Abbie, 3891  
     Clarissa, 1693  
 Brockett, Grace Harriet, 10054  
 Brook, Caleb, 733  
     Col., 557, 746  
     John, 10705, 10725  
 Brookings, Elizabeth, 6977  
 Brookins, E. Jane, 10315  
 Brooks, Alonzo, 3903  
     Anna C., 4469  
     Edward P., 3738  
     Eldazer, 10074  
     Eliza Ann, 2617  
     Elizabeth, 3903  
     Ernest Samuel, 8919  
     Ethel Wallace, 8918  
     Frank Alonzo, 6464  
     Harriet, 3738  
     John, 6469  
     John H., 6273  
     Joseph, 4469

- Brooks, Kendall, 1990  
 Laura Adella, 6463  
 Lelia, 3738  
 Leonard, 2617  
 Lina E., 6464  
 Lucretia, 3903  
 Luella Elmira, 6465  
 Mary, 1990  
 Mary Emily, 6273  
 Morgan, 3903  
 Polly, 879  
 Samuel, 439, 6469  
 Sarah, 2617  
 Susan Ella, 6469  
 Brougham, Lord, 2911  
 Brower, Agnes, 1006  
 Brown, Abigail, 10316, 10318  
   Ada Augusta, 5916  
   Ada Blackmer, 5918  
   Ada Lucile, 7645  
   Adelaide, 4820  
   Alice Spaulding, 8924  
   Amanda Gunilda, 5912  
   Amy, 7222  
   Andrew J., 10316, 10318  
   Anna, 2259  
   Augusta Frances, 3908  
   Benizette Ailworth, 5075  
   Benjamin Butler, 2307  
   Brainard, 6046  
   Caleb, 133  
   Carlton, 7644  
   Caroline, 4062  
   Chad, 2963  
   Charles, 2260, 3168  
   Clara Alice, 3691  
   Col., 671  
   Cynthia, 1603  
   Cynthia E., 4891  
   Deborah, 4621  
   Delia Maria, 5917  
   Delilah Ann, 3645  
   E. M., 2940  
   Ebenezer, 4960  
   Edward Augustus, 5915  
   Eleazer, 10316, 10318  
   Eliza, 3168  
   Elizabeth, 133, 1034, 1362,  
     2751, 3167, 7646, 10081  
   Elizabeth Amanda, 4049  
   Elsie May, 8136  
   Emeline C., 7644  
   Emily, 5083  
   Emily A., 7221  
   Emma A., 4360  
   Emma Augusta, 6479  
   Emma J., 3915  
   Emma Lucretia, 3399, 5913  
   Esther Eastman, 8923  
   Ethel Bell, 7645  
   Etha Virginia, 9501  
   Eunice, 608  
   Eva Augusta, 8500  
   Florence, 9116  
   Frances Sophia, 5910  
   Frederick Augustus, 5914  
   George Arthur, 7643  
   George H., 5377  
 Brown, George Henry, 7948  
   George Orlando, 5074  
   George Roland, 7645  
   George William, 6479  
   Grace, 3768  
   Grace Cook, 10318  
   Grace Elizabeth, 7328  
   Gratz, 2393  
   H., 6609  
   Hannah, 1776, 4360  
   Hannah B., 4400  
   Harriet, 7867  
   Harriet Amy, 7222  
   Harriet Newell, 2860  
   Harry Irwin, 7642  
   Hattie Minerva, 8502  
   Helen, 7947  
   Henry Martyn, 5916  
   Hetty Beaty, 10448  
   Hiram, 7328  
   Homer Newell, 7645  
   Honora, 8003  
   Hope Mercer, 10206  
   Horace Greeley, 6479  
   Huldah Maria, 3198  
   Isabel M., 6046  
   Isabelle, 6635  
   J. O., 4817  
   James, 114, 608, 11006  
   James A., 4360  
   Jane J., 5072  
   Jemima, 3399  
   Jesse, 2751  
   John, 127, 181, 353, 7222,  
     10762, 10770  
   John Leland, 7222  
   John Marshall, 4255  
   John Sanford, 1603  
   Joseph E., 10316  
   Josiah, 2189  
   Laura, 4960  
   Laura Finette, 7222  
   Laura Hayes, 5911  
   Lemuel Ransom, 7328  
   Lemuel Thomas, 7222  
   Lewis Hester, 8503  
   Lida P., 10206  
   Lizzie Deborah, 5768  
   Louisa R., 10316  
   Louise, 6046, 6171  
   Lydia, 3767  
   Lydia Ann, 5916  
   Mr., 1362  
   Manuel, 4820  
   Margaret E., 7647  
   Maria, 5090  
   Martha, 353  
   Martha Jane, 6479  
   Mary, 289, 2995, 6277, 6609,  
     7948  
   Mary Ann, 2189  
   Mary Anneta, 5075  
   Mary Catherine, 11006  
   Mary Jane, 5073  
   Mary Parker, 10318  
   Mary Samantha, 10488  
   Mehitable, 114  
   Nancy Ann, 5377  
 Brown, Nathaniel, 289, 1034,  
   2258  
   Nelson, 3908  
   Olive, 1307  
   Orlando, 5090  
   Phebe, 2307  
   Richard, 511, 1593, 3198  
   Richard Moore, 7646  
   Rocelia, 5090  
   Rotilla, 7328  
   Sally, 1593  
   Sally Jewett, 3198  
   Samuel, 2257, 4400  
   Sarah, 360, 10871  
   Sarah Ann, 4817  
   Sarah C., 5074  
   Sarah Ellen, 10206  
   Sarah Hanford, 5071  
   Silas, 3399  
   Simeon, 1134  
   Sophia D., 7045  
   Susan Diller, 5915  
   Susannah, 1266  
   Theodore, 3399, 3691, 5909  
   Thomas, 2860, 3767  
   Walter E., 5768  
   Walter Howard, 7644  
   William, 1776  
 Browne, Charles, 9601  
   Ebenezer, 9601  
   George Young, 5976  
   Harriet, 6973  
   Helen, 2651  
   Katie Harrison, 5976  
   Mary, 9601  
   Mehitable, 9601  
   N. Caroline, 5976  
 Brownell, Isaac, 3958  
   Lizzie, 3958  
 Browning, Elizabeth, 10521  
   Elizabeth E., 10521  
   Leslie Random, 10521  
 Brownson, Lorain, 10592  
 Bruce, Cora, 2681  
   Frances, 2681  
   French, 2681  
   Katie Bell, 6124  
   T. Kitson, 6124  
 Brumley, Martha Jane, 6479  
 Brush, Rebecca, 10516  
 Bryant, Carrie Ellen, 7511  
   Eliza, 2240  
   Emma Elizabeth, 4560  
   Hannah, 6654  
   Horace Hubbard, 7511  
   Lester, 3960  
   Mr., 3960  
   Mary, 2240, 3960  
   Perry Oliver, 4560  
   Richard, 2240  
   William Cullen, 2292  
 Bryasly, Mary, 8494  
 Bryden, Fanny, 5296  
 Buck, Caroline Belmont, 4710  
   Deborah, 3421  
   Hester, 1414  
 Buckford, Abby, 4601  
 Buckingham, Pamela, 2963

- Buckley, Jennie Louise, 7585  
John D., 7585
- Buckmaster, Maranda, 4839
- Bucknell, Dr., 1345  
Eliza, 1345
- Budd, Sally Ann, 6056  
Samuel, 6056
- Budge, David N., 8741  
Ella Mary, 8741  
Mary, 8741
- Buel, Belinda, 3424
- Buell, Anna, 5125  
Charles, 5125  
Josiah, 5132  
Kizzie Stuart, 5125  
Mary Elmira, 5132  
Sarah Wood, 2380  
Sylvanus, 2380  
Sylvia, 5132
- Buffum, George, 928  
Hannah, 928  
Margaret, 4240
- Bugbee, Isaac, 7123  
Sarah, 7123  
Sarah Elizabeth, 7123  
Sherman Horace, 7123
- Bugg, Elizabeth, 69
- Buker, F. J., 4564
- Bulkey, Ann, 790  
Charles, 790  
Patience, 790
- Bull, Clark, 3264  
Elijah, 3264  
Eunice, 3264  
Harriet Jane, 5766  
Helen Anna, 5764  
Maria L., 5765  
Sarah M., 3264  
Veva Lillian, 5766  
William C., 5766
- Bullard, Samuel, 556, 557,  
561, 10074
- Bullen, Martha Harris, 1737
- Bullock, Elizabeth Helen, 8301  
Frank W., 8301
- Bumell, Etta, 8500  
Eva Augusta, 8500  
Hattie May, 8500  
William Taylor, 8500
- Bump, Eunice, 3264
- Bunce, Mary, 6952
- Bunker, Abbie, 6895  
Frederick E., 11021  
May Jordon, 11021
- Bunton, Andrew, 1870  
Clarissa, 1870  
Henry Sylvanus, 3692,  
10692  
Lavinia, 1870  
Leonard Jewett, 3693  
Mary Greenwood, 3692,  
10692  
Robert, 1870  
Sarah Jane, 1870  
Sylvanus, 1870
- Burbank, Eliza Harvey, 6540  
George, 4084, 6539  
Hannah Jewett, 4084
- Burbank, John, 10531  
Lillian Woodburn, 10531  
Lucy, 10531  
William H., 10531
- Burch, Eunice, 10638  
Sophia Lacada, 1634
- Burchard, Lillie B., 7228
- Burden, Abigail, 10838
- Burdette, Dollie, 9934
- Burdick, Abigail, 4137  
Ann E., 8183  
Edwin C., 8183  
Emma Lillian, 7580  
Harriet Caroline, 4137  
Horace, 7580  
Joanna Barber, 7580  
Mabel G., 8183  
Susanna, 2027  
William P., 4137
- Burge, Betsey, 894  
Sarah, 1160
- Burgen, Mary, 1847
- Burgers, Mary Irene, 5053  
William C., 5053
- Burgess, Asa, 2611  
Benajah, 2841  
Caroline, 1856, 5032  
Clara Jane, 10480  
Clarence Howe, 10480  
Edna Augusta, 5037  
Elisha Payne Jewett, 4144  
Eliza Ann, 5033  
Elizabeth, 4327  
Frank Erie, 10480  
Giles Jewett, 5036  
Harriet Newell, 2611  
Harry Stockwell, 10480  
James, 1856  
John William, 4144  
Loan Jewett, 5034  
Lydia, 2611  
Nairn, 2841, 5035  
Ruth, 2841  
Ruth Payne, 4144  
Samuel, 4327  
Sarah, 4327
- Burham, Asa, 3277  
Eliza, 4968  
Margaret, 247
- Burke, Albert, 5490  
Andrew Clarence, 8037  
Annie C., 5327  
Augusta A., 5490  
Cecilia, 3017  
David, 5490  
Eliza Ann, 5327  
Flora Ella, 8040  
Garry Richman, 7907  
John, 5327  
Laura A., 7906  
Mary, 5490  
May Aphia, 8038  
Robert, 5327  
Zenas Baker, 8039
- Burkill, Lizzie, 8026
- Burleigh, Lucretia, 6485  
Polly, 2324
- Burley, Andrew, 116
- Burman, John, 10919  
Margaret, 10919
- Burnap, Mary, 852
- Burne, Alfred Chester, 5341  
Carlton Bayley, 7916  
Elizabeth, 5341  
Elizabeth Chester, 7917  
Grace Bayley, 5341  
Grace Jewett, 7918  
James, 5341  
Maria Roosevelt, 7915  
Russell, 7919
- Burnham, Dr., 927  
Jonah, 1618  
Mary E., 3277  
Molly, 406  
Polly, 1618  
Sarah, 3277
- Burns, Charles A., 8129  
Maria A., 6550  
Mary, 9952  
Viola A., 8129
- Burpee, Abigail, 981  
Ann, 2122  
Ann E., 4612  
Ari, 4614  
Betsey, 974, 979, 1007  
Charles, 2128  
Charlotte H., 2128  
David, 391, 515, 974, 3776  
Ebenezer L., 2191  
Edward, 975  
Eliza, 2197  
Elizabeth, 202, 389, 593, 725,  
2121, 2172, 2199  
Ella R., 4613  
Esther, 145, 595, 978, 980  
George, 2126  
Hannar, 145, 392, 975, 2120,  
5969 '0892 '6912  
Harriet E., 6363  
Hepzibah, 393, 976  
Hester, 66  
Isaac, 389, 2119  
Isabella, 3988  
James, 2172  
Jane, 2127, 3778, 6286  
Jeremiah, 66, 145, 203, 388,  
390, 399, 910, 979, 1007,  
2123, 3985  
Joanna, 696  
Johanna, 112, 202, 311, 591  
Jonathan, 129, 145, 399, 910  
John, 6363  
Joseph, 202, 311, 981  
Joshua, 590  
Lydia, 977, 1008  
Margaret, 394  
Marion Deming, 7350  
Martha, 427, 2680  
Mary, 201, 390, 2118, 2128  
Mary P., 3776  
Mehitable, 129, 145, 483, 594,  
2124  
Mehitable Ryerson, 2191  
Moses, 394, 2680  
Nathaniel, 203  
Permella, 3778



- Burpee, Phebe, 2119, 2126  
   Rebecca, 66, 540, 592  
   Samuel, 2120, 2169, 3987  
   Sarah, 391, 1437, 3776  
   Sophronia, 2125  
   Stephen, 2199  
   Stillman, 2680  
   Sylvester, 3778, 3986  
   Thomas, 66, 145, 980  
   William, 2124  
 Burr, Adaline Bell, 7341  
   Clarence Child, 7341  
   Delia, 5855  
   Edmund Willard, 7341  
   Emil Willard, 7341  
   Emma Cushing, 7110  
   Sarah, 4766  
 Burrall, Capt., 680  
 Burrell, Alice Bell, 4100  
   Alice Henshaw, 6552  
   Joseph Maurice, 4100  
   Percy Jewett, 6551  
 Burrill, Alice Estelle, 6545  
   Annie Eliza, 6544  
   Caroline Elizabeth, 6189  
   Ellen A., 475  
   Ellen Augusta, 4087  
   Frank Willis, 6189  
   Ida Gertrude, 6543  
   John, 6189  
   Mary Annie, 6542  
   Sarah, 6189  
   Seth, 4087  
   Sophronia, 4087  
   Walter Eugene, 6542  
 Burroughs, Daniel, 3429  
   Ellen, 3429  
 Burt, Anna Cummings, 10697  
   Arthur Holton, 10698  
   Bessie Capen, 10698  
   Carleton Webber, 10700  
   David, 9693  
   Ellen Elizabeth, 10696  
   Ellen Haskell, 10695  
   Flora M., 10700  
   Grace Bartlett, 10699  
   Hannah, 408  
   Helen Jewett, 10701  
   Henry Granville, 10695  
   J. H., 1850  
   John Holton, 10685, 10698  
   Mehitable, 9693  
   Mildred Frances, 10700  
   Miriam Haskell, 10700  
   Richard Bartlett, 10698  
   Vester Belden, 10698  
   Walter Carleton, 10700  
 Burtis, Dennis, 7252  
   Sara, 7252  
   Sara F., 7252  
 Burton, Agnes Tryphosa, 4956  
   Albert Sedley, 4951  
   Carlos Carlton, 4955  
   Charles Chittenden, 4958  
   Clark Candee, 7468  
   Cornelia Chloe, 7457  
   Edgar Barney, 4980  
 Burton, Edward Mandlebert, 4953  
   Frances Harriet, 4979  
   Frank Vincent, 7469  
   Harriet Sophia, 4958  
   Helen, 2823  
   Isaac, 10912  
   John Augustus, 4950  
   John Howes, 2818, 4981  
   Josephine, 4981  
   Josiah, 2818  
   Josiah Howes, 4957  
   Lucia Maria, 4957  
   Marcus Carlos, 7460  
   Mary Malvina, 4954  
   Mary, 2818, 10912  
   Oscar Alexis, 4952  
   Prudence Hopson, 4951  
   Rachel C., 7312  
   Robert Lewis, 7470  
   Roxanna, 1928  
   Samuel, 2823  
   Semira Sophia, 4955  
   Sidney Barstow, 7461  
   Sidney Chamberlin, 2823, 4982  
   Theodore Jarvis, 7462  
   Theodore Mortimer, 4958  
 Burt, Albina M., 6294  
   Elizabeth, 6342  
   Emeline, 6294  
   Samuel, 6294  
 Burwell, Frances Elizabeth, 9272  
   George Henry, 7319  
   Georgia, 9271  
   Lucy Hungerford, 7319  
   Mary, 9270  
 Bush, Charles Albert, 10170  
   Elsie M., 10170  
   Irene Sadie, 10170  
   Leon, 10170  
   Nellie Jane, 10170  
 Bushnell, C. J., 780  
   Mr., 72  
 Bussey, Ariana Nancy, 6918  
   Arthur Garfield, 6919  
   Daniel Ingals, 4521  
   Edith Florence Robinson, 6916  
   Eliza G., 4521  
   Flora Mabel, 6914  
   Hannah Albina, 4521  
   Hattie Jewett, 6917  
   Laura Anne, 4519  
   Lucy Olive, 6913  
   Lydia, 4511, 4519  
   Lydia Bermer, 6915  
   Otis I., 4521  
   Samuel, 4519  
 Bustedor, Mary, 10060  
 Butler, Amanda, 1392  
   Augustus Multhrop, 5417  
   B. F., 4723  
   Bernidene Jewett, 5417  
   Bessie M., 8700  
   Betsey, 3245, 3246, 3458  
   Callie E., 8701  
 Butler, Charles V., 10902  
   Daniel, 3458  
   Hannah, 283  
   Henry, 6174  
   Gen., 4255  
   Laura, 10902  
   Lizzie, 5417  
   Mary, 5888  
   Oliver, 5888  
   Thomas, 283  
   Vesta A., 6174  
 Butterfield, Abigail, 893  
   Isaac, 893  
   Mercy, 1766  
   Sarah Brown, 3933  
 Butterworth, Hannah, 684  
 Buttolph, Abbie Huldah, 7770  
   Abigail Nash, 2907  
   Charles Jewett, 7769  
   Desire, 2907  
   Elam Jewett, 5170  
   Ezekiel, 2907  
   Harry Tracy, 7767  
   John Phelps, 2907, 7768  
   Mary Elizabeth, 5170  
   Othniel Jewett, 5169  
 Button, Harvey, 3889  
   Ida May, 3889  
   Phebe, 3889  
 Buttrick, Bartello Henry, 5449  
   Charles, 5449  
   Charles Henry, 5449  
   Christiana, 5449  
   Daisy Maria, 5449  
   Jonathan, 3063  
   Maria E., 5450  
   Mary Elizabeth, 5449  
   Mary Underwood, 3063  
 Buxton, Edward, 1807  
   Lois, 1807  
 Byrant, Betsey, 1342  
 Byrum, Ebenezer, 515  
 Cadwallader, Carrie Paul, 5669  
   Catharine, 5671  
   Catharine Rosamond, 5669, 8260  
   George Paul, 8262  
   Harriet Amelia, 8261  
   Inez, 5669  
   Isabella Victoria, 8263  
   Joseph, 5671  
   Mary Isabella, 5671  
   Rawlins, 8263  
   Sylvanus, 5669, 5671  
 Cady, Katherine, 6472  
   Louise, 7275  
 Cahaley, Ella M., 2458  
   George W., 2458  
 Calderwood, Mary, 10219  
 Caldwell, Clarence, 3397  
   Elizabeth, 3070  
   Enoch, 3070  
   German, 3397  
   Lucretia, 3397  
   Mary, 624



- Caldwell, Mary J., 3397  
 Mary Jane, 3070  
 Calef, Abigail, 9642  
 Andrew Jackson, 2330  
 Charlotte W., 2330  
 Dorothy, 479  
 Dr., 480  
 James, 1118, 9642  
 Jeremiah, 1118  
 Jeremiah Brackett, 2331  
 John, 479  
 Louise J., 2330  
 Margaret, 479  
 Martha Ann, 2329  
 Mary, 1118  
 Mary Jane, 2328  
 Phebe, 1118  
 Samuel Prescott, 2329  
 Susan B., 2331  
 William, 479  
 Calkin, Bell, 10176  
 Charles A., 10176  
 Eveline, 2070  
 Huldah V., 10176  
 Jennie, 10176  
 Morris, 10176  
 Mr., 2070  
 Newell, 10176  
 Persis J., 10176  
 Ruth, 10176  
 Call, Alice, 172  
 Ann, 172  
 Caleb, 172  
 George, 6165  
 Hannah Mary Bell, 6165  
 Nellie A., 8191  
 Samuel, 6165  
 Sarah, 1094  
 Callier, Nancy E., 5979  
 Calway, James, 10357  
 Novella Trott, 10357  
 Cameron, Amanda, 10586  
 Christina, 6035  
 Cammett, William, 1222  
 Camp, Anna, 3417  
 Dennis, 3417  
 Esther, 6288  
 Harriet, 3417  
 Janet A., 3417  
 Josiah P., 3417  
 Sally, 3417  
 Campbell, Emily A., 7221  
 Frances, 10872  
 John W., 7221  
 Mattie, 7221  
 Canby, E. S., 4165  
 Edith, 7864  
 William Marriott, 7864  
 Canfield, Amanda Gunilda, 5912  
 Arthur, 8495  
 Arza Guy, 8494  
 Callie Belle, 8490  
 Clara Gunilda, 8493  
 Delia A., 8490  
 Delia Sophia, 8489  
 Edward Theodore, 8494  
 Ellen Louise, 8491  
 Canfield, Emma Lucretia, 8492  
 Hattie Maud, 8490  
 Henry Titus, 8490  
 Herman Arzo, 5912  
 Mary, 8494  
 Nellie Grace, 8490  
 Capen, James, 176, 438, 442-  
 Martha, 442, 1068  
 Sarah, 176, 438, 442  
 William, 442  
 Card, Martha, 5952  
 Carera, Gen., 1972  
 Carey, Annie Flora, 3971  
 Ellen Augusta, 3971  
 William, 3971  
 Cargill, Nancy, 4688  
 Carleton, Helen, 8807  
 John, 4  
 Mary Ann, 7154  
 Carlton, Abigail, 80, 708  
 Bethiah, 262  
 David E. N., 3937  
 Edward, 17, 81  
 Edward Jewett, 7915  
 Elizabeth, 81, 82, 264, 4051  
 Ellen, 17  
 Elmira Green, 3818  
 Emma, 710  
 Ethel B., 6494  
 Faith Halsted, 7988  
 Franklin J., 3818  
 George, 263, 708  
 George Fred, 7988  
 Guy, 7915  
 Hannah, 17  
 Hannah Ann, 4178  
 Herbert N., 6493  
 Jane, 709, 1449  
 John, 17, 265  
 Joseph, 80, 1448  
 Josephine, 6492  
 Margaret, 475  
 Maria Roosevelt, 7915  
 Martha P., 2092, 2094  
 Mary, 263, 712  
 Mary Jane, 7151  
 Mehitable, 1451  
 Molly, 1450  
 Natalie Morrison, 7915  
 Oliver, 710  
 Rebecca, 707  
 Samuel, 707  
 Sarah, 713, 1448  
 Sarah Barker, 3937  
 Sophia Appleton, 7988  
 Thomas, 82, 261, 709  
 William, 711  
 Carlson, Nellie, 8009  
 Carpenter, Abigail M., 4892  
 Alfred, 4533  
 Allan Pratt, 9477  
 Allan Wadsworth, 8430  
 Almira S., 5572  
 Anne Maria, 8430  
 Augusta Elvira, 4894  
 Benjamin, 761  
 Bridget, 802  
 Catherine, 7709  
 Carpenter, Clarence Allan, 8430, 9476  
 Clarissa, 2836  
 Edith, 3728  
 Edmund A., 10354  
 Eli, 2836  
 Elizabeth, 1182  
 Emily Eva, 4533  
 Emily Sentes, 2702  
 Grace Louise, 8430  
 Isabel R., 4533  
 John Jewett, 9478  
 Joseph David, 4894  
 Joseph Ira, 4894  
 Mary, 666  
 Mr., 11  
 Pauline, 3391  
 Polly, 10854  
 Roxana, 7302  
 Sallie Wallace, 4533  
 Seth, 802  
 Seymour, 3391  
 Susan, 5652  
 Carr, Cynthia Ann, 10094  
 David, 10094  
 Gladys A., 3984  
 Carrell, Bridget, 294  
 Nathaniel, 294  
 Priscilla, 75  
 Rothiel, 798  
 Carrington, Juliette M., 9757  
 Leicester, 9757  
 Carroll, George, 10105  
 Mary A., 10105  
 Roseann M., 10105  
 Carruthers, Ida, 7713  
 Carry, Anna Belle, 9108  
 Carson, Eliza A., 5117  
 Ida Caroline, 3645  
 Carter Abbie, 9220  
 Arthur, 9239a  
 Belinda, 3424  
 Caroline Isabel, 8004  
 Diantha, 5856  
 Elewyn, 3424  
 Eliza, 3424  
 Elizabeth, 3070  
 Emma, 4184  
 Gertrude Martha, 10860  
 Ida Jane, 9239a  
 Leslie, 10860  
 Lou, 10429  
 Martha, 2939a  
 Mehitable, 1077  
 Oliver, 8004  
 Rebecca, 10860  
 Samuel, 8004  
 Sarah, 2887  
 Vandalia, 5561  
 William T., 10860  
 Carver, David Leonard, 5708  
 Ellen M., 2862  
 Geviah, 2859  
 Laura Ann, 5708  
 Laurana, 5708  
 Nelson, 2859  
 Casey, Thomas, 3229  
 Cashman, Phebe, 1218

- Casterline, Alvah H., 5069  
   Julian, 5069  
   Martha H., 5069  
 Castle, Alfred Lowrey, 9439  
   Alice Beatrice, 9440  
   Ida Beatrice, 8310  
   Margaret, 9438  
   William Richards, 8310, 9438  
 Caswell, Carrol L., 8042  
   Elizabeth, 1549  
   George Washington, 5448  
   Jane Brower, 5448  
   Jennie Lind, 5448  
   Lillie E., 8042  
   Samuel, 1549  
 Cate, Aaron J., 7035  
   Aaron Jewett, 4661  
   Addie M., 7064  
   Adomiram Jewett, 7058  
   Ann Mary, 7035  
   Bertha, 7067  
   Caroline Maria, 7070  
   Eliza, 2732  
   Elizabeth Ann, 4662  
   Emma Chase, 7069  
   Fannie Ola Fogg, 7066  
   Fred Hussey, 7071  
   George Dana Boardman, 4667  
   Henritta, 7058  
   John B., 4663  
   John Bunyan, 4664  
   Lavinia Jewett, 4665  
   Lucie Edith, 7068  
   Lucy F., 4667  
   Maria, 4666  
   Maria T., 4664  
   Mark F., 2732  
   Mary, 4661  
   Mary Adelaide, 4667  
   Mary Jane, 3564, 4661  
   William Lanson Ammes, 7065  
 Cates, Abby Wilder, 4240  
   Abraham B., 4240  
   Abram Jewett, 6744  
   Catherine Barker, 6742  
   Charles Bunker, 4240  
   Courtland Jewett, 6740  
   Helen Marjorie, 6741  
   Louise Wilder, 6745  
   Margaret, 4240  
   Natalie Jewett, 6743  
 Catterson, Agnes Eliza, 10526  
   David Houghlan, 10526  
   Harry Merle, 10526  
   Jennie, 10525  
   Mary Jane, 10526  
   Minnie Salome, 10526  
 Caughey, Catherine Margaret, 5783  
   Elise, 5783  
   Hugh, 5783  
 Caverly, Robert B., 1311  
 Center, George M., 5600  
   Georgia E., 5600  
   Mary A., 5600  
 Chadwell, Benjamin, 6, 9617  
   Elizabeth, 6, 9617  
 Chadwick, Alice Maria, 9198  
   Anna Etta, 9198  
   Elizabeth Mather, 3321  
   Guy, 9198  
   Jane, 9198  
   John Mather, 3321  
   Mr., 361  
   Merservey, 9198  
   Ursula Bradford, 3321  
 Chaffee, Caleb J., 10615  
   Catherine, 1604  
   Sarah, 1604  
   Stella, 10615  
   William, 1604  
 Chamberlain, Abbie G., 1881  
   Abigail, 3228  
   Elizabeth, 279  
   Elmina, 1928  
   Ethel Maria, 6433  
   Louis, 6433  
   Mr., 2396  
   Mary, 2396  
   Roxanna, 1928  
   Silas, 1928  
 Chamberland, Abigail, 1605, 3234  
   Hannah, 1513  
   Nancy, 1605  
   Samuel, 1605  
 Chamberline, Daniel, 2709, 4642  
   Elizabeth, 2709  
   Elizabeth White, 4641  
   Mary Pearson, 4643  
   Sewall, 4640  
 Champion, Reuben, 1695  
   Rhoda, 1695  
 Chandler, Almira P., 3701  
   Barnard, 10826  
   Betsey, 10826  
   Chauncey E., 8040  
   David, 1547  
   Ebenezer, 852  
   Flora Ella, 8040  
   Hannah, 1843, 1845  
   Hitty, 10826  
   Isaac, 10826  
   James, 361, 484, 575, 775  
   John, 10826  
   Joseph, 10826  
   Lucy, 1547  
   Martha Osborn, 10826  
   Mary, 852  
   Molly, 10826  
   Peggy, 10826  
   Rhoda, 10826  
   Sarah, 10826  
   Sophia, 10826  
   Susannah, 10826  
 Chaney, Caroline Isabel, 8004  
   Caroline Matilda, 5496  
   Constance Jewett, 8004  
   Evadne Hubbard, 8004  
   George Carter, 8004  
   George Leonard, 8004  
   Oliver Carter, 8004  
 Channing, Ruth, 1301  
 Chapin, Abigail, 1076  
   Artemus, 943  
   Elizabeth, 942  
   Frances Elizabeth, 5753  
   Frederick, 5753  
 Chaplin, Alfred, 2146  
   Caleb, 918  
   Caroline Louisa, 2142  
   Cynthia, 2143  
   Daniel, 917  
   David, 915  
   Elizabeth, 994, 2142, 2146  
   Eunice, 921, 994  
   Hannah, 713  
   Henry, 10538  
   Hephzibah, 352  
   Jeremiah, 994  
   John, 127, 352, 916  
   Joseph, 4, 914  
   Lois, 920  
   Luther, 2142  
   Lydia, 919  
   Margaret, 352  
   Martha, 10538  
   Mary, 10876  
   Mary Ann, 2145  
   Moses, 994  
   Phebe, 2146  
   Ruth, 914  
   Sarah, 352  
   Sophia, 2144, 5420  
   Susan, 2141  
   Tabitha, 4041  
 Chapman, Abbie Ann, 6894  
   Daniel, 71, 223  
   Deborah, 4649  
   Earl Rogers, 8224  
   Edith Mae, 9011  
   Edward, 9613  
   Eliza, 2779  
   Elizabeth K., 2455  
   Elizabeth Lucinda, 2455  
   Eulalia Elizabeth, 8222  
   Eveline, 3645  
   Everett Brown, 8225  
   Ezra Lyndon, 9011  
   Francis Eastman, 8227  
   George Franklin, 5637  
   Gertrude Frances, 8224  
   Hamson, 6894  
   Hannah, 406  
   Helen Elizabeth, 4477  
   Isaac, 2295  
   Jabez, 1588  
   Jeremiah, 662  
   Job, 2455  
   John, 660  
   Joseph Landsford, 4477  
   Landsford, 4477  
   Laura May, 8226  
   Levi, 512  
   Lilla Gertrude, 8225  
   Lillian May, 8223  
   Margaret L., 3006  
   Mary, 71, 405, 658  
   Mary Ann, 2295  
   Mary Eulalia, 5637

- Chapman, Mary Sophia, 8223  
 Mercy, 223, 662  
 Reuben, 661  
 Ruth, 9613  
 Sarah, 660  
 Submit, 1588  
 Susan Annastasia, 8224  
 Susanna, 659  
 Susie Ella, 9010  
 Wesley Franklin, 8223  
 William, 3006  
 William Jewett, 8224  
 Chappel, Lucy, 1598  
 Chappell, Jane, 5811  
 Nathan, 5811  
 Raymond, 5811  
 Charles II., 2450  
 Charlton, Lizzie, 6801  
 Mary Belle, 8512  
 Chase, A. C., 5367  
 A. W., 4363  
 Alonzo, 6297  
 Amos, 2547  
 Angela, 4379  
 Arthur L., 8065  
 Augusta, 4381  
 Carrie May, 6789  
 Cora M., 8065  
 Cyrus, 4363  
 Elmira, 7191  
 Eliza, 6297  
 Ella J., 10311  
 Emma, 1317  
 Esther, 2264  
 Hannah, 187, 2075  
 Harry Daniel, 6788  
 Helen Isabel, 4363  
 Henrietta, 4380  
 Hiram Cakes, 7191  
 J. K., 9084  
 Jane, 10311  
 John, 2264  
 Lucy, 5367  
 Mamie, 6788  
 Mary, 4694  
 Mary Anna, 7191  
 Matilda, 8118  
 Nora Bell, 6787  
 Putnam, 4378  
 Thankful, 4363  
 William E., 10311  
 Zilpah, 2547  
 Chatterton, Betsey, 2490  
 Daniel, 2490  
 Elizabeth, 4320  
 George A., 4317  
 Henry Jewett, 6770  
 Howard Edson, 6769  
 Jane, 4317  
 Jewett Edson, 4320  
 Kenneth, 6770  
 Mary A., 4319  
 Mason D., 4319  
 Minnie, 6769  
 Pearl, 6770  
 Sarah E., 4318  
 Cheever, Aurelia, 1948  
 Chekley, Samuel, 18  
 Chenery, Caroline Wales, 4726  
 Leonora, 4726  
 George Warren, 4726  
 Cheney, Eliza Ann, 7155  
 Elizabeth, 1247, 1249  
 Elizabeth Ann, 2149  
 Emily Maria, 4001  
 Luther, 2149  
 Mark, 2149  
 Mary, 2149  
 Mary Elizabeth, 4002  
 Susannah, 952  
 Cherbino, Achsa, 7301  
 Etta A., 7301  
 J. A., 7301  
 Cherington, Eliza, 7697  
 Chesley, Cora May, 6473  
 George W., 6473  
 Susan, 6473  
 Chessman, Sarah, 1745  
 Chester, Elizabeth, 5341  
 Julius, 4839  
 Octavia, 5955  
 Chick, Annie N., 4151  
 Chidsey, Caroline E., 8519  
 Child, Capt., 281  
 Cecilia Eliza, 5877  
 Orange W., 4738  
 Susan, 4738  
 Childs, Laura, 10552  
 Mary Louisa, 9938  
 Chipman, Eunice Mary, 3464  
 Jane, 1038  
 Joseph, 3464  
 Thomas Hendley, 1038  
 Chisem, Mary, 10335  
 Chisolm, Duncan, 4700  
 Eliza Jane, 4700  
 Choate, Adaline Augusta, 10682  
 Elizabeth, 139  
 Jacob, 3217  
 John, 269, 10777  
 Lucy Ann, 10682  
 Lucy Conant, 10682  
 Mary Ann, 3217  
 Rosamond, 3217  
 Solomon, 10682  
 Choler, Janette, 5900  
 John, 5900  
 Christie, Diana, 3778  
 John, 3778  
 Permelia, 3778  
 Christopher, Elizabeth, 779  
 Christy, Esther, 978  
 Jesse, 978  
 Church, Alfred B., 3808  
 Amanda, 3449  
 Charles, 3449  
 Cynthia Ann, 3808  
 John, 2337  
 Churchill, E. Clara, 3801  
 Ella, 6630  
 James C., 3801  
 Churchman, Anna, 7890  
 Francis M., 7890  
 Nellie, 7890  
 Chute, Daniel, 493, 496  
 Chute, Eunice, 2148  
 Hannah, 493, 496  
 James, 127, 184, 493, 496  
 Jemima, 9638  
 Judith, 493  
 Margaret, 493  
 Mary, 184, 507  
 Mehitable, 496  
 Cille, Joseph, 2170  
 Martha Jane, 10257  
 Mary, 2170  
 Claffin, Martha, 5117  
 Mary A., 5117  
 Polly, 10645  
 Submit, 10632  
 William, 5117  
 Clare, Caroline Cooper, 7190  
 Emeline, 7190  
 Ethel Marion, 7190  
 Frank David, 7190  
 Leo Maurice, 7190  
 Maurice F., 7190  
 Clark, A. C., 2450  
 Abbie, 8653  
 Abigail, 1956  
 Abigail Mary, 8743  
 Addie, 8460  
 Adolphus, 1920  
 Adolphus Clayton, 3728  
 Agnes Maria, 7467  
 Agnes Tryphosa, 4956  
 Alanson Manzer, 4956  
 Alvin, 3896  
 Ann Frances, 1106  
 Anna, 2969  
 Anne, 9614  
 Annie, 5378  
 Antoinette, 1920  
 Arnold Bennit, 8818  
 Arthur Willard, 8820  
 Asa, 3185  
 Benjamin F., 8653, 10327  
 Caleb, 2082, 2091  
 Cecil, 3732  
 Clarence, 3727  
 Clayton, 3728  
 Dorothy, 3728  
 Dudley, 2327  
 Edith, 3728  
 Eliza R., 3585  
 Elizabeth, 1152  
 Ellen A., 10877  
 Ellen Augusta, 9828  
 Emily Hayes, 5926  
 Esina, 8653  
 Esther, 3896  
 Eunice C., 4708  
 Fannie, 2872  
 Florence, 3730  
 Frank M., 8460  
 Fred, 6310  
 Fred Hartshon, 10327  
 George, 2174  
 Georgiana Maria, 3841  
 Hannah, 2327, 2390, 3127  
 Harold Norman, 3728  
 Harry Milton, 8817  
 Helen Lucy, 3695



- Clark, Henry Charles, 5926  
   Hesther May, 10327  
   Howes Burton, 7464  
   Ida May, 10327  
   Isaac, 1972  
   Isabella, 2174  
   Israel, 9614  
   Jane Barnet, 2872  
   Jemima, 3399  
   Jennie L., 8887  
   John, 2963  
   John Burton, 7463  
   John H., 2331  
   John Theodore, 9828, 10877  
   Jonathan, 210  
   Joseph, 3121  
   Julia, 9884  
   Kate Manzer, 7466  
   Laura Ann, 2969  
   Louisa Maria, 4957  
   Lucinda Delia, 6310  
   Lucy, 941  
   Lydia, 1958, 2759, 3427, 6310  
   Mabel, 3729  
   Maria Louise, 4548  
   Marion Churchill, 6366  
   Marretta, 3896  
   Mary, 210, 2390, 2778  
   Mary Burton, 7465  
   Mary Elizabeth, 3185  
   Mary Jane, 2327  
   Mehitable, 3121  
   Moses, 2872  
   Olive, 1380  
   Olive Kingsbury, 1397  
   Olivia, 5668  
   Parthena L., 6439  
   Percy, 3731  
   Percy Theodore, 8819  
   Perry Joseph, 6395  
   Persis, 5435  
   Pharez, 1380  
   Polly Richmond, 4181  
   Rhoda Henrietta, 8420  
   Robert, 2969  
   Robert Howland, 5926  
   Ruth, 6456  
   Sally, 2760, 3185  
   Samuel, 1956, 2390, 6456  
   Sarah, 483, 2724, 3121, 8027, 9639  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 3896  
   Sophronia, 9787  
   Susan A., 6018  
   Susan Ann Judson, 3256  
   Susan B., 2331  
   Thankful, 1412  
   Theophilus, 1369  
   Welthea Ruth, 6456  
   Willard, 6310  
 Clarke, Abigail, 6307  
   Agnes, 1870  
   J., 1343  
   Lydia, 1343  
   Mary A., 10615  
 Clarkson, Frank, 3960  
   Hannah, 2327  
   John, 1732  
 Clarkson, Laura, 1732  
   Mary, 3960  
   Peter A., 1732  
   Willie, 3960  
 Clary, Julia Ann, 10302  
 Clapp, Clarissa Cornelia, 3048  
   Helen, 5180  
   Mr., 10295  
   Mary, 10295  
   Sylvester, 3048  
 Claxton, Edith, 3979  
   Nellie, 3979  
   Thomas, 3979  
 Clay, William, 4706  
 Clayton, Beulah, 11004  
 Clearman, Albert Edward, 7826  
   Albert Richard, 7831  
   Albert Rollin, 5208  
   Annie, 7823  
   Augusta William, 5216  
   Cornelia Adelaide, 7829  
   Edward Connelly, 5212  
   Esther, 7820  
   Esther Isabel, 7824  
   Frances Alberta, 7824  
   Frank Jewett, 5217  
   Frederick William, 5207, 7823  
   George Merchant, 5209, 7820  
   Harold Albert, 7820  
   Harriet Maria, 7821  
   Henry Jewett, 5210  
   Hubert Thomas, 7832  
   Isabella Harriet, 5211  
   Iva Corel, 7826  
   Jennie Isabel, 7824  
   Jessie May, 7830  
   Laura Jane, 5213  
   Lewis Abram, 5211  
   Lewis Charles Wade, 7825  
   Louis Donaldson, 7823  
   Louise Harriet, 7823  
   Louise Isabella, 7828  
   Maria Cornelia, 5214  
   Mary Wilson, 5215  
   Nettie L., 5212  
   Rollin Augustus, 7824  
   Rollin Ives, 7822  
   Rollin Leslie, 7820  
   Samantha Philinda, 2924  
   Sara Maria, 5208  
   Stella Louise, 7820  
   Tho de Condress, 5213  
   Wilfred Jewett, 7827  
   William C., 2924  
   William Ray, 7820  
 Cleworth, Sadie, 6822  
 Clement, Elizabeth, 4399  
   John, 1179  
   Julia, 8604  
   Lydia, 23  
   Martha Parham, 5955  
   Samuel C., 4399  
   Ruth, 1179  
 Clements, Charles A., 9459  
   Charles H., 8400  
   Ella Elizabeth, 8400  
 Clements Emma L., 8995  
   Margrette F., 9459  
   Mary A., 9458  
   William, 8400  
 Cleveland, Benjamin, 5567  
   Hannah, 5567  
   Lydia, 1961  
   Mr., 1961  
   Mary Gray, 5567  
   Susan Zephia, 5405  
 Clifford, Anna Maria, 4593  
   Charles T., 4593  
   Edith, 7104  
   Jotham Donnell, 7104  
   Kittridge Bigelow, 4593  
   Laura Crowell, 7104  
   William Richardson, 4593  
 Clough, Amos, 4652  
   Bethiah, 637  
   Elleetta P., 7138  
   Ellen F., 2062  
   Ellen Frances, 8165  
   Elva E., 7138  
   Ezra, 637  
   John, 2741  
   Joseph, 7138  
   Martha L., 2062  
   Mary, 2741  
   Moses H., 2062  
   Nathaniel P., 8165  
   Orra, 4652  
   Thirza Ann, 8165  
 Clover, Myrtle, 7724  
 Clowes, Harriet Elizabeth, 8744  
   Mr., 8744  
 Clum, Julia Augusta, 7607  
   Mr., 7607  
 Cobb, Abigail, 3228, 3234  
   Adelaide, 6014  
   Ellis, 3228, 3234  
   Elizabeth, 10983  
   Elmer, 8434  
   Harriette E., 1747  
   Hershon, 1747  
   Hope Fernold, 5416  
   Julius Kingsley, 8434  
   Mary, 3228  
   Mary A., 2325  
   Mary Louisa, 8434  
   Sarah, 1747  
   Sophia, 3234  
 Cobleigh, Hannah, 2591  
 Coburn, Abbie Jane, 3694  
   Albert, 10144  
   David, 6278, 6280  
   David E., 8762  
   Franklin S., 7051  
   George S., 2329  
   Harriet Newell, 4592  
   Hattie, 6278  
   Isabella, 3988  
   John, 1881  
   John Aster, 3695  
   Kate E., 8762  
   Lucia B., 10144  
   Margaret Jane, 6280  
   Martha Ann, 2329



- Coburn, Mary E., 3695  
 Patience, 2669  
 Phebe, 2119  
 Phebe L., 7051  
 Sarah, 3776, 6278, 6280  
 Thomas, 3988  
 William, 6280  
 William Henry, 8763  
 Cochonour, Chloe May, 7641  
 Jacob Frank, 7641  
 Sarah Jane, 7641  
 Cochran, Abigail, 1426  
 John, 10125  
 Mary, 10125  
 Rebecca, 1426  
 Samuel, 1426  
 Coddington, Nancy, 3404  
 Coddington, Mr., 2450  
 Coe, Bertha, 7733  
 Blanch, 2639  
 Florence, 2639  
 Franklin, 8616  
 Henry L., 2639  
 Katherine, 8616  
 Lillian Deborah, 8616  
 Martha, 2639  
 Mary Jewett, 2639  
 Roger Jewett, 8616  
 Coff, Anna M., 5015  
 Coffin, Daniel, 1818  
 Elcina, 3636  
 Greenleaf, 3636  
 Peter, 10712, 10796  
 Sarah, 1818  
 Cogwell, Caroline Horner, 6022  
 Cogswell, Ann E., 4612  
 Capt., 758  
 Col., 578, 1369  
 Cora, 4639  
 James A., 4612  
 Jonathan, 10704  
 Joseph, 2132  
 Mehitable, 2132  
 Mr., 2762  
 Susan, 2762  
 Warren Bager, 4639  
 Coit, Martha, 1851  
 Colburn, Abbie, 1881  
 Abigail, 2450, 10078  
 Almira, 1885  
 Amos, 1883  
 Angeline, 10085  
 Annie, 10109  
 Belle, 10087  
 Bradlee, 1780, 1882  
 Cecil Elmira, 10111  
 Charlotte, 10087  
 Clara Elvira, 10108  
 David, 1216  
 Ebenezer, 924, 928  
 Elizabeth, 556, 2450  
 Elizabeth Naomi Bradlee, 3696  
 Ella Eliza, 10110  
 Elmira, 10090  
 Enoch Jewett, 10074, 10090  
 Eri, 10083  
 Colburn, Esther, 870, 1878  
 Ethel, 10087  
 Frank Jewett, 10109  
 Gertrude, 10109  
 Hannah, 848, 928, 1216, 1877  
 James, 870, 1874  
 James A., 10087  
 John, 1780, 1881  
 Louisa, 1886  
 Lucinda, 10086  
 Lydia, 10078  
 Lydia C., 10084, 10121  
 Mary, 1884  
 Mary Ann, 1216  
 Moses, 10085  
 Nancy, 924  
 Naomi, 1780, 1881, 1882  
 Nathan, 10078  
 Rachel, 10088  
 Rebecca, 10083  
 Reuben, 2450  
 Ruth, 1879  
 Sally, 1876, 1880  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 2450  
 Susannah, 870, 1875  
 Thomas, 870  
 Violet, 10087  
 W. W., 3863  
 Colby, Elizabeth, 2133  
 Eunice, 7508  
 David, 3115  
 John, 2133  
 Judith, 3065  
 Mollie V., 5316  
 Molly Wells, 1169  
 Sally, 3115  
 Sally Sanborn, 3115  
 Colcord, John, 6581  
 Mary Elizabeth, 6581  
 Colegrove, Bela H., 3430  
 Eliza, 3430  
 Mary Frances, 3430  
 Cole, Daniel, 4863  
 Jane, 4863  
 Lovica B., 4300  
 Lucy, 1771  
 Mary A., 3547  
 Pauline, 2691  
 Priscilla, 2894  
 Collier, Dorothy, 10114  
 Flora Delle, 10114  
 Frank F., 10114  
 Collins, A. Lincoln, 7545  
 Albert, 9299  
 Abigail, 4829  
 Alice, 9296  
 Almira R., 10862  
 Ann, 1722  
 Anna, 3504  
 Charles Jewett, 3504  
 Christie, 7550  
 Cora, 9292  
 Daniel W., 9306  
 Dora, 9293  
 Dwight Marshall, 5718  
 Eber Dunham, 7550  
 Eddie, 9304  
 Edward H., 5019  
 Collins, Elizabeth, 2378  
 Eunice F., 7544  
 Frank Jewett, 7548  
 George K., 9305  
 Grace, 9303  
 Henrietta Cornelia, 3532  
 Henry, 5019  
 Hobert, 7548  
 Hubert, 9301  
 Jane, 7546  
 Jennie E., 7934  
 Joseph W., 9294  
 Judge, 3501, 3502  
 Judson W., 7549  
 Laura, 3504  
 Lettie, 7548  
 Leonard, 9300  
 Levi, 9302  
 Lewis, 1722  
 Lois Ellen, 7543  
 Louisa, 1722  
 Lucy E., 7547  
 Lydia Cope, 7864  
 Margaret Medora, 9106  
 Mary F., 7545  
 Minerva, 5718  
 Mr., 7934  
 Oristus, 1722  
 Rachel M., 5019, 9295  
 Rebecca Wing, 2378  
 Reuben, 2378  
 Sadie, 7542  
 Trueman E., 7542  
 Tryphena, 2636  
 Walter S., 7546  
 Collor, John, 671  
 Colman, Dudley, 1078  
 Edith Eugenia, 7616  
 Helen Eliza, 7616  
 Henry, 1078  
 Joseph Spier, 7616  
 Louis Benjamin, 7616  
 Mary, 1078  
 Russell Benjamin, 7616  
 Susannah, 1159  
 William, 1159  
 Colpas, Achsa, 7502  
 George D., 7502  
 Colt, Anna, 5012  
 Emma Sarah, 7275  
 Isaac Morris, 4818  
 Jessie Naomi, 7277  
 John Brewer, 5019  
 Mary Roxana, 4818  
 Thomas Jewett, 7276  
 Colter, Jane, 6277  
 Mary A., 6277  
 Samuel, 6277  
 Colver, Lucy, 2494  
 Coombs, Abbie L., 6674  
 Sarah, 10905  
 Coomes, Elizabeth, 642  
 Comings, Abby Frances, 5246, 5256  
 Alice Tenney, 7857  
 Andrew, 1410, 2937  
 Andrew B., 5257  
 Ann Elizabeth, 5250

- Comings, Benjamin, 2934, 7859  
   Betsey, 1410  
   Charles A., 5251  
   Charles S., 5258  
   Elam J., 2935  
   Ella Fidelia, 5252  
   Ellen Copeland, 7858  
   Emma, 5255  
   Francis, 7860  
   Fred W., 2940  
   George, 7861  
   George Fisher, 5255  
   Homer F., 2940  
   Horace, 2939  
   Jane C., 2936  
   Lucy Jane, 5253  
   Mary, 2934  
   Mary Huntington, 7856  
   Mary Sarepta, 5254  
   Samuel Huntington, 5249  
   Willard, 7862  
   William, 2938  
   William Alexander, 2940  
 Comly, Charles, 5289  
   Margaret, 5289  
 Comstock, Anna, 1664  
   Ansel, 1690, 3459  
   Betsey, 3458  
   Bridget, 1658, 1661  
   Caroline Goodspeed, 6078  
   Elizabeth, 1690  
   Emily, 3461  
   Erastus Seldon, 3463  
   Eunice Mary, 3464  
   George, 3465  
   Harry J., 3462  
   Helen Josephine, 6079  
   Jane Amelia, 6076  
   Jonathan, 360  
   Jonathan Jewett, 2038  
   Julius, 3457  
   Laura, 1691, 3460  
   Marion Lucile, 8627  
   Martha, 946  
   Martha Adelaide, 6077  
   Mary, 1664, 3462, 3468  
   Nathaniel, 1664  
   Roaney, 2038  
   Sarah, 3322  
   William, 946  
 Conant, Abel, 824, 1765  
   Addison Lorenzo, 1868  
   Agnes, 1870  
   Alfred, 9072  
   Alfred P., 9066, 9072  
   Alice, 9750  
   Amanda, 1864  
   Bartholomew, 369  
   Catherine, 824, 1767  
   Clarissa, 1870  
   David Jewett, 1866  
   Edith M., 9066  
   Eliza, 1868  
   Elizabeth, 367, 865, 1869, 2142  
   Elizabeth A., 1873  
   Ellen J., 10908  
   Emeline, 10908  
 Conant, Everett, 9072  
   Florence, 9066  
   Francis, 10908  
   Fred, 9066  
   Frederick Josiah, 1864  
   George Parker, 9066  
   Hannah, 364  
   Hannah F., 10908  
   Harriet, 1765  
   Hattie, 9066  
   Helen Elizabeth, 9072  
   Henry S., 10908  
   Horatio Nelson, 1872  
   Howard, 9066  
   James, 1766  
   James Jewett, 1863  
   John, 10908  
   Joseph, 131, 370  
   Josiah, 824, 865, 9750  
   Laurinda, 1865  
   Lot, 365  
   Lucy, 865, 1867  
   Lucy P., 2226  
   Lydia, 824  
   Margaret, 824, 1764  
   Maria, 10908  
   Martha Ann, 10908  
   Martha J., 5478  
   Matilda, 10895, 10908  
   Paul, 10895, 10908  
   Percy, 9066  
   Priscilla, 2135  
   Ralph Jewett Cummings, 1873  
   Raymond, 9072  
   Richard, 1870  
   Roger, 1870, 2866  
   Samuel, 2135, 10908  
   Samuel Potter, 10908  
   Sarah, 131, 368, 1766, 1871  
   Sarah Holden, 1865  
   Sarah Jewett, 2058  
   Sophia, 10908  
   Thomas, 366  
   Warren Nelson, 9066  
   William, 1865, 2142  
   William H., 10908  
 Conard, Phoebe A., 7863  
 Condon, Edna, 6223  
   John W., 8722  
   Leuna E., 8723  
   Linwood J., 8724  
   Mary, 2811  
   Orlando, 6223  
 Cone, Dora, 7751  
   Elijah, 3422  
   Eva M., 8888  
   Frank P., 5154  
   George N., 8888  
   Lucy, 5154  
   Mary A., 8888  
   Paul, 7752  
   Sarah Palmer, 3422  
 Coney, Harriette Sophia, 5763  
 Conkey, Pliny, 7610  
   S. Maria, 7610  
   Sylvia, 7610  
 Conklin, Mary, 5031  
 Conkling, Mary Evelyn, 9070  
   Mr., 9070  
 Conley, Emeline, 10283  
   Thomas, 10283  
 Connell, Effie Maria, 7836  
   Helen Jane, 7837  
   Ida Jane, 5222  
   James, 5222  
   Margaret, 7839  
   Ruth, 7838  
 Conner, Alfred, 2422  
   Charles, 2414, 2418  
   Daniel, 1186  
   Elizabeth, 1185, 1187  
   Eunice, 1191  
   Freeman, 2423, 2425  
   Jedediah, 1188  
   Jesse, 1184  
   Jewett, 2420  
   John L., 2417  
   Jonathan, 508, 1190  
   Mary, 508, 1189, 10099  
   Mary Ann, 2415  
   Mehitable, 508  
   Nathaniel, 1187, 2424  
   Oliver W., 2416  
   Thomas, 2421  
   Tirzah, 1187  
   William, 2419  
 Connolly, M. A., 2171  
 Converse, Albert Cecil, 9888  
   Amasa Pratt, 9783  
   Ephraim, 9783  
   Frederick Nelson, 9888  
   Harriet, 9783  
   Harriet Maria, 9886  
   Harriet Monroe, 5299  
   Hattie, 5077  
   Lucy, 9783  
   Nelson Jewett, 9887  
   Rachel Ellis, 9888  
   Ralph Lewis, 9888  
   William Amasa, 9889  
 Conway, Edward, 8003  
   Honora, 8003  
   Michael Bernard, 8003  
   Rebecca Whitman, 8003  
 Cook Czarina, 2524  
   David, 4549, 5560  
   Elizabeth, 10891  
   Emeline Poudy, 7260  
   Emily Augusta, 4549  
   Emma L., 10844  
   Hannah, 5538  
   Howard Matthews, 6970  
   Jacob, 3568  
   Julia, 2638  
   Lerh, 228  
   Lovenia, 5560  
   Lucy, 1534, 5560  
   Mary, 4549  
   Mary Ann, 2638  
   Mary Louise, 6971  
   Mr., 385  
   Nancy, 1432  
   Rebecca, 228  
   Robert, 2524  
   Samuel, 228, 1531

- Cook, Sarah, 1531  
   Statira Ann, 3568  
   Watson, 4549  
   William H., 2638  
 Cooke, Benjamin Thomas, 10615  
   Mary A., 10615  
   Mary Catherine, 10615  
 Cooleedge, Clarissa, 2700  
   Mary E., 6254  
 Cooley, Edith Nina, 9463  
   Frederick Alderman, 9460  
   Harry Maxwell, 9462  
   Helen Mildred, 9460  
   Henry Emerson, 8420  
   John Morgan, 8420  
   Mary E., 5880  
   Mary Florence, 8420  
   Ralph Whitmore, 9461  
   Rhoda Henrietta, 8420  
   Sophronia, 7182  
 Coolidge, Eunice, 1065  
   Lucy, 3490  
   Nathaniel, 3490  
 Coon, Abbie, 8653  
 Cooper, Caroline, 2745  
   Dorcas, 4715  
   Elizabeth, 2745, 4681  
   Freeman, 2448  
   Hannah, 4715  
   Lavinia, 2448  
   Leonard, 2745  
   Mary, 157, 233  
   Moses, 157  
   Nancy, 2742, 2745  
   Peter, 4715  
   Phebe, 157  
   Priscilla, 157  
   Samuel, 157, 233  
   Sarah, 2744, 4687  
   Susan, 2448  
 Cope, Lottie, 7316  
 Copeland, David, 3887  
   Ruth, 3887  
 Copp, Albert Joshua, 7785  
   Alfred Abel, 7786  
   Anna Duport, 7785  
   Charles Clement, 7785  
   Charlotte, 7785  
   Frank Pendleton, 7784  
   George Merrell, 7783  
   Harriet Churchill, 5184  
   Ida Helen, 7782  
   Marian Helen, 7786  
   Philip Mauro, 7785  
   Turton Joshua, 5184  
 Corbett, Mary, 5438  
 Corbin, Alpheus, 10718  
   Dorcas, 9653  
   Ezekiel, 9653  
 Corey, Charlotte May, 7503  
 Coriell, Hannah Charlotte, 1995  
   William, 1995  
 Corliss, Abbie Rebecca, 4185, 4186  
   Abby Diantha, 6632  
   Abigail, 10938  
 Corliss, Abigail H., 4174  
   Alberteen, 6645  
   Albion Leonard, 6645  
   Alice Louise, 6643  
   Annie Baker, 4179  
   Betsey, 2371  
   Charles, 2378  
   Charles Howard, 6634  
   Charlotte Baker, 6646  
   Clara Pamela, 4175  
   Cora Alberta, 4176  
   Diantha Heald, 2373  
   Elizabeth Collins, 4183  
   Ella May, 6641  
   Ellen Leonard, 6647  
   Emma, 4184  
   Fannie, 4175  
   Frank Homer, 6642  
   Fred Perry, 4176  
   George Everett, 6639  
   Harriet F. Curtis, 2378  
   Harriet Webb, 6644  
   Harry Oscar, 6640  
   Hattie Florence, 6637  
   Henry Madison, 4184  
   Homer Foster, 4175  
   Howard, 4174  
   Isabelle, 6635  
   James Jewett, 2377  
   Jesse Jewett, 2376  
   Jewett, 2372  
   John, 1169, 2373  
   Joseph Sylvanus, 4182  
   Joshua, 1169  
   Lizzie Ellen, 4178  
   Lizzie G., 6639  
   Lewis Henry, 6633  
   Marion A., 4184  
   Mary, 4182  
   Mary Ardelia, 6636  
   Mary Green, 2375  
   Mehitable, 1169, 2373, 2379  
   Mercy M'Crey, 2373  
   Minnie F., 6633  
   Molly Wells, 1169  
   Myra Gaines, 4177  
   Pearl Hagan, 6639  
   Rebecca Wing, 2378  
   Rodney, 2374  
   Stella Foster, 6638  
   Violetta, 6634  
   Willard Homer, 6635  
 Corn, Esther, 3896  
 Cornell, Cornelia, 1233  
   Cornelius, 1996  
   Helen, 1996  
   Mary, 1996  
   Matilda, 1233  
   William, 1233  
 Corning, Guerdon, 2760  
   Lucretia, 2760  
   Martha, 2760  
   Mr., 2760  
   Sally, 2760  
 Cornwall, Kate, 5286  
   Mary, 8399  
 Cortland, Annie, 4525  
 Cory, Edward G., 10653  
 Cory, Mary Anna, 10653  
   Mary J., 10653  
 Cosman, Liberty, 6243  
 Coss, Thomas, 1218  
 Cossit, Ambrose, 1672  
   Mary Alma, 1672  
 Coster, Gerard H., 1731  
   John G., 1731  
   Matilda, 1731  
 Cotchett, Ann Westfield, 6937  
 Cothran, Alice, 10207  
 Cotting, Myra, 1523  
 Cottle, Elizabeth, 3398  
   John, 3398  
   Sophronia, 3398  
 Cotton, Abigail, 3001  
   Charles, 3001  
   John, 2450  
   Sarah, 5892  
 Countryman, Flora Janette, 7738  
   Huber, 7738  
 Covert, Emily, 10594  
   Underhill, 10594  
 Cowan, Ephraim, 2336  
   Hannah, 2336  
   Hannah S., 2337  
 Cowen, Cornelia Amanda, 5851  
   Lewis, 6057  
   Lucius, 5851  
   Mary, 6057  
 Cowenhoven, Cornelia, 1233  
 Cowperthwaite, Henry, 2125  
   Mercy, 3774  
   Samuel, 3774  
   Sophronia, 2125  
 Cox, Amelia Virginia, 4846  
   Aurelia M., 5588  
   Catherine, 4846, 5671  
   Charles, 4846  
   Eliza, 5463  
   Harriet M., 6293  
   John, 6293, 10207  
   John Valentine, 4158  
   Martha, 4158  
   Martha Isabella, 5329  
   Sarah Ellen, 4158  
 Cox, Alfred, 3522  
   Lauretta D. Toussard, 3522  
 Crabtree, Minnie F., 6633  
 Craddock, Annie Louise, 10404  
   Hanson Leroy, 10404  
   Ida May Gove, 10404  
   James, 10404  
   Zephaniah, 10404  
 Crafts, Abigail, 1500  
   Albert William, 9855, 9946  
   Alexander Day, 9933  
   Alma Mary, 5433  
   Anna May, 9949  
   Annetta Aurelia, 5432  
   Annie Louise, 5438  
   Carlton H., 5430  
   Carrie Maria, 9947  
   Charles Henry, 9943  
   Charles Ransom, 5430  
   Chester, 9765, 9849  
   Chester Judson, 9935



- Crafts, Clayton Hannegan, 7999  
   Cora Louise, 5430  
   David C., 9938  
   David White, 9853  
   Della Charlotte, 9854  
   Dollie, 9934  
   Dora Belle, 9948  
   Edward Chester, 9938  
   Edward Rensseler, 9932  
   Edwin Frank, 7998  
   Esther, 837  
   Florence E., 9935  
   Frances Parthena, 9927  
   Frank Darwin, 5438  
   Fred Miner, 9937  
   Gertrude Eliza, 9939  
   George Lyman, 9928  
   George Olin, 9941  
   Harriet Louisa, 9926  
   Harry C., 9938  
   Homer Morgan, 9930  
   Howard Ames, 9934  
   Irving Browne, 5433  
   James Knox Polk, 5434  
   James Monroe, 3044, 5436  
   James Taylor, 7997  
   Joseph, 9765  
   Josephus, 9848  
   Lewis Clark, 7995  
   Linus Day, 9936  
   Linwood James, 8000  
   Lizzie Charlotte, 5430  
   Louise Eliza, 9940  
   Lucinda, 5430  
   Lucy Allis, 9945  
   Lucy Amanda, 9944  
   Marion E., 9932  
   Martha Graves, 9849  
   Mary Alice, 8001  
   Mary Alma, 5437  
   Mary Ann, 3044, 9850  
   Mary Louisa, 9938  
   Mary Persis, 7996  
   Mary Statira, 9942  
   Mattie A., 9854  
   Mehitable, 3044  
   Minerva Scott, 5433  
   Moses, 1500  
   Nellie B., 9946  
   Olive Louisa, 9849  
   Orpha M., 9925  
   Parthena, 9851  
   Phila, 9765  
   Phila Amelia, 9856  
   Pliny Jones, 9854  
   Reuben, 5430  
   Roswell Parsons, 9854  
   Roxa D., 9848  
   Roxana, 9930  
   Roxcellancy, 9765  
   Samuel, 837  
   Sarah, 4387  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 9931  
   Sarah Wilder, 5435  
   Sarah Wright, 9849  
   Statira Ann, 9855  
   Sylvia, 9852  
   Thomas, 3044
- Crafts, Thomas Edward, 5431  
   Thomas Spencer, 5435  
   Wealthy, 9853  
   William Bardwell, 9950  
 Craig, Abby Diantha, 6632  
   Carlton Merrill, 8167  
   Clara Almira, 8167  
   Fred W., 6632  
 Cram, Lydia, 413  
 Crane, Byron W., 4831  
   Elisha Clapp, 1747  
   H. D., 5185  
   Helen Maria, 1747  
   Lucy Ann, 4831  
   Lulu C., 7787  
   Nancy, 1747  
   Roselle A., 5185  
 Cranmore, Florinda, 10535  
   John, 10535  
 Crannel, Catherine, 3350  
 Craston, Anne, 9341  
   Sadie, 9341  
   William, 9341  
 Craton, Sarah, 3174  
 Crawford, Elisabeth, 1220  
   Maria E., 1220  
   William Jenks, 1220  
 Cregan, Fanny, 7171  
 Cresley, Frances, 11011  
   Jeannette Virginia, 11011  
   John A., 11011  
 Cressey, Abigail, 7043  
   John, 4647  
   Julia Ann, 5421  
   Lydia, 4647  
   Margaret, 7044  
   Nathaniel, 3032  
   Phoebe, 4647  
   Sarah Jewett, 3032  
   Susan Millina, 7042  
   Susannah, 4647  
 Cresson, Annabelle Elliott  
   7864  
 Crites, Angus Jewett, 7333  
   Angus McLeod, 4837  
   Arthur Saxe, 7334  
   Emma Catherine, 7334  
   Fidelia Bell, 7332  
   George Solomon, 7335  
   Louisa Maria, 4837  
   Maud M., 7335  
   Nellie Lenora, 7334  
 Crocker, Hannah, 515  
   William Swanton, 515  
 Crockett, Alta, 9421  
   George A., 10426  
   Josie Maude, 10426  
   Leon, 9421  
   Margaret, 9421  
 Crofford, George, 2691  
 Crofut, Cornelia Augusta,  
   7232  
   Cornelia Maria, 7232  
   Philo Sherman, 7232  
 Crooker, Abigail W., 3079  
   Abner L., 3079  
   Charles F., 4366  
   Elizabeth Trull, 3079
- Crooker, Lucy, 5794  
   Sarah G., 2654  
 Crosby, Betsey Phebe, 3055  
   Dorothy, 1527  
   Jane, 28  
   Joel, 3055  
   John, 1795  
   Lois, 1801  
   Louisa, 4026  
   Nancy, 3055  
   Nathaniel, 77  
   Sarah, 1795  
   Stephen, 3055  
 Crosley, Ella Virginia, 4562  
   Maurice, 4562  
 Cross, Abbie, 7103  
   Alden, 7658  
   Alice Elizabeth, 7658  
   Amy Bernice, 9034  
   Charlotte Tilton, 4143  
   Eben G., 4552  
   George Walter, 9032  
   Grace Agnes, 6974  
   Hannah, 4552  
   Hattie Louise, 6976  
   Helen Maria, 1552  
   Jane L., 5675  
   Katherine, 268  
   Lydia, 9848  
   Lyman, 9848  
   Myra Emma, 6975  
   Myrtle Emily, 9033  
   Myrtilla, 6973  
   Noah, 4552  
   Roxa D., 9848  
   Sarah A., 6972  
   Stephen, 94, 268  
   Walter Perry, 6972  
 Crossman, Alma, 5949  
   George Jewett, 8592  
   Harriet Elizabeth, 8592  
   Lois, 3231  
   Samuel Fobes, 8593  
   Sarah Lucretia, 5989  
   Zenas, 5989  
   Zenas Fobes, 5989  
 Crosswell, Hephsebah, 59  
 Crowe, Christian, 7315  
 Crowell, Joan, 9093  
 Crummett, Mary Kidder,  
   5465  
 Crump, Charles H., 7250  
   Louise Wheaton, 7250  
   Nancy L., 7250  
 Culbertson, Clara, 5702  
 Culver, Cora Frances, 10172  
   John Charles, 10172  
 Cumings, Hannah, 196, 1890  
   Jeremiah, 198  
 Cumming, Harriet V., 8666  
   Sarah Gilbert, 8666  
   Wallace, 8666  
 Cummings, Abigail, 221  
   Betsey, 2603  
   Elizabeth, 338, 1296, 9617  
   Isaac, 9617  
   John, 4, 338  
   Sarah, 1813



- Cunningham, Christiana, 10155  
 Clara A., 10155  
 David, 2449  
 Freeman, 10155  
 Harriet Maria, 2449  
 Mary, 2449  
 William, 2449  
 Currie, Anna Elizabeth, 3787  
 Charles H., 8153  
 Charles P., 5570  
 Gertrude G., 5570, 8157  
 Joseph M., 8155  
 Lavinia, 3787  
 Lindley, 8154  
 Fred, 8152  
 William, 8156  
 Zebulon, 3787  
 Currier, Albert, 7732  
 Annie E., 7732  
 Clarissa, 4528  
 Emma, 5255  
 Hitty, 10826  
 Jabez Smith, 4225  
 Joseph, 3124  
 Marcus M., 10946  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 4225  
 Sarah J., 10946  
 Serena, 3124  
 Susan Elvira, 4225  
 Currin, Agnes Leland, 10420  
 Rexford Hartly, 10420  
 William Wallace, 10420  
 Curry, Jane F., 2150  
 Joan, 2150  
 William, 2150  
 Curtis, A. K., 7121  
 Alton Kellock, 9138  
 Belle Mary, 9137  
 Bertha, 7067  
 Catherine Forbes, 9136  
 Floy Idoline, 9010  
 Frank, 4105  
 Hannah, 10819  
 Harry Melville, 7067  
 James, 961  
 Jennie, 5591  
 John, 1222  
 John Erskine, 9136  
 Lucy Frances, 4105  
 Mary Ellen, 7121  
 Mr., 4399, 9010  
 Paul Cate, 7067  
 Sarah, 961  
 Susie Ella, 9010  
 Thelma M., 9136  
 Curtiss, Alfred, 3275  
 Laura, 3275  
 Cushing, Andrew, 2408  
 Anna Bowker, 10042  
 Bethiah, 2408  
 Caleb, 5667  
 David, 1525  
 Ednah, 811  
 Eliza, 10042  
 Henry, 811  
 Jacob, 1527  
 Job, 561, 10629, 10741  
 John, 1369, 1745  
 Cushing, Lucy Noyes, 1745  
 Margaret Daisy, 5486  
 Mary, 4586  
 Nathaniel, 9684  
 Oliver Edward, 4586  
 Sarah, 1745  
 Sarah Page, 10042  
 Stephen, 10042  
 Susannah, 1525  
 Custer, David Milton, 8862  
 Gracie Agatha Milton, 8862  
 Hannah, 8862  
 Cutler, Ann, 9631  
 Manassah, 483  
 Marilla, 10571  
 Mr., 10571  
 Cutter, Aaron, 438  
 Abigail, 438  
 Charles, 3579  
 Clementine, 3794  
 Daniel B., 3794  
 Gerard, 2613  
 Laura Ruhannah, 3579  
 Mary Baldwin, 2613  
 Sally, 3794, 4501  
 Cutts, Abbie Grace, 7192  
 Cecil Jewett, 7192  
 George Walter, 7192  
 Mary J., 7192  
 William, 7192  
 Dacey, Elijah, 3119  
 Lydia, 3119  
 Nancy Davis, 3119  
 Dadnum, Lilly P., 4426  
 Daggett, Sarah, 2406  
 Danks, Harriet, 9901  
 Daly, Augustin, 3076  
 Damon, Aaron Jabez, 2871  
 Angelina, 5127  
 Angie L., 7689  
 Ann, 10835  
 C. A., 7688  
 Cornelia Margond, 7688  
 Ella M., 4258  
 Ella M., 7688  
 Evelina J., 3855  
 George E., 5127  
 Georgia Margaret, 7688  
 Israel, 10207  
 Lucy, 2871  
 Mary, 2612, 2871  
 Susannah, 335  
 Porter, 5126  
 William Emerson, 2871  
 Dana, Adeline, 5645  
 Danforth, Charles Haines, 3831  
 Elizabeth Foster, 6025  
 George, 6025  
 Mary, 1533, 6025  
 Mary Ellen, 3831  
 Mr., 6  
 Roxana, 3831  
 Sarah, 953  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 4063  
 Daniels, Abbie Frances, 9086  
 Grace, 9087  
 Hiram Clark, 7042  
 Leonard Cressey, 9087  
 Mary Ella, 9085  
 Mildred, 9087  
 Ruth, 9087  
 Susan Millina, 7042  
 Darby, Ella Jewell, 5329  
 James Armstrong, 5329  
 Martha Isabella, 5329  
 Darling, David Henry, 6610  
 Eleanor Louise, 8974  
 Gladys, 8977  
 Harry, 6610  
 Julia W., 8972  
 Katherine Evans, 8973  
 Louis, 8975  
 Lucy, 4289  
 Margaret, 8976  
 Mary Hoskins, 6610  
 Robert, 8972  
 Davenport, Capt., 11  
 Davies, Cecilia, 9209  
 Davis, Addie Moulton, 4587  
 Adelaide Louise, 4035  
 Alice, 2064, 2729  
 Alice Maud, 6659  
 Alice Wood, 2064  
 Amelia, 2220  
 Angelia, 8085  
 Anna, 1000  
 Annie G., 8085  
 Annie W., 4283  
 Anthony G., 4121  
 Asenath, 1522  
 Bertha Jewett, 9919  
 Blanche Lee, 8686  
 Caroline Georgiana, 10360  
 Charles, 1000  
 Charles O., 3574  
 Cornelius, 9618  
 Daniel, 2328, 2437, 10255  
 Elizabeth, 1000, 9618  
 Elizabeth D., 9829  
 Ellen, 4632  
 Ellen Maria, 4193  
 Emma, 2437  
 Esther Elizabeth, 9918  
 Eunice, 3121  
 Euphemia, 2220  
 Eveline, 2437  
 Evelyn Hooker, 2437  
 Ezekiel Woodruff, 2220  
 Fannie, 10656  
 Hannah, 2437  
 Hannah Brooks, 2072  
 Harriet, 6541  
 Harriet M., 4035  
 Helen Adelaide, 6532  
 Helen Frances, 9917  
 Henry, 1000  
 Howard I., 4283  
 Imogene, 8066  
 Israel, 398  
 Jennie May Hubbell, 5705  
 Joseph, 9690  
 Joseph Adams, 5601

- Davis, Julia, 8281  
 Laura Maud, 6722  
 Leonis C., 4390  
 Lester Mayo, 4035  
 Lloyd Jewett, 6530  
 Lon Jewett, 6658  
 Lucy, 9703  
 Lucy Annette, 4390  
 Lyman Jewett, 6531  
 Mr., 1522, 2072, 8686  
 Mabel, 6722  
 Margaret E., 6696  
 Maria, 7158  
 Martha Sarah, 9829  
 Mary, 881, 9668, 9690  
 Mary Apphia, 3574  
 Mary Jane, 2328  
 Mary Eleanor, 10255  
 Mary M., 4283  
 Mial, 4035  
 Nancy Rebecca, 5601  
 Reuben, 9829  
 Samuel, 9687  
 Samuel Keith, 6722  
 Samuel M., 6722  
 Samuel Sewall, 2437  
 Sarah, 9690  
 Silence, 9687  
 Sophronia, 4087  
 W. O., 8085  
 Willard, 9703  
 William, 2064  
 William Francis, 4193  
 William G., 2064  
 William J., 4366  
 William Learned, 9829  
 Winifred Louise, 9920  
 Davison, Mary, 6772  
 Dawes, Alanson, 3616  
 Eliza, 3609  
 Melissa, 3616  
 Dawkins, Daniel, 3995  
 Sophia Stickney, 3995  
 Dawley, H. Louise, 6047  
 Dawson, Hannah, 3280  
 Day, Aaron, 631  
 Abigail, 1956  
 Ann Elizabeth, 2641  
 Daniel, 1956  
 Edith, 7698  
 Elizabeth, 71, 216, 625, 627, 632, 6560  
 Elizabeth B., 3680  
 Ellen E. R., 5516  
 Everett W., 2641  
 Franklin, 3425  
 Isaac, 629  
 James, 628  
 Jeremiah, 624  
 Joanna, 386  
 Mary, 624, 630  
 Moses, 633  
 Olive Louisa, 9849  
 Polly, 3762  
 Robert, 627  
 Sarah, 626, 631  
 Thomas, 71, 216, 623, 632  
 Dean, Arthur Wallace, 7807  
 Dean, Eliza A., 9985  
 Helen Gertrude, 7807  
 Helen Olive, 7807  
 Jesse, 5521  
 John, 520  
 Kathryn Zoe, 7807  
 Mary, 520  
 Rachel, 520  
 Rebecca, 5521  
 Samuel, 520  
 Seth, 354  
 Sophronia, 5521  
 Deane, Caleb C., 6614  
 Della F., 6614  
 Eliza, 6614  
 Dearborn, Gen., 1129  
 Jane, 3967, 10311  
 Mary, 478  
 DeBoise, Bert, 6389  
 Ethel, 6389  
 Mary Alice, 6389  
 Vera, 6389  
 DeCamp, Arthur Lambert, 9479  
 Cecilia, 9481  
 Frank Baker, 8438, 9480  
 Helen M., 8438  
 Joseph Maxwell, 9482  
 Dechman, Arthur, 10701  
 Dwight Archibald, 10701  
 Frances Jewett, 10701  
 Helen Jewett, 10701  
 John Grant, 10701  
 Margaret Haskell, 10701  
 Decker, Nancy Highs, 1217  
 Spencer, 10207  
 Deering, Harriet, 4175  
 Deeth, Addie May, 3835  
 Hannah Jane, 3835  
 Lyman Chaplin, 3835  
 DeHaven, Eva Laura, 7602  
 John B., 7602  
 Dehays, Elizabeth, 5074  
 Delancy, Albert S., 7127  
 Alice Adelia, 9157  
 Arthur Jewett, 9154  
 Clara Augusta, 7127  
 Edith Augusta, 9155  
 Emily, 7127  
 Ethel May, 9156  
 John, 7127  
 Merle, 9158  
 Sherman Albert, 9159  
 Delane, Mary, 10518  
 DeLaunay, Armelda Mors, 4345  
 Delefield, Emily, 3521  
 Joseph, 3521  
 Lewis Livingston, 3521  
 DeLong, Charlotte Submit, 6446  
 David, 6446  
 DeMar, Mary P., 1225  
 Robert Plaisted, 1225  
 Demary, Julia, 2381  
 Denbigh, Baron of, 2450  
 Denison, Eliza, 2847  
 Elizabeth, 9623  
 Dennerley, Dora, 10112  
 Denney, Samuel, 736  
 Denning, Elizabeth, 9669  
 Dennis, Ada Louise, 10482  
 Alvah Jewett, 10482  
 Ann, 2928  
 Annie Martha, 5230  
 Charles Lincoln, 10482  
 Clara, 10482  
 Cynthia Ann, 10482  
 Frances Case, 5227  
 Florence Lottie, 10482  
 Helen Maria, 10482  
 John Howard, 10482  
 John W., 2928  
 Mary Alice, 5228  
 Rhoades, 10482  
 Susan Aletha, 5229  
 Dennison, George Kendrick, 7349  
 Laura, 7349  
 Martha, 7349, 10558  
 Martha Kyle, 5312  
 Robert Charles, 7349  
 Ruth, 3917  
 Denton, Eunice Rebecca, 6546  
 DePuy, Clarence, 8604  
 Deborah, 8604  
 Edward Kennedy, 8604  
 Josiah, 8604  
 Julia, 8604  
 Minnie Lucretia, 8604  
 Schuyler Pulficer, 8604  
 DeQuoy, Anna Tarleton, 6488  
 Leopold I., 6488  
 Stanley Wildes, 6488  
 Derbon, Major, 511  
 Derby, Nancy B., 10955  
 Pearl, 5385  
 Sarah Ellen, 4170  
 Derry, Daniel, 511  
 DeSteiguer, Elizabeth M., 2589  
 Devens, Elizabeth, 170  
 Mary, 461  
 Richard, 170, 461  
 Devoll, Andrew, 6472  
 Katherine, 6472  
 DeVotie, Emma Ann, 6457  
 Maria, 6457  
 Peter E., 6457  
 Dewey, Eleanor, 9742  
 Elijah, 665  
 Lucy, 9742  
 Martha, 5117  
 Martha M., 7303  
 Noble, 9742  
 Ruth, 2797  
 DeWitt, J. C., 8873  
 Mattie A., 8873  
 Olive Millicent, 8873  
 Dewyer, Mary, 5497  
 Dexter, Elizabeth, 4751  
 Henry, 4750  
 Jonathan C., 4326  
 Louisa, 4752  
 Maria L., 4323  
 Mary, 4749  
 Mary, E. A., 4324

- Dexter, Melissa S., 4325  
   Phebe, 4748  
   Sarah, 2775  
   Susannah, 2495  
   Varnum C., 2495  
   William, 2775  
 Dias, Mary Elizabeth, 6028  
 Dibble, Daisy Mae, 6816  
 Dick, George Ellsworth, 8030  
   Susie Emma, 8030  
 Dickerman, Adelia M., 4306  
   Alonzo W., 4306  
 Dickinson, Edna J., 7843  
   Elizabeth, 149, 389  
   Elizabeth Hall, 3498  
   Elmer L., 7843  
   Frances Alice, 7843  
   Harriet, 7843  
   Horace L., 7843  
   Janet, 15  
   James, 3  
   Joseph, 149  
   Margaret C., 3498  
   Mary A., 10958  
   Mattie, 5756  
   Richard William, 3498  
   Samuel, 141  
   Sarah, 15, 141, 149, 597, 2450  
   Susan, 7843  
   Thomas, 3, 4, 15, 149  
 Dickmun, Martha W., 1740  
 Dickson, Eva J., 10395  
   George, 10395  
   Hannah, 11003  
   Mercia, 10395  
   Olive Aurelia, 5201  
 Dieter, Nellie, 4573  
 Diewaide, Lucy E., 3165  
 Dike, Col., 746  
   Daniel, 1369  
   Nicholas, 733  
 Dill, James H., 5501  
   Lydia, 5501  
   Mary J., 5501  
 Dillingham, Asa, 2292  
   Drusella B., 2292  
   Mary, 2292  
 Dillon, Edith, 7864  
 Dimmick, Chloe, 4681  
   Elizabeth, 4681  
   Josiah, 4681  
 Dimmock, Jane Fairbanks,  
   5704  
   Jennett, 2848  
   Mr., 2848  
   Samuel R., 5704  
 Dimond, Esther, 5093  
   Jacob D., 5093  
   Lucretia A., 5093  
 Dingy, James, 977  
   Lydia, 977  
 Ditty, Nancy, 2663  
 Divelbliss, Elizabeth, 5079  
 Dixon, Cornelia Margond,  
   7688  
 Dixon, John, 2870  
   Mary M., 2870  
   Mehitable, 2870  
 Doan, Finette, 4793  
   Frederick, 4793  
 Dodge, Abraham, 10707  
   Alice Maria, 6838  
   Anna, 1842  
   Anson, 10617  
   Asa Jewett, 10618  
   Benjamin, 2142, 10620  
   Caroline Louisa, 2142  
   Chloe, 3662  
   Christopher, 4450  
   Clara R., 6834  
   Clarence Eugene, 6835  
   Cora Sylvia, 6840  
   Daniel, 10593  
   Dorcas, 10934  
   Edna Mabel, 4122  
   Edward Asa, 6833  
   Emily, 10619  
   Faith, 136  
   Frank Ingalls, 6832  
   George Alfred, 6836  
   Hattie Frances, 6837  
   Herbert Evard, 4122  
   Herman Wilbur, 6841  
   Ingals H., 4450  
   Jeremiah, 578  
   John, 397, 398, 1253, 10754,  
     10756  
   Joseph, 3013  
   Judith, 578  
   Martin Whitney, 6830  
   Mary Willoughby, 6831  
   Matilda, 10593  
   Mehitable, 4646  
   Mercy, 1156, 4646  
   Nancy Tenney, 4450  
   Olive, 1156  
   Paul, 136  
   Phineas, 1156, 2144, 4646,  
     5420  
   Phineas Alphonso, 5420  
   Reuel, 3662  
   Samuel, 10826  
   Sara L., 3717  
   Sarah, 804, 1253  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 5420  
   Sarah Maria, 4450  
   Sarah Palmer, 3013  
   Selina Adeline, 3662  
   Sophia, 2144, 5420, 10826  
   Sophia Appleton, 7988  
   Stella, 10138  
   Temperance, 578  
   Walter Reuben, 6839  
   William S., 1842  
 Dohan, Breta Clara, 7014  
 Dolbeare, Eleanor, 3327  
   Ellen B., 5810  
   Harriet Raymond, 5809  
   Jane, 5811  
   John, 3327  
   Lemuel Raymond, 3327  
   Louisa M., 5812  
   Sarah, 3327  
 Dole, Abigail, 548  
   Abner, 74  
   Albert Farmer, 6485  
 Dole, Amos, 545  
   Ann, 547  
   Ann Maria, 3923  
   Arthur Edward, 6472  
   Benjamin, 545, 553  
   Charles, 2097  
   Charles Leverett, 3977  
   Cora May, 6473  
   E. Mary Zerviah, 3932  
   Edith May, 6484  
   Elizabeth Hood, 6477  
   Ella Sophia, 3934  
   Emeline, 2057  
   Emily Marinda, 3925  
   Enoch, 190, 549  
   Ethel, 8920  
   Eunice, 544  
   Florence Mabel, 6476  
   Foster Hamblet, 6486  
   Fred Lyman, 6474  
   Fred Sumner, 6477  
   George Melvin, 3931  
   Georgiana Frances, 3928  
   Gladys, 8921  
   Hannah, 74  
   Helen Roccenia, 6471  
   Helen Ruth, 3926  
   Henry, 71, 237  
   Henry Sewell, 3928  
   Joseph, 544  
   Judith, 269  
   Juliet Butterfield, 6483  
   Katherine, 6472  
   Lydia, 2055, 3977, 4713  
   Lydia Ann, 3933  
   Mary, 74, 551, 957, 967, 2058,  
     2995  
   Mary Ann, 2056  
   Mary Anna, 3976  
   Mary Perley, 2995  
   Mary S., 3924  
   Mattie, 6485  
   Mehitable, 964, 967, 2097  
   Mildred, 8922  
   Molly, 545  
   Moses, 2995  
   Nathaniel, 3477  
   Parker, 548  
   Patience, 20  
   President, 74  
   Rachel, 190, 550  
   Ralph Melvin, 6478  
   Rebecca, 544  
   Richard, 74  
   Richard Fairfax, 6485  
   Samuel, 545  
   Sarah, 74, 546, 552, 640  
   Sarah Abbie, 3931  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 3930  
   Selina Augusta, 3929  
   Seth Jewett, 2056  
   Seth Richmond, 3927  
   Sophronia Little, 3477  
   Stephen, 640, 967  
   Susan Rebecca, 3927  
   Susanna, 1462  
   Thomas, 957, 2057  
   Wallace Adriance, 6487



- Dole, Walter Stanley, 6473  
   William Temple, 3933  
 Dom Pedro II., 1715  
 Doming, Cora, 7712  
   Harry, 7712  
   Sarah Adella, 7712  
 Don, Lydia, 4574  
 Donahue, Catherine, 1403  
 Donald, Maggie, 4218  
 Donaldson, Ann, 6274  
   Annie, 7823  
   Harriet, 6274  
   William Moore, 6274  
 Donnell, Edwin Albert, 5421  
   Julia Ann, 5421  
 Donnelly, Angelia Richardson, 4375  
   Hazel Richardson, 6792  
   John, 4375  
   Joseph P., 4375  
   Katherine, 4375  
   Mary, 5152  
 Donovan, Ann Aletha, 5219  
   Clifford Jewett, 7835  
   Darlington, 7833  
   Joseph W., 5219  
   Osa Jane, 7834  
 Doolittle, Anne, 8427  
   Bella Irene, 8427  
   Ephraim, 510  
   Herbert Marshall, 8427  
   John Titus, 8427  
   Marshall Charles, 8427  
 Dorman, Martha J., 3935  
   Sarah, 9603  
 Dorr, Anna Kimball, 4242  
   Eva, 1684  
   James, 4242  
 Dorsch, Christina, 4268  
 Dorsey, Mary, 5703  
 Doty, Josephine, 4981  
 Doubleday, Elizabeth, 3218  
 Doud, Philinda, 1409  
 Douglass, Amy Theresa, 8658  
   Charles B., 8658  
   Elizabeth, 5802  
   Elizabeth J., 10312  
   Ellen A., 5516  
   Emma F., 10339  
   Everett, 9576  
   John, 5802  
   John C., 4049  
   Jonathan, 10339  
   Martha, 4704  
   Mary, 1497  
   Mercy, 4127  
   Percy B., 10312  
   Sarah, 1664, 10339  
   William, 1497  
   William E., 10312  
 Dow, Abigail, 875, 1892  
   Ann Maria, 2444  
   Benjamin, 1314  
   Capt., 345, 824, 828  
   Daniel, 18, 97, 283  
   David Brainard, 3714  
   Elizabeth, 1314, 1893  
   Ellen Augusta, 2446  
 Dow, Emeline, 6284  
   Emma Gertrude, 4260  
   Floreda Maria, 4259  
   George Walter, 2447  
   Georgiana, 2445  
   Hannah, 1217, 1889  
   Hannah Abigail, 3715  
   Hannah Elizabeth, 2443  
   Hattie E., 6262  
   Henry, 1217  
   Herman L., 8128  
   Jeremiah, 1891  
   Jeremiah A., 3716  
   Jewett, 2442  
   Lizzie, 3714  
   Lois, 1887  
   Lucy, 6261  
   Lydia, 875, 2401  
   Lydia Lawrence, 3713  
   Mary, 1890  
   Mary A., 6260  
   Mary Ann, 3712  
   Mehitable, 97, 283  
   Nancy Highs, 1217  
   Nathaniel, 1890  
   Nellie M., 8128  
   Oliver Lawrence, 3712  
   Reuben, 328, 836, 875  
   Sarah, 1891  
   Stephen, 875, 1888  
   Thomas, 1217  
   Thomas Henry, 2445  
 Dowell, Albert, 7990  
   Albert Ray, 7990  
   Emily, 7992  
   George Edwin, 7990  
   Harriet Cordelia, 7990  
   Mona Sewall, 7991  
 Dowd, Ann, 3353  
 Dowden, W. H., 5637  
 Dowling, Mary, 10401  
 Down, David, 680  
 Downe, Louisa, 5456  
   Mary Emiline, 5456  
   William Sumner, 5456  
 Downer, Cyprian, 668  
   Hannah, 668  
 Downs, Elizabeth, 7721  
   Emeline, 2842, 4794  
   Jesse, 2842  
   Mina, 6190  
 Dowse, Abba, 2280  
   Abigail, 463  
   Alice, 172, 1095, 1096, 1097, 2281  
   Anna, 55, 173  
   Anne, 1094  
   Ebenezer, 62  
   Faith, 10  
   Hannah, 10  
   John, 57, 464  
   Lawrence, 10  
   Martha, 10, 58  
   Mary, 59  
   Maximilian, 60, 174  
   Nancy, 2279  
   Samuel, 10, 56, 172, 463, 1094  
 Dowse, Sarah, 60, 61  
 Dowson, Carrie, 5607  
 Doyle, Edward, 5370  
   Margaret, 5370  
 Drake, Abraham, 10795  
   Annie Elmina, 8738  
   Carrie Elizabeth, 6266  
   Charles D., 2393  
   Delia M., 6267  
   Demerit, 6590  
   Ella Annie, 3735  
   Ellen Nora, 6590  
   Frances E., 5136  
   Francis, 1633  
   Hannah, 1633  
   Harriet E., 5009  
   Henrietta Elmira, 6268  
   Joseph Osgood, 1837  
   Luman C., 3735  
   Luman Chester, 3735, 6267, 8739  
   Lydia, 3735  
   Mary Ann, 6590  
   Phoebe, 767  
   Polly, 1837  
   Richard, 5136  
   Sarah E., 5136  
   Sarah Warren, 6269  
 Dranch, Annie, 10109  
 Draper, Josiah Lyman, 7312  
   Nellie, 7312  
   Rachel C., 7312  
 Dreas, Andrew Jackson, 3992  
   Mary Farley, 3992  
 Dresser, Amos, 10866  
   David, 9597, 9614  
   Hannah, 10866  
   Harriet, 2231  
   Jane, 232  
   John, 3, 4  
   Joseph, 232  
   Lydia, 405  
   Mary, 127, 183  
   Mehitable, 379  
   Priscilla, 200  
   Samuel, 200  
 Drisco, Sarah Huntress, 2403  
 Driscoll, Augusta, 6302  
 Drury, Hannah, 4920  
   Horace Saxe, 7441  
   John, 736, 10629  
   Ninerva Saxe, 7443  
   Sarah Clarissa, 7442  
   Sarah Keith, 4813  
   Zephaniah Keith, 4920  
 DuBois, Martha Rose, 3815  
   Samuel, 3815  
   Sarah F., 3815  
 Dubois, Lewis, 10709  
 Dudley, Ambrose, 2450  
   Anna, 2450  
   Catherine, 2450  
   Charles H., 5747  
   Deborah, 782  
   Delia, 5901  
   Edmund, 2450  
   Edmond Allen, 9901  
   Elizabeth, 2450



- Dudley, Frances Rowena, 5747  
 Guilford, 2450  
 Harriet, 9901  
 Hattie, 8878  
 Hattie Antoinette, 9901  
 Jane, 2450  
 John, 2450  
 Robert, 2450  
 Roger, 2450  
 Samuel, 2450  
 Thomas, 2450  
 Thomas J., 3425  
 Wesley, 8878
- Dummer, Deborah, 1148, 1707  
 Dorothy, 181  
 Elizabeth, 181  
 Jeremiah, 18  
 Joshua, 1148  
 Mehitabel, 1706  
 Mr., 1706  
 Richard, 181  
 Shubal, 1707
- Dunbar, Minnie E., 8752
- Dunbar, Adelaide, 5994  
 Alice Maud, 8599  
 Amelia M., 5995  
 Amasa H., 3420  
 Arthur White, 8600  
 Emma, 5994  
 Frances Jewett, 5995  
 George Ward, 5994  
 Hannah, 3420  
 Josiah Jewett, 5995  
 Martha, 3420  
 Maud, 8600  
 Sylvester, 3420
- Duncan, Alice L., 8733  
 Almira P., 3701  
 Amelia R., 6257  
 Bertha C., 8732  
 Charles I., 6253  
 Christy, 1887  
 Christy H., 6255  
 Elizabeth Georgiana, 3703  
 Ella C., 6251  
 Elsie, 6259  
 Emma S., 6253  
 Florence E., 8730  
 Frances J., 3702  
 Frank S., 6257  
 Fred S., 6259  
 George, 6254  
 George H., 8729  
 Helen C., 6255  
 Helen L., 8734  
 James, 1887  
 James C., 6256  
 James Christy, 3699  
 Jane, 1887  
 John, 3701, 10268  
 John E., 8731  
 Lizzie E., 6250  
 Lois, 1887  
 Lydia Abigail, 3697  
 Mary E., 6254  
 Nathaniel Jewett, 3702  
 Nellie C., 6252  
 Nellie Lenora, 7334
- Duncan, Sarah, 6258  
 Sarah Jane, 3698  
 Serena, 3700  
 Sheplic, 6253  
 Stephen Dow, 3700  
 Susan Eliza, 10268
- Dunevan, Mary Anna, 3976  
 William C., 3976
- Dunham, Carnot Jewett, 7562  
 Cornelius Hendrix, 5018  
 Eber, 2835  
 Elizabeth Allene, 5022  
 Ella Frances, 4216  
 Erastus Jewett, 5022  
 Eunice Tryphena, 5021  
 Evelyn Pauline, 7563  
 Jane, 4536  
 Lois Abigail, 5020  
 Lucy, 2835  
 Obadiah, 2835  
 Polly Elvira, 5017  
 Rachel M., 5019
- Dunkley, Arthur Powers, 9280  
 Blanche Lauriette, 9281  
 Clara Estelle, 9280
- Dunkly, George Randolph, 7518  
 Leonard, 7518  
 Margaret Ann, 7518  
 Mary Elizabeth, 7518
- Dunlap, Mary, 2581
- Dunn, Anna, 5125  
 Caroline, 4223  
 Chloe, 362  
 E. E., 9814  
 Elbridge, 4223  
 John, 4121  
 Mary, 4248  
 Mary Davis, 9814  
 Nellie Maria, 4121  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 4225
- Dunning, Abigail, 2808  
 Abra, 7455  
 Abra Eliza, 4946  
 Abraham, 1389, 2813  
 Abram Herbert, 4941  
 Benjamin, 4926  
 Albert George, 4940  
 Alzina, 2812  
 Alzina Eliza, 4934  
 Andalucia Lee, 4935  
 Andrew Jackson, 4949  
 Arthur, 4937  
 Catherine, 2814  
 Charles, 4928  
 Charles Raymond, 7453  
 Clarissa, 2810, 4927  
 Emeline Tryphena, 2816  
 Emma, 4941  
 Erasmus Darwin, 2815, 4936  
 Fanny, 2809  
 Frank Lewis, 7454  
 Franklin, 4908, 4939  
 Frederic, 2814, 4943  
 Frederick, 4930  
 Harris Lester, 7456  
 Henry Clay, 4948  
 Jane, 4924
- Dunning, John, 2811, 4922  
 Josephus, 4912  
 Lafayette, 4910  
 Lavina, 4931  
 Loan, 2812  
 Louisa, 2813  
 Lucinda, 2815  
 Maria, 4944  
 Maria Aurora, 4933  
 Martha J., 4940  
 Martin Van Buren, 4947  
 Mary, 2811  
 Michael, 1389  
 Narcissa, 4911  
 Ocean, 4909  
 Oscar, 4938  
 Samuel, 2808, 4929  
 Susan Frances, 4932  
 Thomas, 4945  
 Tryphena, 1389, 2816, 4907, 4925  
 Tryphosa, 2817  
 William, 4923  
 William Henry, 4942
- Dunton, Abner T., 10315  
 Agnes Leland, 10420  
 Alice, 10222  
 Alice D., 10313  
 Benjamin W., 10424  
 Blanche Lucilla, 10422  
 Charles Jewett, 10222  
 Charlotte, 10222  
 Crosby, 10289  
 E. Jane, 10315  
 Ellen Jewett, 10421  
 Eunice, 10313  
 Florence Maria, 10422  
 Fozena, 10422  
 George B., 10315  
 George Henry, 10422  
 Harris D., 10422  
 Judith Ann, 10222  
 Llewellyn Lithgow, 10313  
 Lucilla A., 10315  
 Mary Abigail, 10222  
 Maude May, 10423  
 Ruth Ann, 10222  
 Sarah K., 10217  
 Simon, 10313  
 Susan, 10289  
 Westbrook, 10222
- Durant, Maria Elvira, 4414  
 Luther W., 4414
- Durell, Catherine, 906  
 Sarah F., 3815
- Duren, Charles M., 6660  
 Freeman H., 6660  
 Helen J., 6660  
 Martha W., 6660
- Durgin, Eben, 2354  
 Mehitabel, 2354  
 Sarah Ann, 4622
- Durkee, Capt., 9658
- Durlacher, Adah, 9361  
 Ferdinand N., 7694  
 Ferdinand Nathan, 9360  
 Florence E., 7694  
 Jonas Ferdinand, 7694

- Durlacher, Miriam, 7694  
 Durley, Mary Anna, 7191  
 Durling, Emeline Melissa, 8659  
     Frank R., 8659  
 Dutch, Emma G., 5828  
     George, 5828  
 Dutton, Nabby, 2038  
     Rebecca, 10856  
     Roaney, 2038  
     William, 2038  
 Duty, Bethiah, 637  
     Samuel, 637  
 Dusenbury, Benjamin, 3425  
     Deborah, 3425  
     Hannah, 3425  
 Dustin, Lewis, 2816  
     Molly, 10826  
     Morris, 2816  
     Newell, 2816  
     Sarah, 2322  
     Tryphena, 2816  
     William, 10826  
 Dwight, Rachel, 520  
 Dwinell, Alice Hester, 5707  
     Israel Edson, 5707  
     Rebecca E., 5707  
 Dwinell, Sarah, 922  
 Dwinell, Lucy, 10531  
 Dwinells, Jacob, 10916  
     Mary A., 10916  
 Dwyer, Anna Mabel, 8432  
 Dyer, D. Pat., 2393  
     Etta, 4310  
 Dygert, J. M., 10484  
     Laura Ann, 10484  
  
 Eager, Fortunatus, 10799  
 Eames, Abbie Cornelia, 5630  
     Alice Cornelia, 8202  
     Charity, 3134  
     Columbus, 3177  
     Ellen Maria, 5631  
     Frank Warren, 8203  
     John Andrew, 5630  
     Susan Maria, 3177  
 Eams, Mary A., 4658  
 Earl, Charles, 4316  
     Charles L., 2488  
     Clarinda, 4312  
     Ellen, 4315  
     Lois, 2488  
     Lucinda, 4314  
     Maria, 4311  
     Marsella, 4313  
 Earll, David, 10616  
     Louisa, 10616  
     Lucy, 10616  
 Eastman, Charles A., 6442  
     Caroline Augusta, 6572  
     Edwin C., 6572  
     Hannah Maria, 4526  
     Lilla, 6162  
     Mary Ann, 3712  
     Otis L., 4526  
     Phebe Ann, 6442  
     Phebe Whittemore, 3932  
 Eastman, Sarah, 1891, 10544  
     Theodore Jewett, 6572  
 Eaton, Ada Maria, 5569  
     Amanda Emeline, 4417  
     Ann, 2389  
     Benjamin Stafford, 5569  
     Benjamin Wyman, 5569  
     Betsey, 5569  
     Christian, 7315  
     Col., 2963  
     Eunice, 1840  
     Evelora, 7315  
     Fred Oscar, 5569  
     Hannah, 4651  
     Henry, 7315  
     Isaac, 2963  
     Job, 4651  
     Judith, 257  
     Lemuel, 1840  
     Mattie, 10650  
     Mr., 361  
     Orlando, 1840  
     Sarah, 1840  
     Stillman A., 4417  
 Eddy, Caroline M., 9827  
     Frances Elizabeth, 6238  
     Hannah, 2673  
     Jonathan, 910  
     Pascal P., 9827  
     Walter Hollis, 6238  
 Edes, Abigail, 452, 1072  
     Abraham, 451  
     Daniel, 167, 449, 1073  
     Edward, 447  
     Elizabeth, 454  
     Grace, 167  
     Isaac, 452, 1071  
     Jacob, 453, 454  
     John, 167, 455  
     Katharine, 449, 1069  
     Mary, 167, 448  
     Sally, 1070  
     Sarah, 436  
     Susan, 3061  
     William, 450  
 Edgerly, Emily Maria, 4001  
     Jacob D., 4001  
 Edson, George Washington, 8512  
     John James, 8512  
     Mabel Catharine, 8512  
     Mary, 4586  
     Oliver, 3615  
     Sadie R., 6648  
     Susan Mabel, 8512  
     Sylvia, 3615  
 Edward VI., 2450  
 Edwards, Abraham C., 5860  
     James R., 5859  
     Jane Caroline, 5860  
     Jonathan, 9793  
     Nellie, 8113  
     Polly, 10935  
     Stella Julietta, 5859  
     Thomas, 10935  
 Eggers, Frances, 11011  
 Eggleston, Hester, 1414  
     Keturah, 1414  
 Eggleston, Samuel, 1414  
 Eichblatt, Julia, 2454  
 Eichenlamb, Mary, 5163  
 Eiel, Martha, 6453  
 Ela, Cynthia A., 2381  
     John, 2381  
     Julia, 2381  
 Eldridge, Addie I., 3741  
     Lillian, 8057  
     Lydia, 909  
     Martin Fiske, 909  
 Elgin, Elizabeth, 9764  
     Mr., 9764  
 Elkins, Edna May, 7517  
 Ellicott, Charles Jewett, 8595  
     Ellen, 5992  
     Ellen Augusta, 5992  
     John, 5992  
     Thomas, 5992  
 Elliot, David, 3336  
     Elizabeth, 865, 3749  
     Eunice, 3336  
     Eunice B., 3336  
     John, 3749  
     Katherine, 3749  
     Mr., 5714  
     Nancy, 3753  
 Elliott, Caroline, 5139  
     Charles, 5139  
     Cyrenus, 5139  
     Francis, 2886, 5139  
     Ida, 5139  
     Laura, 2886  
     Rebecca, 5139  
 Ellingwood, John W., 515  
 Ellis, Albert Stephen, 6242  
     Alyndra F., 5524  
     Anna, 6241  
     Carrie Elizabeth, 6240  
     Clara, 6244  
     Clara Alice, 3691  
     Edith, 6245  
     Edward S., 3691  
     Edwin Murry, 6239  
     Elizabeth Naomi Bradlee, 3696  
     Ellen, 10660  
     Ezra, 296  
     George Myron, 6244  
     Herbert Warren, 6245  
     Julia Rebecca, 9923  
     Liberty, 6243  
     Lilla, 6239  
     Mary, 2963  
     Maude, 6242  
     Sarah, 2963, 4733  
     Sarah Jane, 2963  
     Stephen T., 3696  
     Walter Hazen, 6243  
     William, 10660  
     William Bradlee, 6241  
 Ellmaker, Hannah, 3499  
     Julia, 3499  
     Levi, 3499  
 Elwell, Benjamin, 2865  
     Betsey, 2865  
     Betsey Submit, 5100  
     Electa, 2865

- Elwell, Electa Jewett, 5098  
 Nancy Jane, 5101  
 Samuel, 2865  
 Samuel Kendall, 5097  
 Sophronia Porter, 5099  
 Ellworth, Aaron, 607  
 Ellsworth, Abbie F., 7048  
 Andrew, 7049  
 Anna, 210, 601  
 Daniel, 614  
 David, 618  
 Delia R., 7049  
 Dorcas, 614  
 Edward, 597  
 Eunice, 211, 608  
 Hannah, 68, 209, 596, 609,  
 622, 4648  
 Harriet, 7046  
 Jacob, 619, 621  
 Jeremiah, 13, 68, 210, 605,  
 611  
 John, 604  
 John E., 7045  
 Jonathan, 211, 601, 612  
 Joseph, 603  
 Louisa, 7047  
 Lucy, 208, 598, 600  
 Margaret, 213  
 Martha, 617, 4645  
 Mary, 210, 214, 597, 599,  
 618, 620  
 Milton, 7048  
 Nathaniel, 212, 214  
 Samuel, 606  
 Sarah, 13, 67, 207, 597, 610,  
 621  
 Simeon, 4648  
 Sophia D., 7045  
 Thomas, 208, 598  
 William, 599, 613  
 Winifred, 7048  
 Elmendorf, Cora Elizabeth,  
 5762  
 Sarah Billings, 5762  
 William Alexander, 5762  
 Elmer, Allie, 7308  
 Anna Bell, 7305  
 Bradford, 7303  
 Chester, 4828  
 Clifford, 7301  
 Cracy, 4828  
 Cracy Eliza, 7298  
 Edward, 7299  
 Esther Huldah, 7302  
 Etta A., 7301  
 Genevieve, 7303  
 Horace, 7303  
 Harold Dewey, 7303  
 Harriet, 4828, 7304  
 Howard, 7300  
 James P., 9262  
 Jane Butler, 7307  
 John, 7308  
 Kate, 7309  
 Lucy Ann, 7310  
 Lula Stella, 9262  
 Mabel, 7301  
 Marion, 7303  
 Elmer, Martha M., 7303  
 Mary, 7299  
 Mary Johnson, 7306  
 Philo Chester, 7301  
 Silas Wright, 4828  
 Stella L., 9262  
 Ely, Abner Sheldon, 3321  
 Amy, 1691  
 Elizabeth, 1666  
 Elizabeth Mather, 3321  
 Frances, 3321  
 Justin, 515, 10755, 10792  
 Josiah Griffin, 3321  
 Emerson, Abby Ann, 6820  
 Addie Belmont, 6820  
 Albert, 4200  
 Alice Buckford, 7024  
 Anna, 1332  
 Anna Fletcher Felton, 4603  
 Austin G., 6820  
 Bessie Adeline, 7023  
 Capt., 198, 327, 340, 824  
 Caroline, 2676  
 Catherine, 824  
 Charles Francis, 2676  
 Charles Henry, 2676  
 Charles Herbert, 4601  
 Clarissa, 2489  
 Daniel, 346, 588, 836, 838,  
 1332  
 Daniel Frank, 4599  
 Daniel Lorenzo, 2678  
 Dorothy, 2489  
 Eleanor, 5808  
 Ella Jane, 4600  
 Ellen A., 2678  
 Eunice, 2706  
 Francis, 7018  
 Frederick Hood, 7019  
 Gertrude, 6611  
 Hannah, 1018  
 Ira Smith, 2706  
 Jacob, 2489  
 Joseph, 256  
 Lucinda, 5548  
 Lucy, 2871  
 Mamie, 6788  
 Martha, 4200  
 Mary, 256, 867, 1332, 4200  
 Mary Jewett, 2677, 4602  
 Mary Lizzie, 4637  
 Nettie Greenough, 4599  
 Ralph Waldo, 417  
 Sarah, 1332  
 Sarah Abby, 4601  
 Sarah Maria, 2675  
 Thomas Irving, 4638  
 William, 1332, 1506, 2674  
 Emery, Abigail, 1435  
 Caroline, 2389  
 Ed, 10322  
 Hannah, 2389  
 James, 2389  
 Jessie E., 10322  
 Julia Ann, 2465  
 Noah, 511  
 Susan, 6983  
 Emmons, Rev. Dr., 863  
 Endicott, Mr., 2450  
 English, Eliza, 2078  
 Ennis, Lizzie, 5773  
 Ensign, Hannah, 7444  
 Julia W., 8972  
 Erhardt, Antoinette Jewett,  
 7884  
 Isabel Jewett, 7883  
 Joel Benedict, 5298  
 Lois Benedict, 7882  
 Nora Belle, 5298  
 Erskine, Albert Blaisdell, 7122  
 Alice, 2744  
 Carrie Bartlett, 9140  
 Flora May, 9139  
 George, 2744, 4687  
 Harriet Melissa, 7120  
 Jerusha, 4687  
 John Albert, 9140  
 John Lambert, 4687  
 Luella, 9160  
 Mary, 4687  
 Mary Atwood, 7122  
 Mary Ellen, 7121  
 Sarah, 2744, 4687  
 Wilbur Artell, 9139  
 Ervin, Amanda, 5788  
 Estabrook, Millicent, 170  
 Ester, Louise J., 2330  
 Estes, Ellen, 5509  
 F. I., 5509  
 Francis I., 8064  
 Rose E., 8064  
 Estey, Annie E. M., 6365  
 Barker Whitman, 8833  
 Bertha M. E., 8834  
 George Frederick, 6365  
 Rebecca, 6365  
 Richard, 910  
 Whitman, 6365  
 Esty, Agnes, 3762  
 Hepzibah, 2187  
 John, 2187  
 Richard, 399, 1012  
 Sally, 1012  
 Evans, Calvin E., 4063  
 Charles Carroll, 4161  
 Charles Hoskins, 6612  
 Doris, 6611  
 Gertrude, 6611  
 Katherine, 6611  
 Katherine Frances, 4161  
 Lena, 6612  
 Mary Hoskins, 6610  
 Stephen, 10801  
 Susan, 1119  
 William Carroll, 6611  
 Evarts, Elizabeth Frances,  
 4972  
 Everett, Olive, 3225  
 Everest, George C., 7307  
 Jane Butler, 7307  
 Polly, 7307  
 Russell, 7307  
 Ruth, 7307  
 Seeman, 7307  
 Eversull, Eva Maria, 8482  
 Everts, Emily Jennie, 8606



- Everts, Oscar, 8606  
   Susan Merritt, 8606  
   William Jewett, 8606  
   William Seymour, 8606  
 Ezzers, Christie, 7550
- Fadley, Harriet Maria, 6387  
   Jonathan, 6381, 6387  
   Loretta Jane, 6381  
 Farnsworth, Frederick, 5406  
 Fairbank, Jennie Frances, 5459  
   Lucy, 3071  
   Myra Lillian, 5459  
   Nathan P., 5459  
 Fairbanks, Amos, 10741  
   Ann, 547  
   Anna, 7087  
   Caroline Matilda, 7087  
   Ella Frances, 10874  
   Erastus, 3231  
   Fanny, 2543  
   George G., 7087  
   Jane, 3231  
   Joseph, 547  
   Lois, 3231  
   Mary E., 7758  
   Sally, 3185  
 Fairfield, Caroline, 1182  
   Emma L., 3918  
   Jotham, 1182  
   Orin, 3918  
 Falker, Ellen N., 6175  
   Roscoe W., 6175  
 Fargo, Mary, 3407, 5805  
   Robert, 5805  
 Farley, Amos, 1757  
   Benjamin, 823  
   Betsey, 866  
   Christopher, 823, 1763  
   Christopher P., 1758  
   Ebenezer, 860  
   Elizabeth, 1762  
   Eunice Whitney, 2131  
   James, 10086  
   James J., 1760, 1761  
   Joanna, 823  
   Joseph, 1195  
   Lucinda, 10086  
   Lucy, 860  
   Mary, 1548, 1763  
   Mary Sherwin, 3546  
   Pretty, 860  
   Ruth, 823, 1756  
   Sally Jewett, 2433  
   Samuel, 1548  
   Sarah, 1195, 2434  
   Susannah, 1759  
   William Jewett, 2434  
 Farlow, Margaret, 9438  
 Farmer, Abigail, 277  
   Oliver, 277  
   Ruth, 3890  
   Sarah, 277  
 Farnham, Betsey, 3567  
   Harriet Merrill, 3567  
   John, 4839
- Farnham, Joseph B., 3567  
   Sarah, 663  
 Farnsworth, Asabel, 2560  
   Caroline R., 3170  
   Charles, 4406  
   Eliza Ann, 5406  
   Emma S., 4406  
   Ezra, 5587  
   Hannah, 937, 1276  
   Hepzibah, 2563  
   J. P., 4406  
   Lorinda O., 5587  
   Mary, 1276, 2561  
   Matthias, 1276  
   Samuel, 1276  
   Thomas Treadwell, 2562  
 Farnum, Charlotte, 3064  
   Laura, 5848  
   Lucy, 9854  
 Farr, Rachel, 10311  
   Sarah, 7298  
 Farrar, Annie Octavia, 10383  
   Charles L., 3675  
   Charles William, 10383  
   Frances Ellen, 3675  
   Jemima, 10383  
 Farras, Hannah, 1833  
 Farrington, Charles Sumner, 8807  
   Elizabeth, 988  
   Eunice Whitney, 2131  
   Helen, 8807  
   John, 3993  
   John Sullivan, 8807  
   Joseph, 988  
   Kate, 3994  
   Lizzie Saunders, 3991  
   Mary, 1021  
   Mary A., 9751  
   Mary Farley, 3992  
   Nellie Raymond, 8807  
   Samuel, 3990  
   Samuel Stickney, 2131  
   Susan Farley, 3989  
 Farwell, Hannah, 198  
 Fassett, Persis, 2933  
 Faucett, Emily Abbie, 10142  
   George T., 10142  
   Mary Alice, 10142  
   Sarah, 10142  
   Timothy Day, 10142  
 Faunce, Albert Bartlett, 6650  
   Albert Eugene, 6650  
   Alma G., 6650  
   Daniel Luther, 6650  
   Daniel Worcester, 4180  
   Dorothy Louise, 6649  
   Eugene Howard, 6651  
   Fred Worcester, 6652  
   George Parkhurst, 6649  
   Lucia Deborah, 6649  
   Mary Parkhurst, 4180  
   Olive, 4180  
   Peleg, 4180  
   Perry Edson, 6648  
   Sadie R., 6648  
   William Herbert Perry, 6648
- Favor, Cora May, 7653  
 Fay, Albert Collamer, 10023  
   Caroline, 9985  
   Collamer, 9985  
   Elizabeth Warner, 9985  
   Frances, 5969  
   Frank E., 9985  
   Joel, 4400  
   Levi Edmund, 10024  
   Martha S., 4400, 4401  
   Mary Alice, 7400  
   Richard Shumway, 10025  
   Wilson M., 7400  
 Fee, Marsa E., 5237  
 Fehلمان, George W., 5350  
   Jessie Louise, 5350  
 Feighner, Jessie, 10459  
   Lillian B., 10459  
   Nellie, 10459  
   William H., 10459  
   William Jewett, 10459  
 Felis, Esiquia, 4824  
 Felker, Philena, 5556  
 Fellows, Etta, 7057  
   John, 671  
   Smith D., 7057  
 Felt, Elizabeth, 2581  
   Ira, 2581  
   Mary, 2581  
   Oliver, 2581  
 Felton, Catherine B., 3091  
 Fenno, Abby Park, 2407  
   Annie, 4245  
   Annie Bethiah, 4246  
   Jeremiah, 2407  
   Kimball Jewett, 4245  
 Fenton, Belle, 9786  
   Dorothy, 665  
 Ferguson, Bessie, 10455  
   Elizabeth, 8757  
 Fernold, Arthur Raymond, 8010  
   Bernice Louise, 8010  
 Ferren, Ada, 8089  
   Alice, 9422  
   Alta, 9421  
   Della, 9418  
   Flora, 9419  
   Howard, 9418  
   John, 8089  
   Lillian, 9420  
   Rufus, 9418  
   Victoria, 9418  
 Ferrin, Emma, 4636  
   Frank, 4636  
 Ferris, Joseph, 10205  
   Sarah Knapp, 10205  
 Ferry, Ella, 9986  
   John, 10490  
   Louisa, 10490  
 Fester, Sally, 3404  
 Field, Alma, 5433  
   Alvin, 9852  
   Benjamin Reuben, 7326  
   Charles, 2349  
   Franklin, 5433  
   Julia Ann, 2349  
   Julia Kellogg, 2349



- Field, Mary Emmes, 7326  
Minerva Scott, 5433  
Sylvia, 9852
- Fields, James T., 4812, 6571
- Fifield, Ruhannah, 1806
- Figget, Martha, 43
- Fliggis, Ethel, 4271  
William, 4271
- Fillmore, President, 2911
- Fink, Nona, 5349
- Finley, Esther, 10592
- Finney, Olive, 4180
- Fish, Elizabeth, 9800  
Lucretia, 2864
- Fisher, Abigail, 4672, 4680  
Ebenezer, 269, 10777  
Eliza, 5667  
Laura, 4302  
Martha J., 9084  
Martha Jane, 5464  
Winnie, 5772
- Fisk, Mr., 288
- Fitch, Abigail, 2789  
Annis, 1537  
Calvin, 3140  
Elmira, 5816  
Jabez, 780  
Jonas, 1537, 3138  
Lucy, 3143  
Luther, 3141, 3142  
Rachel, 3349  
Sarah, 3139  
Thirza, 1537
- Fitzer, Emma V., 10137
- Flagg, Abbie E., 2452  
Emma Augusta, 4107  
Esther, 870  
Gershom, 2435  
Hannah, 1198  
Jonas, 840, 868  
Joshua Foster, 4107  
Lucy, 840  
Martha, 868  
Mary, 868  
Sarah, 281
- Flanagan, Eleanor, 2184
- Flanders, Hannah, 4656  
Mary A., 4658  
Moses, 4658  
Peter, 4656  
Sarah, 4658
- Fleming, Alice Louise, 6477  
Allan Cobb, 6477  
Elizabeth Hood, 6477
- Flemming, Effie May, 8792
- Fletcher, Alton Ellwood, 7691  
Anna, 1332  
Clara Francesia, 5129  
Elijah, 1766  
Ellsworth Jewett, 7690  
George I., 3715  
Gilman P., 3715  
Hannah Abigail, 3715  
Joel, 510  
L. W., 3676  
Mabel Lucinda, 7692  
Martha, 3676  
Mercy, 1766
- Fletcher, Patty, 1287  
Robert, 10786  
Sarah, 1766, 7203, 10895  
Thomas, 1287, 5129  
W. S., 7203
- Flint, Clara E., 4421  
Dorothy, 181  
Elizabeth K., 2455  
Gilbert Irving, 10005  
Jane H., 2435  
Joseph, 2455  
Lavator M., 4421  
Louisa Elizabeth, 9900  
Mabel Louisa, 10004  
Nicholas, 9900  
Orville, 9900  
Orville Jewett, 10006  
Phoebe, 9900
- Flood, Abigail, 3052  
Frances, 3052  
Henry, 3052  
Lacitna, 3050
- Flournoy, Ann F., 10986
- Flye, Amos, 7109  
Edwin, 7109  
Harriet Pauline, 7109  
Laura Amanda, 9129  
Sarah, 7109  
Sarah Louise, 9128  
William Laberee, 9127
- Foerman, Catherine, 2623
- Fogg, Abigail, 10135  
James, 2707  
Hannah, 2707
- Fogge, Adrianna Marilla, 6645
- Fogle, Rachel, 5143
- Follansbee, Fred, 8196  
Maude, 8196  
Mr., 1164
- Follett, Harriet, 3791  
James, 2936  
Jane C., 2936  
John Fassett, 3791  
Martin Dewey, 2933  
Persis, 2933, 2936
- Folsom, Abigail, 510  
Allen Dunham, 7561  
Eunice Tryphena, 5021  
Harriet Lucy, 7558  
Irving, 4630  
Jacob, 5021  
Jacob Gale, 5021  
John, 10794  
Lewis Lee, 7559  
Lois Ada, 7560  
Orville Jewett, 7557  
Susan Marrow, 4630
- Foot, Elmira, 5440
- Foot, Abigail, 4829  
Alice Mabel, 6961  
Alvan F., 4544  
Alvin Fred, 6956  
Bernard Percival, 6962  
Cecil Edwin, 6958  
Elisha Percival, 4544  
Elizabeth, 6960  
Edwin Harold, 6958
- Foot, Harley Benjamin, 6960  
Lena Bell, 6957  
Lucile Ellen, 6960  
Martha Love, 4544  
Mehitable, 6958  
Myrtle May, 6959  
Olive Maria, 6960  
Roxalena, 4544  
S. S., 4829  
Sarah Ann, 4829  
Thomas M., 2911
- Forbes, Ada Louisa, 9093  
Anna Bell, 7305  
Annie Hyde, 7219  
Cynthia, 1583  
Dolly, 1630  
G. Harvey, 7305  
George Garvie, 7219  
Georgia Jewett, 7219  
Harriet, 7305  
Harriet Hyde, 7219  
Joan, 9093  
Loton, 1630  
Mary Louise, 7219  
Morris, 9093  
Warren L., 7219
- Forbush, Ellen, 3523
- Ford, Charles B., 4402  
Frances, 10511  
Karl B., 5156  
Leroy C., 5156  
Minnie, 5156  
Sarah, 436, 4402  
William, 436
- Foe, Caroline, 4667
- Forehand, Roxana, 9930
- Forest, Ruth Ann, 10515
- Forester, Henry M., 10484  
Laura Ann, 10484
- Forristall, Emma Jane, 8002  
Joseph, 2019  
Nancy, 2019
- Forsath, Albertina, 2471  
George, 2471
- Forshee, Abel, 7709  
Catherine, 7709  
Ida May, 7709
- Forshey, Harrison, 5133  
Sarah A., 5133
- Forsyth, Alexander, 4197, 6661  
Deborah, 4197  
Emily, 4197  
Ephraim, 4197  
Eva, 6661  
Frances, 10364  
Frederic, 2464  
Frederic Gregory, 4284  
George W., 6661  
Henrietta Marie, 2464  
John S., 6661  
Martha W., 6660  
Robert D., 6661  
Thomas, 2464  
Thomas Scott, 4285
- Fosdick, Frederick, 6051  
Jonathan, 60  
Katie G., 6051

- Fosdick, Lucy C., 6051  
   Sarah, 60  
 Foss, Emma J., 10875  
 Foster, Albert Zabriskie, 7889  
   Adeline, 10590  
   Amos, 10744  
   Benjamin Franklin, 7178  
   Davis, 3936  
   Diantha Heald, 2373  
   Dorcas, 614  
   Elizabeth, 2142  
   Gertrude E., 8965  
   Hannah, 878, 1908  
   Harriet, 7525  
   Jacob, 1907  
   James, 878, 1910  
   Jerusha, 4672  
   Jesse Cleveland, 6604  
   Jesse Harris, 8964  
   Jonathan, 1909  
   Joseph Farnum, 10915  
   Laura Margaret, 6605  
   Lucy, 1911  
   Lydia, 1913, 3977  
   Martha, 6604  
   Mary, 1441  
   Mary, 2387, 7025, 10915  
   Mary C., 4672  
   Mary DeFreest, 7889  
   Mildred Emily, 7178  
   Mr., 134  
   Nancy C., 2654  
   Nathan, 2654  
   Nathaniel, 2373  
   Nathaniel Orrin, 7178  
   Polly, 1912  
   Rebecca, 2373  
   Sallie S., 6604  
   Sarah, 2434  
   Sarah E., 6901  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 7889  
   Sarah G., 2654  
   Seth Foster, 28  
   Seth Jewett, 134  
   Sewell, 1441  
   Steuart, 4672  
   William, 4, 354  
   William Albert, 6604  
 Fountaine, Fozena, 10422  
 Fountain, Jennie Isabel, 7824  
 Fousset, Jane E., 5929  
   Julien, 5929  
 Fowle, Abby Welch, 6637  
   Phebe M., 10285  
   Rose A., 10322  
   Warren, 10285  
 Fowler, Abigail Ross, 3648  
   Abraham Gardner, 2837  
   Alice, 5029  
   Ammon Erastus, 5029  
   Ann Twining, 5879  
   Benjamin W., 5986  
   Delilah W., 5030  
   Elizabeth, 1000, 2837  
   Elizabeth Fanning, 2837  
   George, 6434  
   Harriet A. E., 5986  
   Isaac, 5027  
 Fowler, John, 10291  
   Lavina, 2837  
   Loring, 5029  
   Mary Elizabeth, 5028  
   Mary Pillsbury, 6434  
   Phoebe, 10291  
   Rachel, 2837  
   Sarah, 660  
   Stephen, 2837  
 Fox, Caroline, 10500  
   Charles, 1242  
   Electa, 10500  
   Eliza Jane, 5766  
   Elizabeth, 1242, 5296  
   Esther, 10512  
   Eunice, 1242  
   Harriet, 7867  
   John, 1057, 2267  
   Mary Eastbourne, 7867  
   Moses, 10500  
   Ruth, 2269  
   Rachel, 2754  
   Samuel, 7867  
   Sarah, 1057  
   Theresa, 5884  
   Thomas, 2268  
 Frabing, Lora, 7272  
 Frain, Florence N., 8527  
 Frame, Glen Dora, 6377  
 Francis, Catherine Rebecca,  
   2370  
   Charles Stephen, 2370  
   David, 2370  
   Dr., 2292  
   Ebenezer, 186  
   Harriet Moore, 4170  
   Mary, 2370  
   V. Mary, 5925  
 Franklin, Jennie, 8590  
 Fraser, David Earl, 9258  
   David Simon, 7277  
   Donald Murdock, 9261  
   Hugh, 7277, 9257  
   Jennie Madden, 9259  
   Jessie Marion, 9257  
   Jessie Naomi, 7277  
   Keith Colt, 9260  
   Kenneth Delong, 9259  
   Lillian, 9257  
   Marjorie Emma, 9257  
   Mary, 7277  
 Frazer, Clara, 8584  
   Eugene, 5982  
   Harriet Louisa, 9926  
   Howard, 8583  
   Ida Jane, 5982  
   J. H., 9926  
   Jean, 8581  
   Jewett H., 8580  
   Mary Amelia, 4992  
   Pauline, 8582  
   Robert Lyon, 4992  
 Frazier, Caroline, 4152  
 Frear, Martha Frances, 4884  
   William H., 4884  
 Freeguard, Arthur, 7509  
   Sarah Harriet, 7509  
 Freeland, Annie, 4140  
 Freeland, Caroline, 4140  
   Caroline H., 2397  
   James, 4140  
   John, 2397  
 Freeman, Augustus, 4064  
   Azal Roe, 3410  
   Delia, 3410  
   Ellen, 17  
   Eunice Frances, 3410  
   Lucinda, 4064  
   Roxalena, 4544  
   Sarah, 2371  
   Sarah M., 4064  
 Freer, Caroline, 4253  
   Elizabeth, 4253  
   Elizabeth Wood, 1194,  
   2428  
   George H., 4253  
   James Legare, 1194, 2428  
   Jonas, 2869  
   Maranda, 2869  
   Mary A., 4252  
   Virginia H., 4254, 4255  
 Freethy, Caroline, 2389  
 Fren, Mary, 8889  
 French, Betsey, 10077  
   Caro Jane, 6898  
   Charlotte, 10087  
   Clara Luella, 6617  
   Elizabeth, 338  
   Evander L., 6898  
   Floy, 6898  
   George Herman, 6617  
   George Rawson, 8982  
   Hannah, 409, 6899  
   Harry L., 6898  
   Ira, 5099  
   Jabez, 9789  
   James Herman, 6617  
   Jessie, 8981  
   Jonas, 10077, 10922  
   Lois, 2705  
   Lora, 8983  
   Lucinda, 9789  
   Maria, 1591, 5099  
   Martha, 10922  
   Mary, 64, 217, 3540, 9789  
   Mary Acton, 7899  
   Mary Howard, 6617  
   Miriam, 1591  
   Olivia, 2286  
   Priscilla, 2600  
   Samuel, 1591  
   Sarah, 5066, 5068  
   Sophronia Porter, 5099  
   William, 761  
   William Marion, 5099  
 Frether, Mary, 9  
 Frink, Deborah, 1682  
   Lucinda, 9725  
   Miner, 9725  
   Mr., 1682  
 Frisbie, Clara Frances, 6118  
   Fannie Cornelia, 6118  
   Willoughby Lynde Lay,  
   6118  
 Frost, Adelbert, 6211  
   Lamond, 6214

- Frost, Charles A., 6215  
 Charlotte, 3081  
 Dorothy, 475  
 Elmira, 6209  
 Elvena, 6210  
 Enoch L., 3081  
 Herbert H., 6216  
 Horace, 3651  
 Isaiah B., 6212  
 Joseph, 475  
 Lora, 6213  
 Margaret, 475  
 Maria Allen, 3081  
 Mary J. H., 3651  
 Phineas, 2212  
 Frothingham, Mary, 460  
 Nathaniel, 460  
 Fry, Abigail, 497  
 Mary, 497  
 William, 497  
 Frye, Ensign, 1369  
 Isaac, 511  
 Naomi, 511  
 Samuel, 2221  
 Sarah, 2222  
 Tabitha, 2221  
 Fuld, Ethel Hill, 11002  
 Florence H. I., 11002  
 Grace Benton, 11002  
 Laurence Thomas, 11002  
 William P., 11002  
 Fuller, Abbie E., 7313  
 Abigail Elvira, 7134  
 Aderson, 9864  
 Amanda, 9864  
 Caroune Amanda, 5849  
 Charles, 7313  
 Cora, 8347  
 Cyrus, 9884  
 Elizabeth Ann, 5692  
 Ella Elizabeth, 8400  
 Eugene Willie, 7134  
 Frank, 9864  
 Gladys, 7313  
 Harriet, 4811  
 Jewett, 7313  
 Joseph Avery, 7134  
 Julia, 5014, 9884  
 Leroy, 5849, 9864  
 Leslie Irving, 7134  
 Levi, 3226, 7134  
 Lizzie, 4202  
 Lydia Augusta, 9884  
 Mary, 7134  
 Mary Emilia, 5014  
 Naomi, 7313  
 Ora Ellsworth, 7134  
 Pardon Sheldon, 5014  
 Rebecca, 3226  
 Rosa, 9864  
 Fullerton, Alberta, 8767  
 Mercy, 287  
 William, 287  
 Fulton, Frank S., 8308  
 Mary Etta, 8308  
 Funk, Amy A., 5345  
 Furber, Mary, 1129  
 Richard, 1129  
 Gage, Bella, 5337  
 Daniel, 1810  
 Elizabeth, 11, 32, 2671  
 Hannah, 484  
 James, 940  
 John, 45  
 Jonathan, 521  
 Mary, 11, 32  
 Mercy, 30, 158  
 Nathaniel, 11  
 Olive, 1810  
 Sarah, 45, 158, 940, 1810  
 Susan, 521  
 Thomas, 32  
 William, 158  
 Galbreath, Benjamin Ward, 9580  
 Clarence Edwin, 9581  
 Ruth Althea, 9579  
 Ruth Ella, 9122  
 Wallace, 9122  
 Gale, Addie F., 3736  
 Andrew, 2304  
 Andrew Jewett, 2312  
 C. B., 3736  
 Charles, 2309  
 Ezekiel H., 2314  
 George Little, 2308  
 Harriet G., 2312  
 Harrison, 2316  
 James J., 2313  
 Johnaphine Lightfoot, 4235  
 Mary, 2306  
 Mehitable, 1111, 2305, 2311  
 Melissa, 4235  
 Molly, 1111  
 Phebe, 2307  
 Polly, 2306  
 Sarah, 1981  
 Stephen, 1111  
 Stephen Plummer, 2310, 2315  
 Susan E., 9839  
 T. C., 4235  
 Gallagher, Anne, 6298  
 Gallishan, Abigail, 981  
 Betsey, 974  
 Gallison, Georgia, 9208  
 James, 9208  
 Gallop, Esther, 980  
 Hannah, 975  
 Lydia, 1958  
 Gallup, Amanda Malvina, 6284  
 Amos, 6284  
 Amos F., 3905  
 Emeline, 6284  
 Mary Elizabeth, 3905  
 Galveston, Francis, 3520  
 Helen Jay, 3520  
 Gambee, Ellen, 11031  
 Gamble, E., 3224  
 Ellen, 3224  
 Jane, 3224  
 Lucinda, 2815  
 Gamon, Ella M., 7688  
 Gannett, B., 1192  
 Ganther, Ada Loraine, 9120  
 Ganther, William H., 9120  
 Garbutt, Mary, 10533  
 Gardiner, Alice Erskine, 7180  
 Dr., 2450  
 Flora, 10367  
 Frank Nelson, 7180  
 George Jewett, 7180  
 Joseph, 11  
 William, 1177  
 Gardner, Abigail Jewett, 7037  
 Abigail M., 4892  
 Abraham Brookins, 4891  
 Abram M., 4208  
 Adela, 4208  
 Albina, 4889  
 Alice Josephine, 9065  
 Anna Augusta, 7390  
 Annie, 10513  
 Armenius, 4890  
 Arthur Brown, 7394  
 Augusta Elvira, 4894  
 Benajah, 1660, 3344  
 Benson, 10513  
 Bertha, 9063  
 Calvin, 7037  
 Charles, 7037  
 Charles Stickney, 9064  
 Charlotte, 1660, 3346  
 Cynthia E., 4891  
 David, 2801  
 David Solomon, 7398  
 David William, 4883  
 Eliza Content, 4208  
 Elizabeth, 2837  
 Elizabeth Ann, 4883  
 Estella Louise, 7392  
 Eunice, 2801, 3341  
 Eunice Albina, 4883  
 Fanny, 3344  
 Frederic W., 7399  
 George Card, 7397  
 Hannah A., 7396  
 Harriet Elizabeth, 10513  
 Henry, 3343  
 Isaac Tichenor, 7391  
 Janette L., 4893  
 John, 3340, 10943  
 John Wesley, 10943  
 John Winne, 4893  
 Jonathan F., 10513  
 Julia, 5791  
 Lebbeus, 3341  
 Lodieska Sarah Russell, 4895  
 Lyman Carpenter, 7395  
 Marcus Merchant, 4893  
 Martha, 3345, 10943  
 Mary Jeannette, 4891  
 Mary Jenatte, 7393  
 Robert, 3342, 3343  
 Samuel Jewett, 4893  
 Sarah, 10339  
 Sarah S., 10943  
 Solomon Wright, 4892  
 William Jewett, 10513  
 Garfield, James A., 3425, 3662, 4143



- Garland, Elizabeth, 1255  
   George Erastus, 10260  
   Jonathan, 10260  
   Katherine, 94  
   Olive Rosmond, 10260  
   Rebecca Heagan, 10260  
   Willie May, 10260  
 Garner, Elizabeth, 5145  
   Sarah Ann, 6393  
 Garretson, Isaac, 3440, 6055  
   Laura Maria, 3440  
 Garrett, Maria, 7107  
 Garrish, Jacob, 10752  
 Garrison, Alice, 4565  
   Esther, 2468  
   James Henry, 4565  
   Mabel Irene, 4565  
 Garry, Priscilla, 424  
   Thomas, 424  
 Gatchell, Abigail, 5513  
   Alice M., 8088  
   Angelia, 8085  
   Alvin F., 8088  
   Daniel, 5513  
   Jesse D., 8086  
   Lillian D., 8087  
   Maria, 8086  
   Marion, 8088  
   Mark, 8086  
   Mildred, 8088  
   Minnie E., 6466  
   Nathaniel Ingerson, 6466  
 Gates, Abbie, 4514  
   Ada M., 9842  
   Alvin Smith, 10477  
   Cora Elsie, 10477  
   Dock, 7711  
   Dora, 9374  
   Dorcas, 729  
   Edith Harriet, 7013  
   Elijah, 10804  
   Ellen F., 4592  
   Elloit W., 8026  
   Eunice, 9842  
   Flora Estella, 7711  
   Florence E., 8029  
   Francis, 5473  
   Fred Franklin, 9375  
   George B., 3425  
   George Gardner, 9842  
   Gen., 740  
   Grace, 9372  
   Harriet Louisa, 4425  
   Harriet Newell, 4592  
   Henry Kittridge, 7011  
   Ida Maria, 10477  
   Irvin F., 8027  
   Jeannette C., 7012  
   John C., 4425  
   Josiah, 4592  
   Lizzie, 8026  
   Mary Elizabeth, 5473  
   Maud, 9373  
   Owen Clifford, 9376  
   Prescott Coburn, 4592  
   Rachel, 1570  
   Reuben, 1570  
   Sarah, 8027  
 Gates, Sarah C., 8028  
   Thayer Prescott, 7012  
 Gaso, Mary H., 3681  
 Gault, Caroline Amanda, 7636  
   Fannie Jane, 7636  
   Franklin B., 7636  
   Joseph, 7636  
   Perrett Franklin, 7636  
 Gay, Caroline Perkins, 5831  
   Edward Augustus, 5833  
   Eliza, 3130  
   Harriet, 3348  
   Jedediah R., 3348  
   John, 228  
   Luther, 1424  
   Mary, 3375  
   Mary Jewett, 5832  
   Rebecca, 1424  
   Seth, 515  
   Thomas, 3375  
   William Spooner, 3130  
 Gazley, Delia, 4842  
 Gearhardt, Jessie, 8602  
 Geer, Ira, 3320  
   Lucy, 3320  
 Geohagen, Michael, 436  
   Prudence, 436  
 George, Bessie Capen, 10698  
   Elizabeth, 9643  
   Gideon, 9643  
 Gerber, Jessie Alice, 7741  
   Mr., 7741  
 Gerould, Ann Clementine,  
   3882  
   Cynthia, 2008a  
   Edward Payson, 3883  
   John Calvin, 3879  
   Martin Luther, 3881  
   Moses, 2008a  
   Samuel, 2008a  
   Samuel Lankton, 3878  
   Sarah, 3877  
   Sarah Azubah, 3880  
 Gerish, Ann, 5364  
   Col., 397  
   Eliza Ann, 5364  
   George, 5364  
   Samuel, 9665  
 Gerrish, Ann, 10835  
   Benjamin, 3  
   Col., 417, 428  
   Eliza Ann, 10835  
   George, 10835  
   Jacob, 578  
   Sarah, 1377  
 Gerry, Martha Caroline, 1743  
   Samuel, 1743  
 Getty, Andrew, 4345  
   Armelda Mors, 4345  
   Julia Ann, 4345  
 Gibbons, Harriet, 3519  
   Thomas P., 3519  
 Gibbs, Abigail, 9731  
   Dr., 4786  
   Eunice, 1607  
 Giberson, Lydia, 2182  
   Murphy, 2182  
 Gibson, Abigail Zarilda, 6386  
 Gibson, Adaline Sophia, 3793  
   Amanda, 6383  
   Charles F., 3793  
   Chauncey, 6386  
   Elizabeth Jane, 8423  
   Elizabeth Lee, 5387  
   Ella Ann, 4289  
   Ernest, 6386  
   Herman, 6386  
   Jane, 2217  
   John Baxter, 4289  
   Laura Estella, 5640  
   Lizzie, 6386  
   Lucy, 4289  
   Susan, 5039  
 Giddings, Capt., 511  
   Carrie Centennia, 9336  
   Charles Czar, 9336  
   Eliphalet, 466  
 Giffen, Eliza Jane, 4456  
   Harriet Newell, 4456  
   John, 4456  
 Gifford, Ellen, 10660  
   Ellen L., 10656  
   Fannie, 10656  
   Henry F., 10656, 10660  
   Jennie D., 10660  
   Thomas, 10656  
   William Thomas, 10656  
 Gift, Anna Cynthia, 6375  
   George Fremont, 8840  
   Henry Edison, 8841  
   John Henry, 6375  
 Gilbert, Albert, 2399  
   Cara G., 4213  
   Caroline Eliza, 4213  
   Edwin W., 2399  
   Elias S., 4213  
   Elizabeth, 2399  
   Felix, 3486  
   Felix H., 3486  
   Sarah, 3486  
   Sarah Hillhouse, 6081  
 Gilchrest, Charles Chandler,  
   7655  
   Charles Jewett, 7655  
   Mary, 7655  
 Giles, Ann, 2102  
   Eliza, 2104  
   Elizabeth Whipple, 3692,  
   10684  
   Ellen Elizabeth, 10691  
   Florence Greenwood, 10694  
   George Lindall, 10694  
   Gertrude Elizabeth, 10694  
   Jabez Edward, 10693  
   Lizzie, 10694  
   Mary C., 10693  
   Mary Greenwood, 3692,  
   10692  
   Newell, 3692, 10684  
   Newell Walton, 10694  
   Sarah E., 5396  
   Sarah H., 10693  
 Gilfillan, Ellen, 7615  
   Julia, 7615  
   Stephen, 7615  
 Gilford, James M., 10917



- Gilford, Mary Olive, 10917  
 Gilkeson, John Matthew, 3991  
     Lizzie Saunders, 3991  
 Gill, Mary Antoinette, 4473  
     Thomas A., 4473  
 Gillespie, Margaret, 3253  
 Gillett, M. D., 4734  
     Mary Moore, 4734  
 Gillette, A., 4731  
     Albert H., 8398  
     Elizabeth, 8398  
     Mary Ellen, 4830  
     Reuben, 4830  
     Sophronia, 4830  
 Gilman, Abigail, 4231  
     Chester W., 5887  
     Clarissa, 4528  
     David, 497  
     Eliphalet, 3750  
     Elizabeth, 474, 3750  
     Ezra, 4528  
     Franklin, 5589  
     Harriet A., 5589  
     James Currier, 4528  
     Jane, 2957  
     John Taylor, 511  
     Julia Ann, 5887  
     Lucy, 2922  
     Nancy Smith, 4528  
     Nicholas, 497, 10800  
     Zebulon, 10801  
 Gilmer, Jeremy F., 8664  
     Louisa F., 8664  
 Gilmore, W. H., 922  
 Gilpatrick, Eunice, 4698  
 Gilson, Benjamin, 89  
     Mary, 751  
     Sybil, 740  
 Ginrick, Lavina, 7680  
 Girard, Carrie, 5687  
 Gish, Ellen Summerfold, 4366  
 Gittier, John A. W., 1747  
 Gladding, Cynthia, 5905  
     Frances Elizabeth, 5905  
     Timothy, 5905  
 Gleason, Daniel, 3144  
     Elizabeth, 3062  
     Sarah, 3144  
     William, 3062  
 Glenn, Mabel, 10174  
 Glidden, Daniel, 2450  
 Glines, Benjamin, 1796  
     Daniel Lunt, 3965  
     Eunice, 3965  
     John, 3965  
     Lovey, 1796  
     Statira, 1796  
 Glover, Ariana Eunice, 4639  
     Cordelia, 5987  
     Hannah, 2707  
     John, 515  
     Luther M., 5987  
     Martha J., 5987  
     Seth, 2707  
     Stephen Bartlett, 2707  
 Gluster, Adaline C., 3645  
 Goakin, Elizabeth, 181  
 Goddard, Alice Gordon, 7885  
     Anna, 5299  
     Charles Backus, 5299  
     Charles Convers, 5299  
     Convers, 7886  
     Daniel, 10901  
     Emily D., 10901  
     Harriet Monro, 5299  
     Thomas Jewett, 7887  
 Godfrey, Eliza, 2781  
     James Franklin, 7524  
     James Henry, 5013  
     Laurietta, 7525  
     Samuel, 5013  
     Sarah, 5013  
     Sarina Evelyn, 5013  
 Goetzmann, Bertha Barbara, 7879  
 Goldsmith, Louisa, 8019  
 Good, Betsey, 3770  
     Mary Ann, 6287  
 Goodale, Abigail Ross, 3648  
     Eliza, 10042  
     John, 3648  
     Mary Susan, 3648  
 Goodard, Oliver C., 8450  
     Stella H., 8450  
 Goodell, Gov., 6122  
 Goodenow, Jotham, 2244  
     Sophia, 2244  
 Gooden, Susanna, 124  
 Goodhue, Mary, 3008  
     Sarah, 631  
 Goodman, Charles S., 9942  
     Catherine, 5797  
     Clara Minerva, 8435  
     Czar D., 5876  
     Mary Ann Caroline, 5876  
     Mary Louisa, 8434  
     Mary Statira, 9942  
 Goodno, Persis, 10644  
 Goodnow, Sarah Natilda, 5725  
 Goodrich, Abigail, 1310  
     Alvira, 2535  
     Asa, 2536  
     Eliza, 1310  
     Joseph, 1310, 2537  
     Joshua, 1268  
     Levi, 2533  
     Mary, 1268  
     Mary Pickard, 2534  
     Maximilian, 2539  
     Rebecca, 2538  
 Goodridge, Rebecca, 707  
 Goodsell, Alvira, 5892  
     Amaret Miranda, 5890  
     Charlotte Abigail, 5891  
     Eliza Ann, 5889  
     Erskine Major, 5896  
     Frances, 3393  
     Ira, 3393  
     Julia Angeline, 5893  
     Julia Jewett, 5894  
     Lloyd, 10592  
     Lorain, 10592  
     Samuel Penfield, 5892  
 Goodsell, Sarah, 5892  
     Susan Alvira, 5892  
     Susan Frances, 5895  
 Goodwin, Abigail, 438, 439, 648, 1055  
     Benjamin, 440, 1067  
     Carl Walter, 6535  
     Daniel, 1063, 3180  
     Edward, 166, 436, 1052, 1053  
     Elizabeth, 418, 432, 433, 1045, 3180  
     Esther, 1048, 1050  
     Gwendolin Gratia, 6535  
     Han Beatrice, 6535  
     Hannah, 443, 445, 446, 1049  
     Hephzibah, 440, 1066  
     John, 1059, 4704  
     John David Neal, 4704  
     Joseph, 441, 444  
     Joshua, 3180  
     Lucy Jane, 3180  
     Martha, 166, 434, 442, 1047, 1051, 4704  
     Mary, 435, 438, 439, 1054, 1061, 1062, 1065  
     Mary Jane, 4704  
     Polly, 1524  
     Prudence, 436  
     Samuel, 648, 2262  
     Sarah, 436, 438, 1044, 1046, 1056, 1057  
     Thomas, 437, 438, 1058, 1060  
     William, 439, 1045, 1064, 2261  
 Gordon, Amanda, 6340  
     Arthur, 8801  
     Carrie Leonora, 6071  
     Charles, 6346  
     Daniel, 497, 512  
     Emily, 6346  
     Hannah, 1351  
     John, 6071  
     Levi, 1351  
     Lida C., 8801  
     Mary, 6071  
     Rebecca, 8801  
     Wesley, 8801  
 Gorham, John, 11  
 Gorten, Ellen, 7589  
 Gose, M. F., 5329  
 Goslee, Rhoda, 5648  
 Goss, Alma, 3080  
     Arthur, 3083  
     Capt., 340  
     John, 338, 836, 3083  
     Katherine Dyer, 6636  
     Levi, 3083, 7198  
     Mersylvia, 3083  
     Nellie, 3083  
 Gott, Eliza Cummings, 10683  
     Elizabeth Whipple, 3692, 10684  
     Ellen Haskell, 10685  
     Hannah, 1850  
     Hannah Belknap, 10679  
     Jabez R., 1850, 10679

- Goucher, Susan Ann, 3754  
 Wesley, 3754  
 Gould, Abihial, 2373  
 Benjamin, 1134  
 Clara L., 3132  
 Clarissa, 3132  
 Elias G., 3107  
 Eliza, 6798  
 Elizabeth, 2995  
 Hannah, 714  
 Hubbard, 714  
 Joshua A., 6798  
 Judge, 1304  
 Lucy H., 5526  
 Lydia Helen, 3578  
 Mary, 3107, 10120  
 Minnie Wilder, 6798  
 Ruth, 2995  
 Sarah, 714  
 Thomas, 2995  
 William, 3132  
 Zacheus, 4  
 Gove, Allie Louise, 8537  
 Willis Frederick, 8537  
 Gowing, Abigail, 2582  
 Mary, 2582  
 Moses, 2582  
 Sophia M., 4406  
 William, 2582  
 Gracia, Frances, 7194  
 Graffam, Caroline, 10392  
 Grafe, Clara Louisa, 8970  
 Emma, 6608  
 John Henry, 6608  
 Lizzetta, 6608  
 Sallie Lucile, 8971  
 Gragg, Daniel, 932  
 Elizabeth, 932  
 Permelia, 932  
 Graham, Charles, 7842  
 Charles L., 5223  
 Joanna Reed, 5354  
 Kitty, 7841  
 Nina, 7840  
 William, 5354  
 Zetta Nourse, 5223  
 Grange, Ella C., 10611  
 Granger, Aletha, 1409  
 Emily, 5056  
 Oren, 1409  
 Grant, Alberta, 6562  
 Annie, 7117  
 Edward E., 6562  
 Gen., 5308  
 Hannah, 2437  
 Herod, 7117  
 Martha, 4119  
 Martha Ann, 9819  
 Miriam, 10924  
 Paul, 10924  
 Gratto, Eva Belle, 9891  
 George McDonald, 9891  
 Gladys Cecil, 9891  
 Martha Asenath, 9891  
 Ruby Venus, 9891  
 Graves, Betsey, 5554  
 Elizabeth, 10139  
 Frances, 6518  
 Graves, Harry F., 6518  
 Helen Mabel, 6518  
 Laura M., 4303  
 Lucinda, 5430  
 Luther, 429  
 Martha E., 4301  
 Mary, 3438  
 Mehitable, 3044  
 Merrill, 4303  
 Phebe, 429  
 Gray, Alexander, 949  
 Amy, 3442  
 Ann E., 8183  
 Betsey, 949  
 Caroline Matilda, 5496  
 Chester, 10225  
 Clara Adell, 5496  
 Edward, 2450  
 Elizabeth, 2450  
 Hannah, 5567  
 James, 466  
 Jane, 2450  
 John, 5496  
 John Sherman, 5496  
 Lizzie, 10225  
 Martha, 2516  
 Myron, 3580  
 Ruth Jewett, 3580  
 Walter Sherman, 5496  
 Greaton, John, 1136  
 Greeley, Horace, 2292, 2911,  
 4299  
 Greely, Nellie B., 6201  
 Sarah Louisa, 4194  
 Solon Francis, 4194  
 Green, Angelina, 5127  
 Barrel, 2787  
 Benjamin, 9696  
 Cecilia, 4806  
 Edwin, 4810  
 Elizabeth, 181, 3323  
 Elsie, 1385  
 Elvira, 4804  
 Emily S., 8035  
 Esther, 9696  
 Frances, 10294  
 Fred A., 8035  
 Hannah, 51  
 Henry H., 7535  
 Jacob, 2222  
 James, 739, 10026  
 Jennie Pearl, 7535  
 Job, 2786  
 John, 11  
 Laura, 2787, 4809  
 Lydia, 2786  
 Mary, 10026  
 Mr., 3323, 10294  
 Pauline, 4805  
 Polly, 4808  
 Rebecca, 927, 1748  
 Rebecca Hammond, 1167  
 Salome, 1167  
 Samuel, 927  
 Sarah, 739, 2222, 3353, 5941,  
 5945, 10026  
 Sarah Pickard, 2059  
 Sylvesta, 4807  
 Green, Thomas, 51, 1167, 1385,  
 2222, 2786  
 Timothy F., 3353  
 Willard, 2787  
 William, 5127  
 Greene, Aline M., 10597  
 Arthur P., 10597  
 Edward P., 10597  
 Eva, 5316  
 Greenhalgh, Mary, 7204  
 Greenlaw, Blanche Geraldine,  
 6569  
 Harold Ray, 6569  
 Hazel May, 6569  
 Greenleaf, Abigail, 10258  
 Alice, 527  
 Anna Maria, 10262  
 Daniel, 181  
 Ebenezer, 10258  
 Elizabeth, 181  
 Emeline P., 10258  
 Louisa M., 10262  
 Mercy, 10302  
 Sarah, 636  
 William, 10262  
 Greenough, Jannette, 4599  
 Greenwood, Alice G., 8208  
 Dexter, 1857  
 Ellen, 1857  
 John, 518  
 Julius D., 8208  
 Mary, 1857  
 Ruth, 1486  
 Thomas, 1486  
 William Roger, 8208  
 Gregg, Adaline, 4146  
 John, 2185  
 Sarah, 2185  
 Gregory, Caroline Strong,  
 8251  
 Elizabeth Shaw, 9758  
 F. H., 9758  
 John Goodby, 8251  
 Greives, Emma, 9089  
 Greley, Clarissa, 2079  
 John, 2079  
 Gretzinger, Charles, 10177  
 John, 10177  
 Mary Inia, 10177  
 Nellie J., 10177  
 Gribbin, Nellie, 6163  
 William, 6163  
 Gridley, James C., 4445  
 Mary Elizabeth, 4445  
 Griffin, Achsa, 4989  
 Addison, 3021  
 Annie G., 3943  
 Delia R., 7049  
 Edith A., 5412  
 Elizabeth, 3444  
 Eva, 1684  
 Frances, 3321  
 George, 1684  
 Harriet, 4086  
 Johnson, 3444  
 Joshua, 3444  
 Lydia, 3444  
 Martha Ann, 3021

- Griffin, Mary, 1684  
   Sophia, 3368  
 Griffith, Charlotte W., 10852  
   Helen Anna, 5764  
   Vera Helen, 5764  
   William B., 5764  
 Griggs, Elizabeth, 226  
   Ellen, 4811  
   Harriet, 4811  
   Thomas, 4811  
 Grimm, Ella Capitola, 7718  
   Howard, 7720  
   Laura A., 5142  
   Marian Eliza, 7719  
   Tilghman, 5142  
 Griswold, Alice May, 10661  
   Bertha Emma, 9273  
   Charles F., 10661  
   Deborah, 781  
   Elizabeth, 1654, 1655, 1659  
   Elizabeth Ellen, 10661  
   Ephraim, 9273  
   Francis, 72  
   Frank H., 10661  
   Gov., 1715  
   Hannah, 781  
   John, 781  
   Louisa, 1681  
   Marjorie, 10677  
   Mary, 72  
   Mary E., 10678  
   Ruth, 9273  
   Sarah, 1708  
 Groome, Jonathan C., 2960,  
   2962, 2963  
 Gross, Frederick Christian,  
   2454  
   Julia, 2454  
 Grosvenor, Mary Williams,  
   3443  
 Grover, Albert E., 6145  
   Alexander W., 3622  
   Almeda E., 6137  
   Almon, 3586  
   Anna R., 6142  
   Arvilla D., 6140  
   Augustus L., 6142  
   Dolly, 3589  
   Edith, 6145  
   Elcina, 3636  
   Eli, 3586  
   Emma, 6141  
   Esther, 1811  
   Eugene C., 6144  
   Frances, 4693  
   Gabrilla O., 6139  
   George A., 6142  
   George W., 3589  
   Hattie, 3637  
   Hezekiah, 3589  
   Jacob D., 1821  
   James, 847  
   Jerusha, 1821  
   John, 1821  
   Josiah, 583  
   Leonard G., 6138  
   Llewellyn, 3637  
   Lydia D., 6138  
 Grover, Malvina, 3592  
   Mehitable, 3586  
   Mehitable Jane, 3589  
   Melissa, 3589  
   Naomi, 847, 1821  
   Octavia, 3638  
   Olive, 3586  
   Phebe, 583  
   Robina, 3635  
   Rowena, 3622  
   Samuel O., 6141  
   Sarah, 1810, 3639, 6141  
   Susannah, 583  
   Van Buren, 3592  
 Grovestine, Nancy, 9805  
 Grush, Clara, 3854  
   Elizabeth, 2000  
   Hannah, 2000  
   John, 2000  
   Joseph, 3854  
   Mary, 3854  
 Gruver, Christina, 7756  
 Guernsey, Ella E., 10510  
   Hiram C., 10510  
   Maria, 10510  
 Guest, Phoebe, 2951  
 Guion, Almira, 2468  
   Caroline Litchfield, 2468  
   Charlotte, 6276  
   David Boute, 2468  
 Gulley, Erastus, 7302  
   Esther Huldah, 7302  
   Franklin, 7302  
   Roxana, 7302  
 Gunn, Hannah, 10913  
   John, 10913  
   Levi, 10913  
   Mary, 10913  
 Guptill, Elmira, 5440  
   Martin V. P., 5440  
   Orville J., 5440  
   Roscoe W., 5440  
   Sarah F., 5440  
   Simon, 5440  
 Gurlick, Fanny, 4786  
   Luther H., 4786  
 Gurney, Abigail Toby, 4897  
   Clarinda Isabelle, 4897  
   Spencer Chandler, 4897  
 Guthrie, Adaline, 1993  
   Edwin, 1993  
   Julius Chappell, 2963  
   Pamelia, 2963  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 2963  
   Southwick, 1993  
 Guyot, Arnold, 4299  
 Guyton, Eliza, 3410  
 Hackburne, Catherine, 2450  
   Samuel, 2450  
 Hackman, Fronie M., 10169  
   George Fred, 10171  
   George Mullica, 10171  
   Leota May, 10171  
   Sadie Nian, 10171  
 Hagan, Lizzie G., 6639  
   Lucia C., 5174  
 Hagan, Thomas, 6639  
 Haig, Adam, 8079  
   David A., 8079  
   Julia, 8079  
   Sarah Louise, 8079  
 Haines, Ann, 2957  
   Asa, 9511  
   Claude, 9506  
   Daniel, 8740  
   Frank, 8740  
   Frank Stevens, 9508  
   Georgia Anna, 9509  
   Harriet Beatrice, 9510  
   Helen Gertrude, 9512  
   Horace Frederic, 9504  
   John, 2957  
   Josephine Maria, 4083  
   Julia Annetta, 8740  
   Mary, 2957  
   Sarah, 8740  
   Sarah Edna, 9505  
   William Campbell, 9507  
 Hains, Amy, 3760  
   Catherine, 3761  
   George W., 3760  
   Urban, 3761  
   Victoria, 3760  
 Halbert, Asenath, 2914  
   Eliza Ann, 2914  
   John, 2914  
   John Sanford, 5174  
   Lucia C., 5174  
   Martha Jewett, 5172  
   Sanford, 2914  
   Susan Frances, 5173  
   William Nash, 5175  
 Hale, Achsah, 10146  
   Abigail, 358  
   Adolphus, 10146  
   Bertha C., 10821  
   Charles P., 6819  
   Daniel, 358  
   Eben, 1219  
   Eliphalet, 515  
   Elizabeth, 28, 135, 188, 934,  
     4399  
   Enoch, 360, 922, 10786  
   Eunice, 2148  
   George, 2857, 2858  
   Gertrude E., 6818  
   Hannah, 515, 1219, 2727  
   Henry, 2148  
   Ida May, 9453  
   Isaac, 808  
   Jacob, 358  
   James, 10913  
   Jane, 775, 1653, 10146  
   John, 358  
   John Standcliff, 9453  
   Joseph, 127, 1651, 2148  
   Laura, 2857  
   Mabel, 2858  
   Mallie, 3087  
   Martha, 185, 349, 935  
   Mary, 263, 358, 933, 2148,  
     10913  
   Mary Elizabeth, 5449  
   Mary Lee, 9453



- Hale, Moses, 358, 1652, 2727, 9642  
 Nathan, 729  
 Patience, 936  
 Pemberton, 1492  
 Rachel, 515  
 Rebecca, 63  
 Ruth, 808  
 Samuel, 185, 263  
 Sarah, 358, 1219  
 Sarah Holden, 1865  
 Sarah Jewett, 3032  
 Stancliff, 9453  
 Susannah, 1492, 2750  
 Thomas, 28  
 William, 775  
 William B., 4399  
 William G., 6817  
 William M., 10821  
 Haley, Anna, 7567  
 Annie, 8114  
 Charles Jesse, 3027  
 Clinton, 8114  
 Laura Antoinette, 3027  
 Rebecca, 7567  
 Warren, 7567  
 Hall, Alice Elizabeth, 8287  
 Augustine, 5920  
 Britton A., 2393  
 Capt., 11024  
 Cornelia Catherine, 5920  
 Deborah, 3395  
 Elizabeth Ann, 5692  
 Emily, 6020  
 Frances, 10479  
 Francis, 2292  
 Freda B. M., 8286  
 Grace, 6020  
 Harriet Angeline, 4858  
 James K., 9061  
 Jennie, 9061  
 Jerusha, 3409  
 John, 3395  
 Lawrence, 9061  
 Lillian, 8286  
 Margaret C., 3498  
 Marietta, 5920  
 Mary, 881, 1629, 2235  
 Nathan Kelsey, 6020  
 Russell, 9061  
 Sally, 750  
 Samuel L., 4513  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 4513  
 Sarah Jerusha, 5011  
 Street, 10768  
 Thomas Allen, 8286  
 Thomas L., 5692  
 Viola, 6823  
 Walter S., 8286  
 Wanton, 4858  
 Hallet, Charles, 4167  
 Louisa Cushing, 4167  
 Hallett, Frances Parthena, 9927  
 H. C., 9927  
 Halliday, Hannah, 7592  
 Margaret, 4534  
 Hallock, Helen Eaton, 8613  
 Hallowell, Charles, 5298  
 Hallowell, Marion, 7881  
 Nora Belle, 5298  
 Thomas Jewett, 7881  
 Halsey, Eliza Ann, 5016  
 Hamblet, Betsey, 1571  
 Charles, 1930  
 Hannah M., 7052  
 Jonas, 3933  
 Lydia Ann, 3933  
 Mary, 1930  
 Sarah Brown, 3933  
 Theodore H., 7052  
 Hambleton, Ellen Jewett, 10421  
 Frank, 10421  
 Hamblin, Amanda, 4066  
 Gersham, 4066, 4071  
 Nancy S., 4071  
 Hamden, Eben, 3171  
 Lucy, 3171  
 Hamilton, Christina, 4268  
 Frances Hubbell, 4268  
 John F., 4268  
 Mary Rosalinda, 7327  
 Mehitable, 9717  
 Hamlin, M. M., 4065  
 Mary E., 4065  
 Gen., 4165  
 Hammond, Abigail, 762  
 Bridget, 294  
 Elizabeth, 76  
 Emma, 4941  
 Florence, 6732  
 Hannah, 76, 309, 1357  
 Harriet R., 10901  
 Isaiah, 799  
 Mary, 309  
 Mehitable, 799  
 Nathaniel, 294  
 Patience Elizabeth, 6367  
 Sarah, 28, 285  
 Susanna, 1467  
 Thomas, 28, 76, 309  
 Hammons, Cordelia, 5519  
 Dorothy, 8095  
 Elmer, 8095  
 Emma L., 8095  
 George L., 8096  
 J. G., 5519  
 Hampton, Emma Stark, 5086  
 Hams, Minnie, 6769  
 Hance, Benjamin Borden, 7873  
 Susan Borden, 7873  
 Hachett, Abigail, 2739  
 Samuel, 2739  
 Hackett, Apphia, 1793  
 Jacob, 1793  
 Hanchett, Sylvia, 7610  
 Hancock, John, 408, 732  
 Hand, Alphonso, 9121  
 Ida, 9121  
 Handy Annie, 4121  
 Nellie Maria, 4121  
 William Oliver, 4121  
 Haneywell, Martha, 4816  
 Hanna, Flora, 9362  
 Hannaford, Eli, 4415  
 Hannaford, Prudence Augusta, 4415  
 Hannegan, Annie Louise, 5438  
 John, 5438  
 Mary, 5438  
 Hannon, Carlos Colborne, 4969  
 Christy Ann, 7474  
 Eliza, 4963  
 Eliza Ann, 7479  
 Elizabeth, 4968  
 Elizabeth Janette, 7475  
 Esther Pomroy, 4965, 7473, 7477  
 Frank Milville, 7481  
 Hannah, 7476  
 Horace Liscomb, 4967  
 Horace Silas, 7478  
 James Milville Tisdale, 4968  
 John Abner Burton, 4966  
 Margaret Sophia, 7472  
 Maria Elizabeth, 7483  
 Mary, 4967  
 Minnie Elizabeth, 7482  
 Sarah, 4966  
 Silas Pomroy, 2821  
 Sophia, 2821  
 Sophia Maria, 7480  
 Thomas Jewett, 4970, 7471  
 Hanseel, Lillian, 9420  
 Mildred, 9420  
 William, 9420  
 Hansell, Andrew J., 6087  
 Caroline, 6087  
 Felixna, 6087  
 Julia S., 6087  
 Mary C., 6087  
 William A., 6087  
 Hanson, Calvin Jewett, 5270  
 Emily Melissa, 5270  
 Fred E., 5270  
 Henrietta, 5270  
 John, 5270  
 Haraden, Betsey, 960  
 Harden, Dennison, 4388  
 Frances A., 3621  
 Margaret Beck, 4388  
 Martha, 2027  
 Haraden, Betsey, 960  
 Hardin, Frances, 4540  
 Margaret, 4540  
 Thomas H., 4540  
 Harding, Anna Elizabeth, 4344  
 Edward, 1035, 1043  
 Elizabeth, 433, 1034  
 Jane, 1038  
 Joanna, 1042  
 Martha, 1036, 1041  
 Mary, 1037  
 Samuel Warner, 4344  
 Sarah, 3785  
 Thomas, 433, 1039  
 William, 1040  
 Hardman, Gordon Isaac, 8566  
 Martha Eleanor, 8566  
 Martha Howard, 8566  
 Pauline Jewett, 8566  
 Hardy, Carl Herron, 7905



- Hardy, Caroline P., 2113  
 Daniel, 5315, 5321  
 Daniel Jewett, 7900  
 David, 873  
 Dorcas, 134  
 Dudley, 2113  
 Edward, 336  
 Edward Judge, 7901  
 Edward Ober, 7901  
 Eliza, 1860  
 Eliza Ann, 1860  
 Ellen A., 4347  
 Ephraim L., 3035  
 Ezra William, 7901  
 Fannie W., 6229  
 Fredericka Maria, 5315  
 Hannah, 339, 869  
 Harrison, 4347  
 Jesse, 1860  
 John, 24  
 Joseph Jewett, 7903  
 Kate C., 6892  
 Lemuel, 339  
 Lulu, 7900  
 Lydia M., 5458  
 Margaret, 7899  
 Margaret Ann, 7900  
 Margaret Skinner, 5321  
 Martha E., 5458  
 Mary, 868, 872  
 Mary Acton, 7899  
 Mehitable, 134  
 Nettie, 7901  
 Ralph Chase, 7904  
 Rebeckah, 871  
 Rowa, 9695  
 Ruth, 117  
 Sarah, 24, 329, 336, 874  
 Silas, 868  
 Stephen Stuart, 7899  
 Susannah, 870, 3035  
 Thomas, 5458  
 William Card, 7902  
 William E., 6892  
 Hare, Lydia, 1730  
 Robert, 1730  
 Harendeen, Candace, 5009  
 Hargett, Andrew K., 10458  
 Grace, 10458  
 Harry, 10458  
 Keith, 10458  
 Rebecca Jane, 10458  
 Harlow, Amanda F., 10657  
 Harmon, Hannah Bean, 4061  
 Henry Wilson, 4061  
 Rebecca, 1553  
 Haronson, Julia, 8079  
 Harper, William, 10207  
 Harriman, Elizabeth, 2195  
 Enoch, 1155  
 Leonard 3  
 Lucinda, 1155  
 Lydia Evelyn, 7115  
 Margaret, 394  
 Mary, 157  
 Perley, 7115  
 Sarah, 1155  
 Harrin, Daniel S., 4358  
 Harrin, Mary Frances, 4358  
 Harrington, Alice Madene, 10676  
 Andrew, 10676  
 Bessie Viola, 9252  
 Carrie Ethel, 7274  
 Cora Adell, 7273  
 Daniel, 4816  
 Elizabeth, 2840  
 Frederic Alvin, 9251  
 Hattie May, 7271  
 Louisa, 7272  
 Lucy Abigail, 4816  
 Martha, 4816  
 Nellie E., 10676  
 Rice Montreville, 4816  
 Riley, 2840  
 Thomas Jewett, 7272  
 Valma Rose, 9253  
 William Jewett, 9250  
 Harris, Abigail, 1076  
 Amelia A., 1091  
 Anna, 169  
 Charles, 1087, 6685  
 Charles Chapin, 2271  
 Charles M., 4207  
 Charlotte, 1092  
 Daniel, 1444  
 Eliza, 1077, 1079  
 Elizabeth, 28, 170  
 Ephraim, 2364  
 Eunice, 488, 697, 809  
 Fanny, 5792  
 Frank Orne, 2276  
 Frederick Harper, 2274  
 George, 1081, 1088  
 George Oliver, 2270  
 Hannah, 462, 3425  
 Hannah M., 6684  
 Harriet, 1082, 1090  
 Henry, 1086  
 Hephsebah, 59  
 Isabella, 4207, 6686  
 James, 6681  
 Jane, 1085, 6687  
 Jeremiah, 1439  
 John, 170, 459, 488, 697, 809, 1077, 1083, 1441, 2278  
 John L., 5953  
 Jonathan, 171, 461  
 Julia Jones, 2275  
 Lizzie, 2364  
 Lucy, 2364  
 Mr., 5792  
 Martha, 166  
 Martha Jewett, 6682, 6750  
 Mary, 59, 167, 457, 458, 460, 461, 488, 697, 1074, 1078, 1089, 1157, 1441, 1445, 9655  
 Mary Ann, 5953  
 Mary Chapin, 2273  
 Mary O., 6683  
 Mehitable, 9655  
 Millicent, 170, 456  
 Nathaniel, 1442  
 Patty, 1439  
 Phebe, 809, 1158  
 Harris, Rachel, 1084  
 Raymond, 5792  
 Rebecca, 435  
 Richard D., 1085  
 Ruth, 1441  
 Samuel, 9690  
 Samuel D., 1084  
 Sarah, 1087, 1080, 7530, 9655  
 Sophia Orne, 2277  
 Stephen, 1443  
 Thomas, 10, 59, 168, 460, 1075, 1076  
 Thomas Edwin, 2272  
 Timothy, 697, 1440, 9655  
 Virginia L., 5516  
 William, 435  
 William H., 6750  
 William Hugh, 6682  
 Harrison, Charles, 2118  
 Elizabeth, 2948  
 Eva Mabel, 8829  
 Fred, 8829  
 Fred F., 8829  
 George Justice, 2948  
 Hannah, 2200  
 Hugh, 3775  
 James, 2200  
 Jane, 1015  
 Margaret, 3775  
 Mary, 2118  
 Sophia Louise, 8829  
 William, 1015  
 Hart, Amanda F., 10657  
 Emma, 9882  
 Mystic B., 10657  
 Nathaniel G., 10657  
 Harter, Elizabeth Helen, 8301  
 Jane Fairbanks, 5704  
 Mary Jewett, 8302  
 Matthais Lair, 5704  
 Hartshorn, Cally, 5643  
 Hartt, Archelaus Hammond, 6367  
 Estella Maria, 8839  
 Frank Theodore, 8838  
 John Endicott, 6367  
 Patience Elizabeth, 6367  
 Ruth, 6367  
 Hartwell, Eliza Holzendorf, 5963  
 J. Boardman, 5959, 5963  
 Julia Caroline, 5959  
 Harvey, Caroline, 4253  
 Harwood, Peter, 10755, 10792  
 Haseltine, Anne, 69  
 Hannah, 6654  
 Minor J., 6654  
 Theodor Estelle, 6654  
 Haskell, Mr., 5122  
 Aaron Stickney, 2748  
 Andrew, 732  
 Avia, 10688  
 Benjamin, 863  
 Eliza Jane, 10688  
 Elizabeth, 1177  
 Ellen, 10687  
 Emily, 10689  
 Eva A., 5122

- Haskell, Ignatius, 1375  
   John Henry, 10690  
   Josiah, 10680  
   Josiah Cummings, 10688  
   Lydia, 1820  
   Mabel Alice, 8942  
   Martha, 1819  
   Matilda Elizabeth, 8942  
   Mary, 1375  
   Parsons, 2223  
   Phebe, 1816  
   Susan, 10686  
   Susan Bartlett, 10680  
   Susan S., 2223  
   Willard H., 8942  
 Haskins, Charlotte, 5716  
   Ralph, 1748  
   Rebecca, 1748  
   Rebecca Green, 1748  
 Hastings, Chester S., 9773  
   Edward, 6664  
   Henrietta Nesmyth, 6664  
   Henrietta Washburn, 6664  
   Mary, 2226  
   Sally, 2254  
   Sophia, 2034  
   Timothy, 2226  
   Tryphena, 9773  
 Hastings, Clarence, 9126  
   Earl, 9126  
   Howard, 9126  
   Laura, 9126  
 Hatch, Anna Louise, 8238  
   Ellen, 7615  
   Florence Leavitt, 5647  
   James, 10708  
   Junius Quincy, 5647  
   Kenneth Jewett, 8237  
   Sarah Lawrence, 8239  
 Hatchins, Charles W., 4188  
   Edna A., 4188  
 Hatfield, Bertha, 10456  
   Frank, 10456  
   Jennie, 5425  
 Hathaway, Adaline, 2822  
   Albert Jay, 8903  
   Alice M., 9561  
   Alice Tryphosa, 4975  
   Alma Hinman, 9558  
   Alpheus Jay, 6455, 9563  
   Belleson Lawrence, 4973  
   Betsey, 5717  
   Charles Edwin, 8901  
   Charles W., 5717  
   Charles Wesley, 8315  
   Cynthia, 8901  
   Edmund, 5717  
   Eliza Sophia, 8905  
   Elizabeth Frances, 4972  
   Ellen Maria, 4976  
   Esther, 2825  
   Flora, 8902  
   Florilla Tuller, 4978  
   Frances, 4964  
   Fred Eugene, 8904  
   Harriet Coit, 4963  
   Helen, 2823  
   Hiram, 2822, 6455  
 Hathaway, Hiram Henry, 4962, 4977  
   Henry Lyman, 8902  
   Joanna, 4961  
   Laura, 4960  
   Laurilla, 5717  
   Laurilla Moore, 8313  
   LeMoyne, 8901  
   Mary, 2818  
   Mary Hazel, 9562  
   Maud, 8902  
   Maud Elizabeth, 9560  
   Melvin Smith, 4959  
   Minerva Moore, 8314  
   Oscar Burton, 4974  
   Persis, 4959  
   Rachel, 4962  
   Roderick Randon, 4972  
   Ruby Jewett, 9559  
   Shadrack, 2819  
   Silas, 1390, 2820  
   Simeon, 1390  
   Sophia, 2821  
   Thomas Jewett, 2824  
   Tryphosa, 1390, 2819, 4971  
   Unity Medora, 6455  
 Hathorn, Asa C., 4178  
   Gilbert, 4178  
   Hannah Ann, 4178  
   Lizzie Ellen, 4178  
   Marie, 5493  
   Maurice Turner, 4178  
 Hatton, Joseph, 1420  
   Susannah, 1420  
 Hausman, Rosalie, 6979  
 Haven, Clement, 3274  
   Elizabeth H., 8440  
   Sarah Clemintina, 3274  
   Susan, 3274  
 Haviland, Anna M., 7871  
   Anthony M., 7870  
   Henry, 5279  
   Henry Morris, 7873  
   Margaret, 7873  
   Margaret N., 7874  
   Maria, 7872  
   Sarah, 5279  
   Susan Borden, 7873  
 Hawes, Jane, 1284, 2243  
 Hawkins, Alpha, 6225  
   Ethel Newell, 5663  
   Lydia Alice, 6225  
   Margaret F., 2660  
   Mary, 2615  
   Mr., 2660  
 Hawks, Alanson Knox, 5760  
   Azubah Zurviah, 5760  
   Capt., 7520  
   Charles Bardwell, 8338  
   Charles William, 5760  
   Helen Vie, 8336  
   John Alanson, 8337  
   Rhoda Adaline, 7520  
   Sara Ellen, 5760  
 Hawley, Azubah, 5670  
 Haxy, Abraham, 463  
 Hay, Charles L., 3415  
   Elizabeth, 3415  
 Hay, Francis, 2265  
   John, 451, 2265  
   Mary Jane, 3415  
   Sarah, 2265  
 Hayden, Mary, 2778  
   Miriam, 3396  
 Hayes, Abigail, 3402  
   Adelaide Elizabeth, 5908  
   Alice, 3402  
   Anna Williams, 8471  
   Austin Cate, 8529  
   Byron Winfield, 5938  
   Carlton Claude, 8522  
   Caroline Virginia, 5931  
   Carrie Louise, 8514  
   Catharine Emily, 8515  
   Charles, 8470  
   Charles Wells, 5905  
   Chloe Maria, 8507  
   Cornelia Catherine, 5920  
   David, 2286  
   Edwin Hawley, 8514  
   Eleanor Marietta, 8514  
   Eliza Stout, 3396  
   Elizabeth Adelaide, 3405  
   Elizabeth Sylvan, 8524  
   Emma, 5937  
   Emma Lucretia, 3399  
   Florence N., 8527  
   Frances Elizabeth, 5905  
   Frances Jane, 5933  
   Francis Mason, 8513  
   Frank Anderson, 8513  
   George, 1669  
   George Bradley, 8526  
   George Jewett, 5933  
   Gordon Allen, 8522  
   Gunilda, 3401  
   Guy, 3404  
   Harold, 3400  
   Harold Augustine, 8514  
   Harold Tyler, 8514  
   Hector, 3403  
   Hector Jay, 8527  
   Helen Lucretia, 8513  
   Henry, 3398  
   Henry Muneford, 5907  
   Henry Wills Stanley, 8474  
   Howard Bradley, 5938  
   Ida Louise, 8509  
   Jane E., 5929  
   Jennie C., 8528  
   Jennie Elizabeth, 8523  
   Joanna, 4961  
   John, 3450  
   Joseph Warren, 5934  
   Kate Eliza, 8510  
   Katharine Elizabeth, 8473  
   Laurinda, 3397  
   Lillian L. M., 8525  
   Louis Richmond, 8511  
   Louisa Anna, 3404  
   Louise Catharine, 8514  
   Louise Elizabeth, 5939  
   Luzette Ingersoll, 8477  
   Luzette Linzee, 5906  
   Lucinda, 3403  
   Lucretia, 1669

- Hayes, Lucretia Caroline, 8513  
 Margaret Alice, 8472  
 Margaret L., 8522  
 Maria, 3400  
 Maria Peck, 5919  
 Mary Adelaide, 5935  
 Mary Ann, 5938  
 Mary Frances, 8469  
 Mary Lucretia, 5936  
 Mary Sizer, 8475  
 Maud Ellen, 8476  
 Munford, 3402  
 Myrtle C., 8522  
 Narcissus, 5940  
 Nathan Bradley, 5935  
 Olivia, 2286  
 Pliny, 1669, 3396  
 Pliny Harold, 5920, 8513  
 Ralph Huntington, 8522  
 Ralph Wilcox, 5930  
 Richmond Shelley, 8514  
 Richmond Simmons, 5919  
 Robert Pliny, 5906, 8478  
 Robert Taft, 8508  
 Roger Russ, 8513  
 Rosanna, 1669  
 Rutherford B., 1669  
 Samuel, 1669  
 Sarah, 3402, 5932  
 Sarah A., 5930  
 Sarah E., 3678  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 5906  
 Sophia Pray, 2286  
 Sophronia, 3398  
 Stella, 7521  
 Stuart Munford, 8522  
 Susan, 3404  
 Susan Hall, 8512  
 Zapher, 4961  
 Haynes, Eva Ina, 7166  
 John, 2693  
 Nancy Titcomb, 2693  
 Russell S., 7166  
 Hays, Lucinda, 4458  
 Haywood, Anna, 150  
 Joseph, 150  
 Hazeltine, Abigail, 48  
 Abraham, 82  
 Anne, 8, 9, 46  
 Benjamin, 258, 260  
 David, 8, 9, 50  
 Dawson, 54  
 Dorcas, 49  
 Elizabeth, 9, 52, 82, 259  
 Hannah, 51, 3595  
 John, 79, 253  
 John B., 3595  
 Joseph, 257  
 Judith, 254, 257  
 Mary, 8, 9, 44, 79, 256  
 Martha, 53  
 Maximilian, 53  
 Mehitable, 54  
 Mercy, 260  
 Philip, 254  
 Robert, 8, 9  
 Rebecca, 47  
 Sarah, 45, 255  
 Hazleton, Rebecca, 1112  
 Hazen, Edward, 95  
 Jane, 95  
 John, 251  
 Margaret, 713  
 Minerva, 7347  
 Sarah, 251  
 Heagan, Abigail, 10214  
 Mary Nye, 10214  
 Richard, 10214  
 Heal, Dorothy, 10243  
 Ernest, 10322  
 Hannah, 10223  
 Hannah A., 10243  
 Ida E., 6897  
 James, 10223, 10243  
 James Robbins, 10322  
 Jessie E., 10322  
 Jonas B., 10322  
 Jonas Shuttuck, 10223,  
 10323  
 Louise, 10322  
 Martha Hannah, 10321  
 Mary Shuttuck Parker,  
 10320  
 Rohannah, 10324  
 Rose A., 10322  
 Ruth Ann, 10223  
 Stover, 6897  
 Heald, Albert Carroll, 8138  
 Alden, 8121  
 Alvin, 5539  
 Alvin C., 8138  
 Alvin Carroll, 8120  
 Col., 729  
 Cora, 8119  
 Czarina, 2524  
 Eldred Chalmus, 8121  
 Flora Sarai, 8121  
 Hannah, 5539  
 James, 2524  
 Kate, 7627  
 Lena M., 8120, 8138  
 Lottie Flora, 8121  
 Lucretia Roxana, 5539  
 Oliver, 5539  
 Sarai Cushing, 8121  
 William A. R., 8121  
 Healy, Luella, 8753  
 Sophia D., 9809  
 Heath, Alonzo Jewett, 7163  
 Annie Esther, 7165  
 Elvira Abigail, 4701  
 Enoch, 4695, 4701  
 Enoch A., 4701  
 Flora Estelle, 5563  
 Florence, 7163  
 Frances, 7163  
 H. M., 4564  
 Hiram Henry, 7164  
 Margaret, 4695  
 Mary, 4695, 4701  
 Mary Eliza, 7162  
 Mary Frances, 7163  
 Patty, 1439  
 Thomas, 7163  
 Hedges, Austin M., 5079  
 Daniel C., 5079  
 Hedges, Elizabeth, 5079  
 Nettie, 5079  
 Heffernon, Jennie, 6976  
 Hegeman, Isabella Lord, 8536  
 James Winthrop, 8536  
 Heller, Orrin, 6059  
 Phoebe, 6059  
 Helmer, Jane, 7546  
 Helsey, Annette, 7060  
 George W., 7060  
 Hemenway, John, 4402  
 Sarah, 4402  
 Hemingway, Betsey, 2603  
 Eliza, 2603  
 Luther, 2603  
 Hemstock, Elizabeth, 5070  
 Elizabeth J., 5070  
 William, 5070  
 Henderson, Alice, 4565  
 Charles, 8880  
 Charles E., 2587  
 Earl, 8880  
 Emory, 8880  
 Ernest, 8880  
 Jennie, 2587  
 Louie, 4346  
 Mattie E., 8880  
 Hendry, Margaret, 3088  
 Henricksen, Hannah, 5241  
 Henry VII, 2450  
 Henry VIII, 2450  
 Henry, Annie, 10069  
 James M., 10069  
 Louisa, 5456  
 Margaret, 6063  
 Mary, 10069  
 Robena, 8399  
 Sarah M., 11027  
 Sybil, 11027  
 Sylvester, 11027  
 Henshaw, Annie Jewett, 4091  
 Daniel Horatio, 4091  
 Herbert, Charles Dartney,  
 10869  
 Hester Ann, 10869  
 John, 10869  
 M. A., 7225  
 Mary, 10869  
 Herendeen, Helen Maria, 9263  
 Herrick, Col., 665  
 Eliza Ann, 2453  
 Ezekiel, 671  
 George, 2453  
 Imogene Eliza, 2453  
 Louise, 7794  
 Samuel, 1385  
 Herrin, Anna M., 6781  
 Harland J., 6783  
 Henry, 4358  
 Henry H., 6780  
 Milford D., 6782  
 Rachel, 4358  
 Hesse, Lizzetta, 6608  
 Hewes, Eleanor Bridges, 2477  
 Elizabeth, 2477, 4294  
 Henry F., 4293  
 James T., 2477  
 James Tracy, 4295



- Hewes, Tracy, 2477  
 Hewett, George, 3902  
     Martha, 3902  
 Heyward, Caroline, 2676  
 Hezeltine, Robt., 3  
 Hezwood, Mary J., 3655  
 Hibbard, Hannah, 761  
     Lucy Ann, 3596  
     Rosaline, 5512  
     Zebulus, 761  
     Zilpah, 761  
 Hibbert, George, 67, 309  
     James, 204  
     Mary, 109, 206, 309  
     Sarah, 67  
     Thomas, 205  
 Hickey, Ellen, 10188  
     Michael, 10188  
 Hickie, Cyrus, 5166  
     Ethel Eunice, 7765  
     Hattie Gladys, 7766  
     Harriet Lydia, 5166  
     Nellie Rae, 7764  
 Hickox, Ada J., 7613  
     George Guy, 5063  
     Harry Elmer, 7614  
     Larmon, 5063  
     Nancy, 5063  
     Susan Jeannette, 5063  
 Hicks, Charlotte Anne, 5795  
     Elias, 1420  
     George, 5767  
     Isabella Lucy Maria, 5767  
     Julia, 5795  
     Oliver H., 5795  
 Hidden, Andrew, 9618  
     Betsey, 1136  
     Eben, 207  
     Ehenczer, 208  
     Elizabeth, 9618  
     John, 9618  
     Lucy, 208  
     Margaret, 64  
     Sarah, 207, 9618  
 Higbie, Benjamin, 7101  
     Sarah, 7101  
     Sophia, 7101  
 Higginbotham, Ada Emma, 8499  
     Frederick, 8499  
     Frieda, 8499  
     John Harold, 8499  
     Karl, 8499  
     Kate Emma, 8499  
     Mary A., 5040  
 Higgins, Alice D., 10411  
     Alvira, 10155  
     H. Paine, 4158  
     Henry, 4117  
     Nellie A., 10155  
     Sarah Jane, 4117  
     W. A., 10155  
     William E., 10411  
 Hight, Calvin Kennedy, 8279  
     Clark Cass, 7038  
     Florence Olive, 9430  
     Georgia Marie, 9431  
     Grace Maria, 7038  
 Hight, Lillian Alice, 9432  
     Martha Sophia, 7038  
     Matilda, 7038  
     Sophronia Adams, 8279  
     Winthrop, 7038  
 Hildreth, David, 4119  
     Elizabeth Jewett, 3638  
     Frances Elizabeth, 6238  
     Henry G., 3689  
     Harry Fletcher, 6237  
     Lillian, 6951  
     Martha, 4119, 5579  
     Mary Elizabeth, 4119  
     Mary Harriet, 6237  
 Hill, Albert, 8453  
     Angeline, 8453  
     Anne, 3184  
     Clara Elizabeth, 8453  
     Elizabeth, 7646  
     Elizabeth A., 5598  
     Helen, 2412  
     Ida Florence, 10288  
     James D., 5598  
     Jesse, 10288  
     Jethro, 471  
     Joanna, 2450  
     Lucy J., 4651  
     Mr., 526, 2412  
     Mary, 2450, 3968  
     Mary E., 5598  
     Mehitable, 471  
     Sarah, 526  
 Hillhouse, Caroline Sophia, 3485  
     Charlotte, 3482  
     Daniel Kellogg, 3481  
     David, 1708  
     David A., 3482  
     David Porter, 3482  
     James, 5812  
     James William, 5812  
     Lawrence P., 3482  
     Louisa M., 5812  
     Lucy L., 3482  
     Martha S., 3482  
     Mary, 3322, 3487  
     Samuel, 3322  
     Sarah, 1708, 3322, 3486, 6081  
     Thomas, 3483  
     William, 1708  
     William E., 3484  
 Hilliard, Almena, 3042  
     Hannah, 3042  
     John, 3042  
 Hillman, Charles T., 5435  
     Persis, 5435  
     Sarah Wilder, 5435  
 Hillory, Luther, 2888  
     Lydia, 2888  
 Hills, Adela Fuller, 10431  
     Benjamin Oscar, 10398  
     Cleone Tukesbury, 10425  
     Esther Gardner, 10430  
     Georgia, 10427  
     Georgia Alice, 10398  
     Georgia Phebe, 10398  
     Henry Gardner, 10428  
 Hills, Isaac Spencer, 10429  
     Josie Maude, 10426  
     Lou, 10429  
     Louisa, 9779  
     Mary Almatia, 10333  
     Nancy, 7529  
     Oscar, 10333  
     Pearl, 10428  
     Vinal Everett, 10398, 10427  
 Hillson, Elizabeth, 6558  
 Hillyer, Charles Pliny, 5867  
     Irene Amoret, 3388  
     Jane Miranda, 5865  
     Julia Ashby, 5863  
     Maltby G., 3388  
     Sarah Jane, 5864  
     Sophia P., 5866  
 Hilton, Abbie Ellen, 7183  
     Alden Flye, 7113  
     Alice B., 8078  
     Allen Jewett, 8078  
     Alma, 7113  
     Annie, 7117  
     Blanch, 9131  
     Cora Linn, 9130  
     Edith Mae, 9011  
     Edward, 10713  
     Frances M., 7110  
     Francis Emery, 7112  
     Harry M., 8078  
     Harry Neil, 8078  
     Hartley, Averill, 7110  
     Henry Cargill, 7117  
     Horace Alden, 7113  
     Jacob, 4686  
     Laura Emma, 7116  
     Lydia, 1371, 2747, 4686  
     Mark, 8078  
     Mary, 8078  
     Mary Eliza, 7111  
     Mary Jane, 7129  
     Oliver Jewett, 7114  
     Olivia Chapman, 7115  
     Sally, 4686  
     Samuel, 1371  
     Scott Rodney, 9131  
     Stephen, 4686  
 Hindle, Mary, 6507  
 Hinds, Harriet Ann, 10358  
     William C., 10358  
 Hinkle, Catherine, 1845  
 Hinman, Maud, 8902  
 Hinsdale, Henry Myron, 9897  
     Mary French, 9897  
 Hitchcock, Mr., 5078  
     Dexter, 4876  
     Jane, 4876  
     Merrick, 4876  
     Nellie, 5078  
 Hithins, Nancy, 10853  
 Hixson, Bessie, 10306  
 Hoadley, Arlene, 5470  
     Betsey Elizabeth, 2864  
     Itheal, 2864  
     Mary A., 5470  
     Philemon, 5470  
     Sally, 2864  
 Hoadly, Mr., 5310



- Hoag, Charles, 5536  
   Grace, 5536  
   Susannah French, 5536  
 Hobart, Albert, 1529  
   Abigail, 2666, 3599  
   Alice L., 10945  
   Alvin, 3599  
   Clara H., 2666  
   Daniel, 3122  
   Huldah, 3122  
   Jonathan, 2666  
   Martha Nichols, 8145  
   Martha S., 8145  
   Mary, 3122  
   Samuel, 346  
   Sarah, 747  
   Sarah Farmer, 1529  
   William, 8145  
 Hobbie, John A., 8512  
   John Albert, 8512  
   Mabel Catherine, 8512  
   Mary Belle, 8512  
   Richard Hayes, 8512  
   Susan Hall, 8512  
 Hobbs, Eunice, 2692  
   Joanna, 1103  
   Lucy A., 9822  
   Moses, 1103  
 Hobell, M. A. F., 4403  
 Hobson, Ann, 73, 230, 691  
   Caleb, 236  
   Dorothy, 10834  
   Elizabeth, 706  
   Elizabeth, 240, 693  
   Hannah, 690  
   Humphrey, 240, 353, 357  
   J. Edgar, 5592  
   Jane, 232  
   Jeremiah, 71, 232, 600  
   Jewett, 2716  
   John, 78  
   Joseph, 692, 694  
   Lucy, 600  
   Lydia, 690  
   Martha, 235, 9636  
   Mary, 233, 5592  
   Mehitable, 705  
   Prescott, 10834  
   Priscilla, 240  
   Ruth Jewett, 2716  
   Sarah, 73, 78, 231, 695  
   William, 73, 229, 234, 690  
 Hodgdon, Abigail, 10258  
   Abby Ellen, 10306  
   Bessie, 10306  
   Herbert Stanley, 10306  
   James Lincoln, 10306  
   Mary, 10276  
   Mercia, 10395  
   Millie, 10306  
   Ralph Thomas, 10306  
   Thomas Frank, 10306  
 Hodges, Albert, 5153  
   Emma, 5153  
   Lucien, 5153  
   Sarah, 5153  
 Hodgkins, Abigail, 1486  
   Elizabeth, 10878  
 Hodgman, Albert, 4273  
   Andrew J., 4273  
   Helen M., 4273  
   Imogene Hale, 4273  
   Lot, 2866  
   Lucy Ann, 5644  
 Hoehm, Bethiah, 262  
   William, 262  
 Hoffman, Abraham, 1431  
   August, 7147, 7148  
   Bertha, 7148  
   Catherine, 7147, 7148  
   Charlotte, 7127, 5177  
   Jane, 1431  
   Josephine, 7147  
   William, 1727  
 Hogan, Emeline, 7190  
 Hoit, John, 2583  
   Margaret M., 2583  
 Holbrook, Abbie P., 5458  
   Josiah, 3247  
   Rufus W., 5458  
   Sarah, 5458  
   Willard, 1148, 1150, 1152, 1156, 1737, 2732, 3307  
 Holcomb, Bessie Emma, 8451  
   Eugene, 10107, 10113  
   Fannie Bell, 10113  
   H. W., 8451  
   Laura, 10107, 10113  
   Laura Mae, 10113  
   Olin, 10113  
   Paul, 10113  
   Rosanna, 1669  
   William, 10113  
 Holden, Ann, 1862  
   Caroline, 1856  
   Carrie, 3685  
   Catherine, 1859  
   Charles F., 3683  
   David, 1870  
   Eliza, 1858  
   Eliza Ann, 1860  
   Elizabeth, 864, 3684, 6236  
   Ethel, 6234  
   Fred, 6235  
   Lavinia, 1870  
   Lucinda, 1860  
   Mary, 1577, 1857  
   Mary A., 3683  
   Phineas, 864  
   Ralph Jewett, 1860  
   Sarah Jewett, 1855  
   Thomas, 1577  
   Wheeler, 1861  
 Holdridge, Elizabeth Maria, 4988  
 Holland, Annie, 4121  
   Jessie Clark, 6018  
   Mary, 1655  
   Nelson, 6018  
   Samuel, 626  
   Sarah, 626  
   Susan A., 6018  
 Holleston, Alice, 3402  
 Holley, Joseph, 4703  
   Mary, 4703  
 Holley, Thirza Cottle, 4703  
 Hollidge, Elizabeth, 6923  
 Hollock, Olive Frances, 7421  
   Watson, 7421  
 Holly, Ada J., 7613  
   Alphonso, 7613  
   George Alphonso, 9341  
   Groffry Craston, 9341  
   Henry H., 7613  
   Juliette, 7613  
   Robert Hickox, 9341  
   Sadie, 9341  
 Holmquist, Anna, 8066  
 Holman, Susan Harriet, 3833  
 Holmes, Addie, 8091  
   Ann C., 2224  
   Capt., 1684  
   Eliza, 3351  
   Elizabeth Sophia, 7264  
   John B., 7264  
   Martha Pike, 4009  
   Peggy, 10826  
   S. K., 4009  
 Holt, Emily, 7206  
   Frances, 10857  
   Jonathan, 10857  
   Lizzie A., 7667  
   Luthera Izette, 3661  
   Lydia, 1835, 1836  
   Scott R., 3661  
   Washington, 7206  
 Holway, Isabella E., 2662  
 Holyoke, E. A., 790  
   Henrietta Gilman, 4468  
   William P., 4468  
 Hood, Abraham Kimball, 3923  
   Alice Ella, 8914  
   Ann Maria, 3923  
   Arthur Edwin, 8913  
   Azella, 6470  
   Carrie, 6470  
   Daniel, 4599  
   Edith, 8915  
   Eliza, 3923  
   Ella F., 6467  
   Emily Maria, 6468  
   Grace, 8916  
   Harry R., 8912  
   Herbert H., 8917  
   Jannette, 4599  
   Mary, 2449  
   Mary E., 2060  
   Nettie Greenough, 4599  
   Seth Richmond, 6470  
   Susan Ella, 6469  
   Tom, 4812  
   William Edwin, 6467  
   William Lane, 3923  
 Hook, Sarah, 495  
 Hooker, Albert Austin, 10002  
   Earle Dewey, 10003  
   Eveline, 2437  
   Frances Augusta, 9899  
   Harold Worthington, 10001  
   Mary, 9899  
   Samuel, 2437  
   Testus, 9899

- Hooker, Worthington, 9899  
 Hooper, Elizabeth, 3147  
   Moses, 3147  
 Hooth, Mary Augusta, 6990  
 Hopkins, Agnes, 8111  
   Anna, 2663  
   Dora E., 5163  
   Hannah, 3499  
   John, 772  
   Josiah Allen, 4712  
   Josiah H., 4712  
   Laura, 4711  
   Lucy, 772  
   Margaret, 2955  
   Martha, 1610  
   Mary J., 6907  
   Samuel, 2955  
   Sarah Ann, 4712  
   Solomon E., 4711  
   William, 2955  
 Hopkinson, Ann, 9628  
   Elizabeth, 994, 9627, 9628  
   Esther, 145  
   Hester, 66  
   John, 9627, 9628  
 Hord, Ellen, 8288  
   Emily, 5696  
   Kendall Moss, 5696  
   Luther Jewett, 8288  
 Horn, Caroline, 3618  
   William F., 3618  
 Horne, Hannah, 2285  
 Horning, Anna Martha, 6593  
   Joseph, 6593  
   Miriam Jewett, 6593  
 Horr, Abram, 2235  
   Eleanor, 2235  
   Mary, 2235  
 Horrigan, Susan Anastasia, 8224  
 Horsley, Exercise, 276  
   James, 276  
 Horton, Ann, 7126  
   Augusta Maria, 5628  
   Capt., 9658  
   George W., 4237  
   Harriet Arabella, 5699  
   Joseph Stevens, 5628  
   Kate Gordon, 4237  
   Laurence Eustace, 6734  
   Lucina, 5699  
   Mary, 10517  
   Samuel, 5699  
   Sarah E., 5136  
   Warren Hale, 6735  
 Hosford, Major, 3662  
 Hoskins, Abigail, 2368  
   Charles M., 9143  
   Eleanor Hyde, 4162  
   Elizabeth Amanda, 4361  
   Helen Melissa, 9143  
   Henry, 2368  
   Henry B., 2368  
   Katherine Frances, 4161  
   Malona, 4160  
   Mary Elizabeth, 9143  
   Mary Green, 2368  
   Thomas Henry, 4160  
 Hoskins, William, 4361  
 Hosley, James, 740, 750  
   Sarah, 2617  
 Hosmer, Charles, 8019  
   Fred P., 8019  
   Joseph, 281, 10074  
   Louisa, 8019  
   Mabel Susan, 8019  
   Major, 10074  
 Hough, Lockey, 5157  
 Houghton, Abel, 2229  
   Anna, 150  
   Asa, 150  
   Betsey, 2231  
   Betty, 731  
   Esther, 159  
   Eunice, 533  
   Frederick M., 8973  
   Henry, 2245  
   Katherine Evans, 8973  
   Luther, 2229  
   Marshall, 3063  
   Mary Ann, 2245  
   Mary Louise, 5451  
   Mary Underwood, 3063  
   Polly, 1512  
   Ruth P., 2229  
 Houn, Catherine, 7147, 7148  
 Hovey, Amanda Wilson, 4089  
   Dorcas 9620  
   Edna Jewett, 6547  
   Elizabeth Sweet, 4089  
   Henry, 4089  
   James Francis, 4089  
   Juliette Esther, 5093  
   Mary, 64  
   Mehitable, 9061  
   Sarah, 713  
   Thomas, 713  
 How, Abram, 572  
   Cyprain, 10744  
   Elizabeth, 6, 64  
   Joseph, 6  
   Mercy, 662  
 Howard, Abigail, 4689  
   Alonzo D., 1919  
   Amanda, 4444  
   Angeline, 4320  
   Arthur, 4443  
   Betsey, 985, 987  
   Bloomy Tozier, 10250  
   Caroline C., 4056  
   Caroline Horner, 6022  
   Carolyn Cogwell, 8622  
   Charlotte Parsons, 1227  
   Daniel, 10950  
   David, 1371  
   Edwin Lawrence, 8624  
   Elizabeth, 396, 2369, 4443  
   Elizabeth Bailey, 2615  
   Emma Alice, 8624  
   Emma Jane, 5402  
   Emma May, 3726  
   Ethan H., 6022  
   Ethan Henry, 8624  
   Flora Louise, 8624  
   Frank, 4443  
   George Jewett, 8623  
 Howard, Hannah, 10950  
   Hannah Augusta, 1919  
   Harriet, 10950  
   Harriet C., 6021  
   Harriet L., 4446  
   Hattie May, 5405  
   Henry Cogswell, 6022  
   Henry William, 4444  
   Horace Mason, 4443  
   Jacob, 10726  
   James Ray, 5405  
   James S., 4442  
   Jennie Jewett, 8624  
   Jennie Matilda, 6022  
   John, 3413  
   Joseph Ewell, 10250  
   Josiah, 396, 984  
   Julia Ann, 5636  
   Lydia, 1371  
   Maria, 5726  
   Marian, 3725  
   Martha, 4442  
   Martha Caroline, 4447  
   Martha Jones, 3413  
   Mary, 396, 2615  
   Mary Elizabeth, 4445  
   Mary Gardiner, 2369  
   Nannie Abbie, 4448  
   Nehemiah, 396, 399, 910, 987  
   Nellie, 3724  
   Ralph Remington, 3725  
   Rebecca S., 987  
   Roger S., 1227  
   Sallie, 3413  
   Sally, 986  
   Samuel, 2369  
   Sullivan, 2615  
   Susan, 3274  
   Susan Zephia, 5405  
   Tennessee, 5493  
   William, 2615  
   Zibiah, 3254  
 Howe, Abraham, 990  
   Amos, 2140  
   Augustus, 5190  
   Benjamin, 2138  
   Callie D., 6227  
   Charity, 2137  
   Charles Henry, 3970  
   Dorothy, 2719  
   Deborah, 4649  
   Elizabeth, 2133, 9617, 9762  
   Elmer W., 5769  
   Frank Emmons, 3970  
   Frank Lincoln, 6517  
   George, 4649  
   George W., 10933  
   Harvey Quinton, 8354  
   Hezekiah Abbott, 7791  
   Jane, 3307  
   Joseph, 990, 9617  
   Joshua, 2137  
   Lorenzo Thurston, 6516  
   Levina Dexter, 5190  
   Lucy, 990  
   Lucy Mary, 2139  
   Margaret, 9088

- Howe, Maria Augusta, 7792  
 Martha, 944  
 Mary Elizabeth, 5388  
 Mehitable, 990, 2132  
 Moses, 2134  
 Nellie, 3970  
 Olive, 10933  
 Phebe Kilburn, 4649  
 Priscilla, 2135  
 Rhena Frances, 8353  
 Sally, 2254  
 Samuel, 2136, 2147  
 Sarah, 2254  
 Silas, 2254  
 Sophia Stickney, 3995  
 Susan, 2136, 2147, 3970  
 Susie Howard, 5769  
 Thera Ethelyn, 8352  
 Victor Jewett, 8355  
 William Hayward, 5388  
 Howell, Eliza, 4104  
 George Miller, 4104  
 John, 4104  
 Martha, 4158  
 Sarah Lavinia, 4104  
 Howes, Dolly, 9855  
 Ella, 6028  
 Luther Edwin, 8118  
 Lydia, 9848  
 Mary Elizabeth, 6028  
 Mary Jewett, 8630  
 Matilda, 8118  
 Priscilla Jewett, 8629  
 Susie Jane, 8118  
 Thomas, 8118  
 Willis, 6028  
 Willis H., 6028  
 Howie, Annie Luella, 8788  
 Jack, 8788  
 Howland, Adeline, 6305  
 Amanda, 6336  
 Alzina, 5262  
 Benjamin, 6333  
 Bolinda Elmira, 2941  
 Calvin, 5261  
 Daniel, 3401  
 Delia, 6334  
 Edward Payson, 5927  
 Elizabeth Adelaide, 5924  
 Ellen Augusta, 5922  
 Emily Hayes, 5926  
 Esther, 6345  
 George, 3769, 6300  
 George Nathaniel, 6332  
 George Whitefield, 5925  
 Gunilda, 3401  
 Gunilda Canfield, 5928  
 Guy Fortunatus, 5923  
 Hannah, 3769  
 Henrietta, 5263, 5270, 6335  
 Henry, 2941  
 Henry Clark, 5259  
 Isabel, 5923, 6300  
 James Riley, 5260  
 Jeremiah, 6305  
 Lucretia Jewett, 5921  
 Rebecca, 3401, 8801  
 Ruth, 5923  
 Howland, V. Mary, 5925  
 Hoxie, Abel, 5568  
 Alberta Isabel, 7413  
 Abigail Toby, 4897  
 Charles Wright, 4899, 7407  
 Clara Florence, 5568  
 Elvira Armenius, 4898  
 Emily, 7402  
 Eunice Ada, 7410  
 Eunice Jewett, 4902  
 Ezra Boardman, 7412  
 Ezra Bawma, 2804  
 Flora Sophia, 7409  
 Harriet Ardela, 7406  
 Harriet Dorleske, 4899  
 Helen Sophia, 7404  
 Henry Dexter, 7403  
 Hiland Hall, 4901  
 Isaac Tichenor, 7414  
 Joanna Barber, 7580  
 John Henry, 4900, 7408  
 Josiah Beecher, 4903  
 Lowell Hiland, 7415  
 Loretta Ellen, 7416  
 Lydia, 5568  
 Mary Alice, 7400  
 Mary Elizabeth, 4896  
 Mendell Wright, 7401  
 Mercy Ethlen, 7411  
 Sophia, 2804  
 Timothy Wright, 4896  
 Walter Palmer, 7405  
 Hoyt, Alice, 527  
 Ann, 527  
 Benjamin, 527  
 Betsey, 10880  
 Daniel, 528  
 Deborah, 187  
 Elizabeth, 187  
 Hannah, 187, 525  
 Hulda, 529  
 Jacob, 10880  
 Jemima, 530  
 Jonathan, 524  
 Joseph, 187, 529  
 Lois Adaline, 3570  
 Mary, 523, 524  
 Miriam M., 1594  
 Molly, 528  
 Sarah, 187, 526  
 Tabitha, 10880  
 William S., 3570  
 Hubbard, Abbie Alex, 10662  
 Abigail Ann, 2095  
 Almira, 3972  
 Benjamin, 4173  
 Charles, 2095  
 Chester, 2347  
 Dorothy, 6653  
 Edwin, 3397  
 Elizabeth Underwood, 1361  
 Ella, 6630  
 Ellen Augusta, 3971  
 Ellen Maria, 4173  
 Emma Elizabeth, 3975  
 Geraldine Evelyn, 6629  
 Grace May, 8147  
 Harriet, 1765  
 Hubbard, Harriet C., 6185  
 Horace Grover, 4181  
 Horace Richmond, 6654  
 John, 1765  
 Juliet Granville, 2347  
 Laurinda, 3397  
 Levi, 4181  
 Lucretia, 3397  
 Lucy, 1709  
 Lyndon, 6630  
 Margaret Rodney, 6653  
 Martha, 4173  
 Nellie Howard, 6631  
 Paul Richmond, 6654  
 Philip, 3061  
 Polly Richmond, 4181  
 Rose, 6653  
 Sarah Frances, 3973, 3974  
 Silas, 3397  
 Sophronia Kimball, 4181  
 Susan, 3061  
 Theodor Estelle, 6654  
 Winfield Grover, 6653  
 Hubbell, Ellen Orrissa, 10552  
 Seth, 10947  
 Sylvia, 10947  
 Hubil, Clara, 10873  
 Huckins, Calvin, 2365  
 Sophronia, 2365  
 Hudson, Darius, 9676  
 Ruth, 9676  
 Hues, Mary Louise, 4788  
 Huff, Joseph H., 10049  
 Mary B., 10049  
 Hughes, Elizabeth, 8421, 9656  
 Jennie, 7757  
 Joseph, 7757  
 Laura, 7757  
 Mary, 5497  
 May Ellen, 5497  
 Peter, 5497  
 Rebecca, 10153  
 Hull, Abel, 1967  
 Alice M., 4548  
 George G., 8667  
 Hamilton, 4548  
 James, 1967  
 Jane, 1967  
 Lucy Harvie, 8667  
 Marie Louise, 4548  
 Mary Clifford, 8667  
 Sarah, 10964  
 Hume, Annie G., 8617  
 Frank, 8617  
 Humphrey, John, 2450  
 Hungerford, Amasa, 1386  
 Lucy, 1386  
 Hunnewell, Cora, 8108  
 Fred F., 5529  
 Hannah, 5491, 5535  
 Hannah J., 5541  
 Jane S., 5530  
 Jennie, 5529  
 John, 3120, 5534, 5535  
 Josiah, 5529  
 Julia F., 5532  
 Lena, 8109  
 Lilly, 8106



- Hunnewell, Martha Frances, 5533  
 Mary, 3120  
 Mary D., 5531  
 Mary S., 5492  
 Matilda A., 5492  
 Samuel, 5492  
 Shepard, 5530  
 Sumner, 5532  
 William, 8107  
 Hunt, A. Ray, 6041  
 Abigail, 48  
 Anne, 46  
 David, 10671  
 Elizabeth Augusta, 5313  
 Ephraim, 18  
 Georgia, 6041  
 Gertrude, 6031  
 Helen Pamela, 5313  
 Henry Hastings, 6031  
 Hettie Mary, 10192  
 Horace Fletcher, 8290  
 Hugh Jewett, 7895  
 Irene, 8290  
 Jay Jewett, 10192  
 Jeremiah, 48  
 Lillian L., 10671  
 Mary, 10671  
 Mary Abigail, 7850  
 Mary Frances, 6041  
 Mary Louisa, 6449  
 Miriam, 5650  
 Phyllis, 10671  
 Samuel, 46  
 Sarah, 3121  
 Susannah, 9741  
 Thomas, 5313, 6449, 7896  
 William H., 5313  
 William J., 10192  
 Hunter, Addie Pearl, 5641  
 Betsey, 1192  
 James, 1192  
 Jane, 2194  
 L. C., 4732  
 Margaret, 9865  
 Mary, 4570  
 Huntington, Albert William, 8540  
 Allie Louise, 8537  
 Elizabeth, 2043  
 Henry Gaylord Norton, 8539  
 Irene, 1395  
 Isabella Lord, 8536  
 Jacob Warren, 6565  
 John, 2934  
 Laurinda, 1865  
 Louisa, 1722  
 Louise Elizabeth, 5939  
 Mr., 1395  
 Martha, 2934  
 Mary, 2934  
 Matilda Abbey, 6565  
 Nathaniel Wheeler, 8538  
 Randolph, 5939  
 Randolph Howard, 8535  
 Rebecca S., 987  
 Robert Guy, 8534  
 Susan C., 5808  
 Huntington, Thomas, 2963  
 Huntley, Barney, 1675  
 Eleanor W., 5987  
 Huldah M., 5987  
 Lotrick, 1631  
 Lovica, 1631  
 Lucy, 1675  
 William E., 5987  
 Hunttoon, Alma Jane, 8426  
 Electa Jewett, 5098  
 Harley J., 7679  
 Horace R., 7677  
 Marcella B., 7678  
 Roswell, 5098  
 Huntress, A. J., 3941  
 Louise J., 3941  
 Huntzinger, Margaret M., 5234  
 Hurd, Abigail Ann, 3906  
 Alexander, 3906  
 Anna Caroline, 4481, 4484  
 Caroline Wealthy, 2622  
 Charles Clayton, 3906  
 Edwin Henry Nevin, 4486  
 Elizabeth Orinette, 4485  
 Julius Augustus, 4483  
 Lewis, 2622  
 Lewis Gardner, 4482  
 Rhoda Salome, 4834  
 Theresa, 3906  
 Hurlbert, Catherine, 5797  
 Fanny A., 5797  
 Naomi, 1686  
 Samuel, 5797  
 Hurlburt, A. S., 4165  
 Donald Paul, 9263  
 Helen Maria, 9263  
 Hiram Harvey, 9263  
 Lydia, 10062  
 Mr., 10062  
 Marion Vera, 9263  
 Roderic Wright, 9263  
 Sarah Olive, 9263  
 Husband, Anna, 2951, 5291  
 Eliza, 5294  
 Hannah P., 5285  
 Hannah R., 5288  
 Herman, 2952  
 Jacob L., 5274  
 John Jewett, 2953  
 Joseph, 1419, 2950, 5293  
 Joshua, 1419, 2954, 2957, 5287  
 Kate, 5286  
 Margaret, 1419, 2955, 5275, 5289  
 Mary, 1419, 2949, 2956, 5290  
 Mary B., 2950  
 Nuna, 5295  
 Rachel, 5274  
 Ruth M., 2954  
 Thomas, 5292  
 Thomas Jewett, 2956  
 William P., 5286  
 Huse, Abigail, 358  
 Frances Ann, 3686  
 Henry H., 3686  
 Hussey, Caroline, 4667  
 Hussey, Mary Adelaide, 4667  
 Miss, 683  
 Samuel, 4667  
 Husted, Charles Edward, 9494  
 Edward Ives, 9494  
 Georgiana, 9494  
 Marcia Tiffany, 9596  
 Minnie Rockwell, 9494  
 Mortimer Ives, 9595  
 Huston, Betsey, 2335  
 James, 2335  
 John, 2335  
 Polly, 2335  
 Hutchins, Ann Maria Jewett, 3909  
 George O., 5606  
 Louisa, 1240  
 Maria, 5994  
 Mary Eulalie, 5606  
 Odel, 3909  
 Sarah, 669  
 Thomas, 669  
 William, 1385  
 Hutchinson, Alfred, 2616  
 Betsey, 987  
 Charles, 2768  
 David, 987  
 Dexter, 3917  
 Elizabeth Helen, 7746  
 F. I., 7746  
 Lydia F., 2616  
 Mr., 2768  
 Margaret Ann, 3917  
 Paulina, 2616  
 Rosena, 9862  
 Ruth, 3917  
 Sally, 2768, 4531  
 Hutton, Marilla Pullen, 6169  
 Robert Leslie, 6169  
 Hyde, Abigail, 783  
 Belleson Lawrence, 4973  
 Daniel, 783  
 Elizabeth, 286, 780  
 Polly, 3236  
 Priscilla, 10932  
 Rhoda, 783  
 William M., 4973  
 Ilsley, Joseph, 1369  
 Illsley, Hannah, 770  
 Paul, 695  
 Sarah, 695  
 Thomas, 770  
 Ingals, Hannah, 1467  
 Ingalls, Amos, 10854  
 Clarence, 10854  
 Delia, 10854  
 Electa, 10854  
 Eliza, 10854  
 Elmira, 10854  
 Hannah, 10854  
 Jonathan, 10854  
 Lavinia, 10854  
 Polly, 10854  
 Sarah, 10854  
 William, 10854  
 Ingersoll, Catherine, 5906



- Ingersoll, Edward, 5906  
Luzette Linzee, 5906  
Ingham, Lydia, 2756  
Samuel, 2756  
Ingraham, Alfred, 6337  
Anne Van Lent, 7894  
Annie, 7894  
Charlotte, 6276  
Daniel Phoenix, 7894  
Elizabeth Jane, 6337  
Fannie, 6276  
John, 6276  
Inman Charles, 7605  
F W, 7601  
Florence Emily, 7601  
John, 2292  
Lillie May, 7605  
Irvine, Mary Catherine, 6376  
Irving Margretta, 7709  
Washington, 2292  
Irwin, Catherine, 2623  
Lavantha, 2623  
Lucinda, 10277  
William, 2623  
Isham, Lydia, 6589  
Islaub, Barbara, 6592  
Emma J, 6592  
Frederick, 6592  
Ives, Eliza, 3430  
Georgiana, 9494  
Sara Maria, 5208
- Jack, Albion, 4176  
Cora Alberta, 4176  
Jackman, Clara Frances, 5491  
Eli, 5491, 5541  
Elizabeth, 9715  
Flora Dell, 5541  
Hannah, 5491  
Hannah J, 5541  
Mary, 959  
Sarah, 381, 7123  
Timothy, 382  
Jackson, Caleb, 64  
Elizabeth, 64  
Juliette, 7613  
Mary, 64  
Michael, 758  
Sarah Louisa, 10964  
Solomon, 671  
William, 3  
Jacobs, Bessie, 5308  
Col., 1134  
Lieut., 22  
Martha L, 2062  
Jaffrey, George, 181  
Jahraus, Andrew, 7756  
Charles A, 7756  
Charlotte Louise, 9390  
Christina, 7756  
Elizabeth Stevenson, 9391  
Helen, 9388  
Lillian Fay, 9389  
Ruth Logan, 7756  
James, Anna, 6029, 7890  
Anna Salome, 7325  
Catherine Charlotte, 4834  
Curtis Hurd, 4834
- James, Elizabeth, 1005  
Ella Margaret, 7324  
Emma Caroline, 7329  
Grace Elizabeth, 7328  
Harriette Elizabeth, 7324  
Henry Curtis, 7324  
John Angell, 4835  
John Perry, 7330  
Lucy Catherine, 7327  
Mary, 9895  
Mary C, 6974  
Mary Emmes, 7326  
Opha Landon, 4835  
Rhoda Salome, 4834  
Sadie E, 8072  
Samuel, 4834, 4835  
Samuel Edward, 7331  
Susan, 4835  
Jameson, Mary, 2345  
Samuel, 2345  
Susan, 2345  
Janney, Abijah, 2965  
Mary, 2965  
Tacy Mitchell, 2965  
Jaques, Judith, 963  
Sarah, 966  
Jaquith, Augusta Maria, 5628  
John Gilman, 5629  
Jonas Woods, 3176  
Lorinda, 5629  
Lucy, 1929  
Lydia, 3176  
Mary Elizabeth, 5627  
Mary Ellen, 4301  
Mary Jewett, 3176  
Thomas, 3176  
Jarret, John, 113  
Jay, Nehemiah Horton, 5668  
Mary Rutherford, 1730  
Pamela Susan, 5668  
Peter A, 1730  
Jeffers, Alice M, 9338  
Eliza, 9338  
Levi, 9338  
Jeffery, Jane Mary, 6994  
Sarah, 10399  
Jellison, Serena, 3700  
Jenkins, Asa, 10903  
Lucy, 10903  
Tabitha, 5277  
Jenkinson, Abby Ann, 4365  
Thomas, 4365  
Jennings, Cybel Daisy, 8345  
Eldred Kent, 8345  
Ida Belle, 8345  
Maria, 1620  
William, 8345  
Jepson, Alice, 5029  
Loren, 5029  
Jerome, Hiram, 10533  
Lisbeth Elvira, 10533  
Mary, 10533  
Jewell, Ann, 7596  
Enos, 2543  
Fanny, 2543  
Mary, 1582  
Jewett, A W, 10155  
Aaron, 218, 220, 221, 556,  
557, 561, 646, 1110, 1297,
- Jewett, Aaron—*Continued*  
1356, 1366, 1462, 2724,  
2728, 3111, 4651, 5331,  
5492, 10819  
Aaron Appleton, 5684  
Aaron Cone, 6003  
Aaron Smith, 2297  
Abbie, 4045, 4514, 10544  
10966, 10972  
Abbie A, 4041  
Abbie Cushing, 4191  
Abbie D, 4997  
Abbie E, 2452, 5443, 7313,  
8058  
Abbie Grace, 7192  
Abbie H, 10377  
Abbie Harlan, 3583  
Abbie P, 4689, 5458  
Abbie Serena, 5001  
Abby, 2780, 3056, 4726  
Abby Ann, 4365  
Abby Ellen, 10306  
Abby J, 4729  
Abby Park, 2407  
Abby Wilder, 4240  
Abel, 194, 922, 1536, 1296,  
1538, 1965, 3116, 6379  
Abel Longley, 9423  
Abel P, 5516  
Abigail, 221, 386, 510, 646,  
648, 689, 734, 740, 760,  
762, 875, 910, 923, 969,  
1114, 1180, 1310, 1372,  
1426, 1435, 1460, 1461,  
1476, 1500, 1541, 1614,  
1674, 1809, 1956, 2032,  
2339, 2710, 2723, 2725,  
2728, 2739, 2838, 2988,  
3001, 3004, 3023, 3038,  
3116, 3121, 3214, 3392,  
3764, 3790, 4645, 5368,  
5513, 9622, 9624, 9632,  
9642, 9651, 9731, 10257,  
10638, 10817, 10838,  
10845, 10895, 10938  
Abigail Ann, 2095, 3906  
Abigail Hannah, 6282  
Abigail Jaques, 2074  
Abigail M, 10224  
Abigail Nash, 2907  
Abigail Zarilda, 6386  
Abner, 10284  
Abner Augustus, 6227  
Abraham, 9597, 9603, 9616,  
9617, 10815  
Abraham Tyler, 6339  
Abram, 931  
Achsah, 4989, 7502  
Achsah, 1841, 10037  
Ada, 3026, 6226, 7143, 8089  
Ada Adelia, 4192, 5453  
Ada Anna, 4848  
Ada Elizabeth, 5130  
Ada Louisa, 9093  
Ada M, 9842  
Ada May, 9203  
Adaline, 1993, 3964, 4146,  
10475  
Adaline Bell, 7341  
Adaline C, 3645

*Jewett, Continued*

Adaline Eunice, 4792  
 Adaline Tryphosa, 3816  
 Adams, 3229, 5688, 8289  
 Addie, 8091, 8460, 10483  
 Addie A, 7195  
 Addie Belmont, 6820  
 Addie Evelyn, 5416  
 Addie I, 3741  
 Addie L, 7236  
 Addie M, 8059  
 Addie May, 3835  
 Addie Pearl, 5641  
 Addison Griffin, 5405  
 Addison P, 10144  
 Adela, 4208  
 Adelburt Pease, 10187  
 Adelaide, 4122, 4771, 4820,  
 10822  
 Adelaide Louise, 4035  
 Adelia, 5487  
 Adelia Annette, 5414  
 Adelia Brown, 7124  
 Adeline, 2604, 3846, 6305,  
 10301, 10539, 10590  
 Adison, 9879  
 Aeulus, 9326  
 Agnes, 2467, 3762, 9426,  
 10115  
 Agnes B, 11018  
 Agnes Charlotte, 8857  
 Agnes Desmond, 6294  
 Agnes Eliza, 10526  
 Agnes P., 7245  
 Agnes Roxbury, 7355  
 Ahimaar, 563, 564  
 Ahimaaz, 1290  
 Ahimaz, 2578  
 Ai Harry, 7594  
 Albert, 1240, 2215, 5844,  
 6343, 7187  
 Albert Alfred, 2921  
 Albert Andrew, 9202  
 Albert Burton, 4989, 8753  
 Albert C, 8137  
 Albert Clement, 4215  
 Albert Corallo, 6725  
 Albert F, 4283  
 Albert Dewey, 9903  
 Albert E, 4357, 6823, 10670  
 Albert Follett, 6393  
 Albert Frank, 8868  
 Albert G, 4716  
 Albert Gallatin, 2392, 9793  
 Albert H, 2046  
 Albert Hammond, 5392  
 Albert Henry Clay, 3576  
 Albert Homer, 10455  
 Albert Jackson, 9555  
 Albert Kendall, 5554  
 Albert Lewis, 9540  
 Albert Longley, 6758  
 Albert Percy, 8823  
 Albert Pool, 4551  
 Albert Sturtevant, 6187  
 Albert Truman, 7733  
 Alberta, 6562  
 Albertina, 2471  
 Albertine, 9496

*Jewett, Continued*

Albina, 10307  
 Albina M., 6294  
 Albion Snow, 4623  
 Alden, 2876, 10247  
 Alden H, 8802  
 Aleta Jane, 8367  
 Aletha, 1409  
 Alexander, 2901, 6317, 6347  
 Alexander William, 3782  
 Alfred Albert, 2920  
 Alfred Carpenter, 6933  
 Alfred David, 6305  
 Alfred Edward, 6408  
 Alfred Franklin, 10395  
 Alfred Leon, 5787  
 Alfred M, 8816  
 Alfred Marion, 10116  
 Alfred Perkins, 10366  
 Alfred Richardson, 9094  
 Alfred Sargent, 5355  
 Alfred Washington, 2988  
 Algernon Leland, 8094  
 Algernon Sidney, 5415  
 Alhainan Payne, 3302  
 Alice, 960, 2729, 2744, 3183,  
 3962, 4625, 5155, 6360,  
 7186, 7207, 7877, 9750,  
 9759, 10195, 10207, 10222,  
 10449  
 Alice A, 5124  
 Alice Ann, 2651  
 Alice Augusta, 5654  
 Alice B, 8078  
 Alice Cheever, 9567  
 Alice D, 10313, 10411  
 Alice Dorothy, 10395  
 Alice Elizabeth, 8099  
 Alice Ellen, 7210  
 Alice Erskine, 7180  
 Alice Gertrude, 10994  
 Alice Hale, 4269  
 Alice Hester, 5707  
 Alice J, 6204  
 Alice M, 4548  
 Alice Maria, 9198, 10241,  
 10304  
 Alice May, 7574, 10661  
 Alice Natilda, 6689  
 Alice Perkins, 7953  
 Alice R, 7649  
 Alice Theodora, 6037  
 Alice Tilley, 6283  
 Alice Wood, 2064  
 Aline M, 10597  
 Allan Manter, 9081  
 Alleen P., 10674  
 Allen, 3276, 10505  
 Allen Harris, 10360  
 Allen Stanley, 10520  
 Allie F, 9416  
 Allin Rhoades, 10478  
 Allyn, 3392  
 Alma, 7629  
 Alma E, 8061  
 Alma F, 10658  
 Alma Jane, 6380  
 Alma Martha, 8966  
 Alma S, 6584

*Jewett, Continued*

Almena, 3042  
 Almira, 1942, 2091, 2468,  
 2526, 3047, 4341, 4692,  
 6759, 9179  
 Almira E, 5424  
 Almira R, 10862  
 Alonzo, 5103, 10267  
 Alonzo W, 7054  
 Aloyous W, 10703  
 Alpha C, 4656  
 Alpha Laura, 8835  
 Alpheus, 689, 1409, 5241  
 Alpheus Cullin, 5218  
 Alphons, 5515  
 Alton L, 7685  
 Alva L, 7131  
 Alvah A, 10476  
 Alvah Dadnum, 4426  
 Alvah Nathan, 4151  
 Alvah Porter, 10481  
 Alvin, 3291, 10816  
 Alvin Frederick, 8861  
 Alvin Nathaniel, 9181  
 Alvira, 1843  
 Amanda, 2541, 2899, 3445,  
 3449, 6338, 6340, 6341,  
 6383, 9864, 10509, 10586,  
 10608  
 Amanda Almira, 2397  
 Amanda Crosby, 5690  
 Amanda Emeline, 4417  
 Amanda Fitzalan, 3292  
 Amanda M, 6176  
 Amanda Malvina, 6284  
 Amanda Wilson, 4089  
 Ambrose Beardsley, 9922  
 Ambrose Coster, 6309  
 Ambrose P, 4715  
 Ambrosia Salome, 10511  
 Amelia, 10836  
 Amelia Hildreth, 10039  
 Amelia J, 7128  
 Amelia Rockwood, 3250  
 Amelia Virginia, 4846  
 Americus Vespucius, 4723,  
 5055  
 Amory, 3165, 5617  
 Amos, 143, 195, 566, 572,  
 930, 938, 2730, 4649, 9641,  
 9665, 9672  
 Amos Everett, 9093  
 Amos Genville, 7050  
 Amos M, 10302, 10702  
 Amos S, 10155  
 Amos Wesley, 6388  
 Amy, 3442  
 Amy Colebrook, 7184  
 Amy E, 8084  
 Amy Theresa, 8658  
 Anabel, 4370  
 Anderella, 10281  
 Andrew, 476, 1103, 1117,  
 1946, 2318, 2333, 3102,  
 3134, 3286, 3815, 5486,  
 10987, 10995, 11019  
 Andrew Arthur, 8143  
 Andrew Jackson, 10261  
 Andrew Stiles, 3660

*Jewett, Continued*

Andrew Watson, 11004  
 Andrew William, 2300, 2301  
 Angelina Richardson, 4375  
 Angeline, 2897  
 Angeline Desire, 2945  
 Angeline Lucy, 10493  
 Angeline Moore, 4553  
 Angeline Sophronia, 10962  
 Angie, 10360  
 Angie Anunciade, 8399  
 Angie E, 4621  
 Ann, 3, 4, 29, 64, 119, 138, 385, 467, 575, 973, 1100, 1267, 1722, 2389, 2436, 2928, 2957, 4401, 4772, 4797, 5373, 6274, 9597, 9599, 9628, 9646, 9665, 9674, 10973, 10986  
 Ann Aletha, 5219  
 Ann C, 2224  
 Ann Eliza, 7876  
 Ann Elizabeth, 2641, 4568  
 Ann Frances, 1106  
 Ann Hubbard, 10940  
 Ann Louisa, 2469  
 Ann Maria, 3019, 5522, 10184, 10347  
 Ann Spencer, 3472  
 Ann Virginia, 4201  
 Ann Wilder, 2406  
 Anna, 7, 150, 335, 532, 1105, 1116, 1400, 1600, 1678, 1716, 1842, 2031, 2738, 3053, 3202, 3454, 4190, 4685, 5238, 5299, 5644, 5886, 6029, 8066, 9631, 9648, 9726, 9767, 10032, 10212, 10348, 10472, 10628  
 Anna Bowker, 10042  
 Anna Catherine, 8843  
 Anna Cynthia, 6375  
 Anna Elizabeth, 4219, 4344  
 Anna H, 9311  
 Anna Maria, 4790, 10262  
 Anna Martha, 6593  
 Anna Pauline, 8607  
 Anna R, 4534, 10309, 10334  
 Anna Rebecca, 5646  
 Anna S, 2640, 2777  
 Anna Steward, 2532  
 Anna T, 8066  
 Annabelle, 9081  
 Anne, 179, 197, 684, 9614, 10560, 10561, 10633  
 Anne Elizabeth, 5996  
 Anne Mariah, 5884  
 Anne Van Lent, 7894  
 Anne Webster, 2964  
 Annetta, 7697  
 Annette, 5441, 7054  
 Annie, 3073, 4140, 5378, 8114, 8756, 10069, 10346  
 Annie B, 3944  
 Annie Bell, 6289  
 Annie C, 5327  
 Annie E, 7732  
 Annie E M, 6365

*Jewett, Continued*

Annie Eliza, 5039  
 Annie Elizabeth, 3787, 10059  
 Annie Fredericka, 8836  
 Annie G, 3943, 8617  
 Annie L, 6122  
 Annie Luella, 8788  
 Annie Maria, 9911  
 Annie N, 4151  
 Annie Octavia, 10383  
 Annie Sargent, 3951  
 Annie W, 4283  
 Annie Walker, 10457  
 Annie Wallace, 5662  
 Annis Cornelia, 8596  
 Annis Eliza, 7592  
 Annis P, 3417  
 Ansel, 5562, 9743  
 Anson, 1603  
 Antoinette, 1920, 7181  
 Anunciade, 5847  
 Apphia, 836, 1791, 1793  
 Appleton DeWitt, 9435  
 Aquilla, 64, 147, 531, 533, 540, 556, 568, 1248, 2483, 2493, 2494  
 Arabella, 5056, 8459  
 Arabella Caroline, 10931  
 Arabella Hopkins, 5305  
 Arameda Snow, 10308  
 Archibald Henry, 3788  
 Archie Lynn, 8691  
 Ardel R, 6178  
 Ariana Smith, 3809  
 Arlthusa, 1251  
 Armelda, 6778  
 Arno Wiswell, 4146, 6586  
 Artemus Judd, 9322  
 Arthur, 4778, 6576, 6755, 7168, 7656, 8074, 9355  
 Arthur Alonzo, 8748  
 Arthur Alonzo W, 9097  
 Arthur C, 10414  
 Arthur Caldwell, 8009  
 Arthur Cecil, 9907  
 Arthur Crawford, 4280  
 Arthur Eri, 10206  
 Arthur H, 98, 732, 9166  
 Arthur Henry, 5458  
 Arthur Howard, 8220  
 Arthur Irvine, 8844  
 Arthur James, 9206  
 Arthur Norman, 6376  
 Arthur Porter, 4505  
 Arthur Roberts, 6732  
 Arthur Simeon, 8799  
 Arthur W, 7683, 10155a, 10450  
 Arthur Woodbury, 6605  
 Arvilla, 2014, 9868  
 Asa, 1456, 1576, 9760, 10562, 10589  
 Asa Clark, 5642  
 Asa Norman Smith, 4434  
 Asabel, 10820  
 Asenath, 1522, 1609, 9741  
 Ashbury Coke, 4156  
 Asher, 10034

*Jewett, Continued*

Asher Clemmons, 10039  
 Ashsa Maurice, 10657  
 Audrey Salome, 10527  
 Augusta, 1150, 6302, 7591  
 Augusta A, 4727, 5490  
 Augusta Eldora, 6166  
 Augusta Nancy, 5688  
 Augusta Wiggan, 3134  
 Augustin, 4279  
 Augustine David Lawrence, 3498, 8677  
 Augustus, 3146, 3962, 5521, 5685, 7140, 8662, 10103, 10621, 10647  
 Augustus Fifield, 4366  
 Augustus Fairfax, 6791  
 Augustus Williamson, 5340  
 Aurelia, 1948  
 Aurilla, 3884  
 Aurilla Lodema, 6448  
 Austin, 9861  
 Austin G, 9165  
 Ava Catherine, 7657  
 Avalingo, 7141  
 Avis Lenora, 7597  
 Azel, 5967  
 Azuba, 9754  
 Azubah L, 2866  
 Bailey Rodney, 10524  
 Barker, 6315  
 Barker Hannington, 8764  
 Barzillai, 10445  
 Bathsheba, 10562  
 Beatrice, 6511  
 Bela Colgrove, 6038, 8644  
 Belle, 4383, 9786  
 Belinda, 1988, 10936  
 Benjamin, 97, 98, 180, 281, 283, 478, 754, 758, 760, 832, 939, 1128, 1249, 1396, 1519, 1591, 1624, 1801, 2338, 2339, 2345, 2489, 2745, 3105, 3201, 3768, 4696, 8082, 10705, 10706, 10707, 10822  
 Benjamin B, 3776  
 Benjamin Charles, 6458  
 Benjamin F, 10241  
 Benjamin Franklin, 2034, 2662, 2887, 3894, 4119, 6440, 7150, 7739, 10304  
 Benjamin Hoyt, 2289  
 Benjamin Lynn, 10525  
 Benjamin Marlin, 2861  
 Benjamin Quincy, 3198  
 Benjamin Richard, 5661  
 Benjamin Tucker, 5883  
 Benjamin Woodman, 10823  
 Berinda, 10279  
 Bernal Hale, 9161  
 Bernice Bowers, 8725  
 Bernice Louise, 8010  
 Bert Dummer, 9162  
 Bert Grant, 7191  
 Bert Nealy, 8113  
 Bertha, 7148, 7278, 7733, 9170



*Jewett, Continued*

Bertha A, 8101, 9008  
 Bertha Barbara, 7879  
 Bertha C, 9327, 10821  
 Bertha Celesta, 8703  
 Bertha Jane, 7957  
 Bertha Robbins, 8837  
 Bertie, 8865  
 Bess Byrd, 6599  
 Bessie, 5308, 7126, 8075, 10455  
 Bessie Adeline, 10875  
 Bessie Adella, 8907  
 Bessie Belle, 4383  
 Bessie Day, 3948  
 Bessie Ellen, 10554  
 Bessie Emma, 8451  
 Bessie Melville, 5651  
 Bessie W, 7570  
 Bethiah, 182, 193, 555, 558, 1153, 2408  
 Bethiah Walker, 4224  
 Betsey, 866, 949, 971, 1028, 1032, 1107, 1136, 1171, 1178, 1192, 1202, 1232, 1269, 1342, 1344, 1346, 1383, 1410, 1502, 1508, 1538, 1571, 1572, 1599, 1605, 1619, 1622, 2022, 2033, 2025, 2352, 2388, 2398, 2490, 2733, 2774, 2900, 3227, 9761, 10029, 10035, 10077, 10824, 10826, 10827, 10880, 10892, 10940  
 Betsey Elizabeth, 2864, 5095  
 Betsey Nourse, 4650  
 Betsey Phebe, 3055  
 Bettie, 10979  
 Betty, 731, 745, 9662, 9724, 10825  
 Beulah, 11004  
 Beulah Abbie, 8050  
 Birdie May, 9076  
 Blanch Lind, 4280  
 Blanch Geneva, 4373  
 Blanch W, 3946  
 Blanche, 9536, 9951  
 Blanche E, 6905  
 Bloomy Tozier, 10250  
 Bolinda Elmira, 2941  
 Bonnie Ella, 10072  
 Bosoume, 9602  
 Boston, 10704  
 Bradford, 10340  
 Brewster, 1414  
 Burpee, 6319  
 Burt C, 7315  
 Bryce, 2552  
 Bryce Alexander, 4384  
 C C, 10832  
 Caleb, 71, 77, 228, 241, 243, 519, 574, 680, 1182, 1231, 1436, 10026, 10031, 10061, 10709  
 Caleb Clayton, 7725  
 Caleb Rice, 2889  
 Caddie Augusta, 7197  
 Callie D, 6227

*Jewett, Continued*

Calvin, 1610, 2018, 2341, 3049, 3128  
 Calvin Dimick, 2383  
 Cara G, 4213  
 Carl E, 8104  
 Carl J, 9351  
 Carl Weaver, 8356  
 Carlos, 7595  
 Carlos D, 10654  
 Carlostin, 2398  
 Carlton, 10230  
 Carlton Ballowe, 10983  
 Carlton Clark, 8611  
 Carlton E, 11011  
 Carlton F, 8651  
 Carlton Rogers, 6018  
 Carmen, 4822, 7283, 7286  
 Caroline, 1182, 1203, 2350, 2400, 2439, 2551, 2745, 2911, 3060, 3137, 3814, 4054, 4147, 4152, 4223, 5061, 10506, 10590  
 Caroline Amanda, 5394, 5397, 5849  
 Caroline Amelia, 2942  
 Caroline Augusta, 2450, 3038, 4265, 6572  
 Caroline C, 4056  
 Caroline Cooper, 7190  
 Caroline Cornelia, 6287  
 Caroline Dunn, 6690, 6694  
 Caroline E, 2232, 3571  
 Caroline Elizabeth, 6189  
 Caroline F, 3170  
 Caroline Fox, 2478  
 Caroline Frances, 4131  
 Caroline H, 2397  
 Caroline L, 2529  
 Caroline M, 2113, 3249, 9827  
 Caroline Matilda, 3428  
 Caroline Mitchell, 6616  
 Caroline P, 2113, 3231  
 Caroline R, 3170  
 Caroline Susan, 4999  
 Caroline Victoria, 4359  
 Caroline W, 5502  
 Carrie, 3074, 5781  
 Carrie Amelia, 6026  
 Carrie Ann, 4195  
 Carrie Belle, 9906  
 Carrie E, 6466  
 Carrie Eliza Eldora, 8761  
 Carrie Emeline, 10552  
 Carrie Etta, 10369  
 Carrie Fidelia, 8869  
 Carrie Hale, 3544  
 Carrie J, 4062  
 Carrie Lang, 7176  
 Carrie Lenora, 6071, 8663  
 Carrie Louise, 8439  
 Carrie Lourinda, 7623  
 Carrie M, 5492  
 Carrie Maria, 10396  
 Carrie Noble, 7956  
 Carrie S, 7696  
 Carrie Sedwich, 8567  
 Carrol, 8952

*Jewett, Continued*

Casmer, 7598  
 Casper, 3655  
 Catherine, 906, 1403, 1845, 1957, 1994, 2892, 2896, 2903, 3761, 5026, 5083, 5152, 8098, 8632, 9857  
 Catherine A, 9826  
 Catherine B, 3091  
 Catherine Charlotte, 2793, 4834  
 Catherine Elizabeth, 5220  
 Catherine Hea, 4386  
 Catherine Jane, 6285  
 Catherine Margaret, 5783  
 Catherine N, 4838  
 Catherine Pauline, 7818  
 Catherine Rainsley, 7571  
 Catherine Rebecca, 2370  
 Cecil, 9741  
 Cecil T, 8136  
 Cecilia, 3017  
 Cecilia C, 8443  
 Cecilia Eliza, 5877  
 Cecilia Maria, 1988  
 Celestia Davis, 7054  
 Celia, 10344  
 Celia Maria, 10936  
 Celinda, 2883  
 Ceviah S, 2657  
 Chalmus Harlow, 5541  
 Chandler M, 10311  
 Charles, 1199, 1636, 1718, 1994, 2346, 2427, 2452, 2556, 2782, 3076, 3643, 3759, 4152, 4401, 4626, 4779, 4849, 4850, 5375, 6753, 7340, 7501, 9799, 9959, 10112, 10133, 10183, 10611, 10708, 10828, 10829, 11015  
 Charles A, 5442, 10317, 10379, 10831  
 Charles Aaron, 7055  
 Charles Addison, 10174  
 Charles Albert, 3896  
 Charles Alfred, 5200, 5201  
 Charles Allen, 5641  
 Charles Augustus, 5378  
 Charles B, 5076, 8060  
 Charles Bailey, 6417  
 Charles Bronson, 7967  
 Charles Bulkley, 1717  
 Charles C, 2793  
 Charles Caleb, 2413  
 Charles Carroll, 3429  
 Charles Chester, 8957  
 Charles Clarence, 5311  
 Charles Coffin, 1748  
 Charles Cogswell, 4140  
 Charles Corey, 7503  
 Charles Cox, 7357  
 Charles E, 6177, 10205, 10489  
 Charles Edward, 4057, 10360  
 Charles Edwin, 3566, 4274  
 Charles Elam, 4842  
 Charles Elliott, 7713



*Jewett, Continued*

Charles Elwin, 9869  
 Charles Erastus, 5023  
 Charles Ernest, 11000  
 Charles Eugene, 4217  
 Charles F, 3193  
 Charles Francis, 9901  
 Charles Fred, 4543  
 Charles Frederic, 4555  
 Charles Frederick, 8457  
 Charles Freeman, 7213  
 Charles Fox, 2476  
 Charles G, 10105  
 Charles Gordon, 8946  
 Charles Gregory, 5993, 8597  
 Charles Harvey, 7687  
 Charles Heber, 3527  
 Charles Henry, 2645, 2660, 4383, 4569, 4571, 5386, 5657, 6183, 6969  
 Charles Howard, 4164  
 Charles Hull, 6456  
 Charles Joseph, 4823  
 Charles K, 6805  
 Charles Kimball, 4225  
 Charles L, 3415  
 Charles Laban, 10499  
 Charles Levi, 7221  
 Charles Longfellow, 4722  
 Charles Lord, 2999  
 Charles Lyman, 7323  
 Charles Mahoney, 10220  
 Charles Melville, 4287  
 Charles Merrill, 10354  
 Charles Milton, 9556  
 Charles Nathan, 5422, 10524  
 Charles Nathaniel, 6342  
 Charles Neil, 4345  
 Charles O, 5157  
 Charles Percy, 6777  
 Charles Phelps, 9909  
 Charles Ramsdall, 6412  
 Charles Raymond, 5955  
 Charles Reuel, 8113  
 Charles Richardson, 7581  
 Charles S C, 6374  
 Charles Saxe, 4995  
 Charles Sherman, 6034  
 Charles Sidney, 3537  
 Charles Stephen, 3017  
 Charles Sumner, 6051  
 Charles T, 7169  
 Charles Taylor, 2640, 6044  
 Charles Thomas, 4412  
 Charles Timothy, 922, 8862  
 Charles Warren, 3002  
 Charles Wilbur, 6561  
 Charles William, 5780, 8752, 10115  
 Charley, 10461  
 Chauncey, 10483  
 Chester Burham, 5775  
 Chloe, 1629  
 Christena, 6950  
 Christiana, 10989  
 Christine, 4276  
 Christopher, 5056

*Jewett, Continued*

Charlotte, 2468, 3064, 9952, 10247, 10603  
 Charlotte Amelia, 5845, 5848  
 Charlotte C, 5137  
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 8445  
 Charlotte Finette, 4040  
 Charlotte Juliette, 5852  
 Charlotte M, 3385  
 Charlotte May, 7503  
 Charlotte Parsons, 1227  
 Charlotte Submit, 6446  
 Charlotte Tilton, 4143  
 Charlotte W, 10852  
 Cinderilla, 10281  
 Clara, 4046, 4221, 4367, 5444, 9763, 10116  
 Clara A, 6447, 10155  
 Clara Adell, 5496  
 Clara Augusta, 7127  
 Clara E, 4421  
 Clara Elizabeth, 8453  
 Clara Frances, 5491  
 Clara Francesia, 5129  
 Clara Jane, 7075, 7153, 10480  
 Clara Louisa, 10830  
 Clara Marcella, 4435  
 Clara May, 5024, 7233  
 Clara Stora, 4369  
 Caramond, 10962  
 Clarence, 3149, 8162, 9962  
 Clarence Alonzo, 9977  
 Clarence Davis, 9204  
 Clarence F, 10833  
 Clarence Glenwood, 9545  
 Clarence Montgomery, 8643  
 Clarence Ray, 9380  
 Clarence W, 4573  
 Clarinda, 2492, 2909  
 Clarissa, 1206, 1602, 1616, 1693, 2079, 2087, 2489, 2594, 2836, 3132, 3394, 3423, 3456  
 Clarissa Cornelia, 3048  
 Clarissa Louisa, 2489  
 Clark B, 10305  
 Clark Blake, 10280  
 Claude Elbert, 9029  
 Clay, 6594  
 Clayton, 8164  
 Clayton S, 7243  
 Clement, 2397  
 Cleon Cuvier, 6418  
 Clifford, 8076  
 Clifford Henry, 7964  
 Clifford Leroy, 9971  
 Clinton U, 7242  
 Clowes Brown, 6345  
 Colebrook Winterset, 3300  
 Colonel E, 10468  
 Columbus, 1979, 4653, 5057  
 Comfort, 1387  
 Constance A, 4710  
 Cora, 10070  
 Cora A, 8081  
 Cora Bell, 9515

*Jewett, Continued*

Cora Frances, 10172  
 Cora Greenwood, 10319  
 Cora M, 8065  
 Cora May, 7653  
 Cora Selina, 8280  
 Cordelia, 2046, 5519  
 Cordelia A, 4543  
 Cordelia Augusta, 7596  
 Cordelia Elizabeth, 2050  
 Cordelia Jane, 9079  
 Cordelia K, 9329  
 Corinna, 2114  
 Cornelia, 3046  
 Cornelia Amanda, 5851  
 Cornelia Marie, 7232  
 Cornelius F, 9835  
 Corydon, 8053  
 Corydon M, 5501  
 Cummings, 1847  
 Cynibia A, 8080  
 Cynthia, 1603, 1982, 1969, 3101, 3204  
 Cynthia A, 2381  
 Cynthia Abigail, 3779  
 Cynthia Ann, 3808, 10094, 10476, 10482  
 Cynthia B, 3799  
 Cynthia Serena, 2828  
 Cyrena C, 5506  
 Cyrena L, 8056  
 Cyrenus Isaiah, 5145  
 Czarina, 2524  
 D G, 10835  
 D Brainard, 1852  
 Dan Lee, 6046  
 Daniel, 355, 399, 725, 744, 761, 879, 910, 925, 1126, 1178, 1298, 1461, 1478, 1611, 1916, 1958, 2214, 3232, 3270, 3762, 3963, 9627, 9640, 9650, 10028, 10079, 10120, 10205, 10216, 10303, 10836, 10837, 10943  
 Daniel Allis, 9771  
 Daniel Clemmons, 10038  
 Daniel Emerson, 1808  
 Daniel G, 10711  
 Daniel Gould, 5364  
 Daniel Hodgkins, 3011, 3012  
 Daniel Lakeman, 5385  
 Daniel Parker, 10059  
 Daniel Pitman, 10040, 10055  
 Daniel Ross, 2969  
 Daniel Tarbox, 2393  
 Daniel Webster, 5552  
 David, 159, 288, 361, 418, 428, 491, 512, 740, 782, 787, 863, 941, 949, 953, 1027, 1031, 1465, 1542, 1597, 1649, 1715, 1964, 1966, 2024, 2045, 2063, 3000, 3200, 3752, 4697, 5510, 6274, 6602, 7075, 9171, 9625, 9633, 9645, 9656, 9666, 9684, 9747,

*Jewett, Continued*

10033, 10057, 10060,  
 10504, 10712, 10713,  
 10714, 10715, 10716,  
 10717, 10838, 10839,  
 10840, 10841, 10842,  
 10843, 10952  
 David Budge, 9513  
 David Clinton, 5201  
 David Copeland, 3897  
 David Doud, 2922  
 David F, 5512  
 David Hale, 1205  
 David Harris, 8963  
 David Hibbard, 790  
 David Langdon, 2031  
 David Lewis, 10073  
 David Llewellyn, 5524  
 David M, 3454  
 David Matthews, 3780  
 David Moody, 1685, 1686  
 David Moore, 3098  
 David Nathaniel, 7151  
 David Parsons, 3416, 3418  
 David Sabin, 10066  
 David Sawyer, 2251  
 David Warren, 10073  
 David William, 7814  
 Darwin, 9877  
 Dearborn, 1129  
 Deborah, 286, 473, 565, 781,  
 1124, 1148, 1671, 1682,  
 1687, 2287, 3425, 3395,  
 4055, 9598  
 Deborah Irene, 5997  
 Deborah Light, 2303  
 Decatur, 10449  
 Delancy Pease, 10188  
 Delbert Leon, 8366  
 Delia, 1425, 2438, 5855,  
 6080, 8408  
 Delia Elizabeth, 8409  
 Delia Evaline, 2918  
 Delia Frances, 5965  
 Delia Gardiner, 4163  
 Delia P, 3285  
 Delilah Ann, 3645  
 Della, 5493, 10161  
 Della C, 7285  
 Della Emmalena, 5398  
 Della May, 10370  
 Delphina L, 9312  
 Delvina L, 5067  
 Delwin Parrott, 8048  
 Denis, 10338  
 Dennis Barker, 2700  
 DeWitt, 10578  
 Dexter, 5448  
 Diana, 3778  
 Diantha, 5856  
 Dimpie, 7715  
 Direxa, 3155  
 Dolly, 1495, 1630, 10815  
 Don Carver, 7633  
 Donald, 9535  
 Donald H, 10710  
 Donald Newton, 7812  
 Donna, 9371  
 Dora, 6047, 10112

*Jewett, Continued*

Dora A, 6203  
 Dora Louise, 4238  
 Dora Pearson, 2405  
 Dorcas, 134, 729, 1503,  
 9620, 9629, 9634, 9653,  
 10953  
 Dorcas A, 2211  
 Dorothy, 180, 475, 479,  
 1696, 2363, 2826, 7754,  
 8292, 9378, 10834, 10977  
 Dorothy Dean, 4266  
 Dorothy Gladys, 8642  
 Dorothy Hamilton, 6754  
 Dorothy Kern, 7356  
 Drias, 6320  
 Dummer, 480  
 Durell, 6415  
 Dwight, 9774, 9974  
 Dwight Cecil, 7702  
 Dyer Devon, 6385  
 Dyer T, 1683  
 E A, 9174  
 E M, 2911  
 E L, 10071  
 E Lyman, 10650  
 Earl, 7735, 10199  
 Earl Brockway, 8906  
 Earl Leslie, 9030  
 Earle B, 10454  
 Eben, 1937, 2081, 2089  
 Ebenezer, 346, 417, 762,  
 903, 963, 991, 1020, 1021,  
 1620, 1939, 2075, 2221,  
 3274, 9732, 10815  
 Ebenezer Barker, 2663  
 Ebenezer Pool, 2073  
 Ebenezer William, 2093  
 Ed, 3843  
 Eddie, 10168  
 Edgar Boardman, 6025,  
 9498  
 Edgar Griffin, 7978  
 Edgar H, 4426  
 Edgar Morton, 5360  
 Edgar Porter, 2587  
 Edgar Shipley, 5658  
 Edith, 749, 1970, 3979,  
 7698, 9068, 9538, 10487  
 Edith A, 8161  
 Edith Abigail, 10054  
 Edith Augusta, 3569  
 Edith Josephine, 3841  
 Edith Louise, 6230  
 Edith M, 9066  
 Edith May, 6378  
 Edith Nelson, 9078  
 Edith Ray, 7975  
 Edith Rebecca, 5659  
 Edith S, 4366  
 Edith S T, 8800  
 Edith Shipman, 7177  
 Edmund, 751, 1574, 1579,  
 7215, 9862  
 Edmund Dana, 5640  
 Edmund M, 10853  
 Edna, 769, 6223  
 Edna A, 4188  
 Edna Beatriss, 9543

*Jewett, Continued*

Edna Bennet, 3659  
 Edna Clark, 4994  
 Edna Cushing, 3524  
 Edna Kate, 7627  
 Edna Louise, 6968  
 Ednah, 811, 1738  
 Edson, 4322  
 Edson A, 7316  
 Edson Bushnell, 4830  
 Edward, 1, 277, 729, 1239,  
 1490, 1510, 2470, 2723,  
 2912, 3075, 3109, 3118,  
 3446, 3813, 4644, 5083,  
 6348, 7292, 8102, 9068,  
 9597, 9794, 10342  
 Edward Adams, 5705  
 Edward Barzillai, 10454  
 Edward Darrel, 2408  
 Edward Dudley, 8793  
 Edward Duncan, 3099  
 Edward Everett, 4557,  
 5408, 9872  
 Edward Fletcher, 8961  
 Edward Griffin, 6068, 6071  
 Edward Hatton, 2961  
 Edward Herbert, 5426  
 Edward Homer, 10455  
 Edward Hurtt, 10963  
 Edward James, 5523  
 Edward Leonard, 4224  
 Edward Lewis, 10446  
 Edward M, 5135, 7695,  
 10851  
 Edward Martin, 3020  
 Edward Milton, 3094  
 Edward Mortimer, 4216  
 Edward Pierce, 3952  
 Edward R, 10872  
 Edward Saxe, 4847  
 Edward T, 5980  
 Edward Thomas, 5456, 8872  
 Edward W, 10852  
 Edward Woolsey, 5343  
 Edward Winslow, 5407,  
 5408, 6927  
 Edward Wyman, 4644, 9068  
 Edwin, 3285, 3959, 9782  
 Edwin Carlостin, 4218  
 Edwin Cecil, 9892  
 Edwin Cowper, 1755  
 Edwin F, 4050, 4052  
 Edwin Hale, 2455, 4281  
 Edwin Lewis, 8461  
 Edwin P, 10721  
 Edwin Price, 5664  
 Edwin S, 10722  
 Edwina Harriet, 9981  
 Effie, 6345, 6459  
 Effie Dean, 5226  
 Effie Jane, 8767  
 Effie May, 8792  
 Elam, 671, 1402, 5148  
 Elam Henry, 7728  
 Elam Lafayette, 5144  
 Elam Richardson, 2911  
 Elbert Eugene, 6952  
 Elbridge, 1948  
 Elbridge Enoch, 8821

*Jewett, Continued*

Elbridge G, 10844  
 Elbridge Kimball, 6688  
 Eley, 1626  
 Eleanor, 959, 1241, 1746, 5106  
 Eleanor Bridges, 2477  
 Eleanor Haven, 9489  
 Eleanor Inez, 5711  
 Eleanor Punchard, 1752, 3538  
 Eleanor Varnum, 1243  
 Eleanor W, 5987  
 Eleazer, 71, 72, 226, 663, 681, 757, 1382, 1391, 1397, 1415, 2778, 2826, 2866, 4764, 7204, 10845, 10895  
 Eleazer J, 10719  
 Eleazer Thomas, 4991  
 Electa, 2865, 2891, 5118, 9721, 9769, 10500, 10854  
 Electa Maria, 9775  
 Eletheart, 1604  
 Eli, 2484, 10141  
 Elias, 10643  
 Elias K, 3169  
 Ellice Bailey, 6521  
 Elijah, 9701, 10181, 10185, 10718  
 Elinor, 3  
 Elinor Jane, 5206  
 Elinor M, 813  
 Eliot Conway, 4208  
 Eliphalet, 112, 158, 308, 812, 1028  
 Eliphalet Harris, 3523  
 Elisabeth, 423, 1220, 4340  
 Elise, 8365, 9923  
 Elise Bache, 8682  
 Elise Melenda, 6089  
 Elisha, 2337, 3154, 8948  
 Elisha Hanson, 4136, 4143  
 Elisha Payne, 2349  
 Eliza, 1345, 1499, 1580, 1715, 2078, 2231, 2343, 2540, 2578, 2593, 2603, 2732, 2779, 2781, 2791, 2847, 2887, 2908, 2967, 3110, 3130, 3168, 3210, 3410, 3411, 3424, 3770, 3788, 3956, 4770, 4781, 5493, 6002, 6297, 6362, 9755, 10123, 10186, 10254, 10351, 10483, 10846  
 Eliza A, 5117  
 Eliza Ann, 2914, 3018, 3020, 4089, 4413, 4796, 5364, 10835  
 Eliza Barlow, 3532  
 Eliza Bell, 7336  
 Eliza Cummings, 10681  
 Eliza G, 2060  
 Eliza Holzendorf, 5960, 5963  
 Eliza Jane, 2298, 2927, 3562, 3789, 4100, 5406, 5991, 6298, 6379, 10447

*Jewett, Continued*

Eliza S, 3891  
 Eliza Sleeper, 2346  
 Eliza Smith, 3419  
 Eliza Sophronia, 7318  
 Eliza Yonge, 4535  
 Elizabeth, 6, 9, 16, 31, 69, 76, 108, 133, 139, 159, 162, 181, 182, 192, 216, 226, 246, 248, 279, 338, 383, 417, 418, 427, 474, 483, 505, 511, 519, 534, 579, 585, 663, 666, 667, 716, 725, 747, 768, 777, 856, 862, 864, 883, 903, 942, 964, 1024, 1104, 1137, 1142, 1152, 1177, 1242, 1249, 1286, 1326, 1327, 1366, 1369, 1373, 1381, 1394, 1399, 1457, 1535, 1670, 1673, 1676, 1690, 1719, 1762, 1854, 1935, 1972, 2081, 2214, 2294, 2344, 2399, 2441, 2482, 2580, 2581, 2659, 2733, 2788, 2840, 2948, 2962, 2995, 3005, 3062, 3147, 3498, 3749, 3760, 3903, 4051, 4399, 4407, 4714, 4827, 5107, 5145, 5372, 6067, 6069, 6342, 6354, 7721, 7735, 8398, 9169, 9174, 9605, 9617, 9618, 9623, 9627, 9635, 9636, 9637, 9643, 9656, 9673, 9675, 9685, 9686, 9692, 9743, 9744, 9762, 9764, 9782, 9801, 10026, 10081, 10139, 10216, 10503, 10602, 10847, 10848, 10849, 10878, 10887, 10891, 10893, 10895, 10929, 10963, 10974  
 Elizabeth A, 2663, 5429, 9876  
 Elizabeth Amanda, 4361  
 Elizabeth Ann, 5362, 10487  
 Elizabeth Antonette, 5655  
 Elizabeth B, 3384  
 Elizabeth C, 5296  
 Elizabeth Caldwell, 5457  
 Elizabeth D, 8440  
 Elizabeth Davant, 8555  
 Elizabeth E, 10521  
 Elizabeth Emma, 8003  
 Elizabeth Foster, 6025  
 Elizabeth Frances, 1918  
 Elizabeth H, 3234  
 Elizabeth Hall, 6090, 8676  
 Elizabeth Haskell, 2385  
 Elizabeth Herrick, 8015  
 Elizabeth Howland, 10939  
 Elizabeth J, 5070, 10312  
 Elizabeth Jane, 6337  
 Elizabeth Johnson, 7878  
 Elizabeth Kendall, 2250  
 Elizabeth L, 4767  
 Elizabeth Lee, 5387

*Jewett, Continued*

Elizabeth Longfellow, 4721  
 Elizabeth Lord, 6577  
 Elizabeth Lucinda, 2453  
 Elizabeth M, 2589  
 Elizabeth Maria, 4988  
 Elizabeth P, 4728  
 Elizabeth Perry, 7937  
 Elizabeth S, 6048  
 Elizabeth Sarah, 4512  
 Elizabeth Shaw, 9758, 9846  
 Elizabeth Smith, 6005  
 Elizabeth Spalding, 2348  
 Elizabeth U, 3061  
 Ella, 2643, 3847, 4409, 5329, 5964, 6028, 6222  
 Ella Ann, 4289  
 Ella Bertha, 8750  
 Ella C, 10611  
 Ella Estelle, 6605  
 Ella Florence, 9084  
 Ella Frances, 4189, 4216, 5650, 10874  
 Ella Grace, 7179  
 Ella Granger, 5221  
 Ella J, 10311  
 Ella M, 2458, 4436, 5242  
 Ella Mabel, 5788  
 Ella Maria, 5359, 7935  
 Ella Mary, 8741  
 Ella N, 5566  
 Ella Petrie, 4788  
 Ella Virginia, 4562  
 Ellen, 1240, 2472, 3523, 3564, 5509, 5553, 7600, 8656, 9874, 10188, 10494  
 Ellen A, 2971, 4833, 5516, 10877  
 Ellen Augusta, 3257, 4087, 5992, 9828  
 Ellen Davis, 2255  
 Ellen E R, 5516  
 Ellen Elizabeth, 11010  
 Ellen F, 2062  
 Ellen Gray, 5645  
 Ellen Ivy, 6597  
 Ellen J, 5517  
 Ellen L, 10656  
 Ellen Laura, 10552  
 Ellen Louisa, 5524  
 Ellen M, 2862  
 Ellen Maria, 4193, 9975  
 Ellen N, 6175, 10311  
 Ellen Nora, 6590  
 Ellen R, 3429, 10872  
 Ellene Mary, 8954  
 Elleta E M, 8093  
 Ellie E, 9164  
 Ellis Lee, 5978  
 Ellis Stevens, 7891  
 Elmer, 10496  
 Elmer Brown, 7651  
 Elmer Buell, 7697  
 Elmer C, 5773  
 Elmer Cressy, 6606  
 Elmer E, 10468  
 Elmer L, 7240  
 Elmer Manning, 5773



*Jewett, Continued*

Elmira, 7191  
 Eloise Lemoyne, 8908  
 Elsie, 1385  
 Elsie Foster, 7936  
 Elsie Irene, 8967  
 Elsie M., 8877  
 Elsie May, 8136  
 Elsie Myrtle, 8856  
 Elton Sumner, 8142  
 Elva E., 7138  
 Elva Etta, 8687  
 Elva Rose, 6224  
 Elverton S., 10653  
 Elvira, 1176, 1984, 1985,  
 2599, 3565, 4826, 10219,  
 10610  
 Elvira Abigail, 4701  
 Elvira K., 10314  
 Emeline, 2842, 3069, 4115,  
 10283  
 Emeline Chloe, 3248  
 Emeline Choat, 3015  
 Emeline Frances, 6043,  
 10823  
 Emeline Lucretia, 5381  
 Emeline Melissa, 8659  
 Emeline P., 10258  
 Emeline R., 6277  
 Emerson, 2211  
 Emery, 9356  
 Emile, 7282  
 Emily, 2299, 4685, 5055,  
 5083, 6346, 6359, 7206,  
 9802, 9896, 10594, 10614  
 Emily A., 1946, 5518  
 Emily Abbie, 10142  
 Emily Ann, 3438, 6050  
 Emily Augusta, 4549  
 Emily Austress, 4086  
 Emily Belle, 9902  
 Emily Caroline, 3296  
 Emily Jennett, 3907  
 Emily Jennie, 8606  
 Emily Louisa, 10870  
 Emily Manderville, 2943  
 Emily Maud, 8743  
 Emily Melissa, 5270  
 Emily P., 5356  
 Emily Pearson, 9573  
 Emily R., 10976  
 Emily Rebecca, 5638  
 Emma, 2437, 2458, 2644,  
 2923, 3209, 5066, 5153,  
 5308, 5508, 6608, 8073,  
 8874, 10355, 10483  
 Emma A., 4360, 10595  
 Emma Alice, 6021  
 Emma Ann, 7154  
 Emma Ava-Nella, 6603  
 Emma C., 5325, 5507  
 Emma Caroline, 4832, 4838  
 Emma E., 4356  
 Emma Elizabeth, 4433, 4560  
 Emma F., 10339  
 Emma J., 6592, 10486,  
 10875  
 Emma Jane, 5402  
 Emma Jessie, 5564

*Jewett, Continued*

Emma L., 3918, 10844  
 Emma Lillian, 7580  
 Emma Lydia, 5850  
 Emma M., 5427  
 Emma M W., 10999  
 Emma Mary, 7151  
 Emma S., 6014  
 Emma Salisia, 5786  
 Emma V., 7126, 10137  
 Emma W., 9774  
 Emmegene Louisa, 10553  
 Emmet E., 10412  
 Enoch, 913, 1194, 3770,  
 9671, 9742, 10074, 10082,  
 10097, 10102, 10118,  
 10127, 10725, 10726  
 Enoch George, 4154  
 Enoch Phelps, 9786  
 Enos, 10720  
 Epes, 1136  
 Ephraim, 76, 245, 247, 718,  
 1469, 3231  
 Ephraim Harris, 4159  
 Ephraim O., 6205  
 Erasmus Darwin, 3249  
 Erastus, 1393, 2828, 10483,  
 10870  
 Erastus Frederick, 5847  
 Erastus Thomas, 2836  
 Erastus W., 4994  
 Eri Ferris, 10206  
 Eri Leonard, 10205  
 Ernest, 5428  
 Ernest Clifton, 6411  
 Ernest Edward, 9429  
 Ernest Emlyn, 8099  
 Ernest Ford, 7603  
 Ernest Lester, 7653  
 Ernest Samuel, 9382  
 Ernest Woodbury, 6599  
 Erwin Scovell, 4846  
 Esiquia, 4824  
 Essie Bell, 10191  
 Esther, 126, 159, 334, 337,  
 341, 425, 537, 837, 2468,  
 4339, 6345, 8451, 9696,  
 9746, 10592, 10855  
 Esther Barnes, 9570  
 Esther Belle, 3543  
 Esther C., 9750, 10877  
 Esther Elmira, 7703  
 Esther Elizabeth, 9825  
 Esther L., 10830  
 Esther Lillian, 6422  
 Estelle Major, 6595  
 Ethel, 4271, 6799, 8815,  
 9369  
 Ethel A., 7706, 8077  
 Ethel B., 6806  
 Ethel Esther, 8283  
 Ethel Ina, 9428  
 Ethel Ivolene, 7680  
 Ethel Newell, 5663  
 Ethel Sargent, 7939  
 Ethel Watson, 8791  
 Etta, 6460, 7057, 10368  
 Etta A., 4362  
 Etta B., 10549

*Jewett, Continued*

Etta E., 3576  
 Etta M., 5240  
 Etta Margaret, 7158  
 Eudora, 7155  
 Eugene Albert, 4190  
 Eugene Berry, 4411  
 Eugene C., 10410  
 Eugene Cunton, 7129  
 Eugene Fields, 9434  
 Eugene J., 8959  
 Eugene Laforest, 8047  
 Eugene Scott, 4286  
 Eugene Wilder, 4565  
 Eugenia Luella, 9589  
 Eunice, 514, 533, 580, 665,  
 671, 697, 732, 825, 950,  
 1246, 1352, 1388, 1411,  
 1514, 1530, 1838, 1840,  
 2783, 2834, 2895, 3008,  
 3121, 3272, 9795, 10063,  
 10475, 10646, 10652,  
 10837  
 Eunice C., 4708  
 Eunice F., 3410  
 Eunice Kellogg, 1238  
 Eunice Mary, 7159  
 Euphemia, 2220  
 Eva, 7735, 9172  
 Eva A., 5122, 8721  
 Eva Almira, 5993  
 Eva Augusta, 4570  
 Eva E., 4564, 5326  
 Eva Isabel, 4074  
 Eva J., 10395  
 Eva L., 7499  
 Eva Laura, 7602  
 Eva M., 6536  
 Eva Mabel, 8829  
 Eva Richard, 10361  
 Evadne Hubbard, 8004  
 Evelyn, 1755, 4278  
 Evelyn C., 6185  
 Evelyn E., 5526  
 Evelina, 4702  
 Eveline Grace, 2649  
 Evelora, 7315  
 Everal Fletcher, 8655  
 Everard Carlyle, 9982  
 Everard D., 9876  
 Everett Barnard, 5410  
 Everett Ellwood, 3835  
 Everett P., 10167  
 Everett Ware, 9207  
 Everest C., 10167a  
 Exercise, 18, 276  
 Ezekiel, 6, 26, 27, 121, 127,  
 335, 354, 359, 360, 853,  
 923, 1834, 1835, 1836,  
 1962, 1972, 3751, 9597,  
 9617, 9689, 10723, 10724  
 Ezra, 191, 557, 2599, 10856  
 F C., 9176  
 Faith, 6, 10, 19, 23, 25, 128,  
 136, 154, 228  
 Fannie, 1428, 3072, 3276,  
 4994, 6276, 6462, 9745  
 Fannie Bell, 10113  
 Fannie Caroline, 8766



*Jewett, Continued*

Fannie Cornelia, 6118  
 Fannie Hull, 10964  
 Fannie M., 6824  
 Fannie Maria, 3301  
 Fannie Myers, 6013  
 Fannie W., 6229  
 Fanny, 1565, 1611, 1970,  
 2016, 2543, 2974, 3036,  
 4786, 5296, 5885, 10551,  
 10649  
 Fanny Bryden, 7875  
 Fanny Gertrude, 5396  
 Fanny Wyman, 2530  
 Farnum, 2228  
 Fayette, 3256  
 Ferdinand, 6065  
 Ferris M., 10141  
 Fifield Holt, 2544  
 Fidelia, 2792, 4844  
 Filena, 5549  
 Finette, 4793  
 Flavilla Wilson, 5495  
 Flaville D., 3113  
 Flora, 10367  
 Flora A., 10649, 10668  
 Flora Alma, 5661  
 Flora Dell, 5541  
 Flora Delle, 10114  
 Flora Estella, 7711  
 Flora Estelle, 5563  
 Flora Etta, 6168  
 Flora Janette, 7738  
 Florence, 6732, 6800, 7314,  
 8160, 9167, 9352, 10217,  
 10237, 10382, 10449,  
 11013  
 Florence Adelaide 7149  
 Florence Amelia, 9898  
 Florence Anna, 4624, 8661  
 Florence B., 9837  
 Florence Belle, 10012  
 Florence D., 8591  
 Florence E., 4563, 4572,  
 7694  
 Florence Emily, 7601  
 Florence Fleetford, 7940  
 Florence Gould, 7941  
 Florence H I., 11002  
 Florence Henrietta, 6414  
 Florence LaRue, 5307  
 Florence Leavitt, 5647  
 Florence Mansfield, 10221  
 Florence Marjorie, 8661  
 Florence May, 9594  
 Florence Parker, 5360  
 Florence Perkins, 9069  
 Florence Roxie, 9318  
 Florence Sarah, 6006  
 Florence Shipman, 4510  
 Florence Smith, 5701  
 Florence Sybil, 7981  
 Florence Thornton, 11000  
 Florinda, 10535  
 Floyd Lynn, 10525  
 Fordice C., 3829  
 Fowler, 9784  
 Frances, 3052, 3393, 3453,  
 3961, 4540, 4629, 4693,

*Jewett, Continued*

5081, 5548, 9792, 10364,  
 10479, 10857, 10872,  
 10987, 11008  
 Frances Ada, 6307  
 Frances Ann, 9824  
 Frances Augusta, 9899,  
 10359  
 Frances B., 6525  
 Frances E., 5136  
 Frances Emily, 7489  
 Frances Eugena, 6008  
 Frances Evelina Chicker-  
 ing, 10940  
 Frances H., 3191  
 Frances Hubbell, 4268  
 Frances Lillian, 6947  
 Frances Priscilla, 2699  
 Frances Rowena, 5747  
 Francis, 24, 907, 3662,  
 10501  
 Francis Augustus, 8605  
 Francis Eliphalet, 2454  
 Francis Ferdinand, 6066  
 Francis Hale, 4277  
 Francis Marvin, 4545  
 Francis Read, 3525  
 Frank, 3146, 3287, 5031,  
 5427, 5770, 5772, 6080,  
 6589, 9797, 9963  
 Frank B., 10393  
 Frank Baldwin, 6118  
 Frank C., 4539, 7238, 8758  
 Frank Clark, 6461  
 Frank Clinton, 9160  
 Frank Coburn, 9544  
 Frank E., 8057  
 Frank Elmore, 6228  
 Frank Eugene, 6409  
 Frank F., 8956  
 Frank Fanning, 4786, 7217  
 Frank Garfield, 10487  
 Frank George, 10173  
 Frank Greenwood, 6733  
 Frank Harold, 8688  
 Frank Herbert, 5396, 8768  
 Frank J., 10970  
 Frank Kendall, 9079  
 Frank Kittredge, 3665  
 Frank L., 10659  
 Frank Leonard, 5783  
 Frank Lincoln, 4567  
 Frank O., 6207, 10655  
 Frank Page, 5738  
 Frank Punchard, 3531  
 Frank Rodiman, 5093  
 Frank Roland, 7504  
 Frank Rowley, 5565  
 Frank S., 8874  
 Frank Sylvester, 9908  
 Frank Tent, 8984  
 Frank W., 7132  
 Frank Walker, 7175  
 Frank Walter, 4236  
 Frank Webster, 6023, 8589  
 Frank Wilbur, 6953  
 Frankie, 3942, 6194  
 Franklin, 9385  
 Franklin Fairbanks, 8306

*Jewett, Continued*

Franklin Haven, 2480  
 Franklin Herbert, 5393  
 Franklin Pierce, 4371  
 Fred, 4377, 6314, 7188, 7717,  
 10141, 10728  
 Fred Allen, 9347  
 Fred Americus, 9317  
 Fred Augustus, 4374  
 Fred Bryce, 6798  
 Fred Coburn, 8831  
 Fred Dickson, 7810  
 Fred Erwin, 7979  
 Fred Ira, 3979  
 Fred M., 6208  
 Fred Rogers, 9564  
 Fred S., 3943  
 Fred Scott, 10367  
 Fred Sumner, 6466  
 Fred T., 7244  
 Fred William, 10657  
 Freda L., 8081  
 Frederic, 6392, 10969  
 Frederic Albert, 2458  
 Frederic Clarke, 4266  
 Frederic Davis, 6757  
 Frederic Jesse, 3091  
 Frederick, 2690, 3777, 5886,  
 6075, 9880, 10483  
 Frederick A., 3192  
 Frederick Arnold, 8770  
 Frederick Arthur, 6029  
 Frederick Augustus, 2117,  
 2657, 5395, 6967  
 Frederick B., 6363  
 Frederick Bailey, 10516  
 Frederick Butman, 5520  
 Frederick Carr, 6528  
 Frederick D., 8408  
 Frederick Darwin, 8327  
 Frederick E., 3777  
 Frederick Gibbon, 10616  
 Frederick Harold, 9067  
 Frederick Henry, 5653  
 Frederick J., 10727  
 Frederick Jenner, 5880  
 Frederick Joseph, 10549  
 Frederick Parker, 5739  
 Frederick Robbins, 8006  
 Frederick Sebastin, 2113  
 Frederick Seward, 9910  
 Frederick Standish, 10399  
 Frederick Stiles, 5854  
 Frederick Van, 7580  
 Frederick William, 3385,  
 7962  
 Freeborn Garretson, 1428,  
 2967  
 Freeland, 6576  
 Freeman, 8092, 10341  
 Freeman B., 4354  
 Frieda Mildred, 7993  
 G. R., 2035  
 Garry William, 5329  
 Geneva B., 7175  
 Geneva M., 8055  
 Genevieve Leland, 6991  
 George, 285, 722, 778, 1219,  
 1228, 1646, 1721, 1990,  
 2357, 2389, 2463, 2592,

*Jewett, Continued*

2904, 3307, 3410, 3757,  
3774, 4222, 4401, 5374,  
6383, 10081, 10096, 10106,  
10112, 10146, 10586, 10729,  
10730, 10861, 10863, 10986,  
10990, 11005  
George A., 4400, 10154  
George Albert, 7490  
George Albion, 2691  
George Allen, 3184, 8091  
George Alonzo, 7232  
George Anson, 10069  
George Augustus, 4519  
George Alvin, 10348  
George B., 8407, 8569  
George Baker, 1749  
George Beauregard, 11008  
George Bowers, 5976  
George Branch, 6015  
George Campbell, 4143, 8741  
George Carroll, 10112  
George Chester, 8556  
George Cortland Shattuck,  
5636  
George D., 10731  
George Danforth, 8626  
George Darrel, 4235, 6731  
George Darwin, 5736  
George Dennis, 2909  
George Dewey, 8406, 9802,  
9896  
George Dwight, 5855  
George E., 7498, 10446  
George Eddy, 10479  
George Edward, 9905, 10022,  
10053  
George Edwin, 3837  
George Elijah, 5878  
George Ellis, 7893  
George Elmer, 3667  
George Enoch, 10064  
George Erskine, 4710  
George F., 4055, 8184, 10625  
George Fargo, 5525  
George Ferdinand, 4202  
George Follett Roberts,  
8864  
George Formosa, 10364  
George Fox, 5303  
George Frank, 5423  
George Franklin, 5656, 7709  
George Frederic, 2453  
George Frederick, 5961,  
6284  
George Frederick Norman,  
3787  
George Griffin, 3443, 8661  
George H., 2497, 4321, 6222,  
6922, 10140, 10975  
George Harold, 7980  
George Hartley, 7182  
George Henry, 6198  
George Herbert, 4621, 8689  
George Herrick, 4270  
George Ira, 6167  
George Kendall, 10135  
George Kimball, 2403, 6692  
George L., 10667  
George Langdon, 4213

*Jewett, Continued*

George M., 7287, 8444  
George M. Dallas, 5425  
George Manypenny, 5310  
George Mortimer, 8453,  
9952  
George Nathan, 5131, 5781  
George O., 4825  
George Oliver, 5446  
George Orrington, 6603  
George Otto, 9514  
George Parbury Pollen,  
8680  
George Perkins, 3095  
George Raymond, 7724  
George Robinson, 4998  
George Rogers, 5882  
George Russell, 5384  
George Sherman, 6024  
George Sidney, 5416  
George Smith, 3307  
George Snow, 4391  
George Sterling, 6304  
George Stoddard, 5301  
George T., 10732  
George Thomas, 3839, 5026  
George Thompson, 3533  
George Vernald, 10395  
George W., 1697, 2604,  
3471, 5120, 5550, 8832,  
10542, 10733, 10862  
George Washington, 1674,  
2027, 2661, 3417, 3432,  
3647, 5356, 6042, 6184,  
10262  
George Watson, 7582  
George Wesley, 9200  
George William, 3949, 6341,  
6784, 7727, 10984  
George Williams, 6061  
George Wood, 1996  
Georgia, 4263, 6041, 10427  
Georgia Alice, 10398  
Georgia Ann, 6275  
Georgia Ella, 8091  
Georgia Maria, 4236  
Georgiana, 3844, 4203, 4514  
Georgiana Hiltz, 7958  
Georgiana S., 3193  
Gerald Anson, 10073  
Gertie, 10112  
Gertie Leola, 9026  
Gertrude, 6031, 6093, 7630,  
7680, 8678, 9425  
Gertrude A., 8875  
Gertrude Adeline, 8235  
Gertrude Amelia, 5128  
Gertrude Eliza, 10514  
Gertrude Ellen, 7218  
Gertrude Edwina, 7965  
Gertrude G., 5570, 8159  
Gertrude Maria, 10200  
Gertrude Marian, 7724  
Gertrude Martha, 10860  
Gertrude Maxwell, 8303  
Geviah, 2859  
Gibbons, 290, 783, 1696  
Gibbons H., 3470  
Gilbert, 9868  
Giles, 2839, 7573

*Jewett, Continued*

Gilman, 2015, 3640  
Gilman Herbert, 6170  
Gilman James, 6197, 6202  
Ginevia A., 10416  
Gladys, 5444, 9370  
Gladys A., 3984  
Gladys Adele, 8728  
Gladys Douglass, 6526  
Gladys Ellen, 10554  
Gladys Luella, 7966  
Gladys Lydia, 10397  
Gladys May, 9027  
Gleason, 5572  
Glen Allen, 7183  
Glen Dora, 6377  
Glen W., 7630  
Glenn, 5080  
Glenn Avery, 9031  
Glenn Elmo, 7620  
Goodwin Anthony, 8558  
Gordon D., 5782  
Gorham, 3170, 10840, 10858  
Gorham L. M., 10859  
Gorham Parsons, 2100,  
2098, 3978  
Gorham Parson Hale, 2450  
Grace, 813, 1753, 3768, 6020,  
6126, 10463  
Grace A., 8094  
Grace Amanda, 10350, 10397  
Grace Bayley, 5341  
Grace Collins, 4507  
Grace E., 5878  
Grace Eliza, 8441  
Grace Ella, 7500  
Grace Elva, 8144  
Grace Frances, 6785  
Grace Gertrude, 5423, 8184  
Grace Hall, 8615  
Grace Ivy, 6038  
Grace Marion, 6421  
Grace Mary, 7626  
Grace Paddock, 10596  
Grace Ruth, 6040  
Gracia, 2555  
Gracie Agatha Milton, 8862  
Gracy, 3542  
Gratia, 10956  
Gray R., 11011  
Grenville, 9572  
Greta Lambert, 6524  
Guernsey, 3424  
Guernsey Read, 8609  
Guernsey Smith, 6004  
Gwendolyn Mary, 11011  
H. Louise, 6047  
Hallack Davey, 8871  
Halcyon Kent, 7591  
Hamilton, 1598  
Hamilton Parker, 2481  
Hammett, 3208  
Han Beatrice, 6535  
Hannah, 17, 25, 107, 132,  
188, 198, 217, 227, 244,  
269, 283, 285, 339, 350,  
354, 359, 426, 431, 469,  
484, 515, 536, 556, 668,  
713, 723, 733, 756, 760,  
763, 770, 783, 862, 878,

*Jewett, Continued*

911, 928, 945, 1018, 1023,  
1128, 1170, 1175, 1203,  
1217, 1226, 1329, 1347,  
1351, 1356, 1366, 1367,  
1467, 1490, 1493, 1595,  
1617, 1632, 1633, 1650,  
1675, 1694, 1736, 1799,  
1800, 1804, 1833, 1839,  
1850, 1941, 1954, 1962,  
1963, 1977, 2075, 2336,  
2389, 2390, 2392, 2525,  
2591, 2724, 2727, 2863,  
3127, 3448, 3663, 3763,  
3769, 3771, 4116, 4548,  
4648, 4651, 4655, 4656,  
4698, 4715, 5241, 9619,  
10080, 10210, 10579, 10635,  
10642, 10648, 10819, 10820  
10842, 10866, 10867, 10868,  
10890, 10894, 10951,  
11003  
Hannah Albina, 4521  
Hannah Arabelle, 9323  
Hannah Augusta, 1919  
Hannah B., 4400  
Hannah Barker, 2655, 2698  
Hannah Bean, 4061  
Hannah Charlotte, 932, 1995  
Hannah Cheever, 9084  
Hannah Elizabeth, 2691,  
4542  
Hannah Emily, 2456  
Hannah Belknap, 10679  
Hannah Lenfest, 7157  
Hannah M., 7052  
Hannah Maria, 3280  
Hannah Mary Bell, 6165  
Hannah Mehitable, 4150  
Hannah N. Coit, 1851  
Hannah Neal, 2692  
Hannah Ruth, 9199  
Hannah S., 2337  
Hannah Shepard, 2285  
Harlan, 3583, 7497  
Harlan Howard, 6420  
Harley Gay, 6950  
Harold Abner Augustus,  
8727  
Harold Blake, 6512  
Harold C., 8712  
Harold E., 10417  
Harold Ernest, 9007  
Harold Edward, 8661  
Harold Flagg, 4268  
Harold J., 9332  
Harold L., 10392  
Harold Norman, 8704  
Harold Woodward, 6762  
Harriet, 1200, 1207, 1311,  
1348, 1724, 1739, 1983,  
1989, 2026, 2231, 2333,  
2486, 2550, 2595, 2779,  
2829, 2843, 2856, 2875,  
2893, 2912, 3125, 3127,  
3417, 3791, 3886, 3890,  
4141, 4713, 4828, 4991,  
5023, 5111, 5116, 5147,  
5652, 6060, 9783, 10537,  
10950

*Jewett, Continued*

Harriet A., 4706  
Harriet A. E., 5986  
Harriet Adelia, 4794  
Harriet Amelia, 4036, 10052  
Harriet Ann, 4169, 7040,  
10358  
Harriet Arabella, 5699  
Harriet Augusta, 3189  
Harriet Caroline, 4137  
Harriet Clementine, 3192  
Harriet Cordelia, 5058  
Harriet Cornelia, 6444  
Harriet Crowell, 4718  
Harriet E., 6361, 6363  
Harriet Elizabeth, 8744,  
10513  
Harriet Ellen, 2636  
Harriet Esther, 7039  
Harriet Finette, 7220  
Harriet Freeman, 4518  
Harriet Hodgden, 10275  
Harriet Iva, 9161  
Harriet J., 7579  
Harriet Judith, 5956  
Harriet Leonard, 9082  
Harriet Louisa, 4425  
Harriet M., 6293  
Harriet Maria, 2449, 3907,  
6387  
Harriet Maranda, 4990  
Harriet Merrill, 3567  
Harriet Mitchell, 4164  
Harriet N., 2611, 3010, 3577  
Harriet Newell, 2860, 3254  
Harriet Peabody, 2642  
Harriet Roosevelt, 5339  
Harriet Sybil, 3409  
Harriet Tingley, 6578  
Harriet Williams, 2696  
Harriette, 3188  
Harriette E., 1747  
Harriette Eliza, 8002  
Harriette Smith, 3528  
Harrison, 4659  
Harrison Clement, 4212  
Harrison Wood, 6619  
Harry, 3845, 10134, 10138,  
10446, 10457, 10627, 10874  
Harry Adams, 8281  
Harry B., 7740  
Harry Coburn, 8757  
Harry Errardt, 10627  
Harry Erskine, 9210  
Harry Ervin, 7359  
Harry Eugene, 6992  
Harry F., 9424  
Harry Garrison, 10592  
Harry Gilbert, 9972  
Harry Hale, 10175  
Harry I., 7630  
Harry L., 10392, 10626  
Harry Leland, 4564  
Harry Littleton, 8645  
Harry Marcus, 7626  
Harry Morgan, 7700  
Harry Paul, 3534  
Harry Perciville, 8797  
Harry Willard, 6229  
Hartley W., 4706

*Jewett, Continued*

Harvey, 1845, 2870, 3280,  
5084, 10194, 10564,  
10651  
Harvey Addison, 10190  
Harvey Allen, 5083, 6344  
Harvey Alonzo, 3666  
Harvey Austin, 5663  
Harvey C., 5201, 7817  
Harvey Chase, 5204  
Harvey Claude, 6231  
Harvey Logan, 8850  
Harvey M., 8874, 8876  
Harvey Nelson, 10184  
Harvey Richmond, 6366  
Hattie, 5077, 6953, 7717,  
8757, 10624  
Hattie A., 4426  
Hattie Antoinette, 9901  
Hattie Hatch, 6619  
Hattie Lithgow, 4262  
Hattie Louise, 4389  
Hattie Marion, 10524  
Hattie May, 5405  
Hattie Spaulding, 8128  
Haynes, 1175, 2382  
Hazel, 8046  
Hazel F., 6538  
Hazel Mildred, 9028  
Hazen L., 8141  
Hedley Franklin, 8790  
Helen, 1996, 2412, 3071,  
3901, 5872, 6728, 7726,  
8652, 9094, 10539  
Helen Bates, 5709  
Helen Benzie, 7622  
Helen Cerelda, 8855  
Helen Cooley, 8452  
Helen D., 8657  
Helen Dennis, 3953  
Helen E., 4190, 6439  
Helen Elizabeth, 3838  
Helen Eaton, 8613  
Helen Elizabeth, 9072  
Helen Gertrude, 8960  
Helen Glen Dora, 8845  
Helen Gordon, 7590  
Helen Hale, 6756  
Helen Irene, 5874  
Helen Isabell, 4363  
Helen J., 9328  
Helen Ketcham, 7343  
Helen L., 5138, 5445  
Helen L. A., 5447  
Helen Louise, 3535  
Helen M., 5310, 8438, 9833  
Helen Maria, 1747, 2926,  
4552  
Helen Marie, 7816  
Helen Matilda, 4039  
Helen May, 9320  
Helen Melvina, 2925  
Helen Mereno, 8824  
Helen Pamela, 5313  
Helen S., 3583  
Helen Sophia, 7145  
Helen Vivian, 9225  
Helen Wilmot, 9211  
Henrietta, 3211, 5697  
Henrietta A., 10485



*Jewett, Continued*

Henrietta Allyn, 2648  
 Henrietta Blanche, 6308  
 Henrietta L., 10516  
 Henrietta M., 7293  
 Henrietta Marie, 2464  
 Henrietta Pearson, 4234  
 Henry, 944, 1580, 2213, 2634,  
 2779, 2874, 2927, 3070,  
 3753, 3899, 4404, 4628,  
 4826, 6073, 6350, 7209,  
 7289, 8328, 9789, 10104,  
 10183, 10257, 10491, 10507,  
 10735  
 Henry A., 4041  
 Henry Alfred, 3190  
 Henry Archer, 9153  
 Henry Barlow, 2853  
 Henry Bradley, 4636  
 Henry C., 3425, 10736  
 Henry Caldwell, 5455  
 Henry Calvin Danna, 3255  
 Henry Charles, 9096  
 Henry Clay, 4516, 6019, 8617  
 Henry Clinton, 5224  
 Henry Cooper, 4717  
 Henry Cossitt, 5973  
 Henry Cushing, 1736  
 Henry Dana, 8236  
 Henry Edward, 5983  
 Henry Erastus, 5707  
 Henry Erie, 10965  
 Henry Frank, 5856  
 Henry Grant, 5205  
 Henry Hardy, 8014  
 Henry Hatch, 9758  
 Henry Horton, 8291  
 Henry J., 4438  
 Henry James, 1244, 2479  
 Henry L., 7291, 10734  
 Henry Lawrence, 5645  
 Henry Lee, 3413, 8562  
 Henry Lloyd, 10615  
 Henry M., 10737, 10738  
 Henry Marsh, 5064  
 Henry Martyn, 5745  
 Henry Merrill, 6125  
 Henry Milo, 5740  
 Henry Moore, 4132  
 Henry Morrell, 6014  
 Henry P., 2612  
 Henry Paul, 3539  
 Henry Paul Blatchford,  
 1750, 1751  
 Henry Raymond, 8559  
 Henry Robson, 10964  
 Henry Root, 8890  
 Henry Sherman, 4426  
 Henry Shipman, 2636  
 Henry Smith, 5699  
 Henry Steward, 2542  
 Hephzibeth, 2013  
 Hephzibah, 352, 10865  
 Hepsabah, 130, 137  
 Hepsibah, 282  
 Hepsibeth, 926  
 Hephzibah, 752, 755, 976,  
 1679, 9729, 10864  
 Hephzibah L., 5872  
 Herbert, 5746, 7041, 7606

*Jewett, Continued*

Herbert Arthur, 10554  
 Herbert Charles, 9970  
 Herbert L., 8103  
 Herbert Lawrence, 9084  
 Herbert Marshall, 7651  
 Herbert Moore, 4220  
 Herbert Nathan, 3842  
 Herbert T., 4355  
 Heria, 3152  
 Herman Franklin, 5002  
 Herman Hayes, 7627  
 Hester Ann, 10869  
 Hester Louise, 9413  
 Hettie, 6278  
 Hettie Mary, 10192  
 Hettie P., 6589  
 Hetty, 10455  
 Hetty Beaty, 10448  
 Hetty Levonia, 10464  
 Hibbard, 3225  
 Hibbard, 5706  
 Hibbard Jacob, 8280  
 Hibbert, 784  
 Hiram, 2440, 3052, 3119,  
 3279, 6379  
 Hiram Augustus, 5527  
 Hiram Dura, 3918  
 Hiram Meredith, 5444  
 Holland, 1632  
 Holten Breed, 7951  
 Homer Harris, 10068  
 Homer Lyon, 5069  
 Homer W., 8055  
 Hope Douglass, 9575  
 Horace, 4141, 4368, 10870  
 Horace Wason, 5358  
 Hortense, 10613  
 Howard, 3898, 10455  
 Howard Alison, 8859  
 Howard Clifton, 9080  
 Howard Cossitt, 8571  
 Howard Edward, 8955  
 Howard Herman, 8285  
 Howard Leslie, 5566  
 Howard Mitchell, 6590  
 Howard Newell, 6826  
 Howard W., 6121  
 Howard Wakefield, 9565  
 Howard Woodruff, 4038  
 Howell Huckins, 6597  
 Hubert Bancroft, 6428  
 Hugh, 9377  
 Hugh Judge, 2963, 7894,  
 9406  
 Hugh Saxe, 7344  
 Hulda, 1546  
 Huldah, 929, 1805, 2726,  
 3122, 10129  
 Huldah A., 10173  
 Huldah Albina, 10936  
 Huldah Maria, 3198  
 Huldah V., 10147  
 Hull, 3884, 3900  
 Humphrey Paul, 1745  
 Humphrey R., 1412  
 Hyland Morris, 10383  
 I. Tilden, 7578  
 Ichabod, 666, 1395, 5039  
 Ida, 4169, 6292, 7713, 9960

*Jewett, Continued*

Ida Adele, 6600  
 Ida Belle, 9077  
 Ida Caroline, 3645  
 Ida Eunice, 7729  
 Ida Florence, 10288  
 Ida Jane, 5222, 5982  
 Ida M., 10160  
 Ida Maria, 10477  
 Ida May, 7709, 10013, 10372  
 Imogene, 8066  
 Imogene Eliza, 2453  
 Imogene Hale, 4273  
 Ina, 8848  
 Ina C., 10487  
 Inez Darrel, 6730  
 Insley, 10871  
 Ione, 5149, 7685  
 Ira, 2099, 10590, 10843  
 Ira F., 6585  
 Ira James, 6196, 10843  
 Irena, 1981  
 Irene, 687, 1395, 2849, 8290  
 Irene Amoret, 3388  
 Irene McIntire, 10257  
 Irene Talmadge, 8565  
 Irma Esther, 9344  
 Irving M., 10415  
 Irwin H., 6179  
 Isaac, 852, 1422, 1838, 2747,  
 3755, 6303, 8456, 9620,  
 9631, 9654, 10075, 10084,  
 10121, 10560, 10606, 10739  
 Isaac F., 4042, 4049  
 Isaac Smith, 1809  
 Isaac Steward, 2545  
 Isaac Webster, 2962  
 Isaac Williams, 6070  
 Isabel, 735, 3430, 6300  
 Isabel A., 5528  
 Isabel M., 6046  
 Isabel R., 4533  
 Isabella, 1960, 4207  
 Isabella Caroline, 4204  
 Isabella Cushing, 2662  
 Isabella E., 2662  
 Isabella Graham, 3582  
 Isabella Griswold, 9791  
 Isabella Lucy Maria, 5767  
 Isabella Maria, 1751  
 Isaiah, 738, 960  
 Isola Annette, 8361  
 Israel Houghton, 1247  
 Israel Spofford, 1475  
 Ivers, 1524  
 Ivers Thomas, 3092  
 J., 7680  
 J. Ann, 10541  
 J. Edwin, 4773  
 J. Fred, 8072  
 J. Weston, 8055  
 Jacob, 182, 326, 327, 330,  
 333, 338, 340, 473, 483,  
 506, 759, 836, 838, 856,  
 884, 1147, 1155, 3738, 3754,  
 9695, 10558, 10749, 10750  
 Jacob Barker, 3778  
 Jacob Boerum, 2975  
 Jacob Clark, 1151  
 Jacob Cummings, 862, 3692



*Jewett, Continued*

Jacob Dudley, 6294  
 Jacob Edwin, 5391  
 Jacob F., 2224  
 Jacob Franklin, 7721  
 Jacob L., 4054  
 Jacob Valentine, 10264  
 James, 118, 125, 186, 271,  
   327, 475, 500, 502, 511,  
   522, 645, 860, 906, 1127,  
   1168, 1174, 1221, 1234,  
   1371, 1406, 1408, 1532,  
   1846, 1860, 1947, 2092,  
   2286, 2391, 2467, 2740,  
   2743, 2851, 3148, 3756,  
   4705, 5091, 6351, 9727,  
   10130, 10207, 10208, 10287,  
   10310, 10394, 10753, 10754,  
   10755, 10756, 10757, 10758,  
   10759, 10760, 10886, 10887,  
   10888, 10889, 10890, 10997  
 James A., 10168  
 James Adelbert, 9951  
 James Albion, 4728  
 James Arthur, 8798  
 James B., 2984, 10761  
 James Belknap, 5296  
 James C., 2460, 3670, 5115,  
   5489  
 James Daniel, 2946  
 James Dwight, 9873  
 James E., 10139  
 James Edward, 6293  
 James Edwin, 3648  
 James Emery, 4203  
 James Frank, 6993  
 James Franklin, 7726  
 James G., 4538  
 James Gage, 2035, 6450  
 James Grove, 3907  
 James Henry, 4090  
 James Herve, 3430, 8641  
 James Jefferson, 8656  
 James Judge, 2958, 7879  
 James LaRue, 5304  
 James Lee, 3968  
 James M., 9858, 10143,  
   10219, 10350  
 James Madison, 2910, 10983  
 James Marsh, 2852  
 James Millard, 10018  
 James Milton, 10397  
 James Moors, 9772  
 James Mosley, 5206  
 James Nelson, 6592  
 James R., 5038  
 James Richard, 10257,  
   10258, 10362  
 James Richardson, 5061  
 James S., 3945, 4439  
 James Saville, 2062  
 James Scott, 4387  
 James Tyler, 1201, 10552  
 James Wesley, 7158  
 James William, 3573, 6277  
 Jane, 95, 150, 195, 196, 274,  
   280, 324, 541, 570, 577,  
   724, 775, 810, 861 1309,  
   1365, 1431, 1667, 1741,  
   2633, 3231, 3772, 3897,

*Jewett, Continued*

4536, 5146, 6355, 6688,  
 10146, 10278, 10815,  
 10870, 10888, 10897,  
 10898  
 Jane A., 7572  
 Jane Ann, 2839, 10095  
 Jane Anna, 5875  
 Jane Augusta, 3247  
 Jane Augustine, 3828  
 Jane Barnet, 2872  
 Jane Cooper, 4168  
 Jane E., 1937, 4776  
 Jane Emeline, 10217, 10237  
 Jane Foster, 5355  
 Jane Gilman, 2957  
 Jane H., 10899  
 Jane Irene, 8405  
 Jane M., 1427, 5119  
 Jane Mary, 10265  
 Jane Miranda, 3387  
 Jane Shoemaker, 2958  
 Jane Symonds, 5538  
 Jane Ursula, 10512  
 Jane Woodman, 4697  
 Janet A., 3417  
 Janet Adelaide, 8745  
 Janet Amelia, 5988  
 Janet Elizabeth, 8842  
 Jared, 1403, 7742  
 Jared O'Connor, 2902, 5146  
 Jarvas, 3253  
 Jason Clarence, 7505  
 Jason Philo, 4988  
 Jasper, 10453  
 Jay Marcus, 5068, 7624  
 Jay Marshall, 2332  
 Jean, 539, 541  
 Jean Louise, 8008  
 Jeanie Deans, 4839, 7345  
 Jeannette E., 11011  
 Jeannette Virginia, 11011  
 Jedediah, 64, 156, 181, 279,  
   324, 417, 419, 511, 522,  
   540, 696, 697, 713, 722,  
   723, 750, 769, 770, 772,  
   774, 1026, 1029, 1138,  
   1139, 1140, 1177, 1178,  
   1242, 1366, 1573, 2361,  
   9648, 10768, 10769, 10771,  
   10772, 10773, 10866, 10895,  
   10896, 10914, 10927  
 Jemima, 186, 239, 1429,  
   1612, 4775, 9638, 9660  
 Jeannette G., 10317  
 Jennett, 1395, 2848, 2854  
 Jennette, 3668, 7322  
 Jennie, 2587, 5038, 5425,  
   5741, 5780, 7594, 7737,  
   8442, 10163, 10525  
 Jennie Baker, 10391  
 Jennie D., 10660  
 Jennie E., 6208, 7193  
 Jennie Edna, 8789  
 Jennie Frances, 5459  
 Jennie L., 8437  
 Jennie Lind, 5448  
 Jennie Matilda, 6022  
 Jennie May, 4622  
 Jennie May Hubbell, 5705

*Jewett, Continued*

Jennie Peaslee, 7976  
 Jennie Warren, 6272  
 Jeremiah, 15, 16, 17, 69, 71,  
   77, 139, 196, 238, 381, 578,  
   959, 1368, 1404, 1435,  
   1499, 2726, 2737, 2746,  
   2898, 4658, 4669, 4693,  
   10540, 10891  
 Jeremiah A., 1849  
 Jeremiah Peabody, 1311  
 Jeremiah Smith, 3567  
 Jeremiah Thurston, 2061  
 Jerusha, 682, 1613, 1623  
 Jesse, 733, 1167, 1500, 1523  
 Jesse A., 4993  
 Jesse Armstrong, 9501  
 Jesse Green, 4165  
 Jessie, 7707, 8947  
 Jessie Alice, 7741  
 Jessie Brigham, 7493  
 Jessie Clark, 6018  
 Jessie L., 7182  
 Jessie M., 10672  
 Jessie Z., 7617  
 Joanna, 91, 696, 911, 1103,  
   1453, 1592, 2784, 2892,  
   8142, 9688, 10505  
 Joanna Reed, 5354  
 Joannah, 272  
 Joel, 3212  
 Joel A., 6820  
 Joel Murray, 6283  
 Johanna, 112, 151, 158, 420  
 Johannah, 714, 1264  
 John, 6, 71, 235, 269, 497,  
   499, 507, 721, 728, 732,  
   839, 861, 1106, 1183, 1286,  
   1346, 1420, 1459, 1467,  
   1501, 1648, 1799, 1914,  
   2390, 2576, 2693, 2742,  
   2745, 2959, 2971, 3043,  
   3045, 3207, 3271, 3569,  
   3749, 4187, 4403, 4408,  
   4688, 4708, 5332, 6074,  
   6802, 7914, 9152, 9541,  
   9597, 9617, 9623, 9636,  
   9647, 9649, 9652, 9698,  
   9750, 9831, 10099, 10212,  
   10252, 10557, 10561, 10575,  
   10601, 10740, 10741, 10742,  
   10743, 10744, 10873, 10876,  
   10877, 10878, 10879, 10905,  
   10931, 10966, 10991  
 John A., 6390  
 John Adams, 3563  
 John Alexander, 5873  
 John Allen, 4713, 8221  
 John Alpheus, 5203  
 John Atherton, 4155  
 John Austin, 5402  
 John B., 6123, 7734  
 John Bailey, 4694  
 John Boynton, 1592  
 John Bradley, 3187  
 John Brooks, 10205  
 John Brown, 10206  
 John C., 1848, 5077  
 John Calvin, 2654  
 John Carl, 10487

*Jewett, Continued*

John Cleve, 8825  
 John Cole, 716  
 John Converse, 7650  
 John Cotton, 3426  
 John Cox, 6595  
 John Darlington, 5225  
 John Day, 3057  
 John E., 10745, 10746  
 John Eaton, 3474  
 John Edgar, 8627, 9500  
 John Edward, 4346  
 John Edward Bullard, 3191  
 John Ellis, 5308  
 John F., 9762  
 John Frederick, 4206  
 John Freeman, 7211  
 John Franklin, 5143  
 John Gibbons, 6080  
 John Gibson, 6760  
 John Glines, 3571  
 John Goodale, 6201  
 John Griffin, 3451  
 John Griswold, 1681  
 John Gurrel, 10351  
 John H., 4627, 5125, 10747, 10748  
 John Hampden, 4785  
 John Harris, 1734  
 John Harvey, 5111, 5116  
 John Henry, 3526, 3671, 4120, 4514, 6290, 9898  
 John Howard, 5975, 9882, 9890  
 John Joseph, 3019  
 John Joseph Louis Carera, 3800  
 John Laselle, 7503  
 John Leonard, 7722  
 John Light, 2292, 4102  
 John Lord, 4138  
 John M., 10875  
 John Malachi, 6340  
 John Mark, 10474  
 John Mills, 8451  
 John Motley, 11023  
 John Mullen, 3969  
 John Nelson, 10872  
 John P., 8830, 10137, 10874  
 John Potter, 7130  
 John Punchard, 1747, 3530  
 John Quincy, 3195, 8242  
 John Quimby, 7125  
 John R., 10981  
 John Reed, 4372  
 John Rix, 8746  
 John Robinson, 5003, 11011  
 John Rogers, 3431  
 John Rowley, 5491  
 John S., 1433  
 John Sandford, 6936  
 John Stewart, 10870  
 John Taylor, 5998  
 John Thomas, 6276  
 John W., 5444, 10483  
 John Wesley, 4703  
 John Whitcher, 10059  
 John Willard, 9201  
 John Winthrop, 952

*Jewett, Continued*

John Goodman, 4142, 6579, 6581  
 John Wyman, 2531  
 John Young, 5662  
 Johnaphine L., 4235  
 Jonas, 1533, 3115  
 Jonas H., 10286  
 Jonas Porter, 5113  
 Jonas W., 5504  
 Jonathan, 63, 354, 360, 416, 465, 482, 515, 517, 554, 588, 943, 1025, 1125, 1229, 1285, 1416, 1506, 2020, 2577, 2588, 2729, 3064, 4698, 8408, 9628, 9731, 10630, 10632, 10638, 10751, 10752, 10882, 10883, 10884, 10885, 10973  
 Jonathan Benton, 7160  
 Jonathan F., 10205  
 Jonathan Robert Guy, 8410  
 Jonathan Thomas, 10982  
 Jonathan W., 11016  
 Josefa, 4825  
 Joseph, 4, 11, 22, 23, 70, 95, 109, 179, 275, 466, 484, 518, 556, 726, 736, 746, 773, 780, 1098, 1109, 1112, 1152, 1233, 1266, 1383, 1438, 1463, 1496, 1521, 1525, 1647, 1656, 1667, 1934, 2086, 2543, 2584, 2590, 2736, 2994, 3427, 4101, 4695, 4769, 5117, 7144, 9597, 9658, 9751, 9801, 9878, 10762, 10763, 10764, 10892, 10893, 10894, 10895  
 Joseph A., 10148  
 Joseph Adams, 3093  
 Joseph Albert, 7139  
 Joseph Alexander, 5330  
 Joseph B., 10649, 10669  
 Joseph Bradley, 10042  
 Joseph C., 7730  
 Joseph Danforth, 3114, 5499  
 Joseph Dodge, 2650  
 Joseph E., 10765  
 Joseph Edgerley, 4152  
 Joseph Ezekiel, 6226  
 Joseph Franklin, 3384, 5877, 8440, 9488  
 Joseph G., 2044, 3917  
 Joseph Grover, 7138  
 Joseph H., 3741  
 Joseph Henry, 4360, 8661  
 Joseph Husband, 2965  
 Joseph King, 2780  
 Joseph Millen, 767  
 Joseph P., 10766  
 Joseph Porter, 2869, 5111  
 Joseph Richardson, 3056  
 Joseph S., 2461  
 Joseph Scott, 1225  
 Joseph Sumner, 3917  
 Joseph W., 10767  
 Joseph Waldo, 10054  
 Joseph William, 5846  
 Joseph Wood, 2381

*Jewett, Continued*

Josephine, 2116, 7147, 7201, 10452, 10456, 11012  
 Josephine Antonia, 7353  
 Josephine Elizabeth, 6954  
 Josephine Gale, 6726  
 Josephine Jeannette, 8598  
 Josephine Letitia, 6007  
 Josephine S., 5572  
 Josephine T., 10375  
 Joshua, 106, 113, 198, 317, 318, 323, 809, 1158, 1270, 1502, 1735, 3041  
 Joshua Abbott, 1289, 2591  
 Joshua C., 10881  
 Joshua Husband, 2960  
 Joshua James, 5303  
 Joshua R., 1672  
 Josiah, 287, 786, 1498, 1515, 1599, 1673, 3033, 3042, 3213, 3425, 6020, 8618, 10880  
 Josiah Parsons, 3421, 6000  
 Josie Elizabeth, 10983  
 Jotham, 1133, 2358, 4690  
 Judith, 269, 963, 1467, 2216, 2360, 10815  
 Judith Ann, 3017  
 Judith Martin, 5390  
 Judson P., 9163  
 Judson Samuel, 3831  
 Judson W., 7137  
 Julia, 2224, 2454, 2638, 3412, 3752, 4149, 9785, 9862, 10082  
 Julia A., 9869, 10149  
 Julia A. Stevens, 2982  
 Julia Alice, 10469  
 Julia Ann, 1987, 2465, 4345, 5636, 5883, 5887, 7628, 10273  
 Julia Annetta, 8740  
 Julia Caroline, 5959  
 Julia Cornelia, 5025, 7569  
 Julia Elizabeth, 8765  
 Julia Ellen, 6186  
 Julia F., 7234  
 Julia Grace, 8446  
 Julia Kellogg, 2349  
 Julia Loud, 9904  
 Julia Marie, 8795  
 Julia R., 1945  
 Julian Austin, 8098  
 Julian E., 9427  
 Juliet, 3918  
 Juliet Granville, 2347  
 Julietta Elizabeth, 5873  
 Julietta Maria, 3386  
 Juliette M., 9757  
 Julius Clinton, 4416, 4419  
 Julius Elwin, 6185  
 Julius Wadsworth, 8455  
 Justin, 3448  
 Justus, 10900  
 Justus Richardson, 5040  
 Karl Bingham, 7179  
 Kate, 4159, 5985  
 Kate A., 10470  
 Kate Ellen, 7714

*Jewett, Continued*

Kate Gordon, 4237  
 Kate L., 4369  
 Kate M., 7239, 7591  
 Kate P., 5204  
 Kate W., 4845  
 Katharine, 507, 10446  
 Katherine, 94, 268, 499, 717,  
 1474, 2404, 8614, 8962,  
 9322, 10963  
 Katherine Margaret, 3253  
 Katie, 10164  
 Katie Bell, 6124  
 Katie Blanche, 9095  
 Katie G., 6051  
 Katie Harrison, 5976  
 Katie Sophia, 6036  
 Kenneth DuBois, 6416  
 Kenneth Lee, 7811  
 Kenneth Roberts, 9516  
 Kesiah, 10256  
 Keturah, 1414  
 Keziah, 731, 748, 1512  
 Kezzie Stuart, 5125  
 Kirvin Riggs, 10221  
 Kittie, 8568  
 Kittie Lee, 8561  
 Kittie M., 5202  
 Kitty, 10190  
 L. Earl, 7619  
 L. H., 9173  
 Laban Russell, 4767  
 Lacitna, 3050  
 Ladoma, 10600  
 Lafayette, 2096, 5062  
 Laforest Burton, 10859  
 Langdon A., 8074  
 Larkin, 7142  
 Lathrop William, 7342  
 Laura, 2028, 2111, 2784,  
 2787, 2857, 2886, 3275,  
 4206, 4685, 4711, 4991,  
 5386, 6302, 10107, 10113,  
 10356, 10465, 10901, 10902  
 Laura A., 4387, 5142, 5505,  
 10152, 11000  
 Laura Amelia, 4709  
 Laura Ann, 2969, 10450,  
 10484  
 Laura Anne, 4519  
 Laura Antoinette, 3027  
 Laura E., 7710, 10622  
 Laura Estella, 5640  
 Laura Finette, 7222  
 Laura Fostina, 9574  
 Laura Frances, 4558  
 Laura Hepzibah, 8436  
 Laura Maria, 3440  
 Laura Margaret, 6605  
 Laura Oliveratta, 7133  
 Laura S., 4691  
 Laurena Louisa, 5411  
 Lauretta, 10942  
 Lauretta Elizabeth, 7963  
 Laurette Trowdridge, 4376  
 Lavinia, 2293, 2448, 2731,  
 3114, 3131, 3205, 3307,  
 9727, 10508  
 Lavinia Adaline, 10515  
 Lavon, 9433

*Jewett, Continued*

Lawrence Adams, 8232  
 Lawrence Russell, 6522  
 Leander, 2226, 7575  
 Leander Edwin, 7200  
 Leander H., 4064  
 Lee L., 10774  
 Lee Norman, 7632  
 Lee Nathan, 9348  
 Lee S., 7705  
 Leland Granville, 3828  
 Leland Stanton, 8702  
 Lelia Carlton, 10983  
 Lena, 9325  
 Lena Alberta, 10010  
 Lena Florence, 7198  
 Lena Helen, 7959  
 Lena M., 8120, 8138  
 Lena May, 5334, 10017  
 Lenora, 5057  
 Lenora L., 10650  
 Leon Harold, 8769  
 Leon N., 6587  
 Leonard, 867, 1288, 2060,  
 2586, 3040  
 Leonard March, 6691  
 Leone, 10520  
 Leonida, 2589  
 Leonidas Morris, 4409  
 Leonora, 4726  
 Leroy, 8949, 9593  
 Leslie, 7716  
 Lester, 2863, 9384, 10492  
 Lester E., 5114  
 Lester Hammond, 3277  
 Lester W., 9415  
 Levi, 1602, 1616, 2635, 2784,  
 10221, 10574  
 Levi Nelson, 4782, 4783  
 Lewis, 6352, 10067  
 Lewis F., 9417  
 Lewis George, 10116  
 Lewis K., 9331  
 Lewis T., 4504  
 Lexera Evaline, 7156  
 Liberty, 10607  
 Lida, 6510, 10627  
 Lida C., 8801  
 Lida P., 10206  
 Lila, 5984  
 Lilla Frances, 7960  
 Lillian, 6951, 8057, 8648,  
 10138  
 Lillian B., 10459  
 Lillian Deborah, 8616  
 Lillian Etta, 9205  
 Lillian L., 10671  
 Lillian M., 8083  
 Lillian Maria, 7654  
 Lillian May, 6825  
 Lillian Tilson, 9571  
 Lillie, 7196  
 Lillie Bell, 6932  
 Lillie E., 8042  
 Lillie Gertrude, 8852  
 Lillie May, 7605  
 Lillie Sylvester, 8122  
 Lilly P., 4426  
 Lincoln Webb, 10309,  
 10334

*Jewett, Continued*

Lingan, 8720  
 Linmaens Rufus, 8097  
 Linnie, 6508  
 Livona French, 5554  
 Livonia, 10607  
 Lizette, 1948  
 Lizzie, 3958, 4202, 5417,  
 5773, 6509, 11014  
 Lizzie Ann, 7161  
 Lizzie Deborah, 5768  
 Lizzie Etta, 3833  
 Lizzie F., 3947, 10906  
 Lizzie Fairbanks, 5643  
 Lizzie M., 9869  
 Lizzie Maria, 5403  
 Llewellyn Lithgow, 2451  
 Lloyd Orrin, 9343  
 Loan, 1394, 2842  
 Locky, 5157  
 Lodema, 3888  
 Lodoiska, 10641  
 Lois, 581, 589, 1353, 1544,  
 1606, 1681, 1797, 1801,  
 1807, 1835, 1836, 2488  
 Lois A., 6173  
 Lois Adaline, 3570  
 Lois Edna, 8284  
 Lois Etta, 6191  
 Lois Eveline, 6181  
 Lois H., 3630, 3646  
 Lois Isabel, 4838  
 Lois Melvina, 3656  
 Lois Yates, 6167  
 Lon, 7184  
 Lona, 10166  
 Lora Mabel, 9083  
 Lorain, 10592  
 Lord Selden, 1693  
 Lorena, 10138  
 Lorency Endora, 3298  
 Lorenzo, 3295, 3657, 10907  
 Lorenzo Dow, 1634  
 Lorenzo M., 10465  
 Lorenzo Niles, 3653  
 Lorenzo Thurston, 3966  
 Loretta C., 4145  
 Loretta Jane, 6381  
 Lorinda, 2923  
 Loring Averill, 7147  
 Lotta, 4291, 9317  
 Lottie, 7316  
 Lottie Flora, 8121  
 Lottie May, 8754  
 Lou Ella, 5975  
 Louella, 8281  
 Louie, 4346  
 Louis Harris, 8607  
 Louisa, 907, 1240, 2218,  
 2228, 2491, 3020, 3166,  
 3283, 3642, 3893, 4995,  
 5881, 10286, 10490, 10568,  
 10851, 10895  
 Louisa A., 3390  
 Louisa Adelaide, 5879  
 Louisa Amanda, 5376  
 Louisa Boerum, 5338  
 Louisa Cushing, 4167  
 Louisa Elizabeth, 9900



*Jewett, Continued*

Louisa Maria, 4837  
 10259  
 Louisa R., 10316  
 Louisa Ruth, 2383  
 Louisa Sigonmey, 5737  
 Louisa Sybel, 5966  
 Louisa T., 5131  
 Louise, 4226, 4272, 5068,  
 7893  
 Louise Abigail, 7625  
 Louise Avery, 8794  
 Louise E., 6019  
 Louise Gertrude, 8326  
 Louise Rogers, 6032  
 Louise V., 5510  
 Love, 2342  
 Lovena Averill, 6560  
 Lovenia, 5560  
 Lovensa Francelia, 9832  
 Lovica, 1631  
 Lovina, 5493, 10135  
 Lubell Carrie, 9160  
 Lucetta M., 10466  
 Lucia B., 10144  
 Lucia C., 8590  
 Lucien Henry, 5066  
 Lucilla A., 10315  
 Lucille Angels, 7815  
 Lucille E., 7290  
 Lucinda, 1155, 2395, 2542,  
 2890, 4239, 9725, 10093,  
 10119, 10277, 10546  
 Lucinda Delia, 6310  
 Lucinda Louise, 5140  
 Lucinthy, 1677  
 Lucretia, 780, 1194, 1396,  
 1669, 2855, 2864, 3104,  
 3421, 5065, 9875  
 Lucretia A., 5060, 5093  
 Lucretia Millicent, 4364  
 Lucretia Orcutt, 9976  
 Lucretia Rogers, 3439  
 Lucretia Roxana, 5539  
 Lucy, 335, 557, 766, 772,  
 779, 840, 860, 865, 941,  
 1134, 1270, 1294, 1386,  
 1398, 1402, 1494, 1534,  
 1581, 1598, 1615, 1628,  
 1665, 1691, 1806, 2226,  
 2290, 2362, 2364, 2494,  
 2554, 2605, 2835, 2922,  
 2997, 3053, 3126, 3206,  
 3274, 3284, 4384, 4797,  
 4821, 5154, 5198, 5367,  
 9703, 9728, 9730, 9742,  
 9796, 10366, 10545, 10616,  
 10872, 10873, 10903  
 Lucy Abigail, 4816  
 Lucy Adams, 2782  
 Lucy Alida, 10189  
 Lucy Ann, 4831  
 Lucy Anna, 2656  
 Lucy Annette, 4390  
 Lucy Barrett, 10904  
 Lucy Bradley, 6928  
 Lucy C., 5555  
 Lucy Catherine, 7338  
 Lucy Conant, 10682

*Jewett, Continued*

Lucy E., 3165  
 Lucy Edna, 2882  
 Lucy Elinor, 7339  
 Lucy Ellen, 5141  
 Lucy Emma, 9073  
 Lucy Frances, 4105  
 Lucy Hungerford, 7319  
 Lucy J., 4651  
 Lucy Jane, 4522  
 Lucy M., 3657, 8140  
 Lucy Maria, 4058  
 Lucy Mary, 3003  
 Lucy Noyes, 1745  
 Lucy Owen, 4537  
 Lucy Perkins, 3051  
 Lucy Tracy, 4784  
 Lucy Y., 6948  
 Ludlow, 6316  
 Luella, 8753  
 Luella Brown, 5404  
 Luella M., 10467  
 Luella S., 5556  
 Luke, 10122  
 Lula Estella, 3834  
 Lula T., 8139  
 Lulia, 5968  
 Luther, 1227, 1605, 3050,  
 3122, 3129, 3228, 5689  
 Luther Dana, 3188  
 Luther Hibbard, 5700  
 Luther Holland, 3282  
 Luther Kendall, 2254  
 Luther Samuel, 5711  
 Luthera Izette, 3661  
 Lulu, 7683  
 Lulu Bean, 8891  
 Lydia, 33, 278, 325, 356,  
 357, 476, 587, 741, 909,  
 930, 938, 1295, 1343, 1371,  
 1379, 1402, 1517, 1524,  
 1545, 1550, 1608, 1696,  
 1835, 1836, 1958, 1961,  
 2401, 2608, 2694, 2776,  
 2786, 2844, 2888, 3444,  
 3660, 3767, 4686, 4774,  
 6172, 6353, 7183, 9638,  
 9661, 10062, 10074, 10078,  
 10587, 10905, 10961  
 Lydia Alice, 6225  
 Lydia Ann, 6286  
 Lydia Augusta, 9884  
 Lydia Bray, 10059  
 Lydia C., 10084, 10121  
 Lydia J., 4387  
 Lydia Jane, 10091, 10350  
 Lydia Josephine, 3652  
 Lydia L., 10959  
 Lydia M., 5458  
 Lydia Maria, 4430  
 Lydia S., 2382, 3650  
 Lyman, 2220  
 Lyman Beecher, 4369  
 Lyman Calvin, 5556  
 Lyman Washington, 3891  
 M. Anzolette, 9836  
 M. A. Emma, 6019  
 M. A. F., 4403  
 M. Kittie, 5979

*Jewett, Continued*

Mabel, 2858, 4228, 4565,  
 6030, 8628, 8950, 9180,  
 9517, 10174, 10468  
 Mabel E., 8711  
 Mabel Emily, 9989  
 Mabel Hester, 5387  
 Mabel Jane, 7961  
 Mabel May, 7977  
 Mabel Rice, 4508  
 Madge Ruth, 10206  
 Mae, 4206  
 Mae Irma, 6776  
 Maggie, 4218, 6576, 7682  
 Maggie M., 6384  
 Mahala Ann, 5542, 6393  
 Malcolm Burham, 8357  
 Malcolm Everett, 7994  
 Malcolm L., 10317  
 Malcolm Worcester, 6514  
 Malvina, 3294  
 Mamie Frances, 8570  
 Mamie Lucinda, 5787  
 Mandana, 6058  
 Manning, 8951  
 Manter M., 8066  
 Maranda, 2869  
 Marcellus, 5560  
 Marcia Minerva, 10498  
 Marcia Stockbridge, 2546  
 Marcus D., 10781  
 Marcus John, 10487  
 Marcus Lorne, 8804  
 Marcus Lyon, 2859  
 Margaret, 247, 327, 713,  
 824, 1286, 1419, 2548,  
 3775, 4695, 5109, 5370,  
 5983, 6063, 8586, 9858,  
 9865, 10073, 10221, 10446,  
 10883, 10918, 10919  
 Margaret A., 2660, 3917,  
 10991  
 Margaret Ann, 4722  
 Margaret Augusta, 4520  
 Margaret Beck, 4388  
 Margaret C., 6092  
 Margaret Clapp, 2253  
 Margaret E., 7041  
 Margaret Ellen, 5301, 8233  
 Margaret F., 2660  
 Margaret Hale, 10225  
 Margaret Jane, 5389, 6280  
 Margaret L., 3006  
 Margaret Leonora, 10020  
 Margaret Lucretia, 8091  
 Margaret M., 2583  
 Margaret Sarah, 8360  
 Margia L., 6808  
 Maria, 751, 1591, 1620, 2227,  
 2850, 3167, 3273, 3664,  
 9788, 9797, 10497, 10607  
 Maria Antoinette, 3186  
 Maria Caroline, 9893  
 Maria Eliza, 2975  
 Maria Elvira, 4414  
 Maria Emerson, 2489  
 Maria Emogene, 3827  
 Maria Louise, 2403  
 Maria W., 1429



*Jewett, Continued*

Marian, 382, 6599  
 Marie, 2790, 4137, 7288, 9149  
 Marie Electa, 9859, 9860  
 Marie Louise, 6693  
 Marie Slater, 6786  
 Marietta, 5488  
 Marietta Amelia, 5000  
 Marilla, 10571  
 Marilla Pullen, 6169  
 Marinda, 2527  
 Marinda S., 4342  
 Marion, 2083, 9951, 10381, 10925  
 Marion B., 7492  
 Marion Churchill, 6366  
 Marion Douglass, 8234  
 Marion E., 7731, 10881  
 Marion F., 6504  
 Marion Hattie, 10524  
 Marion Holbrook, 8013  
 Marion Lucile, 8627  
 Marion M., 10413  
 Marion S., 10488  
 Marius Robinson, 8359  
 Marjorie Lois, 9414  
 Mark, 184, 497, 507, 1119, 1164, 5361, 5363, 10444  
 Mark I., 7630  
 Mark Richards, 2995  
 Marretta, 3896  
 Marshall, 7208  
 Marshall Mount, 4766  
 Martha, 64, 127, 185, 186, 235, 349, 353, 360, 513, 773, 944, 946, 1181, 1198, 1230, 1237, 1610, 1646, 1723, 1959, 2027, 2211, 2387, 2394, 2639, 3105, 3233, 3420, 3751, 3773, 3902, 5297, 5710, 6195, 6598, 9636, 9787, 9861, 10218, 10460, 10538, 10558, 10920, 10921, 10922  
 Martha A., 10101  
 Martha Alice, 6288  
 Martha Ann, 2065, 3021, 4118, 10272  
 Martha Asenath, 9891  
 Martha B., 960  
 Martha Caroline, 1743, 4843  
 Martha Celeste, 3645  
 Martha E., 8759  
 Martha Elizabeth, 4211, 6281, 9912, 10986, 11020  
 Martha Eveland, 3950  
 Martha Frances, 5649  
 Martha H., 5069  
 Martha Howard, 8566  
 Martha Howe, 6182  
 Martha J., 5987  
 Martha Jane, 2972, 4384, 4720  
 Martha Jones, 3413  
 Martha Love, 4544  
 Martha M., 1808  
 Martha Matilda, 2917, 5999

*Jewett, Continued*

Martha Octavia, 8557  
 Martha Osgood, 2252  
 Martha P., 2092, 2094  
 Martha Parham, 5955  
 Martha Rose, 3815  
 Martha S., 4400, 4401, 10990  
 Martha Sarah, 9829  
 Martha Soule, 2338  
 Martha Woodbury, 7056  
 Marticia, 10583  
 Martin Abel, 9557  
 Martin C., 9865  
 Martin Van Buren, 10263  
 Martin William, 3567  
 Mary, 1, 4, 8, 11, 21, 32, 63, 64, 72, 74, 89, 109, 113, 120, 122, 143, 152, 156, 184, 191, 194, 222, 224, 238, 273, 275, 279, 284, 287, 288, 289, 322, 342, 343, 346, 348, 351, 380, 468, 474, 477, 478, 483, 480, 487, 497, 498, 507, 508, 512, 520, 543, 559, 561, 582, 597, 664, 666, 685, 688, 698, 720, 727, 771, 788, 785, 807, 834, 852, 881, 954, 957, 1021, 1108, 1112, 1129, 1130, 1143, 1204, 1218, 1236, 1244, 1268, 1288, 1292, 1329, 1333, 1349, 1391, 1392, 1434, 1461, 1497, 1524, 1528, 1533, 1577, 1582, 1666, 1684, 1689, 1692, 1742, 1843, 1847, 1917, 1936, 1940, 1975, 1990, 2027, 2053, 2120, 2217, 2226, 2292, 2343, 2356, 2396, 2487, 2528, 2552, 2582, 2589, 2600, 2612, 2663, 2736, 2741, 2778, 2827, 2833, 2871, 2929, 2947, 2995, 3058, 3103, 3107, 3111, 3228, 3289, 3756, 3766, 3960, 3968, 4114, 4209, 4405, 4687, 4694, 4779, 4840, 5031, 5086, 5102, 5123, 5146, 5537, 5691, 5888, 6057, 6072, 6379, 6609, 6952, 7204, 7205, 7360, 7603, 7655, 7700, 7723, 7727, 7740, 7743, 8607, 9601, 9626, 9641, 9671, 9690, 9706, 9789, 10026, 10027, 10036, 10060, 10099, 10100, 10120, 10125, 10128, 10141, 10209, 10213, 10276, 10566, 10863, 10876, 10895, 10896, 10900, 10909, 10910, 10911, 10912, 10913, 10914, 10915, 10967, 10986, 10988

*Jewett, Continued*

Mary A., 1853, 2743, 3022, 3658, 3969, 4658, 5040, 5117, 6045, 6277, 7237, 9751, 10576, 10916, 10958  
 Mary Abbie, 5382  
 Mary Adaline, 4290  
 Mary Adeline, 6291  
 Mary Angeline, 2885, 4724  
 Mary Agnes, 5439  
 Mary Alice, 6389, 11000  
 Mary Allen, 3529  
 Mary Alma, 1672, 8854  
 Mary Amanda, 4210, 9830  
 Mary Amelia, 4992  
 Mary America, 4165  
 Mary Ann, 907, 1216, 1978, 2036, 2080, 2288, 2295, 2661, 2778, 3007, 3044, 3431, 3448, 3672, 3892, 3893, 3967, 4699, 5055, 5134, 6279, 6339, 7202, 8749, 9804, 10253, 10483, 10985, 10978  
 Mary Ann Amanda, 3256  
 Mary Ann Caroline, 3389, 5876  
 Mary Ann Colburn, 1980, 2009  
 Mary Ann Susan, 3410  
 Mary Anna, 3840, 5775  
 Mary Anna Barker, 3830  
 Mary Apphia, 3574  
 Mary Augusta, 9909  
 Mary B., 3293, 7317  
 Mary Bailey, 4693  
 Mary Barker, 2059, 3781, 4511  
 Mary Batchelor, 6944  
 Mary Bell, 7604  
 Mary C., 11001  
 Mary Catherine, 2792, 2915, 6376, 10615, 11006  
 Mary Chandler, 3654  
 Mary Charlotte, 4728  
 Mary Chestena, 6171  
 Mary Clement, 3643  
 Mary Constance, 9213  
 Mary Cushing, 4566  
 Mary Dixon, 7686  
 Mary E., 2060, 2219, 3002, 3185, 3740, 3897, 4065, 4353, 4437, 5194, 5504, 5551, 5880, 8063, 9842, 10136, 10572, 10599, 10645  
 Mary Eleanor, 10255  
 Mary Electa, 10510  
 Mary Eliza, 6445, 7708, 7722  
 Mary Eliza Whiton, 3096  
 Mary Elizabeth, 1990, 2474, 2475, 2695, 2991, 3525, 3812, 3905, 4119, 4135, 4385, 4717, 5200, 5366, 5388, 5981, 6313, 6581, 7129, 9843, 9921, 9978  
 Mary Ella, 7152

*Jewett, Continued*

Mary Ellen, 8831, 4153,  
4547, 4830, 5497, 6199  
Mary Elmira, 5132  
Mary Emiline, 5456  
Mary Emily, 6273  
Mary Emogene, 6427  
Mary Etta, 3641  
Mary Eulalia, 5637  
Mary Evaline, 7050  
Mary Evelyn, 9070  
Mary F., 2410, 7494, 9870,  
10302  
Mary Fairbanks, 8304  
Mary Ferrill, 10551  
Mary Florence, 10454  
Mary Frances, 3430, 4358,  
5974, 6039, 7506  
Mary French, 9897  
Mary Gardiner, 2369  
Mary Gertrude, 10523  
Mary Green, 2368, 10859  
Mary Grosvenor, 6062  
Mary H., 4842, 6821  
Mary Harriet, 8863  
Mary Harris, 1737  
Mary Helen, 5387  
Mary Holmes, 1033, 2248  
Mary Howard, 6617  
Mary Howe, 4075  
Mary J., 2462, 2635, 3655,  
5384, 5501, 10653,  
11017  
Mary J. H., 3651  
Mary James, 5302  
Mary Jane, 2332, 2700, 3070,  
3282, 3415, 3564, 4156,  
4704, 6296, 10145, 10302,  
10548, 10858, 10859,  
10996  
Mary Jay, 2960  
Mary Jennison, 1749  
Mary Kennon, 5309  
Mary L., 4103, 5500, 7618,  
10823  
Mary Lee, 2637, 8649  
Mary Lillian, 7321  
Mary Lou, 8560  
Mary Louise, 4791  
Mary Louise, 3665, 4410,  
4788, 5712, 5776, 7219,  
10363  
Mary Lucinda, 8282, 9885  
Mary Lucy, 7212, 7216  
Mary M., 2870, 3100, 4128,  
10059, 10343  
Mary Mae, 10168  
Mary Maria, 4120, 4128  
Mary Martin, 3014  
Mary Matilda, 1193  
Mary Minot, 5648  
Mary Nye, 10214  
Mary Olive, 2922, 10917  
Mary P., 1225, 3776  
Mary Page, 3198  
Mary Palmer, 4660  
Mary Parker, 10318  
Mary Perley, 2995  
Mary Permelia, 3848

*Jewett, Continued*

Mary Pierce, 10353  
Mary Prescott Putnam,  
3229  
Mary Rebecca, 4166  
Mary Rice, 6570  
Mary Roxana, 4818  
Mary S., 2931  
Mary Sophila, 4059  
Mary St. Claire, 6117  
Mary Susan, 3648, 4261  
Mary T., 5543  
Mary Tabitha, 5958  
Mary Turner, 9898  
Mary Underwood, 3063  
Mary Van Rensselaer, 2467  
Mary Victoria, 5990  
Mary W., 2977  
Mary Walton, 2981  
Mary Warren, 8608  
Mary Williams, 3443  
Mary Williamson, 5342  
Mary Woolley, 4509  
Mason, 10585  
Mat. H., 10780  
Mathew Henderson, 10974  
Mathew Winfree, 10994,  
11022  
Matilda, 1233, 3017, 10563,  
10581, 10582, 10593,  
10895, 10908  
Matilda A., 5492  
Matilda Caroline, 6027  
Matilda Jane, 5520  
Matilda V. R., 2467  
Matthew, 10250  
Mattie, 7221, 10650  
Mattie A., 8873  
Mattie B., 7684  
Mattie Laselle, 4988  
Mattie Oraella, 10982  
Maud, 6727, 8074  
Maud Ruby, 9009  
Maude, 8625, 9951  
Maude Ione, 9324  
Maude J., 4187  
Maude M., 8105  
Maurice, 10559, 10591  
Maurice Belknap, 9399  
Max, 8442  
Max Bingham, 9212  
Maxie, 5561  
Maximilian, 3, 22, 23, 28,  
380, 540, 955, 2054, 2526,  
4343, 5997, 10556, 10775,  
10776  
May, 4292, 5777, 7651  
May A., 10105  
May Agnes, 7681  
May Belle, 10162  
May Jordon, 11021  
May Lillian, 9350  
Meade, 1165  
Mehitable, 96, 97, 129, 134,  
145, 183, 189, 267, 332,  
340, 361, 471, 483, 504,  
569, 715, 876, 964, 967,  
1169, 1145, 1455, 1596,  
2085, 2097, 2354, 3121,

*Jewett, Continued*

4646, 9628, 9644, 9655,  
9693, 10884, 10923  
Mehitable Dodge, 9566  
Mehitable Hobson, 3955  
Mehitable Jane, 2082  
Mella, 6607  
Melinda, 3150, 9863  
Melissa, 4719  
Melorma, 4054  
Melvena Wheeler, 10304  
Melvin Augustus, 4559  
Melvin Burton, 6951  
Melvinia, 3644  
Melville Jonas, 5526  
Mendall, 5058  
Mendall Guy, 9319  
Mendall F., 9330  
Mercy, 71, 93, 223,  
3774  
Mernie, 6594  
Merrick Augustus, 1528  
Mersylvia, 1504, 1513  
Meta Glass, 6935  
Mildred, 6515, 7753  
Mildred Cushman, 6621  
Mildred Emily, 7178  
Mildred Feadore, 6312  
Mildred Gertrude, 5740  
Mildred Norton, 9568  
Mighall, 2212  
Miles, 4714, 7093  
Miles Carlton, 10269  
Millens, 1627  
Millicent, 2544  
Millie, 765  
Millie Estella, 9892  
Milo Augustus, 5747  
Milo Parker, 3247  
Milton, 1526, 2231, 10582,  
10925  
Milton Edred, 3611  
Mina, 6190  
Mina Grace, 8851  
Miner, 1401  
Minnesota, 6394  
Minnie, 5156, 5571, 6170,  
9383, 10104, 10462  
Minnie Brown, 6228  
Minnie E., 6466, 8752  
Minnie Eunice, 9973  
Minnie Louise, 10019  
Minnie Rockwell, 9494  
Minnie Viola, 10522  
Minnie Ward, 9074  
Minnie Wilder, 6798  
Mira, 3230  
Miranda, 2894, 10828  
Miriam, 1532, 2747, 7593,  
10924  
Miriam Irene, 9321  
Miriam L., 6729  
Miriam M., 1594  
Molly, 476, 502, 1111, 9722,  
10861  
Montrose, 6046  
Moody Bridges, 1197  
Morris, 1625, 9958, 10487  
Morris Belknap, 7880

*Jewett, Continued*

Morris Benjamin, 8241  
 Morris Hyland, 10383  
 Morris L., 8618  
 Moses, 185, 219, 497, 509,  
 562, 646, 713, 947, 1166,  
 1216, 1295, 1366, 1369,  
 1460, 1550, 1594, 2529,  
 2710, 2728, 2735, 2996,  
 3771, 4685, 6349, 10080,  
 10214, 10248, 10475,  
 10634, 10777, 10778,  
 10779, 10784, 10926,  
 10927, 10928  
 Moses C., 10483  
 Moses Clark, 2367  
 Moses F., 7053  
 Moses Newell, 4428  
 Moses P., 7128  
 Moses Seward, 9806  
 Moses William, 3047  
 Munnis W., 10490  
 Munson, 6391  
 Murray Amos, 8822  
 Myra, 1523, 10478, 10829  
 Myra Emma, 6200  
 Myra G., 2658  
 Myra Jane, 4554  
 Myron C., 8044  
 Myron Holly, 4997  
 Myron Sumner, 4037  
 Mystic B., 10657  
 Myrtice Eleanor, 8142  
 Myrtle, 7724  
 Myrtle E., 8100  
 Myrtle Marian, 10117  
 Nabby, 9723  
 Nancy, 924, 1110, 1116, 1149,  
 1328, 1432, 1605, 1722,  
 1838, 1971, 1973, 2019,  
 2742, 2745, 2746, 2868,  
 3669, 3753, 4669, 4684,  
 9790, 9805, 10217, 10567,  
 10855  
 Nancy A., 5499  
 Nancy Ann, 3112, 5377  
 Nancy B., 10955  
 Nancy Barker, 3817  
 Nancy Brown, 4049  
 Nancy C., 2654  
 Nancy Caroline, 4515  
 Nancy Davis, 3119  
 Nancy Elizabeth, 4688, 4707  
 Nancy McKenney, 10271  
 Nancy Titcomb, 2693  
 Nannie E., 7736  
 Naomi, 511, 522, 1686, 1957,  
 2602, 2789, 3455  
 Naomi Josephine, 4420  
 Narcissa Mary, 8052  
 Natalie Ingraham, 9407  
 Nathan, 92, 286, 417, 421,  
 683, 781, 932, 1018, 1131,  
 1272, 1398, 1418, 1534,  
 1629, 1679, 1968, 2017,  
 2340, 2346, 2351, 2864,  
 2879, 2931, 3038, 3127,  
 3139, 3789, 4689, 5090,  
 5369, 10500, 10782, 10783

*Jewett, Continued*

Nathan A., 1992  
 Nathan B., 2986  
 Nathan F., 9867  
 Nathan H., 2979  
 Nathan Hall, 8614  
 Nathan Hibbard, 1684, 3442  
 Nathan Hussey, 1431  
 Nathan Lorenzo, 6383  
 Nathan Pearson, 2997, 5370  
 Nathan Rodney, 10511  
 Nathaniel, 32, 124, 153, 328,  
 417, 851, 881, 905, 973,  
 1022, 1370, 1571, 1833,  
 1946, 2222, 2744, 3765,  
 4043, 4709, 5150, 5618,  
 10535, 10539, 10636,  
 10786, 10787, 10788,  
 10789, 10790, 10791,  
 10792, 10929  
 Nathaniel March, 4223  
 Nathaniel O'Neil Hastings,  
 4060  
 Neal, 7185  
 Ned Martin, 5399  
 Nehemiah, 3, 17, 18, 75, 90,  
 94, 278, 283, 646, 696, 713,  
 739, 1374, 1530, 3110,  
 9597, 10026, 10784, 10785,  
 10815, 10928  
 Nehemiah T., 5493  
 Neil, 2868  
 Nellie, 3970, 3979, 4506,  
 4573, 5078, 5784, 7312,  
 8009, 8090, 8113, 10823,  
 10879  
 Nellie A., 4063, 10155  
 Nellie B., 6201  
 Nellie Booth, 8858  
 Nellie Eliza, 6035  
 Nellie Gross, 4275  
 Nellie H., 7495  
 Nellie M., 8041, 8128  
 Nellie Maria, 2459, 4121  
 Nellie May, 8219  
 Nellie Selima, 8853  
 Nelson, 2905  
 Nelson Holland, 8610  
 Nelson Josiah, 7698  
 Nettie, 5079, 10165, 10193,  
 10605  
 Newton, 6594  
 Niles Jones, 10307  
 Nina, 10168  
 Noah, 198, 587, 1327, 1334,  
 1312, 2697, 7090, 10793,  
 10794, 10795, 10796  
 Noah Amherst, 5853  
 Noble Mendall, 7600  
 Nora, 6180, 7220  
 Nora Belle, 5298  
 Norma Victor, 5070  
 Norman Carver, 5132  
 Norman Ralph, 7699  
 Norman Stiles, 3645  
 Novella Trott, 10357  
 Noyes F., 4047  
 Oakley, 5088  
 Octavia N., 5955

*Jewett, Continued*

Olcutt A., 8163  
 Olin S., 10468  
 Olivia Adams, 5677, 5687  
 Olivia C., 5503  
 Olive, 1156, 1380, 2343, 2353,  
 2556, 10106, 10932, 10933  
 Olive Aurelia, 5201  
 Olive Barker, 4517  
 Olive Dodge, 9075  
 Olive H. Cole, 2691  
 Oli : Kingsbury, 1397  
 Olive Maria, 4139  
 Olive Sophronia, 5094  
 Olive Tarbox, 10280, 10305  
 Oliver, 731, 1291, 1505,  
 2603, 3061, 10930  
 Oliver Clayton, 9379  
 Oliver D. B., 10544  
 Oliver P., 7126  
 Oliver Peaslee, 4691  
 Oliver Rollon Downe, 8011  
 Oliver W., 9151  
 Opha Landon, 4835  
 Ora Vietta, 6419  
 Oren, 5239  
 Origen S., 9763  
 Orin, 10150  
 Orin Waite, 5357  
 Oringe, 3649  
 Orissa, 2035  
 Orra, 4652  
 Orrin, 2845, 2847  
 Orrin Sinkey, 8818  
 Orrin Weston, 5508  
 Orrington, 6596  
 Orris, 2906  
 Orson, 2846  
 Orthneil, 1378  
 Orville D., 10931  
 Orville Ross, 6955  
 Oscar, 5104, 10797  
 Oscar A., 10166  
 Oscar Augustus, 7912  
 Oscar Charles, 6306  
 Osman Martin, 5409  
 Othmeil, 1405, 1407  
 Othneil, 2892, 2903  
 Otis, 2230  
 Otis E., 4422  
 Otis Gilman, 10451  
 Otis Parker, 3144, 8158  
 Owen Malone, 5968  
 Parker, 3039, 10088, 10125  
 Parkman Franklin, 10374  
 Pattie, 2867  
 Pattie Maria, 10064  
 Patience, 20, 270, 288, 790,  
 1468, 1714, 10471  
 Patrick Henry, 3415  
 Patty, 1287, 2021  
 Patty Kyle, 5312  
 Paul, 324, 470, 474, 481, 806,  
 813, 1988, 3545, 10936,  
 11013  
 Paul Dougan, 9518  
 Paul Erastus, 9227  
 Paul Norris, 10499  
 Pauline, 3391, 6119, 8564



*Jewett, Continued*

Pauline Baldwin, 9979  
 Pauline Ellen, 4556  
 Pauline Louise, 10383  
 Peace, 10871  
 Pearl, 5385, 7709, 10378  
 Pearl Cora, 9346  
 Pearson, 4654  
 Peggy, 670, 10895  
 Pembroke Somerset, 3299  
 Percy Eugene, 9161  
 Percy Lawrence, 9569  
 Percy Livingston, 10206  
 Percy O., 10380  
 Percy Raymond, 9980  
 Perkins, 3054  
 Perley B., 6537  
 Perley J., 1944  
 Permelia, 932, 3109, 3118  
 Perry, 2873, 4797  
 Perry Hull, 6439  
 Perry W., 7241  
 Persis, 3885, 10644  
 Peter, 10895  
 Peter Jenner, 3390  
 Peter Livingston, 10604  
 Phebe, 157, 276, 347, 361, 419, 429, 472, 491, 575, 809, 948, 1118, 1158, 1366, 1539, 1579, 2037, 3151, 3889, 9678, 9699, 10558, 10559, 10937  
 Phebe A., 3813, 10598  
 Phebe Ann, 5639  
 Phebe C., 3540  
 Phebe F., 2066  
 Phebe J., 5525  
 Phebe Kilburn, 4649  
 Phebe L., 7051  
 Phebe M., 9756, 10285  
 Phebe Maria, 3065  
 Phebe Taber, 3450  
 Phelps Dodge, 7346  
 Phila, 9765, 10570  
 Philander, 2225  
 Philander Coburn, 5551, 8063  
 Philemon S., 6049  
 Philena, 1845  
 Philinda, 1409  
 Philip Henry, 8007, 10550  
 Philip Longfellow, 6513  
 Philip Nathan, 8870  
 Philma, 10345  
 Philo, 2791, 10577  
 Philo D., 7312  
 Philo Dennis, 4839  
 Philo L., 7312  
 Philo Landon, 7337  
 Philomelia, 962  
 Phineas Nelson, 7039  
 Phoebe, 767, 1173, 1506, 4647, 6059, 10208  
 Phyllis, 7755  
 Pickard, 1267  
 Platt, 10579  
 Pliny A., 9847  
 Pliny Adams, 9757

*Jewett, Continued*

Polly, 522, 879, 904, 1130, 1268, 1291, 1333, 1505, 1618, 1794, 1837, 2335, 2585, 3762, 9697, 9749, 10075, 10209, 10584, 10609, 10935  
 Polly Gibbs, 1527  
 Priscilla, 14, 33, 65, 75, 111, 155, 163, 200, 240, 415, 424, 3426, 9604, 9672, 10949  
 Prosper Lawrence, 10092  
 Prudence, 1271, 5333, 9727, 10557, 10934  
 Prudence Augusta, 4415  
 Prudence Noyes, 1144  
 Purchase, 99, 266, 283, 714, 1455, 2992  
 Quimby H., 9149  
 R. R., 7704  
 Rachel, 190, 560, 737, 750, 1393, 1518, 1570, 2837, 3108, 5143, 9658, 9702, 10088, 10125, 10930  
 Rachel Eliza, 9381  
 Rachel Jane, 10270  
 Ralph, 1582, 1864, 9353, 10124, 10126  
 Ralph Bradstreet, 4267  
 Ralph Edmond, 10009  
 Ralph Francis, 3828  
 Ralph Kenneth, 9546  
 Ralph Leslie, 3832  
 Ralph P., 10138  
 Ralph Pike, 10551  
 Ralph Sumner, 8690  
 Ralph W., 1762  
 Ralph Winslow, 866, 3673  
 Ransom, 10573  
 Ray, 10198  
 Ray Elmer, 10359  
 Ray Hollis, 8012  
 Ray L., 10487  
 Ray LaMoynes, 8363  
 Ray Palmer, 7199  
 Ray W., 8713  
 Raymond, 10499  
 Raymond Dudley, 10007  
 Raymond Sanders, 8563  
 Raymond Smith, 9495  
 Rebecca, 11, 63, 66, 161, 199, 228, 271, 538, 540, 556, 647, 686, 758, 832, 863, 927, 1265, 1289, 1423, 1424, 1466, 1498, 1580, 1590, 2012, 2341, 2579, 2983, 3034, 3226, 3451, 6299, 9630, 10153, 10856, 10954  
 Rebecca Boynton, 3199  
 Rebecca Cummings, 586  
 Rebecca Green, 1748  
 Rebecca Hammond, 1167  
 Rebecca Heagan, 10260  
 Rebecca Huldah, 8240  
 Rebecca Jane, 10445, 10458  
 Rebecca M., 2610, 3194  
 Rebecca Melcher, 3197

*Jewett, Continued*

Rebecca Rose, 3536  
 Rebecca Whitman, 8003  
 Rebeckah, 345, 571, 10886  
 Rebekah Edith Dwinell, 8305  
 Record, 9768, 9961  
 Reform, 98  
 Reginald Sise, 7938  
 Relief, 1520, 3068  
 Rensselaer, 10572  
 Reuben, 9721, 9768  
 Reuel, 5537  
 Reva, 8953  
 Rhoda, 584, 783, 1695, 10890  
 Rice O., 5151  
 Richard Bradley, 4532  
 Richard Caldwell, 8016  
 Richard Dickinson, 6089, 8679  
 Richard Dummer, 1134, 2359  
 Richard Dunn, 6695  
 Richard E., 6809  
 Richard Henry Lee, 4781  
 Richard Joseph, 4382  
 Richard William Dickinson, 8681  
 Richmond, 9499  
 Robert, 967, 3037, 5082, 8631, 10963, 10992  
 Robert Arthur, 6511  
 Robert B., 11014  
 Robert Coleman, 5957, 8683  
 Robert Drane, 4540, 6949  
 Robert Favor, 9349  
 Robert Frank, 8747  
 Robert J., 9412  
 Robert Kee, 6278  
 Robert Morris, 6045  
 Robert Mortimer, 10021  
 Robert P., 2465  
 Robert Ransom, 5850  
 Robert Rollin, 7813  
 Robert Stanley, 8447  
 Robert Wellington, 11007  
 Rocelia, 5090  
 Rodney, 10502  
 Rodney Benson, 10524  
 Roger, 9690  
 Roger Edgar, 8454  
 Roland Carol, 8229  
 Rollin Chapin, 2923  
 Rollin Niles, 5201, 5202  
 Rosa Bell, 6192  
 Rosa Jane, 6454  
 Rosaline, 5512  
 Roscoe, 8803  
 Roscoe H., 8650  
 Rose, 7357, 8461  
 Rose May, 5785  
 Rosalie, 5062  
 Rosalie E., 7279  
 Rosella, 3153  
 Rosella A., 3117  
 Rosena, 9862  
 Rosilla Adelaide, 2919



*Jewett, Continued*

Rosina Elizabeth, 5363  
 Rosina L., 10376  
 Ross Scott, 9025  
 Roswell H., 5093  
 Roswell Poole, 3251  
 Rowa, 9695  
 Roxana, 5853  
 Roxanna, 2601  
 Roxey, 9387  
 Roy, 10168  
 Roy Colter, 8755  
 Roy Ernest, 9345  
 Roy Eugene, 10524  
 Roy George, 7701  
 Roy Harmon, 10499  
 Ruby, 511, 522, 9537  
 Rufus, 1617, 3123, 3269  
 Rufus E., 5514  
 Rufus L., 8054  
 Rufus Samuel, 7322  
 Ruhanna, 1601  
 Russell, 9386  
 Russell Batchelder, 7954  
 Russell C., 10673  
 Russell McIntosh, 7354  
 Ruth, 22, 105, 117, 158, 266,  
 308, 316, 328, 428, 501,  
 518, 719, 743, 759, 776,  
 808, 823, 835, 838, 851,  
 880, 939, 1019, 1030, 1131,  
 1179, 1363, 1470, 1798,  
 1803, 1834, 1928, 2402,  
 2841, 3887, 4644, 5087,  
 6379, 7576, 9613, 10181,  
 10274  
 Ruth Abigail, 10008  
 Ruth Adelaide, 6064  
 Ruth Ann, 1744, 10223  
 Ruth Collins, 6116  
 Ruth Eliza, 9226  
 Ruth Elizabeth Victoria,  
 7634  
 Ruth Evelyn, 8846  
 Ruth Hadly, 10941  
 Ruth Hun, 2256  
 Ruth Isabelle, 10871  
 Ruth L., 4282  
 Ruth Marion, 5024  
 Ruth P., 2229  
 Ruth Payne, 4144  
 Ruth Riggs, 10211  
 Ruth S., 6505  
 Ruth Tarbox, 10215  
 Ruth Victoria, 9214  
 S. Jane, 6364  
 Sadie, 6822, 9068  
 Sadie A., 9177  
 Sadie E., 8072  
 Salla, 10895  
 Sallie B., 4532  
 Sallie Blount, 6929  
 Sallie Louisa, 5977  
 Sallie S., 6604  
 Sallie W., 4533  
 Sally, 750, 867, 881, 1109,  
 1341, 1983, 1384, 1417,  
 1511, 1591, 1593, 1610,  
 1915, 2317, 2596, 2773,

*Jewett, Continued*

2775, 2987, 3203, 4657,  
 9707, 9766, 10569, 10928,  
 10948  
 Sally Ann, 6056  
 Sally G., 2044  
 Sally Gould, 2993  
 Sally Jennett, 2881  
 Sally Maria, 10502  
 Sally Sanborn, 3115  
 Salona, 2946  
 Salone, 9701  
 Samantha, 1409  
 Samantha Philinda, 2924  
 Samie Florence, 10373  
 Samuel, 117, 319, 320, 329,  
 382, 485, 510, 535, 764,  
 836, 940, 965, 966, 1156,  
 1180, 1250, 1269, 1385,  
 1386, 1466, 1507, 1509,  
 1598, 1680, 1795, 1835,  
 1836, 2023, 2029, 2077,  
 2338, 2339, 2365, 2546,  
 2580, 2783, 3234, 3426,  
 3758, 4197, 4654, 4796,  
 4829, 9638, 9659, 9664,  
 9675, 9705, 9729, 9733,  
 9871, 10556, 10629, 10798,  
 10799, 10800, 10801, 10802,  
 10825, 10926, 10927, 10939,  
 10940, 10941, 10957, 10962  
 Samuel A., 2790  
 Samuel Albert, 2405  
 Samuel Ambrose, 4819  
 Samuel Appleton Wood-  
 bury, 4153  
 Samuel Augustus, 2448  
 Samuel Benjamin, 3572  
 Samuel C., 2401  
 Samuel Clark, 3783, 3785  
 Samuel E., 7281  
 Samuel Ezekiel, 6357  
 Samuel F., 4056, 7280  
 Samuel Franklin, 4815  
 Samuel Gibson, 1335  
 Samuel Green, 1988, 6591,  
 10936  
 Samuel Hale, 1218  
 Samuel Henry, 3826  
 Samuel Hopkins, 2966  
 Samuel Horace, 7322  
 Samuel Leonard, 7040  
 Samuel Lincoln, 5024,  
 7233  
 Samuel Nathan, 6047  
 Samuel Newell, 3564  
 Samuel Norman, 6188  
 Samuel P., 5136, 7235  
 Samuel Palmer, 4726  
 Samuel Parsons, 3422  
 Samuel Potter, 4646  
 Samuel R., 10872, 10942  
 Samuel Rodney, 3644  
 Samuel S., 4044, 4046  
 Samuel Scott, 7314  
 Samuel Smith, 3569  
 Samuel Walker, 4133  
 Samuel Wingate, 2088  
 Sara, 3076

*Jewett, Continued*

Sara Ethel, 7819  
 Sarah, 5, 12, 13, 15, 16, 24,  
 28, 30, 33, 72, 73, 110, 123,  
 131, 135, 148, 149, 158,  
 187, 225, 242, 277, 281,  
 329, 331, 336, 358, 381,  
 414, 422, 483, 516, 567,  
 576, 588, 663, 669, 714,  
 718, 722, 730, 731, 736,  
 739, 753, 774, 782, 789,  
 812, 833, 882, 888, 905,  
 912, 922, 937, 940, 951,  
 953, 959, 961, 966, 1102,  
 1113, 1135, 1146, 1172,  
 1177, 1180, 1195, 1219,  
 1223, 1224, 1285, 1289,  
 1332, 1350, 1374, 1437,  
 1452, 1454, 1464, 1472,  
 1490, 1491, 1516, 1531,  
 1688, 1720, 1740, 1792,  
 1795, 1802, 1845, 1955,  
 1980, 2011, 2030, 2043,  
 2052, 2090, 2100, 2214,  
 2222, 2254, 2343, 2393,  
 2542, 2553, 2724, 2734,  
 2735, 2747, 2775, 2789,  
 2887, 2976, 3106, 3123,  
 3135, 3144, 3277, 3288,  
 3422, 3441, 3452, 3470,  
 3785, 4402, 4644, 4654,  
 4766, 4777, 4795, 5112,  
 5171, 5698, 6091, 6221,  
 7039, 7146, 7168, 7203,  
 9603, 9621, 9639, 9655,  
 9663, 9794, 9800, 10026,  
 10030, 10057, 10063,  
 10074, 10076, 10098,  
 10130, 10182, 10399,  
 10544, 10612, 10637,  
 10839, 10840, 10841,  
 10895, 10905, 10944,  
 10945, 10947, 10952,  
 10971, 10980  
 Sarah A., 2697, 3190, 3649,  
 4053, 5093, 5133  
 Sarah Abigail, 7090  
 Sarah Adella, 7712  
 Sarah Amelia, 3252  
 Sarah Ann, 2545, 2989,  
 3012, 3145, 3792, 4712,  
 4817, 4829, 10901  
 Sarah Anna, 5998  
 Sarah Anne, 2291, 3786  
 Sarah B., 2386, 10502  
 Sarah Belinda, 10056  
 Sarah Caroline, 2409  
 Sarah Cecilia, 6615  
 Sarah Churchill, 10870  
 Sarah Clemintina, 3274  
 Sarah D., 9752, 9834  
 Sarah E., 3563, 4794, 5396,  
 5882, 9866  
 Sarah Eliza, 4214, 7320  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 2060, 2963,  
 3798, 3896, 4076, 4513,  
 4787, 5383, 6450, 7093,  
 7123, 7952  
 Sarah Ella, 5408

*Jewett, Continued*

Sarah Ellen, 3575, 4158, 4428  
 Sarah Elvira, 5059  
 Sarah F., 3957, 5440  
 Sarah Farmer, 1529  
 Sarah Frances, 2302, 5380  
 Sarah G., 10058  
 Sarah Guthrie, 5314  
 Sarah H., 1430  
 Sarah Hart, 9882  
 Sarah Helen, 5199, 8867, 10349  
 Sarah J., 10040, 10543, 10940  
 Sarah Jane, 2963, 3904, 4117, 4431, 4546, 5854, 10959  
 Sarah Jean, 6344  
 Sarah K., 10217  
 Sarah Knapp, 10205  
 Sarah L., 2609  
 Sarah Lavinia, 4104  
 Sarah Lewis Durant, 2094  
 Sarah Loomis, 2617  
 Sarah Louisa, 3278, 4191, 6071, 10964  
 Sarah Louise, 4764, 4847, 7230, 8079  
 Sarah Lucretia, 5989, 6001  
 Sarah M., 1964, 4064, 8135  
 Sarah Mabel, 6206  
 Sarah Maria, 2606, 2884, 2970, 3978, 4424, 6523  
 Sarah Mariah, 3196  
 Sarah Maude, 5328  
 Sarah Orne, 4136, 4143, 6571, 6583  
 Sarah Page, 10012  
 Sarah Palmer, 3013, 3422  
 Sarah Pearson, 956  
 Sarah Rand, 10220  
 Sarah S., 10943  
 Sarah Shapley, 2922  
 Sarah Sophia, 3059  
 Sarah Submit, 5092  
 Sarah Susan, 2930  
 Sarah W., 2249, 8043  
 Sarah Whitefield, 3128  
 Sarah Wood, 2380  
 Sarah Woods, 3097  
 Sarahphine, 10151  
 Sarepta, 5144  
 Sarepta A., 2878  
 Selenda, 2093  
 Selina Adeline, 3662  
 Serena, 3124  
 Seth, 134, 384, 386, 972  
 Seth Gardiner, 4725  
 Sewall, 3121, 8113  
 Sewall Jonas, 5540  
 Sewall Porten, 2473  
 Sewell Pearson, 2998  
 Sexton Butler, 2862  
 Shadrach, 2607  
 Shadrach S., 2611  
 Sheila Mackensie, 9983  
 Shepard, 1208  
 Shepard Leach, 7955  
 Sherman B., 10803

*Jewett, Continued*

Sherman Kelsey, 8613  
 Sherman Skinner, 3425, 8613  
 Shirley, 7577  
 Sibyl, 3136, 9694, 9700  
 Sidney, 2115, 3414  
 Sidney Augustus, 2116  
 Sidney Edmund, 8228  
 Sidney Johnson, 4541  
 Sidney Lincoln, 4077  
 Sidney Norma, 6193  
 Siestad, 6594  
 Silas, 10339  
 Silas Harvey, 10962  
 Silas T., 10950  
 Silas Wright, 4833  
 Silence, 9687  
 Simeon B., 1432, 2978  
 Simon, 10895, 10951  
 Smith, 1796  
 Solomon, 160, 427, 742, 1033, 1413, 1539, 2247, 2548, 3053, 3150, 4832, 4839, 10938  
 Solomon Wright, 2792, 2915, 7339  
 Sophia, 968, 1477, 1673, 1674, 2034, 3133, 3234, 4696, 5749, 6358, 9168, 9753, 10536  
 Sophia Ashe, 6931  
 Sophia Elizabeth, 9883  
 Sophia Lacada, 1634  
 Sophia Lucretia, 5096  
 Sophia Pratt, 4996  
 Sophia Pray, 2286  
 Sophia R., 3895, 10181  
 Sophia Seymour, 10963  
 Sophia Smith, 2296  
 Sophie, 6033  
 Sophronia, 2365, 322, 4205, 5521, 5686, 9772  
 Sophronia Adams, 8279  
 Sophronia Adell, 6588  
 Sophronia G., 5197  
 Sophronia Tyler, 3297  
 Spofford, 1477  
 Spofford Dodge, 1310  
 Spofford Israel, 3024  
 Sprague, 10554  
 Stanley, 4290, 8761  
 Stanley Augustus, 5872  
 Stanley B., 10418  
 Stanley Guion, 6761  
 Stanley P., 3540  
 Statira, 1796  
 Statira Ann, 3568  
 Stella, 8812, 10138, 10615  
 Stella H., 8450  
 Stella May, 9542  
 Stephen, 33, 65, 156, 198, 354, 359, 360, 417, 430, 515, 585 924, 1099, 1115, 1177, 1327, 1344, 1458, 1974, 1977, 2094, 2210, 2233, 2395, 2656, 2842, 4533, 5371, 6934, 9655, 9692, 9845, 10213, 10251

*Jewett, Continued*

Stephen Barker, 3807  
 Stephen Henry, 4518  
 Stephen McLellan, 1235  
 Stephen Percy, 6410  
 Stephen S., 1429  
 Stephen Sears, 2973  
 Stephen Shannon, 6122  
 Stephen Thomas, 3026  
 Stillman, 2216, 2606  
 Stillman E., 10644  
 Stinson, 10382  
 Stoddard Erskine, 9590  
 Submit, 1397, 10632, 10640  
 Sumner, 2219, 5563, 10279, 10949  
 Sumner L., 10409  
 Susan, 521, 1119, 1132, 1133, 1578, 1580, 1943, 2345, 2351, 2485, 2852, 3009, 3183, 3755, 4155, 4532, 4695, 7189, 7599, 10248, 10588  
 Susan Alvira, 2680  
 Susan Ann, 3754, 5748  
 Susan Ann Judson, 3256  
 Susan Bartlett, 10680  
 Susan Eliza, 10268  
 Susan Elvira, 4225  
 Susan Frances, 4148  
 Susan Hammond, 3016  
 Susan Jameson, 6582  
 Susan Jane, 10135  
 Susan Jeanette, 5063  
 Susan Kee, 6301  
 Susan Lois, 3784  
 Susan Maria, 5635  
 Susan Marrow, 4630  
 Susan Nash, 2916, 4841  
 Susan P., 4048  
 Susan Rowena, 4510  
 Susan S., 2223  
 Susan Spalding, 3184  
 Susan Viola, 8849  
 Susan W., 10831  
 Susanna, 124, 991, 1021, 1462, 1965  
 Susanna Judge, 5300  
 Susannah, 344, 465, 583, 850, 877, 882, 891, 908, 952, 1247, 1266, 1407, 1420, 1456, 1492, 1525, 1844, 2495, 3035, 4647, 6382, 9633, 9657  
 Susannah French, 5536  
 Susie, 3540, 11009  
 Susie Howard, 5769  
 Susie J., 10156  
 Susie Maria, 5771  
 Susie Mills, 8796  
 Sybil, 740, 1540, 1672  
 Sybil Ann, 3024  
 Sylvester, 9788, 9797  
 Sylvester Scott, 7311  
 Sylvia, 1991, 9748  
 T. A., 2450  
 Tabitha, 2221, 4041  
 Tacy Mitchell, 2965  
 Tamson Ann, 10883

*Jewett, Continued*

Temperance, 578  
 Thaddeus, 684, 1417  
 Thaddeus Sobieska, 3290  
 Thankful, 1412  
 Thankful H., 4705  
 Theo. S., 8684  
 Theoda, 10410  
 Theodora, 10830  
 Theodore Carter, 6013, 8619  
 Theodore Furber, 2343  
 Theodore H., 4131  
 Thirza, 1537  
 Thirza Cottle, 4703  
 Thomas, 25, 71, 90, 145,  
 321, 349, 542, 665, 761,  
 765, 927, 1101, 1293, 1421,  
 1437, 1575, 1621, 1957,  
 1986, 2344, 2789, 2872,  
 3025, 3760, 3824, 4143,  
 4794, 4836, 5110, 6318,  
 7284, 9798, 10495, 10804,  
 10805, 10806, 10952,  
 10953, 10986, 10989  
 Thomas A., 22, 7170  
 Thomas Allison, 3669  
 Thomas B., 9823  
 Thomas B. H., 11000  
 Thomas Backus, 9756, 9842  
 Thomas Bancroft, 10043  
 Thomas Dearborn, 4137  
 Thomas Edward, 9923  
 Thomas Franklin, 7220  
 Thomas Frederick, 1385,  
 7231  
 Thomas Green, 2369, 6615,  
 8960  
 Thomas H., 2985  
 Thomas Hardin, 6946  
 Thomas Jackson, 11009  
 Thomas Jefferson, 3475  
 Thomas Judge, 5306  
 Thomas L., 6930, 9805  
 Thomas Lightfoot, 2957,  
 7877  
 Thomas M., 4777, 4824,  
 7278, 9175  
 Thomas Melton, 10277  
 Thomas Montgomery, 7148  
 Thomas Murdock, 2781  
 Thomas Peabody, 2649  
 Thomas S., 2362  
 Thomas Scovell, 7358  
 Thomas Staniford, 2362  
 Thomas W., 6298, 9398  
 Thornton Alonzo, 9224  
 Timothy, 958, 1179, 2496,  
 3791, 9686  
 Timothy Hastings, 4062  
 Tony Marcellus, 5560  
 Torrey Kinsman, 3541  
 Truman, 8158, 10132, 10580  
 Tryphena, 1389, 9773  
 Tryphene, 9770  
 Tryphosa, 1390, 1976, 2785  
 Turner McKenney, 10270  
 Turner Munroe, 10359  
 Una, 9368  
 Unity, 2020

*Jewett, Continued*

Unity Medora, 6455  
 Ursula Ellen, 10266  
 V. Ethel, 7648  
 Vandalia, 5561  
 Vera, 9534  
 Vera Burnham, 8358  
 Vera Frances, 10173  
 Vera Woods, 10360  
 Vesta A., 6174  
 Victor, 6380  
 Victor Francis, 8726  
 Victor R., 7635  
 Victoria, 3760  
 Vileia Augusta, 9193  
 Viloa Sophronia, 10499  
 Viola, 6823, 7722  
 Viola A., 8129  
 Viola Frances, 5774  
 Virginia L., 5516  
 Virginia Saxe, 7504  
 Vivian, 8045  
 Vivian Maurine, 8364  
 Von Gilbert, 7181  
 W. D., 9178  
 Wald Shadrach, 4432  
 Walden Greenwood, 10352  
 Waldo Reed, 6527  
 Wales, 2867  
 Wallace, 5105  
 Wallace Frederick, 8049  
 Wallace N., 5772  
 Wallace R., 8958  
 Walter, 2411, 5401, 5571,  
 8760, 9691  
 Walter C., 7496  
 Walter D., 6807  
 Walter E., 5121  
 Walter Edmund, 3183  
 Walter F., 5498  
 Walter G., 3113  
 Walter Guy, 9592  
 Walter Irving, 3833  
 Walter Kendall, 3841  
 Walter Oakleaf, 4276  
 Walter P., 2877  
 Walter S., 5192  
 Ward E., 7631  
 Warren, 1938  
 Warren C., 3740  
 Warren Edmond, 10011  
 Warren Shattuck, 4427  
 Washington, 4765, 10961  
 Wells, 8585  
 Welthea Ruth, 6456  
 Wesley, 8814  
 Wesley M., 10419  
 Wilbur Fiske, 4157  
 Wilbur Owen, 7737  
 Wilda E., 10392  
 Wilfred, 9351, 9539  
 Willard, 1635, 1843, 3658  
 Willard Holbrook, 5365  
 Willard Lincoln, 7943  
 Willard Ralph, 10555  
 William, 2, 150, 188, 387,  
 537, 573, 854, 961, 970,  
 1154, 1192, 1196, 1222,  
 1245, 1427, 1471, 2076,

*Jewett, Continued*

2078, 2334, 2355, 2457,  
 2549, 2597, 2638, 2646,  
 2980, 3117, 3147, 3954,  
 4362, 5108, 5543, 6058,  
 6559, 7652, 9068, 9597,  
 9600, 9615, 10131, 10182,  
 10215, 10249, 10623,  
 10628, 10631, 10639,  
 10807, 10808, 10809,  
 10810, 10811, 10812,  
 10954, 10956, 10957,  
 10959, 10960, 10963,  
 10966, 10968, 10988  
 William A., 4423, 5511,  
 8100, 9150  
 William Adams, 4780  
 William Allen, 4392  
 William Averill, 4271  
 William B., 10813  
 William Balch, 2084  
 William Bancroft, 3185  
 William Benjamin,  
 6338  
 William Bradford, 4264,  
 9801  
 William Butler, 5987  
 William C., 10814  
 William Cecil, 9803  
 William Cornell, 2468, 4288,  
 4289  
 William Crane, 3532  
 William Dennison, 10565  
 William Durham, 4130  
 William Elbridge, 10276,  
 10365  
 William Eri, 3886, 6147,  
 8891  
 William F., 8081, 10153  
 William Francis, 5387  
 William Francis Turner,  
 5379  
 William Frederick, 8791,  
 10206  
 William Grosvenor, 6063  
 William H., 2426, 2967,  
 2990, 9881, 10958  
 William Hathaway, 6377  
 William Hayden, 4768  
 William Helling, 9071  
 William Henry, 2066, 2384,  
 2692, 3810, 3811, 4063,  
 4121, 4550, 5141, 6413,  
 8660, 9844, 9884, 10098,  
 10547  
 William Henry Harrison,  
 3281  
 William Herbert, 8742  
 William Horace, 10368  
 William Howard, 4169  
 William Hubbard Smith,  
 10939  
 William James, 1754  
 William Jay, 4113  
 William Kennon, 5301,  
 5312, 7893  
 William Lord, 4534  
 William Loring, 5660  
 William Mellow, 5417



- Jewett, William Melvin, 6190  
 William Nelson, 2878  
 William Orrington Lunt, 4158, 6601  
 William P., 10645  
 William Parker, 4788  
 William Pettibone, 5962  
 William Pool, 2658  
 William Poole, 1330, 1331  
 William R., 1851, 8130, 10998  
 William Ralston, 8860  
 William Robson, 10964  
 William S., 2466, 10960  
 William Sebastin, 3984, 6529  
 William Simeon, 2968, 4429  
 William Smith, 3066, 3067  
 William T., 5089, 10448  
 William Thomas, 11003  
 William Turner, 2598  
 William V., 10955  
 William Varnum, 10041  
 William W., 4051  
 William Walker, 10548  
 William Walter, 5777  
 William Wesley, 6292  
 William Willshire, 2944  
 Willie, 8847, 8866  
 Willie Howard, 9988  
 Willie Nutting, 7214  
 Willie T., 10455  
 Willis, 9497  
 Wilmot Allen, 8792  
 Wilson Asa Ward, 6384  
 Wilson Flavell, 5497  
 Wilson H., 8051  
 Winifred Cornell, 6763  
 Winina Frances, 8362  
 Winnie, 5772  
 Woodman Hazen, 10875  
 Zabdiah R., 1668  
 Zaida Elena, 7621  
 Zebiah, 1668  
 Zedediah, 10770  
 Zella, 10473  
 Zella M., 8813  
 Zenas, 10962  
 Zenas Farson, 10962  
 Zeno Kent, 7592, 9322  
 Zerviah Ann, 9342  
 Zetta, 9173  
 Zetta Nourse, 5223  
 Zilpah, 761, 1607, 2547  
 Jewitt, Anna May, 11035  
 Cora Bell, 11032  
 Edward, 11024  
 Edward Henry, 11032  
 Edward Pelton, 11039  
 Edward Rogers, 11026  
 Ella Augusta, 11033, 11040  
 Ellen, 11031  
 Frank Henry, 11036  
 Frederick William, 11042  
 Harriet, 11025  
 Hester, 11024  
 James Jones, 11029  
 Jewitt, John Rogers, 11024, 11027, 11031, 11041  
 Julia, 11027  
 Mary, 11034  
 Mary Elizabeth, 11030  
 Mary Good, 11028  
 Russell Arthur, 11037  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 11038  
 Sarah M., 11027  
 William Arthur, 11034  
 Johns, Anne Webster, 2964  
 Benjamin Kenzie, 5324  
 Edward Quarles, 5317  
 Eva, 5316  
 Fredericka Maria, 5315  
 Hugh Judge, 5323  
 Joanna, 2892  
 Margaret Skinner, 5321  
 Mary James, 5322  
 Mollie V., 5316  
 Nancy Franklin, 5320  
 Stephen Stuart, 2964, 5316  
 Susan Hopkins, 2964  
 Susan Jewett, 5319  
 Tacy Jewett, 5318  
 William, 2892  
 Johnson, Abigail, 277, 439, 452  
 Adelia M., 4306  
 Alma S., 6584  
 Almeda Thankful, 5266  
 Alvin Jewett, 4299  
 Ann Wilder, 2406  
 Anna E., 4266  
 Anna Kimball, 4242  
 Bernice A., 4304  
 Bolinda Elmira, 2941  
 C. F. A., 2409  
 Capt., 11  
 Charles P., 2393  
 Charles Winthrop, 4251  
 Col., 806  
 Cynthia C., 4307  
 David B., 2486  
 Edward, 2941, 4248  
 Eli H., 4300  
 Eliza Ann, 5327  
 Elizabeth, 31, 170, 3444, 5296  
 Elizabeth C., 5296  
 Ellen Christopher, 5815  
 Ellen M., 4243  
 Etta, 4310  
 Eveline, 2070  
 Flora Louise, 8624  
 Fred Augustus, 5264  
 Geneva Wild, 6563  
 George B., 4302  
 Grove L., 4366  
 Hannah, 36, 690, 733, 4639  
 Hannah Brooks, 2072  
 Harriet, 2026, 2486  
 Hattie L., 4308  
 Henrietta, 4241  
 Henry C., 4304  
 Jacob, 5296  
 John, 439  
 Johnson, Joseph, 36, 2406  
 Joseph, 36, 2406  
 Joseph Smith, 2406  
 Joseph Q., 7543  
 Julietta Maria, 6053  
 Kate Dudley, 4250  
 Laura, 4302  
 Laura M., 4303  
 Laura Maria, 3440  
 Lois Ellen, 7543  
 Louisa Fremont, 4247  
 Lovica B., 4300  
 Lucia Helena, 4299  
 Martha E., 4301  
 Mary, 4248  
 Mary Ellen, 4301  
 Mary J., 4309  
 Mary Winthrop, 4249  
 Melville, 6052  
 Minnie Augusta, 6768  
 Mitty, 3440  
 Moses, 962  
 Nicholas, 5815  
 Ophelia, 5265  
 Otis Russell, 2069  
 Philomelia, 962, 2068  
 Rachel, 515  
 Sally, 1383  
 Samuel, 2071  
 Sarah, 2406, 10904  
 Sarah Caroline, 2409  
 Sarah Louise, 4244  
 Sarah Maria, 2067  
 Stilman, 2026  
 Susan, 2852  
 Susannah L., 4305  
 Sylvia, 5132  
 Thomas, 439  
 Unity, 2020  
 Van Buren, 6054  
 Victor M., 3440  
 Virginia Helena, 6767  
 Willard R. F., 4301  
 William, 3440, 6584  
 William E., 4310  
 William G., 439  
 William Warner, 6766  
 Zebediah, 6563  
 Johnston, Helen M., 4273  
 Jolliffe, Edna May, 6994  
 Helen Jeffery, 9058  
 Jane Mary, 6994  
 John Parks, 9060  
 Margaret Jewett, 9059  
 Samuel, 6994  
 William M., 6994  
 Jones, Ada Anna, 4848  
 Allan Saxe, 7361  
 Alleyne, 7271  
 Amanda, 6341  
 Arthur, 7088  
 Carry, 7088  
 Charlotte Parsons, 1227  
 Clara, 9763  
 Cuthbert Marvin, 9241  
 David Watson, 6603  
 Delia Charlotte, 9854  
 Earl Jay, 9244



- Jones, Ebenezer, 9672  
 Edward Nelson, 9247  
 Elias, 3902  
 Elisabeth, 3180  
 Elizabeth, 5017, 9782  
 Ellen Atlantic, 9246  
 Emma Ava-Nella, 6603  
 Emma Cushing, 7110  
 Emily, 6603  
 Emily Jane, 5998  
 Frances M., 7110  
 George Bayard, 7363  
 George Warren, 9248  
 Gertrude, 7630  
 Hannah, 9782  
 Harriet Dorleske, 4899  
 Harriet Newell, 7088  
 Hattie, 7717  
 Hattie May, 7271  
 Henry Alleyne, 9242  
 Hester, 11024  
 Isaac, 7088  
 John, 4848, 9782  
 John Reeves, 4899  
 Katherine Scovell, 7362  
 Katherine Winthrop, 1227  
 Laura, 4991  
 Lucy, 9854  
 Lydia, 875  
 Margaret, 9333  
 Martha, 3902  
 Martha Ann, 10908  
 Mary, 1078, 2951, 4848  
 Mary Angeline, 9240  
 Mary Van Rensselaer, 2467  
 Naomi Abigail, 9245  
 Nicholas, 2467  
 Pliny, 9854  
 Priscilla, 9672  
 Ralph S., 9243  
 Rodney Carter, 7110  
 Roland Jewett, 7364  
 Rufus, 5998  
 Sallie, 3413  
 Sally, 3794  
 Sarah Anna, 5998  
 Sarah Anne, 3786  
 Sarah Caroline, 9249  
 Theodore, 1227  
 Thomas, 3786  
 Wilbur Boardman, 7365  
 William Edward, 4848  
 Winthrop, 1225  
 Joy, Abby, 3056  
 Judd, Annis Eliza, 7592  
 Artemus, 7592  
 Hannah, 7592  
 Judge, Hugh, 1420  
 Margaret, 1420  
 Susannah, 1420  
 Judkins, Betsey, 949  
 Eliza A., 8062  
 James, 949  
 John, 949  
 Leander, 8062  
 Polly, 949  
 Sally G., 2044  
 Judson, James, 2963  
 Jump, Gertrude, 6774  
 Sarah Jane, 6774  
 William, 6774  
 Kahn, Miriam, 7694  
 Kane, Jennie, 8442  
 Kearns, Agnes, 6384  
 John, 6384  
 Maggie M., 6384  
 Kee, John, 3751, 3755  
 Martha, 3751  
 Mary, 3751, 3755  
 Susan, 3755  
 Keenan, Catherine, 8098  
 Keene, Abbie Ellen, 7183  
 Abbie Otis, 9102  
 Charles, 5579  
 Chester George, 9208  
 Emma Carleton, 9209  
 George Henry, 9208  
 Georgia, 9208  
 James Mann, 9208  
 Lydia, 7183  
 Margie Rosella, 5579  
 Mary Eliza, 7162  
 Sullivan Hardy, 7183  
 Vivian Stearns, 5579  
 Warren, 7162  
 Keep, Amelia Hildreth, 10039  
 Keiser, Allen, 6109  
 Edna Tilton, 6109  
 Ira, 6109  
 Margaret, 6109  
 Keith, Achsah, 10146  
 Bethiah, 4234  
 Caroline, 4164  
 Eleanor, 6724  
 Esther, 6724  
 Evelyn, 6721  
 Flora M., 10700  
 George H., 4234, 6724  
 Harriet Mitchell, 4164  
 Henrietta Pearson, 4234  
 Katherine, 6724  
 Mabel, 6722  
 Marie, 6723  
 Mary, 4234  
 Max L., 6723  
 Nella A., 6721  
 Philo, 4164  
 Priscilla, 6721  
 Walter Jewett, 6721  
 Kelland, Maggie, 6576  
 Margaret, 6576  
 Philip, 6576  
 Keller, Alice Estelle, 6545  
 Earl Burrill, 6545  
 Herman E. B., 6545  
 Kelley, Anne, 10561  
 Anne N., 10363  
 Chauncey Regan, 2963  
 Grace E., 5878  
 Jude, 10561  
 Mr., 6631  
 Maude, 8032  
 Moses, 10794  
 Nellie Howard, 6631  
 Kellog, Anna, 2031  
 Loomis, 2031  
 Kellogg, Julia Ann, 2349  
 Lucy, 2618  
 Kelly, Benjamin Jewett, 7912  
 Don Elsworth, 7913  
 Ethelyn Ellen, 7910  
 Gladys Maude, 7909  
 Isabella, 5328  
 James, 5328  
 John William, 7911  
 Julia Gertrude, 7908  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 2963  
 Sarah Maude, 5328  
 William James, 5328  
 Kelsey, Louisa, 10652  
 Kemp, Annie, 7777  
 Elsie, 7777  
 Joseph, 7777  
 S. Eva., 8177  
 Walter, 7777  
 Kempton, Mary Holmes, 1033  
 Samuel, 1033  
 Kendall, Abigail, 3793  
 Amariah, 2383  
 Augusta, 1946  
 Betsey, 2865  
 Emily A., 1946  
 Joel, 3793  
 John Coburn, 10826  
 Louisa Ruth, 2383  
 Lydia, 2383  
 Martha Osborn, 10826  
 Sarah, 10142  
 William, 1946  
 Kendel, Capt., 10074  
 Kendrick, Adin Almerin, 4840  
 Albert Jewett, 7347  
 Arthur Almerin, 7352  
 Caroline Jewett, 7348  
 Chalmers Nash, 7350  
 Edward Anderson, 7348  
 Edward Hazen, 7347  
 Ellen A., 2678  
 Etta Lewis, 7348  
 Marion Deming, 7350  
 Martha, 7349  
 Mary, 4840, 7351  
 Maud, 7347  
 Minerva, 7347  
 Theodosia, 7347  
 Kennard, Abraham, 10502  
 Sally, 10502  
 Sarah B., 10502  
 Kennedy, Abbie, 6895  
 Charles Wilmont, 6577  
 Daniel, 6895  
 Elizabeth, 6577  
 George Barrell, 8594  
 Janet, 5054  
 Kate P., 5204  
 Mary, 8309  
 Mary Victoria, 5990  
 Salem G., 5990  
 Sarah, 1177  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 6895  
 Kennesson, Adrianna Marilla, 6645

- Kennesson, Alberteen, 6615  
 Newman Ferron, 6645  
 Kenney, Abbie, 3891  
 Eliza Sophia, 3891  
 Stephen Fitch, 3891  
 Kennon, Mary, 2963  
 William, 2963  
 Kent, Abbie Otis, 9102  
 Abbie Otis Keene, 9102  
 Achsah, 5055  
 Arabella, 5056  
 Celestia, 8553  
 Edward Weston, 9102  
 Emily, 5055, 5056  
 Frank H., 8553  
 Frederick, 7081  
 Frederick Otis, 9102  
 G. L. Weston, 9101  
 George Sampson, 9100  
 Georgina, 8553  
 Harriet Cordelia, 5058  
 John, 8553  
 Julia A., 10149  
 Laura A., 10152  
 Sarah, 7081  
 Sarah Green, 8553  
 T. F., 10149  
 Theodore F., 10152  
 Yargas, 5055  
 Zeno, 5056  
 Kercher, Dr., 4495  
 Nancy Elizabeth, 4495  
 Kern, Allen Green, 6963  
 Florence Myra, 6963  
 Lina, 6963  
 Milton Earl, 6963  
 Kerr, Clifford Stanley, 7808  
 Lucy J., 7808  
 Ketcham, Andrew Jackson, 4839  
 Leanie Deans, 4839  
 Maranda, 4839  
 Ketchline, Ellen, 7600  
 Ketchum, David, 1430  
 Sara, 7252  
 Sarah H., 1430  
 Kettell, Anne, 1094  
 James, 1094  
 Mary, 438  
 Sarah, 440, 1094  
 Keyes, Anna, 5012  
 Anna E., 5729  
 Anna Laurette, 7531  
 Annie Mabelle, 7528  
 Charles Freeman, 5730  
 Edward Payson, 5729  
 Ellen Margaret, 5733  
 Emeline Amelia, 5735  
 Emeline Chloe, 3248  
 Erastus Jewett, 5011  
 Ernest Llewellyn, 7523  
 Ethelwyn, 7530  
 Eunice, 2834  
 Freeman, 3248  
 George Horace, 6726  
 Hannah, 877, 2680  
 Harriet Emma, 5731  
 Henry, 3978  
 Keyes, Henry Hall, 7521  
 Ida Maude, 7529  
 Jessie, 7526  
 John Freeman, 5734  
 Joseph, 2834  
 Josephine Gale, 6726  
 Josie, 7527  
 Laurette, 5010  
 Margaret, 3248  
 Martha P., 5732  
 Mary Emilia, 5014  
 Nellie Henri, 5015  
 Rachel Jewett, 5016  
 Rachel Sonora, 7522  
 Samuel Brown, 5014  
 Sarah Jerusha, 5011  
 Sarah Maria, 3978  
 Sarina Evelyn, 5013  
 Seth, 2834  
 Stella, 7521  
 Susan Emeline, 5015  
 Thomas, 3248  
 Thomas Calvin, 5732  
 William Joseph Chester, 7532  
 William McKendree, 5015  
 Kezer, Mary, 618  
 Kidder, Solomon, 557  
 Kilborn, Annie Walker, 10547  
 Mary Foster, 10547  
 William T., 10547  
 Kilbourne, Eliphalet, 9628  
 George, 9628  
 Mehitable, 9628  
 Phebe, 9628  
 Kilburn, Adaline, 3795  
 Milton, 3795  
 Killborn, George, 3  
 Kilmer, Elsie M., 8877  
 Helen E., 8877  
 James H., 8877  
 Seymour M., 8877  
 Kimball, Abigail, 63  
 Ada Elizabeth, 7665  
 Anne, 69  
 Benjamin, 511  
 Caleb, 69, 10752  
 Caroline, 2400  
 Caroline L., 2109  
 Charles, 4387  
 Edward Payson, 3981  
 Elizabeth, 69, 192  
 Ella E., 8791  
 Emily Austress, 4086  
 Geneva M., 8055  
 Harriet, 4086  
 Harrison, 2400  
 Hephsebah, 130  
 Isaac, 192  
 Jane, 2241  
 John, 2241  
 Jonathan, 130, 362  
 Joseph, 2400  
 Josiah Brown, 4086  
 Laura C., 4387  
 Lizzie Gertrude, 6541  
 Lydia, 3657  
 Marian, 6541  
 Kimball, Martha, 5715  
 Mary Louisa, 7667  
 Mehitable, 362  
 Minnie May, 7666  
 Nathaniel T., 4086  
 Nathaniel Thurston, 6541  
 Olive Sophronia, 5094  
 Patience, 5094  
 Polly, 949  
 Sarah, 1180, 4387, 9894  
 Stephen, 363  
 Susan Maria, 4012  
 Susannah, 2241  
 William, 4012, 5094  
 William Addison, 2109  
 William Jewett, 7667  
 William T., 3980  
 Kimber, Mary, 5271  
 Kimes, Bertha, 7278  
 Mary, 7278  
 Samuel C., 7278  
 Kincaid, Albert W., 4336  
 Czarina Jewett, 4336  
 George W., 4336  
 Lucy A., 4336  
 King, Angle Scott, 6980  
 Betsey, 1383  
 Charles, 4366  
 Charles M., 4158  
 Ellen, 10189  
 Joseph, 1383  
 Laura, 4685  
 Ruth, 6456  
 Thomas James, 6980  
 Kingsbury, Charles, 5832  
 Elizabeth, 2458  
 Emma, 2458  
 John W., 2458  
 Mary Jewett, 5832  
 Nancy, 1747  
 Kingsley, Silas, 3425  
 Kinne, Leone, 10520  
 Kinsman, Abigail, 3121  
 Ednah, 1738  
 Esther, 1755  
 Henry A., 1738  
 Lucy, 1134  
 Margaret, 493  
 Kipper, Henry, 8607  
 Mary, 8607  
 Pauline, 8607  
 Kirch, Sarah Louise, 4847  
 Kirk, John A., 8762  
 Kate E., 8762  
 Sarah S., 8762  
 Kirkland, Unity, 3319  
 Kittredge, Eveline, 3645  
 Joshua, 3645  
 Martha Celeste, 3645  
 Mary, 1843  
 Nancy Bigelow, 2671  
 Sarah, 1541  
 William, 2671  
 Kittridge, Anna Maria, 4593  
 Cornelia, 7008  
 Elizabeth, 2671  
 Ellen F., 4592  
 Francis William, 4590, 7010

- Kittridge, Henry Bigelow, 4591  
   Joseph, 2671  
   Mary Haskell, 4590  
   Wheaton, 7009  
   William, 7007  
 Klein, Jacob, 2393  
 Klett, Caroline, 5781  
 Knaggs, Laura Ann, 2620  
   William, 2620  
   William Stewart, 4478  
 Knapp, C. L., 2911  
   Charles R., 4542  
   Elizabeth, 9801  
   Hannah Elizabeth, 4542  
   Lydia, 9801  
   William, 9801  
 Kneeland, Samuel, 64  
 Knight, Albert Francis, 9053  
   Albert G., 4842  
   Amos Jewett, 10391  
   Ann, 5373  
   B. Franklin, 4717  
   Benjamin, 227, 5373, 10219  
   Burnham, 10391  
   Byron Baker, 10391  
   Charlotte W., 2330  
   Della, 4842  
   Elizabeth, 2081  
   Elvira, 10219  
   Frank, 4384, 10222  
   Harold, 9054  
   Harry, 6981  
   James Albert, 6981  
   James Henry, 10391  
   Jennie Baker, 10391  
   Jonas S., 10391  
   Judith Ann, 3017  
   Julia, 6981  
   Laura Frances, 6981  
   Lyman, 3220  
   Martha, 868, 4384  
   Martha Jane, 4384  
   Mary, 2240, 3220, 10219, 11032  
   Mary Abigail, 10222  
   Mary Elizabeth, 4717  
   Mary H., 4842  
   Ralph Edgar, 9055  
   Sarah Wright, 9849  
   Susan P., 10391  
   Susannah, 2241  
 Knowles, Benjamin, 227, 672  
   Caleb, 679  
   Elizabeth, 673  
   Hannah, 227  
   Joseph, 676  
   Lydia, 675  
   Mary, 674  
   Priscilla, 677  
   Sarah, 678  
 Knowlton, Abraham, 9609  
   Angelina, 5127  
   David, 9612  
   Deborah, 9598  
   Elizabeth, 9610  
   Hannah Jane, 3835  
   Helen Eliza, 7616  
   Jane E., 1937  
   John, 9598, 9607  
   Joseph, 9608  
   Mary, 4692  
   Nathaniel, 9598, 9606  
   Pearl, 10428  
   Sarah, 3402, 9598  
   Thomas, 9611  
 Knox, Abigail, 2339  
   Blanche Geraldine, 6569  
   Caroline, 4124  
   Charles Osgood, 4120, 4128  
   Elizabeth Hannah, 4123  
   Ella Eugenia, 6564  
   Geneva Wild, 6564  
   Hannah, 2338, 2339  
   John, 2339  
   John Henry, 4126  
   John Wesley, 4129, 6563  
   Joshua, 2338, 2339  
   Martha Soule, 2338  
   Mary M., 4128  
   Mary Maria, 4120  
   Mercy, 4118  
   Milton Plummer, 6567  
   Nathan Jewett, 4123  
   Olive Ann, 4128  
   Sally Ann, 4125, 4127  
 Knoxon, Jennie Madden, 9259  
   William, 9259  
 Kondolf, Allie Louise, 8537  
   Frank N., 8537  
   Harold Huntington, 8537  
   Louise Huntington, 8537  
 Koots, Dorothy, 6058  
   Jonathan, 6058  
   Mandana, 6058  
 Kram, Frank H., 10528  
   Gertrude Annie, 10528  
   Jennie Maria, 10528  
   Mabelle Elizabeth, 10528  
   Rodney Bardwell, 10528  
 Kreuzer, Clara, 7795  
 Kurtz, Belle, 2972  
   Mark A., 2972  
   Clara Gunilda, 8493  
   Henry D., 8493  
   Maud E., 8493  
 Laberee, Ada Loraine, 9120  
   Albert, 7105  
   Amelia, 9123  
   Benjamin, 4684  
   Benjamin Seth, 9114  
   Carrie Dell, 9114  
   Charles Henry, 7108  
   Charles Willet, 9585  
   Cora Viola, 9114  
   Edwin, 9121  
   Emeline Carlton, 7102  
   Florence, 9116  
   Franklin, 7103  
   George, 7107  
   George Peter, 9116  
   George Phillip, 9583  
   Hallie Worden, 9114  
   Harriet, 9124  
   Harriet Pauline, 7109  
   Ida, 9121  
   Laura, 9126  
 Laberee, Laura Crowell, 7104  
   Maria, 7107  
   Martha, 9114  
   Mead Wendell, 9118  
   Minnie, 9125  
   Moses, 7102  
   Moses Alphonso, 9577  
   Myles Byron, 9119  
   Myron Jewett, 9117  
   Nancy, 4684  
   Nettie Sophia, 9115  
   Nora Emeline, 9582  
   Peter, 7101  
   Rolland Jay, 7103  
   Ruth, 9584  
   Ruth Ella, 9122  
   Sarah, 7101  
   Sarah J., 7103  
   Seth Edwin, 9578  
   Seth Putnam, 7106  
   Willet, 9123  
 Lacy, Achsah, 7591  
   Augusta, 7591  
   Harvey, 3191  
   Frances Hunt, 3191  
   Martha Washington, 3191  
   Ralph, 7591  
 Ladd, Elinor, 1932  
   Eliphalet, 511  
   Emily, 7534  
   Flora Madeleine, 7534  
   Frank Henry, 7534  
   Mary, 973  
   Zoroaster, 1932  
 Lafetra, Mary B., 2950  
   Rachel, 5274  
 Lailsack, James, 5559  
   Josie, 5559  
 Laine, Martha, 10224  
 Lakeman, Abigail, 1461  
   Hannah, 656  
   Joseph, 651, 653  
   Mary, 71, 222, 654, 655, 657  
   Sarah, 652  
   Solomon, 71, 222  
 Lair, Ellen Ivy, 6597  
   John W., 6597  
   Margaret Permelia, 6597  
 Lamb, Alma F., 10658  
   Austin Fred, 10658  
   Ebenezer, 72  
   Ella Petrie, 4788  
   Ellen, 10675  
   Evelyn Adelaide, 7420  
   George E., 10675  
   Henry, 4788, 7420  
   Isaac Sabine, 10658  
   Lydia Taylor, 10658  
   Mary, 72  
   Nellie E., 10676  
   Sarah, 4788  
 Lambert, Ann, 31  
   Elizabeth, 2080  
   Frederick, 2080  
   Hannah, 285  
   Mary Ann, 2080  
   Maud, 8074  
   Sarah, 285



- Lambert, Thomas, 285, 350  
 Lamkin, Clara Luella, 6617  
 Lamotte, Gustave C., 6903  
     Hattie Freeman Jewett, 6903  
 Lamp, Ora Vietta, 6419  
     Percy E., 6419  
 Lampman, Bradford, 4963  
     Harriet Coit, 4963  
 Lampson, Fanny, 10551  
 Lamson, Elizabeth Churchill, 3525  
     Mary Elizabeth, 3525  
     Nathan Paul, 3525  
     Sarah, 940  
 Lancaster, Elizabeth, 964  
     Elmer Elsworth, 7621  
     Hammond, 309  
     Paul, 405  
     Samuel, 309  
     Zaida Elena, 7621  
 Landon, Addison L., 8479  
     Anna, 2791  
     Eliza, 2791  
     Isaac, 2791  
     Sophronia, 8479  
 Lane, Abigail, 1809  
     Alice Freeze, 3577  
     Deliverance, 2995  
     Edith Shipman, 7177  
     Elizabeth, 1457, 1809  
     Ella M., 2458  
     Harriet N., 3577  
     Hattie M., 5413  
     Herschel DuWaine, 7177  
     Huldah, 2326  
     Joseph, 1457, 1809, 3577  
     Joseph Hillard, 2326  
     Julia Elizabeth, 3577  
     Laura Vashti, 7177  
     M., 4283  
     Polly, 2326  
     Redford Weare, 3577  
     Sergt., 758  
     Sophia, 4532  
     Susan, 4517, 6473  
     Susan Hall, 4532  
     Thomas, 4532  
 Lang, Eliza, 2343, 2346  
     Elizabeth, 1809  
 Langhorne, Elizabeth, 82  
 Langley, Louisa V., 5510  
 Langly, Jonah, 3112  
     Nancy Ann, 3112  
 Langworthy, Lina, 6464  
     Mary, 2027  
     Peleg, 2027  
     Susanna, 2027  
 Lankton, Noah, 671  
 Lanning, J. Frank, 11020  
     Martha Elizabeth, 11020  
 Lamphear, A. M., 3846  
     Adeline, 3846  
 Laport, Marcus D., 10645  
     Mary E., 10645  
     Polly, 10645  
 Larkin, Charlotte, 5631  
     Edgar Lester, 8205  
     Edgar Pierce, 5631  
 Larkin, Eliza A., 9083  
     Ellen Marie, 5631  
     Larine, 7041  
     Lelia Isabel, 8204  
     Margaret E., 7041  
     Otis L., 5631  
     Samuel, 7041  
 Larrabee, Davis, 2157  
     Eliza Ann, 2158  
     Israel, 2158  
     Louisa, 2155  
     S. W., 1242  
     Sarah Maria, 2157  
 La Rue, Mary Jay, 2960  
 Laselle, Abbie D., 4997  
     Augusta, 4997  
     Ralph, 4997  
 Later, Lorinda F., 8117  
 Latham, Charles, 7761  
     Letitia Marilla, 7761  
     Susie, 11009  
 Lathrop, Clara Gunilda, 8493  
     Levi B., 8493  
     S. H., 2911  
 Latimer, Ann, 790  
     Charlotte, 3341  
     Eunice, 3341  
     John, 3341  
     Julia Anne, 3341  
     Picket, 3341  
 Laughlin, Elizabeth Blackmer, 8552  
     Vernon A., 8552  
 Laughton, Hannah, 3820  
 Laurey, Margaret, 10221  
 Law, Mary, 11  
     Rebecca, 11  
     William, 11, 33  
 Lawrence, Abel, 10910  
     Abigail, 548, 3190  
     Amy, 1777  
     Asa, 281, 566  
     Augustine H., 1715  
     Betsey, 10044  
     Bigelow, 665  
     Charles, 4206  
     Chester F., 4994  
     Ebenezer, 3190  
     Edmond, 3104  
     Edna Clarke, 4994  
     Eleanor, 4206  
     Eliza, 1715  
     Elizabeth, 4051  
     Grace, 167  
     Hattie, 8193  
     Laura, 4206  
     Lucretia, 3104  
     Lydia, 1556  
     Mary, 3188, 10910  
     Mary Jane, 10045  
     Nathan, 10044  
     Pauline, 4994  
     Rebecca, 6365  
     Sarah A., 3190  
     Sarah Elizabeth, 4376  
     Silvia, 3163  
 Laws, William, 9597  
 Lawton, Alexander R., 8665  
     Carrie, 8665  
 Lawton, Louisa, 8665  
     Sarah, 8665  
     Sarah G., 8665  
 Lay, Lee, 1681  
     Lois, 1681  
     Louisa, 1681  
 Leach, Benjamin, 1109  
     Clara Frances, 6118  
     Eleanor, 1746  
     Jane Foster, 5355  
     Mary Jane, 5355  
     Sally, 1109  
     Samuel B., 1746  
     Thomas, 5355  
 Lean, Eliza, 4290  
     Joseph, 4290  
     Mary Adaline, 4290  
 Lear, John H., 5380  
     Mary Emma, 7950  
     Sarah Frances, 5380  
     Willie Jewett, 7949  
 Learned, Elizabeth D., 9829  
     Hannah, 4655  
     Moses, 4655  
 Leathers, Eliza J., 2681  
     James, 2681  
 Leaver, Benjamin, 10904  
     Benjamin Francis, 10904  
     Benjamin Frank, 10904  
     Demaris, 33  
     Grace Milton, 10904  
     Henry Gardner, 10904  
     Lucy Barrett, 10904  
     Lucy Jewett, 10904  
     Lydia, 33  
     Sarah, 10904  
     Thomas, 33  
 Leavitt, Abigail, 3190  
     Edward Webster, 9923  
     Elise, 9923  
     Elizabeth, 2529  
     Julia Rebecca, 9923  
     Lovey, 1796  
 Le Barron, Julia, 3361  
 Ledgerd, Thurstun, 1  
 Lee, Abigail, 10817  
     Abner, 780  
     Angie Anunciade, 8399  
     Ann, 561  
     Annie Eliza, 5039  
     Elizabeth, 780, 1679  
     General, 5448  
     Georgia Ella, 9452  
     Hannah, 781  
     Harry Erastus, 9455  
     Helen, 6039  
     Helen Marian, 9457  
     Henry, 5039  
     Hepzibah, 1679  
     Ida May, 9453  
     Isabel Jewett, 883  
     Isaac, 10817  
     Jenny H., 9454  
     Kittie M., 5202  
     Kwai Palm, 4787  
     Lucretia, 780  
     Lucy, 5560  
     Luranna, 3439  
     Margaret, 684



- Lee, Mary, 5102  
   Mr., 7883  
   N. D., 5102  
   Richard Burton, 9456  
   Robena, 8399  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 4787  
   Seth, 1679  
   Thomas, 8399  
   Thomas H., 8399  
   Thomas Jewett, 9452  
 Leemon, Augustus, 10225  
   George, 10225  
   George H., 10225  
   Jennie, 10225  
   Lizzie, 10225  
   Margaret Hale, 10225  
   Walter, 10225  
   William, 10225  
 Le Fevre, Ann Jewett, 8307  
   Laura Ann, 5708  
   Martha, 3233  
   Mary Etta, 8308  
   Samuel Jewett, 5708  
   William C. M., 3233  
 Legate, Sallie Sophronia, 5758  
 Leggett, Gen., 5308  
 Le Grushe, Elizabeth, 2000  
   Hannah, 2000  
   John, 2000  
 Leicester, Earl of, 2450  
 Leighton, Sarah E., 3563  
   Thomas, 3563  
 Leland, Benjamin F., 9807  
   Mary Lititia, 9807  
 Lemorondies, Pauline, 7539  
 Lenhart, Ella R., 4613  
   Wilhelm C., 4613  
 Lenfest, Eunice, 4698  
   Hannah, 4698  
   James, 4698  
 Lennard, Catherine, 6542  
 Lenzen, Ed., 10165  
   Nettie, 10165  
 Lesley, Joseph, 399, 910  
 Leslie, George, 393  
   George F., 907  
   Henry A., 907  
   Hepzibah, 393  
   Mary Ann Leese, 907  
   Sarah, 4547  
 Lester, Hannah N. Coit, 1851  
   Harriet, 5997  
   Joseph, 1851  
   Martha, 1851  
   Mary A., 6045  
 Leve, Adolph M., 5599  
   Alvah M., 8181  
   Ellen, 5599  
   Maurice, 8182  
 Levett, Abigail, 5368  
   Jacob, 5368  
 Levy, Alvah M., 8181  
 Lewis, Alma, 7113  
   Ann, 2436  
   Chittenden, 4958  
   C. C., 9340  
   Edith, 8161  
   Edith A., 8161  
 Lewis, Elizabeth, 2441, 2450  
   Florence Eva, 7792  
   Harriet Sophia, 4958  
   Horatio, 2436, 2441  
   James, 10101  
   Jason, 7113  
   John, 8286  
   John A., 8161  
   Judson Taylor, 7792  
   Lillian, 8286  
   Martha A., 10101  
   Mary, 7603, 7740, 8286  
   Nellie E., 9340  
   Sarah, 7113  
   Thomas, 7603  
   William, 3247  
 Lezott, Calvin A., 5492  
   Carrie M., 5492  
   Hannah E., 5492  
 Libby, A. F., 8100  
   Betsey, 1192  
   Elizabeth, 8100  
   Myrtle E., 8100  
 Lillington, Margaret, 4540  
 Lillis, Dora S., 10666  
 Lincoln, Alanson, 4881  
   Celeste Tryphosa, 4871  
   Charles B., 4342  
   Charles H., 10316  
   Charles Jewett, 3536, 4342  
   Diana, 4881  
   Earl of, 2450  
   Eleanor Wright, 7385  
   Ethel I., 4342  
   George M., 3536  
   Levi, 4882  
   Levi Alanson, 7386  
   Lewis, 4871  
   Marinda S., 4342  
   Marriette, 7383  
   Melissa Jewett, 7384  
   Rebecca, 3536  
   Rebecca Rose, 3536  
   Roy Melville, 3536  
   Ruth Phillip, 4871  
   Sarah Eleanor, 4881  
   Sophia Janette, 4882  
 Light, Deborah, 187, 473  
   Dorothy, 181  
   John, 187, 473  
 Lightfoot, Susanah, 1420  
   Thomas, 1420  
 Lind, Jennie, 4280  
 Lindley, Henry C., 9832  
   Lovensa Francelia, 9832  
 Lindly, Hannah, 5787  
 Lindsay, Rev. Dr., 2000  
 Lindsey, Jemima, 10383  
 Linsley, Ardell, 7535  
   Earl Garfield, 7538  
   Edna Eunice, 7536  
   Eliza Ann, 5016  
   Ella Marion, 7324  
   Flora Madeleine, 7534  
   Frank Harvey, 9282  
   Grace Jennie, 7533  
   Harvey, 5016  
   Jennie Pearl, 7535  
 Linsley, John Stephen, 5016  
   Marguerite Gorton, 7538  
   Paul Judson, 7537  
   Rachel Jewett, 5016  
   Ralph Hasley, 9283  
   Ray Keyes, 7534  
   Vivian Halsey, 7535  
 Linsly, Christiana, 10155  
 Lipman, Lucy L., 3482  
 Lisle, Viscount, 2450  
 Little, Abner Bailey, 1302  
   Adeline Pauline, 4451  
   Alice M., 9338  
   Alzina, 2812  
   Amasa, 5060  
   Anna Louise, 4457  
   Blanch Alpine, 6852  
   Caleb Jewett, 2617  
   Caroline Wealthy, 2622  
   Charles Frederick, 4453  
   Charles Tenney, 4497  
   Charlotte, 4453  
   Clara, 4492  
   Clarence Foerman, 4491  
   Eliza Ada, 6850  
   Eliza Ann, 2617, 4458  
   Elizabeth, 417  
   Elizabeth Bailey, 2615  
   Elizabeth Hale, 4466  
   Ella L., 4489  
   Ellen Elvira, 4454  
   Esther M., 4459  
   Fannie Ruth, 2624, 4467  
   Fidelia Maria, 2618  
   Frances Maria, 4452  
   Frank Emerson, 4490  
   Frank H., 7611  
   Frank Henry, 4465  
   Fred A., 9338  
   Fred William, 6862  
   Frederick Swift, 6854  
   George Bailey, 4459  
   George Reed, 6863  
   Hannah, 417  
   Harriet Newell, 4456  
   Henrietta Gilman, 4468  
   Henry Gilman, 2618  
   Jennie Belle, 6853  
   John Jewett, 4460  
   Julia, 4461  
   Julian, 4462  
   Laura Ann, 2620  
   Lavantha, 2623  
   Louis Henry, 4493  
   Louise Stoddard, 4463  
   Lucian J., 7610  
   Lucretia A., 5060  
   Lulu Blanche, 6868  
   Lydia, 4449  
   Mary, 7611  
   Mary Abba, 4494  
   Mary Baldwin, 2613  
   Mary Esther, 4489  
   Mary Maude, 4464  
   Moses, 517, 572, 10707, 10791  
   Nellie E., 9340  
   Nellie M., 7612

- Little, Nellie Perkins, 6851  
   Nancy, 1302  
   Nancy Catherine Maria, 2614  
   Nancy Elizabeth, 4495  
   Nancy Tenney, 4450  
   Nathan, 417  
   Palmer Jewett, 6867  
   Paulina, 2616  
   Prof., 4200  
   Ralph Irwin, 4488  
   Ray Albertis, 4496  
   Rodney Augustus, 2623  
   Ruth Channing, 2619  
   S. Maria, 7610  
   Sallie, 4532  
   Samuel Augustus, 2621  
   Sarah, 7113  
   Sarah Jane, 4455  
   Sarah Frances, 2624  
   Susanna, 5060  
   Sylvia L., 9339  
   Walter Augustus, 4489  
   Warren, 5060  
   William Cutter, 4457  
   William Tenney, 2616  
 Littlefield, Emeline Lucretia, 5381  
   Eunice, 2692  
   Hannah Neal, 2692  
   Ivory, 2692  
   Mary, 4553  
   Silas P., 5381  
 Littleton, Grace Ivy, 6038  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 6038  
   William Butler, 6038  
 Livermore, Hattie, 8878  
   Isaiah, 6442  
   Jennie, 8879  
   Jeremiah, 6443  
   John A., 8879  
   John O., 6442  
   Lucy, 6442  
   Phebe Ann, 6442  
   Ruth Eliza, 6443  
 Livingston, Hannah, 10579  
   Peter, 10579  
 Llewëllin, Sarah, 1955  
 Llewëllin, Mr., 1955  
 Lloyd, Isabella Harriet, 5211  
 Lock, Rebecca, 1605  
 Locke, Abigail, 2006  
   Amos Jewett, 2007, 3875  
   Anna Abbott, 3872  
   Annette, 7054  
   Calvin, 937, 1980, 2006  
   Calvin Stoughton, 3876  
   Charles Houghton, 3874  
   Charles P., 1980  
   Charles Pinckney, 2009  
   Clementine, 2007  
   Clementine M., 3873  
   Clinton Adams, 3870  
   Cynthia, 2009a  
   David B., 6441  
   Dean Jewett, 3865  
   Elizabeth, 1552  
   Elmer Hall, 3866  
   Eunice Richards, 2010  
 Locke, George Shepple, 3867  
   Hannah, 937, 2005, 10950  
   James, 937  
   Josiah, 1552  
   Levi, 7054  
   Luther, 2005  
   Luther Franklin, 3864  
   Lydia, 3885  
   Mary Abby, 3869  
   Mary Ann Colburn, 1980, 2009  
   Mary Shannon, 3868  
   Nancy, 2008  
   Persis, 3885  
   Phebe Ann, 6442  
   Rufus, 3885  
   Ruth Eliza, 6443  
   Sarah, 937, 1552, 1980  
   Sarah Jewett, 3871  
 Lockwood, Adelia M., 2972  
 Logan, Barbara, 5050  
   Betsey, 1619  
   John A., 4158, 7224  
   Ruth, 5158  
   William, 1619  
 Long, Albert, 2456  
   Hannah Emily, 2456  
   John Benjamin, 6368  
   Sarah, 6368  
 Longfellow, Abiel, 4670, 4672, 4680  
   Abigail, 635  
   Albert Green, 7091  
   Alvin Dimmick, 7096  
   Ann, 2697, 4680  
   Annie Barbara, 7098  
   Clara Jane, 7075, 7153  
   Charles, 7072  
   Charles Demmick, 7092  
   Charlotte, 4675  
   Chloe, 4681  
   Daniel T., 4672, 7153  
   Daniel Turner, 7075  
   Edith Violet, 9113  
   Eli Jewett, 4673  
   Eliza, 4674  
   Eliza Wayne, 4682  
   Elizabeth, 2733, 4671, 4677, 4714  
   Fannie, 7100  
   George Jacob, 7098  
   Georgia Turner, 7075  
   Grace Pearl, 9112  
   Greene, 4679  
   Henry Wadsworth, 380  
   Jacob, 1369, 2734  
   Mary, 4668  
   Mary C., 4672  
   Mary Louise, 7097  
   Matilda, 4672, 4680  
   Moses, 4681  
   Moses Francis, 7094  
   Nancy, 2746, 4669  
   Nathan, 2733, 4682  
   Nathan Bolin, 7095  
   Sadi, 7314  
   Samuel, 4676  
   Sarah, 635, 2734, 4673  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 7093  
 Longfellow, Stephen, 380, 635  
   Susan, 4678  
   Wilbur Leroy, 9111  
   William, 4683  
   William Abial, 7073  
   William Fiske, 7099  
   William Henry, 7074  
 Longley, Alice Elizabeth, 8099  
   Edmund, 10772  
   Grace A., 8094  
   Mary M., 4283  
   Robert, 731  
 Loomis, Frances, 9913  
   Harriet, 1311  
   Harriet Emily, 1311  
   Mary, 3462  
   Odiah, 1311  
   Ruth Mac, 7693  
 Lord, Alexander, 3406  
   Anne Janette, 5948  
   Charles, 3406, 5950  
   Cynthia Valeda, 9816  
   Darwin, 3106  
   David, 3407  
   Deborah, 286, 1671  
   Edwin, 2344  
   Elizabeth, 286, 625, 2344  
   George, 5947  
   George C., 9084  
   Hannah Cheever, 9084  
   Isaac, 1464  
   James, 8649  
   Jane, 3406  
   John, 4385  
   Martha, 9084  
   Mary, 967, 3407  
   Mary Elizabeth, 4385  
   Mary Lee, 8649  
   Maryette, 5946  
   Melinda, 3409  
   Nathaniel, 625  
   Richard, 286, 1671  
   Richard Henry, 3406  
   Robert, 4  
   Samuel, 433  
   Sarah, 1464  
   Sophia, 5949  
   T., 451  
   Taphena, 10503  
   Violetta, 6634  
 Loring, Eliza, 3193  
   Georgiana Shipley, 3193  
   Jefferson, 3193  
   Laban, 961  
   Sarah, 961  
 Lothrop, Sarah A., 3681  
 Loud, Caleb, 9793  
   Francis, 9793  
   Paulina, 9793  
   Vleria Augusta, 9793  
 Love, Abigail, 6307  
   Abigail Mary, 8743  
   Alberta Ann, 9521  
   Charles B., 6307  
   Emily Maud, 8743  
   Frances Ada, 6307  
   George, 8743  
   George William, 9524

- Love, James, 6307, 8743  
 James Frederick, 9520  
 Jennie Maud, 9523  
 Mary Novello, 9522  
 Melva Helen, 9519  
 Loveland, Abbie Annah, 5608  
 Harold, 8199  
 Irving, 8198  
 Lois E., 8200  
 William O., 5608  
 Lovell, Charles Hathaway, 9449  
 James, 8314  
 Jeannette C., 7012  
 John, 8314  
 Joseph Jewett, 9450  
 Joshua, 4735  
 Mansfield, 8314, 9448  
 Maria Retsie, 5714  
 Minerva Moore, 8314, 9447  
 Sarab Peirce, 4735  
 Shubael, 584  
 Lovering, Eliza, 10846  
 John A., 10846  
 Nancy, 2667  
 Lovett, Eunice, 2801  
 William, 2801  
 Low, David, 10753  
 Frederick F., 2544  
 Lowe, Charles Samuel, 6426  
 Francis, 3834  
 Francis Irving, 6423  
 Henry Everett, 6425  
 Lula Estella, 3834, 6424  
 Sarah Ann, 3834  
 William Tenney, 3834  
 Lowell, Elizabeth, 16, 69  
 John, 63  
 Lavinia, 2731  
 Lucy, 598  
 Mary, 3590  
 Moses Palmer, 2731  
 Nelson, 3590  
 Lownes, Betta Clara, 7014  
 Charlotte Cory, 7017  
 Emily Wood, 7016  
 Ida Florence, 4594  
 Nathan Thayer, 7014  
 Rebecca Webb, 7015  
 William Henry, 4594  
 Lowry, George, 7249  
 Gertrude, 7249  
 Margaret, 7249  
 Lowrey, Alan Jewett, 9444  
 Alice Lovinna, 5716  
 Charlotte, 5716  
 Cherilla Lillian, 8311  
 Frederick Canfield, 5716  
 Frederick Dwight, 9441  
 Frederick Jewett, 8311  
 Frederick Nathaniel, 5716  
 Helen Storrs, 9443  
 Ida Beatrice, 8310  
 Nellie Moore, 8312  
 Sherwood Moore, 9442  
 Ludden, Mandeville Treat, 2695  
 Mary Elizabeth, 2695  
 T., 2695  
 Luddington, Ina, 8848  
 Mina Grace, 8851  
 Oscar, 8851  
 Ludkin, Hannah, 10  
 Lufkin, Mercy, 260  
 Lull, Elizabeth, 9636  
 Simon, 9614  
 Lun, Naomi, 1957  
 Lund, Alice, 831  
 Emma, 8874  
 Ephraim, 831  
 Hannah, 831, 1882  
 Lorenzo, 10074  
 Lunday, Eunice, 10313  
 Lundborg, Marie, 6723  
 Lundv, Mary Lou, 8560  
 Walter, 8560  
 Luney, Nora, 7220  
 Lunn, Mary, 10974  
 Lunt, Abigail, 646  
 Almira, 3965  
 Daniel, 3965  
 Ella, 3961  
 Eunice, 3965  
 James, 3961  
 James Hubert, 2961  
 John, 22  
 Joseph, 4120  
 Marcia, 948  
 Mary, 4120  
 Mary Fry, 6168  
 Mary M., 4128  
 Mary Maria, 4120  
 Ruth, 22, 266  
 Lurvey, Almira, 4845  
 Cynibia A., 8080  
 Florence, 8080  
 James T., 8080  
 Luther, Alma G., 6650  
 Lyford, Dolly, 1318  
 Tirzah, 1187  
 Lydius, John, 181  
 Lyman, Anne Jean, 6620  
 Asenath, 9741  
 Bennett V., 8475  
 Catherine R., 8475  
 Duane S., 8475  
 Elizabeth Hale, 4466  
 Jacob P., 4466  
 Jacob Pond, 4466  
 Luke, 9741  
 Mary Sizer, 8475  
 Nathan Brown, 8475  
 Richard Bennett, 8475  
 Susannah, 9741  
 Lynde, Helen E., 6439  
 Isaac P., 6439  
 Parthena L., 6439  
 Lyon, Joseph M., 5668  
 Lulu, 7683  
 William, 3  
 McAllister, Alfred, 9168  
 Eliza, 5301  
 Fred, 9168  
 Sophia, 9168  
 McArthur, Isabella Victoria, 3263  
 McArthur, Margaret, 3248  
 McBride, Ruth, 939  
 McCabe, Francis William, 10460  
 James, 10460  
 Martha, 10460  
 Ruth, 10460  
 McCall, Eunice, 9336  
 McCallister, Albertina, 2471  
 Dr., 2471  
 McCann, Estelle Major, 6595  
 J. W., 6595  
 Susan, 6595  
 McCartney, Nettie L., 5212  
 McCaukay, Catharine N., 4638  
 McCausland, Floreda Maria, 4259  
 James, 2342  
 James Merriitt, 4259  
 Love, 2342  
 Sarah J., 7168  
 McChesney, Clara Taggart, 7771  
 George Jewett, 7773  
 J. B., 5171  
 Mary Alice, 7772  
 Sarah S., 5171  
 McClellan, Ann Salome, 3928  
 Georgiana Frances, 3928  
 Samuel, 3928  
 McClinchey, James, 6451  
 Unity Leora, 6451  
 McClintock, Charles, 10319  
 Cora Greenwood, 10319  
 McColm, Martha, 6604  
 McCloskey, Alberta, 8767  
 D. A., 8767  
 Effie Jane, 8767  
 George Herbert, 9551  
 Vesta Faye, 9550  
 William, 8767  
 McCloud, Anna, 9767  
 Daniel D., 9767  
 McClure, Daniel, 2619, 2620  
 Laura Ann, 2620  
 Ruth Channing, 2619  
 Thomas, 4479  
 William Bell, 4480  
 McCobb, Samuel, 10743  
 McCormick, Lucy, 10872  
 McCready, Caleb J., 6285  
 Catherine Jane, 6285  
 Cyrus David, 8771  
 Holton V., 8772  
 James, 6285  
 James Arthur, 8773  
 Jane, 6285  
 McCullough, Anne, 6298  
 Eliza Jane, 6298  
 Elizabeth, 9764  
 Mr., 9764  
 Mary, 5480  
 Michael, 6298  
 McDaniels, Delia, 6080  
 McDermett, Catherine, 4873  
 Sarah, 2183  
 McDonald, Laura, 4025  
 Sarah, 9012



- McDougall, Caro Addie, 9012  
     H. Nelson, 9012  
     Sarah, 9012  
     Sarah Elizabeth, 9012  
     William J., 9012  
 McDowell, Gen., 5308  
 McEving, Louisa, 2813  
 McFarland, Adams Jewett, 5695  
     Ann, 5693  
     Betsey, 3227  
     Charlotte, 10222  
     Emily, 5696  
     John Kirkpatrick, 3227  
     Luther Kirkpatrick, 5694  
     Mr., 10222  
     Mary, 7611  
     Robert, 7611  
     Sarah Jane, 7176  
 McGee, Lavinia J., 2188  
 McGinnis, Agnes Desmond, 6294  
     Richard, 6294  
 McGlone, Gertrude G., 8159  
     Thomas F., 8159  
 McGown, Mary Jane, 10548  
 McHenry, James, 2963  
 McIntire, J. Ann, 10541  
     Oscar, 10541  
     Sarah J., 10040  
 McIntosh, Betsey Little, 2715  
     Mr., 2715  
     William, 566  
 McIntyre, Clark B., 10375  
     Dana L., 10375  
     Fred, 10375  
     Josephine T., 10375  
     Lincoln Jewett, 10375  
 McKay, Annie, 8800  
     Carrie Lourinda, 7623  
     Edith S. T., 8800  
     Frank K., 8800  
     Helen, 6728  
     Joseph, 8800  
     Orville Brown, 7623  
     Scott, 6728  
     Walter Knight, 8800  
     Warren Scott, 6728  
 McKee, James, 10994  
 McKeen, James, 2433  
     Sally, 2433  
     Sarah, 2434  
 McKenney, Louisa, 10286  
     Naomi, 10250, 10270  
 McKrown, Elizabeth, 8757  
     Hattie, 8757  
     Patrick, 8757  
 McKibbin, Carrie Amelia, 6026  
     Hugh, 6026  
 McKindsley, Ada, 9135  
     Alden Hilton, 9132  
     Alton Oliver, 9134  
     Elbridge, 7116  
     Laura Emma, 7116  
     Mary Francena, 9133  
 McKinley, John, 4192  
     Sarah, 2963  
     William, 2963  
 McKinnen, Flora Mabel, 6914  
 McKinnen, John, 6914  
 McKinney, Cynthia, 7448  
 McKissick, Mary S., 2931  
 McKusick, Ivory E., 10536  
     Sophia, 10536  
 M'Lachlan, Sarah Augusta, 9497  
 McLellan, Ella Jane, 4600  
     James Claude, 7021  
     James John, 4600  
     Matilda, 4600  
     Rob Roy, 7022  
     William Emerson, 7020  
     William H., 4600  
 McLaughlin, Margaret, 5370  
 McLaughlin, Ruth, 518  
 McLean, Harvey, 8775  
     Julia Mildred, 8775  
     Malcolm, 3848  
     Mary Permelia, 3848  
     Sarah S., 8762  
 McLellan, Eunice, 1242  
     Joseph, 522  
     Polly, 522  
 McLeod, Howard D., 4028  
     Isabel Wood, 4028  
     Sarah, 4966  
 McLowder, Caroline, 1182  
     Mr., 1182  
 McMahan, Capt., 2446  
     Ellen Augusta, 2446  
 McMaster, Martha, 3773  
     Samuel, 3773  
 McMasters, Hannah Ann, 5356  
 McMath, Eleanor, 5408  
     Sarah Ella, 5408  
     William, 5408  
 McMillan, Katherine, 9322  
 McNamara, Lucy Perkins, 3051  
     Mr., 3051  
 McNaughton, Jennett, 5059  
 McNeil, Sarah Ann, 2193  
 McPherson, Allen, 4397  
     Charles, 4394  
     Daniel, 2554, 4396  
     Eliza, 4398  
     Isabella, 8592  
     Jewett, 4395  
     Lucy, 2554  
     William, 4393  
 McRosie, Mehitable, 6958  
 McTiers, Eliza, 1715  
 Mabbitt, Bertha, 8705  
 MacDonald, Asa Tarbell, 8002  
     Emma Jane, 8002  
     Harriette Elisa, 8002  
     Walter Newhall, 8002  
 MacMurtry Jeanette, 7322  
 Mace, Elizabeth, 9716  
     William, 9716  
 Mack, Abigail, 10947  
     Alfred Wolcott, 10503  
     Caroline, 10500  
     Caroline Electa, 10519  
     Charles Edward, 8282  
     Charles Harold, 9436  
     Elisha, 10503  
 Mack, Elizabeth, 10503  
     Ella L., 4489  
     Ellen Elizabeth, 10517  
     Hibbard Jewett, 9437  
     Jennie, 8590  
     John, 10503  
     Lavinia Jewett, 10518  
     Lewis Aldrich, 8590  
     Lucia C., 8590  
     Mary Lucinda, 8282  
     Samuel Robert, 8590  
     Taphena, 10503  
 Mackintire, Lucy, 1998  
 Macomber, Addison Parker, 7596  
     Ann, 7596  
     Cordelia Augusta, 7596  
     Ebenezer, 7596  
     Martin E., 3641  
     Mary Etta, 3641  
 Macy, Edward S., 6876  
     Jesse, 4464  
     Jessie Maud, 6875  
     Lyman Stoddard, 6877  
     Mary Maude, 4464  
     Prescott Little, 6878  
 Magill, Eunice Catherine, 7560  
     Lois Ada, 7560  
     Luther G., 7560  
 Magnessen, Anna, 5886  
 Magollen, Mollie, 10446  
 Magoon, Joseph, 3649  
     Sarah, 3649  
     Sarah A., 3649  
 Mahoney, Abigail, 10214  
     Alice, 10231  
     Carlton, 10230  
     Chandler, 10234  
     Dennis, 10229  
     Harrison, 10232  
     James, 10208, 10226  
     John Jewett, 10235  
     Joseph, 10227  
     Lucy, 10233  
     Mary, 10209  
     Mary Almatia, 10333  
     Mary J., 10227  
     Patrick, 10209  
     Phoebe, 10208  
     Sarah, 10229  
     William, 10228  
 Major, Margaret, 6576  
     Susan, 6595  
 Malbon, Huldah, 3122  
     James, 3122  
 Mallison, Mary, 4  
 Maltbie, Affhia Fowler, 5879  
     Annie Louise, 8448  
     Louise Adelaide, 5879  
     Theodore Mills, 5879  
     William Mills, 8449  
 Maltby, Amelia, 2220  
 Maltz, Theresa, 3906  
 Manderville, Maria, 6457  
 Manley, Capt., 382  
 Mann, Comfort, 1387  
     Emeline, 9588  
     Ephraim, 1387



- Mann, Eunice, 2794  
 Harriet, 9124  
 Horace, 3247, 5688, 9124  
 Kenneth Dudley, 8997  
 Lyman J., 9124  
 Lyman Laberee, 9586  
 Marie Elizabeth, 9124  
 Mary, 6663  
 Mary Caroline, 8995  
 Polly, 2795  
 Ransom Burr, 9587  
 Ransom J., 9124  
 Roland W., 6663  
 Sarah, 2214  
 Seth, 1387  
 Stephen Jewett Young, 8994  
 Tryphosa, 2796  
 William Meigs, 8996  
 Manning, Arthur Edward, 9049  
 Delia M., 6267  
 Edith Foster, 9050  
 Edward Foster, 6977  
 Elizabeth, 632, 2214, 6977  
 Elizabeth Augusta, 9047  
 Ellen Mills, 9052  
 Emily Manderville, 2943  
 Eunice Augusta, 6977  
 George, 5269  
 George W., 6977  
 Gertrude Moore, 9045  
 Humphrey, 5268  
 James Darwin, 5267  
 John, 2943  
 Mary Abbie, 9048  
 Ruth Jewett, 9051  
 Warren Eugene, 9046  
 Manser, Hephzabah, 1066  
 John, 1066  
 Samuel, 1066  
 Sarah, 1066  
 Mansfield, Alma D., 7587  
 Delia A., 8490  
 Edith, 7587  
 Elizabeth Irene, 7583  
 Elizabeth Vroman, 5041  
 Ellen, 7589  
 George Bradt, 7586  
 Horace, 5041, 7587  
 Horace Jewett, 7587  
 Irene Elizabeth, 7584  
 Jennie Louise, 7585  
 Louis Dimock, 7588  
 Mary, 7586  
 Richard, 5041, 7586, 7587  
 Richard Wayland, 7589  
 Ruth, 7586  
 Manson, F., 6560  
 Manter, Benjamin, 5526  
 Evelyn E., 5526  
 Lucy H., 5526  
 Manville, Sarah Elizabeth, 7889  
 Manwaring, Caleb Baker, 1657  
 Elizabeth, 1657, 3309, 3332  
 Lydia, 1657  
 Robert, 1657, 3309  
 Manypenny, George, 2963  
 Marble, Daniel, 10059  
 Marble, Henrietta, 10059  
 Lydia Bray, 10059  
 March, James, 100  
 John, 1353  
 Lois, 1353  
 Maria Louise, 2403  
 Mary, 100  
 Nathaniel B., 2403  
 Sarah Huntress, 2403  
 Marchant, Martha, 5403  
 Mardlen, Hannah, 1050  
 Marke, Henry, 7272  
 Lora, 7272  
 Louisa, 7272  
 Marklie, Elizabeth, 10487  
 Elizabeth Ann, 10487  
 Frank H., 10487  
 Marr, Mary, 6071  
 Marriner, J., 4120  
 Marrow, Abigail, 4680, 4672  
 Ann, 2697, 4680  
 Augustus Zerotus, 2697, 4680  
 Caroline Matilda, 7087  
 Clara Ann, 7089  
 Eben, 4672, 4680  
 Harriet Newell, 7088  
 Matilda, 4672, 4680  
 Sarah Abigail, 2697, 7090  
 Marsh, Alonzo, 5464  
 Brooks Herbert, 8023  
 Dorothy Barrett, 8022  
 Herbert Alonzo, 5464  
 Lucy Sarah, 5464  
 Martha Jane, 5464  
 Melissa, 4915  
 Marshall, Abigail, 10845, 10895  
 Anne, 8427  
 Eliza Ann, 4413  
 Ellen J., 10908  
 Ethelwyn, 7530  
 George, 4413, 7530  
 Howard, 6787  
 Joseph, 1553  
 Martha, 9861  
 Nora Bell, 6787  
 Perle, 6787  
 Ray, 6787  
 Rebecca, 1553, 2670  
 Robert, 7530  
 Sarah, 7530  
 Thomas, 732  
 Marston, Bravity, 10392  
 Caroline, 10392  
 Lydia, 85  
 Wilda E., 10392  
 Martin, Abby Ann, 6820  
 Adeline, 10299  
 Daniel, 5597  
 Edward, 1467  
 Eliza, 1868  
 Elizabeth, 3356  
 Frances, 11008  
 Hannah F., 5597  
 John, 1868, 3333  
 Judith, 1467  
 Lavinia, 3827  
 Mr., 10299  
 Martin Mary E., 5597  
 Nancy, 3333  
 Sarah, 2909  
 Sarah Ann, 3333  
 Susanna, 1467  
 Marvin, Adeline Comstock, 3368  
 Cornelia Raymond, 3368  
 Lois, 6249  
 Luke Edward, 6249  
 James Lawrence, 3368  
 Jane Morgan, 3368  
 Junius, 3368  
 Mr., 3238  
 Malinda, 4983  
 Maria, 5099  
 Mary, 3238  
 Sophia, 3368  
 T. Arthur, 6249  
 William, 3368  
 Mashke, Elizabeth, 9174  
 Mason, Asa, 10854  
 Berkley Alvan, 6959  
 Celestia, 8553  
 Charles, 3892, 3893  
 Charles Jewett, 6457  
 David, 3893  
 Emma Ann, 6457  
 Esther, 3612  
 Francis, 3400  
 Gertrude Ellen, 8911  
 Grace, 6164  
 Herbert, 6162  
 John, 449  
 John Austin, 6959  
 John B., 3612  
 Jonathan, 179  
 Jonathan Tufton, 180  
 Joseph S., 3635  
 Katharine, 449  
 Lavinia, 10854  
 Lilla, 6162  
 Louisa, 3893  
 Louise Maria, 8909  
 Maria, 3400  
 Mary Ann, 3892, 3893  
 Millard DeVotie, 8910  
 Myrtle May, 6959  
 Nancy, 4851  
 Naomi, 3893  
 Naomi Grover, 3612  
 Nellie, 6163  
 Nellie B., 9946  
 Pauline, 4994  
 Rebecca, 435  
 Robina, 3635  
 Samuel, 1845  
 Sylvanus, 3635  
 Thaddeus, 435  
 Walter, 3612  
 Massalman, Charles Solomon, 6785  
 Grace Frances, 6785  
 Massey, Aquila, 2955  
 Margaret, 2955  
 Rigbie, 2955  
 Masterman, Marmaduke, 438  
 Sarah, 438  
 Mather, Alice Gertrude, 9433

- Mather, Anna Gertrude, 8432  
   Cotton, 18  
   Elisha, 1674  
   Elizabeth, 1674  
   Florence Ethel, 8432  
   Frank Malvern, 8432  
   Increase, 18  
   Ira A., 5875  
   Jane Anna, 5875  
   Mr., 3452  
   Sarah, 3452  
   Sophia, 1674  
 Mathus, Anna, 3082  
   Nelson, 3082  
 Mathushik, Alma D., 7587  
 Matson, Dorothy, 10815  
   George, 10815  
   Judith, 10815  
   Susanna, 3316  
 Matterson, Alice May, 9315  
   Anne S., 9314  
   Benjamin H., 7584  
   Elizabeth Irene, 9313  
   Emeline, 7584  
   Irene Elizabeth, 7584  
   Merritt, 7584  
   Robert Harrington, 9316  
 Matthew, George, 10353  
   Mary Pierce, 10353  
 Matthews, Elizabeth, 2378  
   James N., 2911  
   Joseph, 354  
   Mr., 10063  
   Marie, 4137  
   Martha Elizabeth, 11020  
   Osee, 10064  
   Pattie, 10064  
   Pattie Maria, 10064  
   Sarah, 10063  
   Thomas C., 11020  
 Mattocks, Celeste S., 2487  
   John, 2487  
 Mauro, Anna Duport, 7785  
 Maxfield, Daniel Huntoon, 3931  
   Sarah Abbie, 3931  
   Sarah Limond, 3931  
 Maxwell, Bessie, 8075  
   Ella Augusta, 6588  
   Flossie Adell, 6588  
   George S., 6588  
   John, 8075  
   Rebecca E., 5707  
   Sophronia Adell, 6588  
   Susan, 3970  
 May, Isabella, 5328  
 Mayer, Anna, 169  
   Henry, 169  
 Mayes, May Belle, 10162  
   Thomas, 10162  
 Mayland, Victoria, 9418  
 Maynard, Elvira, 2599  
   Jonathan, 10725  
   Lucy, 3126  
   Maria, 4311  
   Silas, 3126  
 Mayo, Elizabeth, 9748  
 Meacham, Laura Adella, 6463  
   Wayne E., 6463  
 Mead, Adelbert F., 8176  
   Caroline Victoria, 4359  
   Direxa Elizabeth, 5576  
   Edward, 8175  
   Francis, 8174  
   Fred Stearns, 8175  
   George Varnum, 8174  
   Hannah, 1595, 3540  
   Mr., 4359  
   Phebe B., 3540  
   Varnum B., 5576  
   William, 1595  
   William D., 3540  
 Meade, Alexander, 5997  
   Deborah Irene, 5997  
   Deborah Jewett, 8601  
   Frank Lester, 8601  
   Gurdon Lester, 5997  
   Harriet, 5997  
   Jessie, 8602  
   Josiah Jewett, 8602  
   Lester Jewett, 8601  
   Lina Matilda, 8603  
   Mary, 497  
   Minnie, 8601  
   Minnie Lucretia, 8604  
   Minnie Madaline, 8601  
 Meader, Helen L., 5445  
   Kingman Jewett, 5445  
   W. J., 5445  
 Menkin, Sarah Jane, 8488  
 Meigs, Harriet Maranda, 4990  
   Sanford Tullar, 4990  
 Melchor, Rebecca, 10083  
 Melendy, Annis P., 3417  
 Melvin, Fred W., 8083  
   Lillian M., 8083  
   Sarah, 1285  
 Merchant, Charles Edmund, 3863  
   Emma Mary, 3863  
   Emma Pillsbury, 935  
   George W., 3863  
   Janette L., 4893  
   Jenny Mae, 3863  
   Lawrence Hale, 3863  
   Mary A., 3863  
 Mercy, John, 10802, 10809  
 Merrill, Achsa, 7301  
   Adelia Annette, 5414  
   Alice Maria, 10396  
   Betsey, 3567  
   Capt., 960, 967  
   Caroline, 3936  
   Carrie Maria, 10396  
   Cornelius Allen, 8122  
   Etta, 3576  
   Etta E., 3576  
   Jacob, 10396  
   Jacob Franklin, 10396  
   Joseph Andrew, 8122  
   Julia, 2224  
   Lillie Estelle, 8122  
   Lillie Sylvester, 8122  
   Lydia, 10336  
   Lyman Herbert, 10396  
   Mary J., 7192  
   Ruth Hadley, 10941  
   Sarah, 1328, 3936  
 Merrill, Simeon, 5414  
   Stephen M., 6603  
   Thomas, 3936  
   William Willis, 5414  
 Merrit, Eliza, 1446  
 Merrithew, Anthony B., 6287  
   Caroline Cornelia, 6287  
   Daniel, 6287  
   Lorne Barker, 6287  
   Mary Ann, 6287  
 Merritt, Eliza, 10854  
   Fanning Tracy, 4376  
   Geneva, 6796  
   Henry D., 10854  
   John Raymond, 6794  
   Laurette Trowbridge, 4376  
   Lucile, 6793  
   Mary, 4182  
   Richard Henry, 4376, 6793  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 4376  
 Merrow, Ethel A., 8077  
   W. H., 8077  
 Metcalf, Arvilla, 2014  
   C. O., 7492  
   Marion B., 7492  
   Servetus, 2014  
 Meyer, Cora Selina, 8280  
   Charles Henry, 8280  
   Mary Margaret, 8280  
   Michael, Catherine, 4853  
 Mieter, Bessie Josephine, 9357  
   Louis C., 7684  
   Mattie B., 7684  
   Paul, 9358  
   Ruth, 9359  
 Middlecot, Richard, 18  
 Middleton, Mehitable, 54  
 Mighill, Elizabeth, 32  
   Ezekiel, 30  
   Hannah, 417, 484  
   Jeremiah, 1447  
   Judith, 269  
   Maria, 1447  
   Mary, 30, 238, 1447  
   Nathaniel, 238, 269, 285, 1447  
   Priscilla, 238  
   Thomas, 4, 417, 1417, 9663  
 Milen, Agnes, 6384  
 Millard, Agnes, 9460  
 Miller, Abigail, 2582  
   Ada Howe, 7792  
   Agnes, 10115  
   Ann Eliza, 5891  
   Anne Maria, 8430  
   Azubah L., 2866  
   Beulah Ives, 7792  
   Charles D., 5198, 7809  
   Charles Oliver, 9396  
   Charlotte, 9952  
   Charlotte Abigail, 5891  
   Clem, 4141  
   Eliza, 4104, 10483  
   Elizabeth, 170  
   Eunice, 1065  
   Francis D. J., 9395  
   Florence Eva, 7792  
   Harriet, 4141  
   Harriet Tingley, 4141

- Miller, Hattie, 6953  
 James, 10209  
 Jeremiah, 9684  
 John, 170, 438  
 Joseph, 1065  
 Lucy, 5198  
 Lucy J., 7808  
 Maria Augusta, 7792  
 Mary, 438, 1065, 9952, 10209  
 Mary Forman, 10963  
 Mary Jewett, 9397  
 Mary Waters, 439  
 Maud Mueller, 7809  
 Maurine Gilman, 9394  
 Naomi, 3893  
 Philip D., 7792  
 Rachel, 3884  
 Robert, 9952  
 Rutger Bleecker, 10963  
 Seth Marshall, 5891  
 Sophia Seymour, 10963  
 William, 1065  
 William G., 439  
 William Marshall, 5891  
 Millett, Annette, 7060  
 Austin Lorenzo, 7059  
 Elizabeth Ann, 4662  
 Ella, 7061  
 Hattie, 7062  
 Ida May, 7063  
 Joseph Albert, 7198  
 Joshua, 4662  
 Joshua Rust, 4662  
 Lena Florence, 7198  
 Louise Edna, 7198  
 Lydia, 7198  
 Walter Leroy, 7198  
 Millhouse, Elizabeth, 10168  
 Henry, 10168  
 Mary Mae, 10168  
 Millikin, Bandon R., 8441  
 Caroline Elizabeth, 9491  
 Catherine, 4556  
 Charles Augustus, 6990  
 George Augustus, 4556  
 Grace Eliza, 8441  
 Helen, 9493  
 Helen J., 6660  
 Isaac H., 4556  
 Jewett, 9492  
 Margaret B., 9490  
 Mary Augusta, 6990  
 Pauline Ellen, 4556  
 Seymour J., 4258  
 Millington, Elizabeth, 6960  
 Mills, Ann Twining, 5879  
 Catherine, 2177  
 Cornelia A., 5993  
 Edwin J., 5993  
 Eva Almira, 5993  
 Harriet Elizabeth, 8592  
 Helen, 3430  
 Henry Hobart, 8592  
 Isabella, 8592  
 Isabel, 3430  
 Laurena Louisa, 5411  
 Martha, 2211  
 Pliny S., 5879  
 Mills, Theodore, 5879  
 Theodore J., 5411  
 Thomas, 3430  
 Milmarth, Ada Blackmer, 5918  
 Ada Maria, 8506  
 Louis Theodore, 8504  
 Oscar, 5918, 8505  
 Milmore, Joseph, 7097  
 Martin, 7097  
 Mary Louise, 7097  
 Sarah, 7097  
 Miner, Daniel, 2893  
 David, 1665  
 Elizabeth, 666  
 Harriet, 2893  
 Lucy, 1665  
 William, 1665  
 Minnis, Alice Mabel, 6961  
 Raymond, 6961  
 Minott, Capt., 557  
 John, 746  
 Mirick, Claramond, 10962  
 Esther, 1050, 2264  
 Hannah, 1050, 2266  
 Joseph, 1050, 2263  
 Sarah, 2265  
 Miskella, Catherine Lena, 9184  
 Mitchel, Hannah, 7275  
 Mehitable, 340  
 Mitchell, Alfred Ricker, 7032  
 Alice Tryphosa, 4975  
 Ann Louisa, 2469  
 Ann Maria, 10347  
 Anna, 601  
 Anne N., 10363  
 Arthur Albert, 7032  
 Bessie Jewett, 7032  
 Caroline, 4164  
 Clarence Buckingham, 10442  
 David, 2540  
 Edward, 2469  
 Eli Brooks, 4975  
 Eliza, 2540  
 Estelle, 6575  
 Fred H., 9016  
 George, 10347  
 Guy, 10265  
 Gwendolyn, 10439  
 Hortense, 10265  
 James, 340  
 Jane Mary, 10265  
 John James, 10363, 10441  
 Lona, 10166  
 Louise Jewett, 10443  
 Marguerite, 10265  
 Mary, 1000  
 Mary Grace, 10872  
 Mary Louise, 10363  
 Matthew, 2963  
 N. O., 4706  
 Nancy, 5244  
 Sarah Ella, 9016  
 William H., 10265  
 William Hamilton, 10363, 10440  
 Moffett, George D., 8863  
 Julia Ann, 5883  
 Mary Harriet, 8863  
 Moissinac, Virginia Josephine  
 Celise, 6402  
 Moncure, George V., 7338  
 Jewett Parker, 7338  
 Lucy Catherine, 7338  
 Turner Ashby, 7338  
 Monroe, Elizabeth, 10895  
 James, 10130  
 Matilda, 10895  
 Philemon, 10895  
 Sarah, 10130  
 Thomas, 10895  
 Montgomery, General, 511  
 George Brewster, 6039  
 Helen, 6039  
 Henry, 6039  
 Mary Frances, 6039  
 Moody, Ann Mehitable, 3475  
 Caroline, 3480  
 David, 1701  
 Deborah, 1707  
 Dudley, 2661  
 Eliza Ann, 4796  
 Enoch, 1700  
 Eunice, 1700  
 Eunice Balch, 3476  
 Hannah, 1128  
 Harriet, 4088  
 John Balch, 3478  
 John Horace, 3480  
 Joseph, 1703  
 Mary, 358, 785, 2661  
 Mary Ann, 2661  
 Mehitable, 1706  
 Nancy, 4796  
 Nathan, 1699  
 Paul, 785, 1702  
 Samuel, 1128, 1698  
 Sarah Balch, 3479  
 Sewell, 1704  
 Sophronia, 3480  
 Sophronia Little, 3477  
 Willard, 4796  
 William, 1705  
 Moon, Margaret H., 5283  
 Robert, 5283  
 Moor, Eliza, 1860  
 Mary, 9671  
 Moore, Albert Warren, 9411  
 Abijah, 761, 1607  
 Addison, 3238  
 Alice Beatrice, 9445  
 Alice Elizabeth, 7658  
 Alice Lovinna, 5716  
 Ann, 4797  
 Anna, 10212  
 Carol Lowrey, 9446  
 Caroline, 1203  
 Ceviah Smiley, 2657  
 Curtis, 3238  
 Elizabeth, 4736  
 Ella, 5188  
 Emma Baker, 8309  
 Emory, 4793  
 Eunice, 1607



- Moore, Everett Byron, 9408  
   Ezra Kimball, 7659  
   F. Jewett, 8309  
   Finette, 4793  
   Florence, 9410  
   Forris, 3236  
   Forris Jewett, 5714  
   Frederick William, 7788  
   George Little, 5092, 7662  
   George Putnam, 5715  
   George Sergeant, 9409  
   George W., 1528  
   Harvey, 3240  
   Harvey Jewett, 3239  
   Helen, 7947  
   Henry Hyde, 5719  
   Horatio, 3238  
   Ida May, 7664  
   Jacob Bailey, 2450  
   James Jewett, 7660  
   James M., 4736  
   Jane, 5713  
   Jeptha, 1607  
   Jepthah, 3241  
   John T., 4252  
   Joseph, 5510  
   Laura Jane, 7661  
   Laurilla, 3235, 5717  
   Leland Wightman, 7790  
   Louise V., 5510  
   Lovinna, 3237  
   Mr., 361, 1203  
   Margaret, 1286, 1528  
   Martha, 3238, 5715  
   Martha P., 5732  
   Mary, 1528, 2370, 3238, 11034  
   Mary A., 4252  
   Mary Ann, 5075  
   Minerva, 5718  
   Moody, 7663  
   Myra May, 7789  
   Nellie, 5715  
   Nellie Moore, 8312  
   Nellie Sophia, 5714  
   Octavia, 4793  
   Oramel Philo, 3242  
   Rachel, 1113  
   Rebecca, 2655, 2658  
   Rebekah, 3236  
   Ruth, 2450  
   Samuel, 1286  
   Sarah Submit, 5092  
   Susannah, 1275  
   Walter B., 7947  
   William B., 5188  
   William Levi, 8312  
   Zilpah, 1607  
   Zilpha, 3243  
 Moores, Eliza G., 2060  
 Morant, Fanny, 3076  
 Morden, Mary, 7277  
 Morehouse, Almira, 7593  
   Lewis Cass, 7593  
   Miriam, 7593  
   Oliver, 7593  
 Moren, Catherine, 5152  
   Daniel, 5152  
 Moren, Daniel Blinn, 7748  
   Edward, 7744  
   Elizabeth Helen, 7746  
   Harry Lee, 7749  
   Mary, 5152  
   Mary Ella, 7745  
   Max, 7750  
   Patrick, 5152  
   Paul Jared, 7747  
 Morey, Lucy Mary, 3003  
   Sherburn F., 3003  
 Morgan, Andrew, 1739  
   Benjamin, 1393  
   Clarence W., 7932  
   Daniel W., 5354  
   Elizabeth, 3367  
   Elmer J., 7933  
   Emeline, 2842, 4794  
   Erastus, 2842  
   Gertrude, 10109  
   Harriet, 1739  
   Harriet Adelia, 4794  
   James Raymond, 3367  
   James Rogers, 3367  
   Jane Gray, 3367  
   Jennie E., 7934  
   Joanna Reed, 5354  
   Lemuel, 4794  
   Lucy, 4797  
   Martha Graves, 9849  
   Mary A., 3658  
   Philip, 3367  
   Rachel, 1393  
 Morlin, Lillian, 8648  
 Morller, Huldah A., 10173  
   Margaret, 10173  
   William H., 10173  
 Morrell, Abel, 409  
   Eleanor, 4206  
   Hannah, 409  
   Mary, 413  
 Morrill, Helen S., 3583  
   John D., 3579  
   Laura Ruhannah, 3579  
   Susan Elizabeth, 3578  
 Morris, Anna, 2951, 5284  
   Anna Morris, 5277  
   Anna Stokes, 7868  
   Anthony, 2951, 5280  
   Anthony C., 7863  
   Anthony P., 2951  
   Anthony Paschal, 7869  
   Anthony Paul, 7869  
   Belle Maria, 10202  
   Bernice Laura, 10201  
   Clarissa, 7175  
   Charles J., 7175  
   Charles Wister, 5278  
   David, 10191  
   Edward S., 5281, 7863  
   Eleanor Paschal, 7869  
   Elizabeth, 2951, 5277  
   Elizabeth B., 7864  
   Elizabeth W., 7863  
   Emma Theresa, 7869  
   Essie Bell, 10191  
   Geneva B., 7175  
   Hannah, 5281  
 Morris, Henry C., 7863  
   Isaac W., 2951  
   J. Carrell, 7863  
   John Stokes, 7867  
   Joshua Husband, 5277, 7866  
   Kenneth David, 10203  
   Lowell Grace, 10204  
   Lucy, 6442  
   Margaret, 7863  
   Margaret H., 5283  
   Mary, 2951  
   Mary Eastbourne, 7867  
   Mifflin, 5276  
   Phoebe, 2951  
   Phoebe A., 5276  
   Rebecca, 2951  
   Ruth, 7867  
   Samuel, 2951  
   Sarah, 2951, 5279  
   Silas Cary, 7863  
   Thomas Husband, 5282  
   Virginia Sherrett, 7869  
   William Canby, 7865  
 Morrison, David, 2322  
   Gertrude, 7680  
   Lavina, 7680  
   Lydia, 476  
   Lydia Jewett, 2322  
   Mary, 476  
   Mary A., 4319  
   Mary Ann, 5938  
   Mehitable Marsh, 4524  
   Preston, 7680  
   Samuel, 476  
   Samuel D., 2322  
   Sarah, 2322  
 Morrow, Ann Maria, 4350  
   E., 438  
   Margaret J., 5310  
 Morse, Abbie E., 4616  
   Alice Ann, 2651  
   Benjamin G., 3967  
   Charles, 10467  
   Charles Alfred, 6475  
   Deacon, 1261  
   Frank Orville, 8166  
   George H., 2651  
   Harold, 8166  
   Harriet Alice, 2651  
   Helen, 2651  
   Horace, 9766  
   J. Decatur, 2651  
   James Pierce, 3967  
   James Watson, 3930  
   Jane, 3967  
   John G., 4616  
   Lenda Pierce, 6507  
   Lorenzo Pierce, 6506  
   Luella M., 10467  
   Mary Ann, 3967  
   Mary Emma, 8166  
   Patience, 5094  
   Rosilla, 3930  
   Sally, 9766  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 3930  
   Stearns, 8166  
   Susie, 8166



- Morse, Willis, 3930  
 Morton, Delia Frances, 5965  
     George, 5965  
     George W., 2435  
     Mary, 5965  
 Moses, Anna Mabel, 8432  
     Ferdinand, 8265  
     Florence Ethel, 8432  
     Hattie J., 8265  
     Helen, 7726  
     William Henry, 8432  
 Mosher, Ethel I., 4342  
     James, 4342  
     Vesta, 4342  
 Mosley, Capt., 11  
 Mosman, Charles Franklin, 8942  
     Daniel Frank, 6546  
     Eunice Rebecca, 6546  
     Harriet Amanda, 6546  
     Mabel Alice, 8942  
     William Train, 6546  
 Moss, Bertha H., 6999  
     Leon R., 6999  
 Motley, Alice Gertrude, 10994  
     Jordon D., 10994  
     Mary E., 10994  
 Mott, Cornelia, 2946  
 Moulton, Mr., 1222  
     Caroline Matilda, 4011  
     Enoch, 4011  
     Georgiana Adelaide, 9081  
     Joseph S., 10828  
     Miranda, 10828  
 Mount, Mary Ann, 2778  
 Mountfort, Albert, 6908  
     Hattie Maria, 6908  
     Oscar William, 6908  
     Rowena, 6908  
 Mowers, Cynthia, 8901  
 Mowrey, Susannah, 9657  
     William, 9657  
 Mudge, Lillian, 9257  
     Volny, 9257  
 Mullen, Alma, 7629  
     Irene, 7629  
     Orris, 7629  
 Mullica, French R., 10145  
     Fronie M., 10169  
     John, 10145  
     John Mason, 10169  
     Mary Jane, 10145  
     Myrtle Althea, 10169  
     Nellie Jane, 10170  
     Sadie Nian, 10171  
     William F., 10169  
 Mulligan, Anna Margaret, 3828  
 Munges, Lucia B., 10144  
 Munns, Flora, 8902  
 Munson, Cyrus Douglass, 5463  
     Eliza, 5463  
     Ella Frances, 5463  
     Lorinda, 2923  
     Samantha, 1409  
     Susanna, 1965  
 Munyan, Joseph, 9853  
 Munyan, Wealthy, 9853  
 Murdock, Constant, 1384  
     Lucy, 3819  
     Polly Leonard, 5479  
     Sally, 1384  
     Thomas Jewett, 1384  
 Murphy, Alice Josephine, 6847  
     Edward, 9969  
     Emma Pauline, 6845  
     Frances Maria, 4452  
     George, 9966  
     Gov., 3229  
     John, 4452, 9858  
     Julia, 9858  
     Lois Bernard, 6849  
     Margaret, 9858  
     Mary, 4728  
     Mary E., 4535  
     Melinda, 9863  
     Michael, 9863  
     Morrill, 9967  
     Nellie Agnes, 6848  
     Pattie, 2867  
     Reuben, 9965  
     Theresa, 9964  
     William, 9968  
     William Edward, 6846  
 Murray, Mr., 1959  
     Harriet Jewett, 6578  
     Harriet Tingley, 6578  
     Hettie P., 6589  
     Lydia, 6589  
     Martha, 1959  
     Owen A., 6589  
     Peter, 6578  
 Murry, Martha, 9239a  
 Mussey, Dr., 1311  
 Muzzey, Mary, 10945  
     Mary Adeline, 10039  
 Muzzy, Addison B., 7223  
     Addison Fayette, 9217  
     Edith M., 9215  
     Harriet Maria, 7223  
     Herbert Willis, 9216  
     Joseph, 4  
     Mary C., 9219  
     Sarah Cornelia, 9218  
 Myers, Caroline Eliza, 7369  
     Dorothy, 6058  
     Ellen Victoria, 7367  
     Eunice Jane, 4854, 7368  
     Ida, 6599  
     Joseph, 4854  
     Joseph Parker, 7370  
     Maria Delia, 4855  
     Ruth Harriet, 7366  
     Simeon, 4855  
 Nagle, Margaret, 10173  
 Nash, Laurana, 5708  
     Martha Caroline, 4843  
     Prudence, 2971  
     Sarah, 905  
     Susannah, 1407  
     William, 1407  
     William Phelps, 4843  
 Nason, Abigail H., 4174  
     John, 4174  
     Mary, 4174  
 Neagle, Blanch W., 3946  
     Lillian B., 3946  
     Russell J., 3946  
     William, 3946  
 Neal, Abigail, 2291  
     Alfred Jewett, 6548  
     Alice Bell, 4100  
     Annie Clara, 6549  
     Annie Jewett, 4091  
     Clara E., 6550  
     Clarissa Jackson, 4093, 4094  
     Eliza, 4092  
     Helen M., 6550  
     James Harvey Pierport, 4092, 6550  
     Lavinia Jewett, 4098  
     Maria A., 6550  
     Martha E., 5458  
     Mary, 4096  
     Nathaniel, 2291  
     Sarah Ann, 2291  
     Sarah Elizabeth, 4095  
     Statira Pierport, 4097  
     Thomas Serrat, 2291, 4099  
 Nealand, Mary, 9626  
     Philip, 9626  
 Nealley, Elizabeth Lord, 6574  
     Estelle, 6575  
     Fred Thomas, 6575  
     Helen, 6573, 6575  
     John B., 4135  
     Mary Elizabeth, 4135  
 Nease, Eliza Jane, 10447  
     Garrett, 10447  
     Laura Ann, 10450  
     Mr., 10447  
 Needham, Edward Elmore, 7444  
     Gilbert, 7445  
     Hannah, 7444  
     Leslie Benjamin, 7446  
     Lillian Tryphosa, 7447  
     Melville Silas, 7445  
     Minerva L., 5022  
     Orlin Hubert, 7444  
     Silas, 4932  
     Susan Frances, 4932  
 Neil, Caroline L., 2529  
     Elizabeth, 2529  
     John Glidden, 2529  
 Nelson, Adam, 10855  
     Amelia R., 6257  
     Amy Elfie, 8895  
     Amy Elizabeth, 8895  
     Ann, 31, 9599  
     Charles, 10770  
     Elizabeth, 16, 31, 69, 723, 3323, 6926, 10848  
     Esther, 10855  
     Frances Melissa, 6926  
     Francis, 31  
     Hannah, 252  
     Harriet Taylor, 8895  
     Jane, 487  
     Joseph, 16, 69, 10848

- Nelson, Levi, 2782  
   Lydia, 413  
   Mercy, 1156, 4646  
   Mary, 79  
   Mary Jewett, 8302  
   Mr., 181, 8302  
   Nelo, 8895  
   Philip, 4, 16, 69, 78, 250  
   Samuel, 9599  
   Sarah, 16, 78, 249, 251  
   Sarah Luella, 8895  
   Thomas, 4, 16, 31  
   William H., 6926  
 Nellson, Phillip, 4  
 Nesmyth, Henrietta Wash-  
   burn, 6664  
 Nevin, Anna C., 4469  
   Anna Josepha, 4472  
   Caroline Josephine, 4475  
   Catherine, 3501  
   Charles Wordsworth, 4476  
   David, 2619, 4470, 6881  
   Dunbar, 6882  
   Edwin Channing, 6880  
   Edwin Henry, 2919, 4469  
   Florence Rosella, 4474  
   Helen Elizabeth, 4477  
   Joseph Brooks, 6879  
   Kate, 4470, 6883  
   Mary, 2619  
   Mary Antoinette, 4473  
   Melville Chalmers, 4471  
   Ruth Channing, 2619  
   William Channing, 4472  
 New, Lettie, 7548  
 Newcomb, Elisha, 3024  
   Lorinda, 5629  
   Sybil, 3024  
   Sybil Ann, 3024  
 Newell, Asa L., 6560  
   Benjamin, 3028  
   Charles Frank, 5638, 5639  
   Charles William, 5638  
   Duncan, 6252  
   Elizabeth, 6560  
   Emily Rebecca, 5638  
   Frank Milton, 5639  
   Harriet, 3028  
   Henry H., 6252  
   Hepzibah, 3028  
   Lovena Averill, 6560  
   Minnie, 6170  
   Nellie C., 6252  
   Phebe Ann, 5639  
   William Henry, 6560  
 Newhall, George W., 7046  
   Harriet, 7046  
   Lucretia, 1194  
   Lydia, 3263  
 Newkirk, Mr., 9069  
   Florence Perkins, 9069  
 Newman, Albert Ellsworth,  
   6607  
   Clara Ellen, 8969  
   Delia Eleanor, 7378  
   Dorcas, 9634  
   Elizabeth, 9634  
   John, 9634  
 Newman, Malvina, 7380  
   Marion, 7382  
   Mary, 769  
   Mary Bowdish, 4880  
   Mella, 6607  
   Rodrick Beeke, 4880  
   Roderick Henry, 7381  
   Samuel Arthur, 8968  
   Samuel Guseman, 6607  
   Sarah Ellen, 6607  
   Solomon Wright, 7379  
 Newton, Addie L., 5483  
   Alice Theodora, 6037  
   Celesta A., 4298  
   Charles E., 5482  
   Charlotte, 5071  
   Edward S., 5481  
   Elizabeth, 2482  
   Ella E., 10510  
   Elsie A., 8036  
   Emily, 3089  
   Emily S., 8035  
   Fannie, 5484  
   George F., 5484, 10510  
   George Frederic, 6037, 8638  
   Harris B., 8034  
   James Hervey Jewett, 8639  
   Jewett Beach, 8637  
   Joel, 2482  
   Margaret, 8640  
   Mary, 6037  
   Mary L., 4296  
   Oscar C., 6037  
   Reuben, 3089  
   Susan E., 4297  
 Nicola, Lewis, 1136  
 Nichol, Col., 360  
   Moses, 838  
 Nicholas, Lucy Ann, 4336  
 Nichols, Aholiab, 1128  
   Almira, 2708  
   Benjamin, 3907  
   Col., 346  
   Daniel, 10909  
   David, 9702  
   Elizabeth A., 5429  
   Emily Jennett, 3907  
   John, 5429  
   Julia, 3907  
   Hannah, 585  
   Harriet Amelia, 4036  
   Luke, 9777  
   Lucy Elvira, 9777  
   Martha S., 8145  
   Mary, 2708, 10909  
   Moses, 726  
   Rachel, 9658, 9702  
   Samuel Whitney, 4036  
   Sarah, 5994  
   Sarah E., 4794  
   Submit, 3886  
   William B., 2708  
 Nicholson, Charles, 5741  
   Elizabeth, 4968  
   Jennie, 5741  
   John J., 5741  
   Sarah, 5711  
   W. Jewett, 5741  
 Nicholls, Nicholas, 511  
 Nickswonger, Ora, 9144  
 Niece, Martha J., 4940  
 Niles, Clara May, 5024, 7233  
   Ruth Marion, 5024  
   Sarah Shapley, 2922  
   Slocum Jay, 5024  
 Nixon, Mary, 8741  
 Noax, Rachel, 4962  
 Noble, Drusella B., 2292  
   Eli, 665, 1385, 1386  
   John, 2393  
   Maria, 8086  
   Tehan, 1386  
 Norcross, Martha, 4384  
 Norris, Benjamin, 1112  
   Mary, 1112  
   Rebecca, 1112  
 North, Caroline, 6751  
   Ella M., 4258  
   Ellen, 4256  
   George Flint, 4256  
   Hannah, 1198  
   Horace, 4258  
   James, 1198  
   James W., 4254  
   James William, 2435, 4255  
   Jewett, 4257  
   Joseph, 1198  
   Martha, 1198  
   Martha Jewett, 6682, 6750  
   Nancy, 5681  
   Phebe, 2435  
   Roger, 6752  
   Virginia H., 4254, 4255  
   William, 4256  
 Northampton, Earl of, 2450  
 Northend, Capt., 158, 181, 696  
   Dorothy, 182  
   Elizabeth, 182, 483  
   Ezekiel, 4, 182  
   Hannah, 314, 419  
   John, 147, 182, 324  
   Margaret, 9599  
   Mary, 483  
   Samuel, 483  
 Northrup, David, 2839  
   Edward, 2916  
   Jane Ann, 2839  
   Mary, 10562  
   Susan Nash, 2916  
 Northup, Charlotte, 5177  
   Edward, 5178  
   Lucius, 5176  
   Susan, 5179  
   William Phelps, 5177  
 Northumberland, Duke of,  
   2450  
 Norton, Deborah, 4197  
   Ella Florence, 9084  
   George H., 9084  
   John, 2450  
   Martha J., 9084  
   Marshall, 3123  
   Sally, 3123  
   Sarah, 3123  
   Stephen, 940  
 Norwood, Avia, 10688

- Nourse, Ann, 385  
   Carrie, 6470  
   David, 10867  
   Elizabeth, 385  
   Frances, 5419  
   Hannah, 2724, 10867  
   Huldah, 2726  
   John, 385  
   Mollie, 385  
   Sally, 1363  
 Nowell, Mr., 2450  
 Nowrey, Eliza, 9984  
   Mary E., 9984  
   Robert, 9984  
 Noyes, Ann, 9665  
   Ann Maria Jewett, 3909  
   Annie, 9665  
   Augusta Frances, 3908  
   Benjamin, 112, 312  
   Carrie May, 3912  
   Daniel Albert, 3916  
   David, 2703  
   Edith, 3916  
   Elizabeth, 2043  
   Emma, 3916  
   Emma J., 3915  
   Enoch, 198  
   Eunice, 950  
   James H., 3914  
   Joshua, 483, 950, 2043  
   Mary, 483  
   Mary Ann, 2703  
   Mary Ellen, 3913  
   Mr., 1271  
   Nehemiah, 9665  
   Nicholas, 94  
   Phebe, 2051  
   Prudence, 1271  
   Randall, 2043, 2052  
   Randall Colby, 3915  
   Sarah, 112, 312, 722, 2043, 2052  
   Sarah Jewett, 3910, 3911  
 Nunemaker, Eva, 7735  
 Nut, Nancy Hyett, 10151  
 Nute, Alax, 7133  
   Gerald Fay, 7133  
   Laura Oliveratta, 7133  
 Nuttall, Beatrice Lenda, 8937  
   Benjamin Morse, 8935  
   Edwin Jewett, 8936  
   Lenda Pierce, 6507  
   Mary, 6507  
   Ruth May, 8933  
   Viola Edna, 8934  
   William, 6507  
   William Edwin, 8938  
 Nutter, Alice A., 8707  
   Bertha, 8705  
   Dora A., 6203  
   Ethel B., 8710  
   Fred J., 8709  
   George Melvin, 6199  
   Guy R., 8705  
   H. B., 6203  
   Iva M., 8708  
   Mary Ellen, 6199  
   Roy B., 8706  
 Nutter, Sally, 2398  
 Nutting, Almira, 2708  
   Alpheus, 3034, 3103  
   Arthur Franklin, 2703  
   Augusta Maria, 5628  
   Edward Everett, 4633  
   Eliza, 4781  
   Elizabeth, 7036  
   Ellen, 4632, 4635  
   Elvira, 4633  
   Emily Sentes, 2702  
   Emma, 4636  
   Eunice, 1352, 2706  
   Freeman, 4779, 4781  
   George Prescott, 4631  
   George V., 7036  
   Hannah, 2707  
   Harris Orlando, 4632  
   Henry H., 5628  
   Jane A., 7036  
   Joanna, 278  
   John, 566, 740  
   Jonathan Jewett, 2701  
   Lois, 2705  
   Mary, 3103, 4631, 4634, 4779, 4781  
   Mary Ann, 2703  
   Rebecca, 3034  
   Sarah, 2704  
   Thomas, 1352  
   Thomas Prescott, 2702  
 Nyberg, Matilda, 3017  
 Oakes, Charles, 8461  
   Rose, 8461  
   Sophia, 8461  
 Oaks, Phebe, 752  
 Oatman, Margaret L., 8522  
 Ober, Edith, 1585  
   Kendall, 1585  
   Nettie, 7901  
   Sarah Maria, 4450  
 O'Brien, Anna Margaret, 3828  
   Edwin A., 10899  
   Eliza, 10899  
   Jane Augustine, 3828  
   Jane H., 10899  
   Thomas Francis, 3828  
   William L., 10899  
 Odlin, James, 1212  
   Martha Hale, 1212  
 Ogden, Anna, 10612  
   John, 10612  
   Mary, 10612  
   Sarah, 10612  
 Olcott, Almira S., 5572  
   Herman, 5572  
   Josephine S., 5572  
 Oldham, John, 1870  
   Mary, 10069  
 Oliver, Capt., 11  
   Dr., 1311  
 Olmstead, George Waldo, 9820  
   Harold Lindsey, 9820  
   Isreal Jackson, 9820  
 Olmstead, Mary A., 5470  
   Mary Adelaide, 5935  
   Sarah Emeline, 9820  
 Olmsted, Alonzo, 8019  
   Henry Alvin, 8019  
   Mabel Susan, 8019  
   Martha M., 8019  
   Reba Frances, 8019  
 O'Neill, Catherine, 6615  
   John, 2963  
 O'Riley, Catherine, 6542  
   Mary Annie, 6542  
   Philip, 6542  
 Orcutt, Agnes Augusta, 7325  
   Emma W., 9774  
 Ord, Gen., 4255  
 Ordway, Charles, 8718  
   Dorothy, 8033  
   Elizabeth E., 8719  
   Frank, 8717  
   Grace N., 8033  
   Lewis, 8033  
   May E., 8714  
   Minnie, 8715  
   Ralph, 8033  
   Sarah, 6221  
   Sumner, 6221  
   Susan, 4695  
   Winnie, 8716  
 Ormsby, Lucy, 3274  
 Orne, James, 2343  
   Sarah, 2343  
 O'Sullivan, Mary, 2552  
 Osborn, Julia, 5850  
   Rebecca, 3312  
 Osborne, David, 5229  
   George, 1213  
   Henry, 1211  
   Joseph, 513, 1210  
   Louis W., 5229  
   Martha, 513  
   Martha Hale, 1212  
   Nancy, 3055  
   Oliver, 1214  
   Rollin J., 5229  
   Sarah, 1215  
   Sophia, 1209  
   Susan Aletha, 5229  
 Osburn, Hannah, 945  
   Joseph, 945  
 Osgood, Abigail, 80  
   Alice F., 10386  
   Amanda Almira, 2397  
   Charles Franklin, 6519  
   Christopher, 80  
   Delia Clark, 10385  
   Elisha, 1798  
   Elizabeth, 427  
   Emma, 3916  
   Emma Laura, 10385  
   Ethel Knowles, 6520  
   Frank M., 10385  
   Hannah, 80  
   Helen Mabel, 6518  
   Hiram Bailey, 10385  
   James, 2324  
   Jonathan, 2397  
   Mary, 3086



- Osgood, Myra, 10385  
   Orange, 2397  
   Orin F., 3974  
   Polly, 2324, 9697  
   Ralph, 10385  
   Ruth, 1798  
   Sarah Frances, 3974  
   Winthrop, 9697  
 Osman, Edwin, 6072  
   Mary, 6072  
   Mary Melinda, 6072  
   William Henry, 6072  
 Otis, Ann, 5904  
   Anson, 3394  
   Clarissa, 3394  
   Delia, 5901  
   Dora R., 9298  
   Ellen, 10189  
   Eunice F., 7544  
   Faye Alice, 10197  
   Gracie A., 10196  
   Harriet, 5897  
   Janette, 5900  
   Jasper N., 7544  
   Jay C., 10189  
   Lucy Alida, 10189  
   Lyman, 10189  
   Mary, 5898  
   Mary F., 7545  
   Merrill E., 9297  
   Milo, 5901  
   Milton, 5902  
   Monroe, 5899  
   William, 5903  
 Owen, Mildred Gertrude, 5740  
 Owens, Elinor Jane, 5206  
   Emeline E., 5682  
   Lewis, 5682  
   Nancy Ellen, 5682  
  
 Pabodie, Jane, 810  
   William, 810  
 Packard, Anna M., 5015  
   Chester B., 5015  
   Harriet Ann, 4169  
   Susan Emeline, 5015  
 Packer, Daniel, 1612, 3259  
   Eliza C., 3261  
   Elvira J., 3260  
   Helen L., 3263  
   Jemima, 1612  
   Jeremy, 1608  
   Jewett D., 3262  
   Jewett Daniel, 3244  
   Lydia, 1608  
   Lydia Jewett, 3245  
   Sarah M., 3264  
   Zilpha Hibbard, 3246  
 Paddock, Elizabeth, 10572  
   Mary E., 10572  
   Stephen, 10572  
 Page, Amelia Spofford, 583  
   Anna, 5644  
   Anne, 197  
   Dolly, 409  
   Dorothy, 5644  
   Eliza, 10351  
   Page, Elizabeth, 2962  
   Elmer F., 3197  
   Ezekiel, 197  
   James A., 3860  
   Joanna, 823  
   Joshua S., 5644  
   Lucy Ann, 5644  
   Luther E., 3197  
   Phebe, 583  
   Rebecca Melcher, 3197  
   Sarah, 3198  
   Susan Elizabeth, 583  
   Tabitha, 4554  
   Wilbert Arthur, 5644  
   William, 583  
 Paine, Albert W., 2393  
   Emily, 6020  
   Melinda S., 6219  
   Sarah, 1620  
 Paison, Edward, 18  
 Pallmer, John, 6  
 Pallmew, Birdie, 8532  
   Bradley Leroy, 8531  
   Edna Adelaide, 8533  
   Leroy, 5936  
   Linnie Mary, 8530  
   Mary Lucretia, 5936  
 Palmer, Abial, 4722  
   Abigail, 2725  
   Ada, 6226  
   Adeline Pauline, 4451  
   Ann, 1354, 9599  
   Anne Maria, 5884  
   Aphia, 2511  
   Augusta Grenoll, 1729  
   Augusta Temple, 1729  
   Betsey, 2774  
   Catherine, 4451  
   Charles, 4745  
   Charles Louis, 6899  
   Daniel, 399, 2774, 4746  
   Dudley, 1254, 2506  
   Eleazer, 4740  
   Eliza, 4742  
   Eliza Content, 4208  
   Elizabeth, 11, 1187, 2745, 4459, 4767  
   Ella, 6844  
   Estelle Warburton, 8245  
   Esther M., 4459  
   Francis, 9599  
   Grove N., 4459  
   Guy, 6842  
   Hamden, 4743  
   Hannah, 2509, 6899  
   Hepzibah, 2512  
   Horace, 5884  
   John, 2508, 9599  
   John Pemberton, 2725  
   Lee, 6843  
   Lucy, 4744  
   Lydia, 2513, 2747  
   Mr., 1354  
   Margaret, 4722, 9599  
   Margaret Ann, 4722  
   Marie, 9149  
   Marietta Willis, 6899  
   Martha, 185  
 Palmer, Mary, 4741  
   Mary Ann, 2638  
   Mary Elizabeth, 4896  
   Mary Louise, 5776  
   Mary Moore, 3740  
   Myron, 5776  
   Phebe, 2510, 9628  
   Philip Jewett, 5776  
   Ray, 5776  
   Rebecca, 1254, 2507, 3450  
   Ruth, 948  
   Samuel, 11, 181, 2747  
   Sarah, 2747, 9599  
   Simon R., 4451  
   Stephen, 4451  
   Theodore, 2514  
   Theresa, 5884  
   William Lamb, 1729  
 Pane, Elsie, 5687  
 Parent, D. Edwin, 6308  
   David C., 6308  
   Henrietta Blanche, 6308  
   Jane, 6308  
   Milton B., 6308  
 Parish, Eleanor, 5808  
   Elijah, 957, 962  
   Lucy Jewett, 3326  
   Lucy Raymond, 5808  
   Nathaniel, 3326  
   Nathaniel Raymond, 5808  
   Philomela, 1160  
   Susan C., 5808  
 Park, Fred C., 6911  
   Lottie N., 6911  
   Wilbur Abbott, 6911  
 Parker, Abel, 749, 1562, 1970  
   Abel Joseph, 4853  
   Abby Frances, 5246, 5256  
   Abigail, 3793  
   Achsah, 1841  
   Adaline, 3795  
   Adaline Sophie, 3793  
   Albert, 6200  
   Anna Thomas, 9718  
   Annie, 5360  
   Asa, 1565, 1970  
   Augustus A., 5809  
   Betsey, 1410  
   Calvin, 1567  
   Calvin Jewett, 3793  
   Capt., 9658  
   Caroline Eliza, 4857  
   Catherine, 4853  
   Charles, 1385  
   Charles Delavan, 5246, 5256  
   Charlotte Adeline, 4859  
   Chloe, 1610  
   Clara Ann, 7089  
   Clara E., 5244  
   Clementine, 3794  
   Columbus B., 3797  
   Edith, 749, 1561, 1970  
   Edmund, 1563  
   Edward C., 7852  
   Elam Dewey, 5245  
   Elijah, 9718  
   Elizabeth, 5074



- Parker, Eunice, 1411, 1838, 2794  
     Eunice Jane, 4854  
     Fanny, 1565, 1970  
     Flora, 9419  
     Frances, 3797  
     G. Woodbury, 8204  
     George, 3555, 9419  
     George S., 3796  
     Gideon, 10778  
     Hannah, 1410  
     Harriet Angeline, 4858  
     Harriet F. Curtis, 2378  
     Harriet Raymond, 5809  
     Harriet Winslow, 5247  
     Harriette, 3188  
     Harry, 10156  
     Henry Martin, 5244  
     Hiram, 4851  
     Isaac, 1566  
     Isabel, 7851  
     Isabel J., 5245  
     James, 7089  
     Jane Dolbeare, 5809  
     Jane Elizabeth, 5243  
     Jason, 940  
     Joel, 1569  
     John, 511, 1410, 2933, 2936, 7853  
     Joseph, 922, 1410, 2794, 4860  
     Lelia Isabel, 8204  
     Life, 3188  
     Lloyd Larkin, 8204  
     Luther, 1568  
     Maria Delia, 4855  
     Mary, 3188, 3555, 9419  
     Mary Elsinga, 5248  
     Mary Proctor, 749  
     Moar, 4861  
     Myra Emma, 6200  
     Nancy, 4851, 5244  
     Norman, 9419  
     Orin Langdon, 2932  
     Persis, 2933  
     Raymond, 5809  
     Roswell, 1610  
     S. C., 3662  
     Sadie, 7542  
     Sally, 1610  
     Samuel, 749, 1841  
     Sarah, 1566  
     Sarah C., 5074  
     Silas, 1564  
     Sterling, 1411  
     Susie J., 10156  
     Thomas Mann, 4856  
     Timothy Hains, 5074  
     Tryphosa, 4852  
 Parkhurst, Daniel, 5500  
     Eliza A., 8062  
     Lucinda, 2239  
     Mary E., 5551, 8063  
     Mary L., 5500  
     Rose E., 8064  
 Parkman, Betsey, 3117  
     Lovina, 5493  
     Marie, 5493  
 Parkman, Susannah, 5493  
     William, 5493  
 Parmelee, Pamela Susan, 5668  
     Rosamond, 3217  
 Parmenter, Betsey Caroline, 9776  
     John S., 9776  
 Parr, Hetty Levonia, 10464  
     Maud Mueller, 7809  
     Samuel, 10464  
 Parrett, Francis, 113  
 Parris, Samuel, 18  
 Parrott, Elizabeth, 6  
     Della, 5493  
     Faith, 6  
     Francis, 6  
     Moses, 5493  
     Tennessee, 5493  
 Parks, Bessie Belle, 6995  
     Clarence Hollis, 9552  
     Edna May, 6994  
     Eva Augusta, 4570  
     G. D. A., 4158  
     George, 8853  
     John, 2663, 4570  
     John Augustus, 6996  
     John Hunter, 4570  
     Mary, 2663, 4570  
     Melvin Bentley, 8853  
     Nancy, 2663  
     Nellie Selima, 8853  
     Pearl Udo, 9553  
     Vivian Alma, 9554  
 Parson, Joseph, 181  
 Parsons, Abigail, 1114  
     Charles S., 4507  
     Elizabeth, 181, 3734  
     Enos, 9850  
     Grace Collins, 4507  
     Joseph, 1114  
     Julia Ann, 10273  
     Lydia, 690, 3733  
     Mary Ann, 9850  
     Mary Jane, 5355  
     Moses, 380, 497  
     Ozias, 10273  
     Paulina, 9793  
     Susan E., 1927  
     Susan P., 10391  
     William, 1927  
 Partridge, Alfred W., 4298  
     Celesta A., 4298  
     Henry F., 4297  
     Susan E., 4297  
 Paschall, Sarah, 2951  
 Pasco, Cephas, 9603  
 Passmore, Joanna, 10505  
 Patch, Anne, 3184  
     Edgar J., 10110  
     Ella Eliza, 10110  
     Ethel Blanche, 10110  
     Eunice, 732  
     Fanny, 3036  
     Frank Morton, 10110  
     Isabel, 735  
     John, 735  
     Lucy, 4667  
 Patch, Marjorie May, 10110  
     O. D., 6562  
     Ralph, 3184  
     Richard, 3036  
     Susan Spalding, 3184  
 Pattee, Dora Louise, 4238  
     Dorothy, 6738  
     Edward S., 4238  
     Gladys, 6739  
     Gordon, 6737  
     Sidney, 6736  
 Patten, Anna, 2663  
     Elizabeth, 856, 862  
     Elizabeth A., 2663  
     Louise Randlett, 6813  
     Mary, 2345  
     Samuel, 2663  
 Patterson, Abigail, 2895  
     Anna, 1000  
     Escarville, 8258  
     Everett W., 2923  
     Fannie, 2872  
     Gen., 515  
     Mary, 1000  
     Sarah, 8740  
     William, 1000  
     Winnefred Harriet, 8258  
 Pike, Lois, 1323  
 Patrick, Sally, 1340  
     Samuel, 1340  
 Paul, Ada Lillian, 8269  
     Alice, 5683  
     Amelia Elethea, 5666  
     Amos, 3217  
     Belinda, 3222  
     Benjamin, 3221  
     Calvin, 3219  
     Caroline Elizabeth, 5668  
     Caroline Strong, 8251  
     Catharine Rosamond, 5669  
     Daniel Jewett, 3223  
     Edward, 8253  
     Edward Alexander, 5667, 8248  
     Edward Jay, 8254  
     Edward Jewett, 5683  
     Edward William, 8273  
     Elethea, 1604, 3215  
     Ella W., 8244  
     Ellen, 3224  
     Ellen Clara, 8268  
     Emeline E., 5682  
     Emma Sarah, 5681  
     Ethel Belle, 8276  
     Ferdinand Augustus, 8249  
     Florence Choate, 8247  
     Frank Dwight, 8277  
     George, 5678, 8256, 8278  
     George Howard, 5668, 8257  
     Harriet Amelia, 5670  
     Harrison Daniel, 5677, 5687  
     Hosea, 3224, 5681  
     Indiana Adelia, 5667  
     Indiana Inez, 8243  
     Isabella Jewett, 8246  
     Jacob Choate, 5665  
     James, 1604  
     Katharine Choate, 8255

- Paul, Kate Evelyn, 8275  
 Laura Ann, 8270  
 Lydia, 3218  
 Mariana, 8250  
 Martha, 8271  
 Mary, 3220, 8272  
 Mary Ann, 3217  
 Mary Isabella, 5671  
 Mary Lydia, 5679  
 Olive Adell, 5678  
 Olivia Adams, 5677, 5687  
 Pamela Susan, 5668  
 Robert Spencer, 5680  
 Rose Ann, 8274  
 Sarah, 1604  
 Sarah Matilda, 5680  
 Theodore Dwight, 5682  
 Zebina, 3216
- Payne, Elisha, 1131  
 Elizabeth, 1131  
 Ellen A., 4833  
 Horace, 4833  
 Ruth, 1131  
 Sarah, 4833  
 Susan, 4835
- Payson, Edna, 324  
 Edward, 109, 181, 418, 484,  
 722, 725, 10779  
 Eliphalet, 324  
 Elizabeth, 109, 181, 202,  
 240  
 Jane, 324, 1741  
 Mr., 730, 1361  
 Mary, 109  
 Rev. Dr., 729  
 Sarah, 730, 1361  
 William, 1741
- Peabody, Mr., 3238  
 Col., 511  
 Eunice, 3008  
 Ezekiel, 3008  
 Francis, 398, 399, 910  
 George, 578  
 John, 4, 186  
 Judith, 578  
 Martha, 3238  
 Mary, 3008  
 Melissa, 3940  
 Moses, 3008  
 Stephen, 588  
 Thomas, 578
- Peach, William, 585, 587  
 Peacock, Lucy Jane, 4122  
 Pearce, Eliza, 4092  
 Francis, 9235
- Pearl, John A., 3273  
 Maria, 3273
- Pearse, Peter, 181
- Pearson, Mr., 525, 1856  
 Abigail, 1460, 2710  
 Amasa, 2718  
 Amos, 637, 1359, 2713  
 Ann, 1354  
 Anna, 1105  
 Bethiah, 637  
 Betsey Little, 2715  
 Caroline, 1856  
 Dorothy, 2719
- Pearson, Edward, 1355  
 Elizabeth, 150, 194, 221,  
 642, 1362, 2709, 9627, 9628  
 Hannah, 71, 217, 525, 634,  
 641, 1356, 1366, 1490, 2714  
 Harriet, 2722, 4713  
 Jeremiah, 642, 4713  
 Jethro, 1105  
 John, 285, 294, 397, 398, 494,  
 773, 10760  
 John Nourse, 2719  
 Jonathan, 635, 1360  
 Judith, 1161  
 Lydia, 4713  
 Mark, 1358, 2721  
 Martha, 64, 2717  
 Mary, 64, 217, 380, 638,  
 1357, 4234  
 Mehitable, 9646  
 Moses, 636, 2711  
 Nathan, 1357  
 Patience, 644  
 Priscilla, 238  
 Rebecca, 643, 2721  
 Ruth, 1019, 1363  
 Ruth Jewett, 2716  
 Sally, 1363  
 Samuel, 221, 1161  
 Sarah, 494, 635, 636, 640,  
 812, 1361  
 Sewell, 2712  
 Sophia, 1209, 2720  
 Stephen, 64, 71, 217, 639,  
 641, 1019, 1363, 2717  
 Tabitha, 1364  
 William, 1209
- Pease, Albert, 5951  
 Alice Olivia, 5865  
 Ann Maria, 10184  
 Charles Godfrey, 7525  
 Charles Monroe, 7525  
 Corinne Evelyn, 7525  
 Edward Raymond, 5952  
 Eleanor, 411  
 George Augustus, 5954  
 Grove A., 3409  
 Harriet, 7525  
 Harriet Sybil, 3409  
 Horace, 5865  
 Jane Miranda, 5865  
 Jerusha, 3409  
 Laurietta, 7525  
 Lucy, 10184  
 Martha, 5952  
 Mary Ann, 5953  
 Monroe, 7525  
 Nathaniel, 3409, 10184  
 Sarah Jane, 5951
- Peaslee, Charles Carleton,  
 9187  
 Charles E., 7154  
 Earl Jewett, 9192  
 Elbridge G., 7154  
 Emma Ann, 7154  
 Emma E., 9190  
 Esther M., 9191  
 Inez Maud, 9188  
 Louie Ethel, 9189
- Peaslee, Mary Ann, 7154  
 Nathan, 2735  
 Sarah, 2735
- Peasley, Ann Maria, 3019  
 Jeremiah, 3019  
 Sally, 3019
- Peck, Albert J., 8434  
 Ann, Spencer, 3472  
 Annie Hyde, 7219  
 Eli, 3472  
 Lucy Estelle, 6698  
 Jennie A., 7893  
 Mary Louisa, 8434
- Peet, Edward Hamilton, 7327  
 Lemuel James, 7327  
 Lucy Catherine, 7327  
 Lyman W., 7327  
 Mary Rosalinda, 7327
- Pegram, Katherine Leighton,  
 6111
- Peirce, Eleazer, 181  
 Pell, Elinor, 3
- Pelton, Clarence, 11033  
 Cora Bell, 11032  
 Ella Augusta, 11033  
 Francis Sage, 11032  
 Mary, 11032
- Pemberton, Ann, 119  
 Ephraim, 119  
 John, 66  
 Rebecca, 66
- Pence, Alice Maud, 8599  
 W. P., 8599
- Pendergrass, Prudence, 1873
- Pendleton, Charles, 10430  
 Esther Gardner, 10430  
 Jane, 3897
- Penfield, Emma, 7762
- Pengry, Aaron, 658  
 Mary, 658
- Penhallow, John, 181
- Penn, William, 2951
- Pennell, Elizabeth Blackmer,  
 8552  
 Francis Granger, 5945  
 Georgia, 8554  
 Grace Ruth, 6040  
 Harriet Newell, 5941  
 Henry Bodge, 6040, 8646  
 John, 5941, 5945  
 Richard Jewett, 8647  
 Sarah, 5941, 5945  
 Sarah Green, 8553  
 Sarah Lucretia, 5945  
 Tinnie, 6040  
 William Henry, 6040
- Penney, Eva E., 4564  
 Roscoe, 4564
- Pennock, Hannah, 5281  
 Ruth M., 2954
- Pennybaker, Rebecca, 5139
- Pepper, Georgiana Hiltz, 7958  
 Horace M., 7958
- Percy, Caroline, 5032  
 Daniel Webster, 5032
- Percival, Alice, 8827  
 Eugene Shaw, 8826  
 Hannah Ann, 6356

- Percival, Harold Spencer, Perkins, Mary, 1666  
     8828  
     Hattie Irene, 8826  
     Herbert Atwood, 8826  
     William Webb, 6356  
 Perham, Asa, 1583  
     Betsey, 1584  
     Cynthia, 1583  
     Edith, 1585  
     Elizabeth, 1551  
     Ezekiel, 752, 1589  
     Eunice, 752  
     Frederick, 1587  
     Hepzibah, 752, 1586  
     Phebe, 752  
     Submit, 1588  
 Perkins, Abraham, 502, 1666  
     Ada Adelia, 4192, 5453  
     Alfred Howard, 6613  
     Arthur, 7664  
     Ava, 8101  
     Bertha A., 8101  
     Bessie Russell, 5383  
     Betsey, 1502  
     Bloomy Tozier, 10250  
     Caroline, 3383  
     Charles, 8101  
     Charles Carroll, 5383  
     Charles Ely, 5841  
     Charles Forest, 6856  
     Delia Gardiner, 4163  
     Della F., 6614  
     Edith Deane, 8979  
     Edmund Blaisdel, 6614  
     Edmund Coffin, 4163  
     Edward Augustus, 5835, 5840  
     Elizabeth, 1666, 2626, 7039  
     Ellen Elvira, 4454  
     Enos, 3065  
     Evan, 8101  
     Florence Gertrude, 6657  
     Francis, 8978  
     Fred, 6855  
     George Chellis, 4192, 5453  
     George Irwin, 5837  
     George Washington, 3381  
     George Willard, 4454, 6857  
     Harold J., 8101  
     Harriet Esther, 7039  
     Helen Maria, 5454  
     Henry Clay, 5839  
     Hepzibah, 10865  
     Ida May, 7664  
     Israel, 10865  
     Jewett Rogers, 3378  
     John, 4454  
     Joseph Henry, 5452  
     Joseph Jewett, 3374, 5843  
     Joseph Merril, 3065  
     Judith, 3065  
     Julius Augustus, 3380  
     Laura, 3376  
     Louisa Elizabeth, 5844  
     Louisa Minerva, 5834  
     Lucina, 5699  
     Lucretia, 3377  
     Lydia, 4647  
     Mary, 3373, 3375, 4454, 10257  
     Mary Ann Hayden, 3382  
     Mary Anne, 5838  
     Mary Ellen, 6858  
     Minerva Mercy, 3380  
     Naomi, 10250, 10270  
     Nathaniel, 7039, 10250, 10270  
     Oliver, 4163  
     Phebe Maria, 3065  
     Priscilla, 71, 240, 704  
     Rachel Jane, 10270  
     Rebecca, 240  
     Robert, 10785  
     Samuel, 1666  
     Samuel Moody, 3376  
     Samuel Ransom, 5842  
     Sarah, 225, 2450, 4163  
     Sarah Elizabeth, 5383  
     Sophia, 3379  
     Sylvester Miller, 5836  
     Thomas, 225  
     William, 703, 2450  
     Zackeus, 71, 240  
 Perley, Abigail, 221, 7043  
     Charlotte H., 2128  
     David, 7043, 9637  
     David Eri, 7043  
     David Ernest, 9092  
     Dolly, 7043  
     Dorothy, 2320  
     Elizabeth, 9637  
     Emma, 9089  
     Ernest Winfield, 9092  
     Ethel, 9088  
     Eva Augusta, 9091  
     Fannie N., 9092  
     Harold Malcolm, 9092  
     John, 1283  
     John Martin, 9092  
     John Monroe, 9088  
     Josie E., 4187  
     Leverett Wyman, 9089  
     Lydia Bartlett, 2320  
     Margaret, 9088  
     Martha, 9090  
     Martha H., 2193  
     Mary, 2128, 2995  
     Nathaniel, 2320  
     Sally, 1283  
     Samuel, 221  
 Perrett, Ann, 5073  
     Charlotte, 5071  
     Chloe May, 7641  
     Doris Chloe, 7641  
     Elizabeth, 7638  
     Fannie Jane, 7636  
     Harriet Ann, 7639  
     John, 5071  
     Joseph, 5071  
     Laura Jane, 7640  
     Mary Elsey, 7637  
     Mary Jane, 5073  
     Sarah Hanford, 5071  
     Thomas, 5073  
     Thomas Rawlings, 7641  
 Perrin, Elizabeth, 9605  
     Haddock, 10718  
     Thomas, 9605  
 Perrine, Mary A., 10627  
 Perry, Abigail, 4231  
     Bernice A., 4304  
     Betsey, 2371  
     Caroline Frances, 4131  
     Clarendon S., 3827  
     Commodore, 1398  
     Daniel, 2375, 3827  
     David, 3176  
     Elisha, 2371  
     Ellen Maria, 4173  
     Laura, 2784  
     Lavinia, 3827  
     Lucy, 1398  
     Maria Emogene, 3827  
     Mary Green, 2375  
     Mary Parkhurst, 4180  
     May, 7651  
     Meltiah Bartlett, 2375  
     Nancy, 5065  
     Oliver, 2784  
     Phebe, 2375  
     Rodney, 4171  
     Sarah, 2371  
     Sarah Freeman, 4172  
     Sophronia Kimball, 4181  
     William, 4231  
 Petengill, Joseph, 758  
 Peters, Asakel B., 4964  
     Ella, 6222  
     Frances, 4964  
     Isaac Monroe, 6451  
     Lydia, 1696  
     Lyman Roscoe, 8900  
     Runa Belle, 8899  
     Unity Leora, 6451  
     William, 6451  
 Pettee, Mary, 1990  
 Pettibone, Cyrus, 1667-1672  
     Eugene Alfred, 5863  
     George, 5863  
     Jane, 1667  
     Julia Ashby, 5863  
     Sybil, 1672  
 Pettingill, Hannah, 2156  
     Martha, 2717  
     Mary Jane, 7050  
 Petty, Nancy, 3669  
 Peyton, Mary, 5146  
 Pfaw, Albert Lincoln, 8439, 9484  
     Armin Jewett, 9483  
     Carrie Louise, 8439  
     George Harold, 9485  
     Lucy Margaret, 9487  
     Norman Jewett, 9486  
 Phelps, Alonzo, 3412  
     Alonzo R., 5969  
     Aralzia, 5971  
     Charlotte Milissa, 3385  
     Desire, 2907  
     Elizabeth, 9686  
     Ellen Elizabeth, 5858  
     Emma, 9882  
     Erastus, 3386



- Phelps, Esther, 9686  
   Frances, 5969  
   George M., 5970  
   Jane Caroline, 5860  
   John, 680  
   Jonathan, 9686  
   Julia, 3412  
   Julietta Mariah, 3386  
   Lucia Irene, 5861  
   Louis, 9882  
   Mariah Louisa, 5857  
   Mary Isabella, 5862  
   Melvina, 3644  
   Noah C., 3385  
   Sarah Hart, 9882  
   Stella Julietta, 5859  
   Susannah, 1407  
   William H., 5972  
 Philbrick, Joel, 1790  
   John, 833, 1786  
   Mary, 1788, 10905  
   Samuel, 1789  
   Sarah, 833, 1787  
 Phillips, Amy E., 8084  
   Anna, 3053  
   Charles L., 8084  
 Phillip, Katherine, 4375  
 Phillips, Mr., 181  
   Catherine, 1994  
   Charles, 4540  
   Elijah, 9699  
   Elizabeth, 109, 181  
   Grant Vincent, 7782  
   Hannah Elizabeth, 4542  
   Harriet, 7782  
   Ida May, 7063  
   Jacob J., 4542  
   John, 1994  
   Lydia, 1263  
   Mary, 1994  
   Mary Amelia, 7782  
   Nathan, 1263  
   Paul Hawkins, 7782  
   Paul Schramm, 7782  
   Patience, 288  
   Phebe, 9699  
   Samuel, 18  
   Sarah, 5153  
   Sophia, 5006  
   Susan Rowena, 4540  
   Wendell, 1747  
   William, 7063  
 Philips, Caroline Cogwell, 8622  
   William Eugene, 8622  
 Phinney, Henrietta L., 10516  
   P., 10516  
   Rebecca, 10516  
 Phipps, William, 16  
 Pickard, Mr., 1364  
   Amos, 377  
   Edna, 374  
   Elizabeth, 28, 135, 188  
   Hannah, 188  
   Hepzibah, 976  
   Jacob, 374  
   Jane, 28, 95, 221, 313, 709  
   Jeremiah, 379  
   Johanna, 112, 158, 202, 311  
   Pickard, John, 28, 112, 310, 399, 910, 976  
     Jonathan, 112, 158, 221, 309  
     Joseph, 135, 371, 376, 378  
     Joshua, 315  
     Katy, 1489  
     Lucy, 314  
     Mary, 309, 378  
     Mehitable, 379  
     Nathaniel, 1489  
     Ruth, 158, 308, 1441  
     Salome, 374  
     Samuel, 28, 135, 188, 372, 373  
     Sarah, 28, 112, 135, 307, 312, 375  
     Tabitha, 1364  
   Pickett, Adaliza, 10530  
     Bessie Mary, 10530  
     Chester Hamilton, 10530  
     Frederick, 10530  
     Louis A., 10530  
   Picknick, Belle Mary, 9137  
     Erskine Richards, 9137  
     Fred, 9137  
     Harold Curtis, 9137  
   Pierce, Abbie Alex, 10662  
     Abigail, 891, 893, 10220  
     Abraham, 892  
     Addie F., 3736  
     Addie May, 6965  
     Alice Marie, 6966  
     Artemus S., 1931  
     Betsey, 5554  
     Carrie Etta, 10369  
     Charles, 4547  
     Charles Edgar, 4547  
     Charlotte, 5631  
     Chester, 10663  
     Chester Earle, 10662  
     Daniel, 328, 894  
     Daniel Fred, 328, 3739  
     Daniel Warner, 1928  
     Ebenezer, 344, 887  
     Edward L., 10622  
     Elinor, 1932  
     Elizabeth, 894, 4443  
     Ella Annie, 3735  
     Ellen Lodoiska, 10663  
     Elmina, 1928  
     Emily, 4685  
     Emma, 10355  
     Enoch, 1377  
     Eunice, 891  
     Exercise, 18  
     Florence Myra, 6963  
     Frank, 3737, 6270  
     Frank Henry, 6964  
     Fred O., 4309  
     George, 10369  
     Gladys Francenea, 6271  
     Grace Amanda, 10397, 10350  
     Hannah, 3737  
     Isaac, 890, 1921  
     Jacob, 882, 888, 1921  
     John, 18  
     Joseph, 10220  
   Pierce, Julia Frances, 10622  
     Lelia, 3738  
     Leslie Dean, 10662  
     Livona French, 5554  
     Lucy, 1929  
     Lydia Jane, 10350  
     M. S., 344  
     Mary, 344, 1930  
     Mary Ellen, 4547  
     Mary J., 4309  
     Morrill, 10355  
     Nancy, 1838  
     Nathaniel, 886  
     Paul, 4244  
     Rebecca, 18  
     Richard, 344, 882, 891  
     Sarah, 882, 888, 894, 1377, 4547  
     Sarah Louise, 4244  
     Sarah Maria, 1933  
     Sarah Rand, 10220  
     Silas Merrick, 1932  
     Simon, 5554  
     Susan, 3183, 10348  
     Susan E., 1927  
     Susannah, 344, 882, 889  
     Walden, 10350  
     Warner, 885  
     William R., 1929  
     William Warner, 3738  
   Pierson, Abraham, 2963  
   Pike, Mr., 10129  
     Alice May, 6480  
     Arthur Henry, 6481  
     Benjamin, 515  
     E. Mary Zerviah, 3932  
     Emma Augusta, 6479  
     Florence Ella, 6482  
     Hannah, 763  
     Henry Augustus, 3932  
     Huldah, 10129  
     Humphrey, 3932  
     John, 2995  
     Joseph, 763, 995  
     Lois, 995  
     Lucy Agnes, 4083  
     Lydia, 10074  
     Mary, 1349  
     Phebe Whittemore, 3932  
     Sarah, 995  
     Thomas, 269, 10777  
   Pillsbury, Abigail, 9719  
   Pillsbury, Albert Henry, 6430  
     Alice, 6429  
     Arthur Vivian, 6431  
     Clara, 3854  
     David Brainerd, 3854  
     David Jaques, 1999  
     David Sewall, 3853  
     Dorothy, 2500  
     Edward Payson, 3856  
     Elizabeth, 1252, 2000, 2499  
     Emma Mary, 3863  
     Enoch, 1312  
     Evelina J., 3855  
     George Edward, 3861, 3862  
     Hannah Maria, 3858  
     Henry Moses, 3852



- Pillsbury, Hopkins Joseph, 1997  
 John, 2504, 3849  
 John Calvin, 2000  
 John Hale, 3855  
 Joseph Hopkins, 3859  
 Lucy, 1998  
 Lucy Ann, 3850  
 Lydia, 2503, 4519  
 Martha, 935  
 Martha Elizabeth, 3857  
 Martin Luther, 2003  
 Mary, 1312  
 Moses, 935  
 Moses Hale, 1998  
 Nathaniel Emmons, 2002  
 Pingry, 2505  
 Polly, 2502  
 Sally, 2501  
 Samuel, 1252, 2498  
 Sarah Hale, 3851  
 Sarah Jewett, 2001, 3860  
 William Tennant, 2004  
 Piñe, Esteran de la, 4824  
 Enquia, 4824  
 Pineo, Elizabeth Isabelle, 6234  
 Emerson, 6234  
 Ethel, 6234  
 Florence Spalding, 6234  
 Pingree, Hannah, 3603  
 Parker P., 3603  
 Parson, 10871  
 Peace, 10871  
 Polly, 409  
 Sarah, 10871  
 Pingry, Aaron, 150, 194, 405  
 Anna, 150, 410, 532, 3220  
 Aquila, 409  
 Clement, 1261  
 Clemens, 1259  
 Daniel, 1260  
 Dolly, 409  
 Elenor, 411  
 Elizabeth, 150, 194, 534, 1252, 1255, 1260  
 Faith, 23  
 Hannah, 406, 408, 409, 1257  
 Jane, 150, 407  
 Job, 534, 1256  
 John, 23, 115, 408, 534, 1258  
 Jonathan, 411  
 Joseph, 412  
 Lydia, 23, 116, 405, 413, 1263  
 Mary, 194, 404, 405, 408, 413, 3220  
 Mehitable, 114  
 Molly, 406  
 Moses, 23  
 Nathaniel, 410, 3220  
 Rebecca, 410, 1254  
 Samuel, 1253  
 Sarah, 412, 1253  
 Solomon, 1262  
 Stephen, 150, 408, 532, 3220  
 Thomas, 406  
 William, 413, 1255  
 Pinkerton, Carrie Ethel, 7274  
 Clarence Jewett, 9254  
 Pinkerton, Clifford Ira, 9256  
 James Knight, 7274  
 Myrtle Belle, 9255  
 Pinkham, Vesta, 4342  
 Pinney, Anunciade, 5847  
 Clytus, 5847  
 Margrette F., 9459  
 Mary, 5847  
 Pinson, Edmund, 61  
 Malona, 4160  
 Mary, 178  
 Sarah, 61, 175, 176, 438, 442  
 William, 61, 177  
 Piper, Abigail, 476  
 George, 8281  
 Hepsibeth, 926  
 Julia, 8281  
 Louella, 8281  
 Molly, 476  
 Rebecca, 5521  
 Stephen, 476  
 Thomas, 926  
 Pitcher, Franklin W., 4230  
 Mary, 6709  
 Mary Frances, 4230  
 Walter Franklin, 6708  
 William Leonard, 6707  
 Pitman, Betsey, 10028  
 Peter, 10028  
 Pitts, Caroline Eliza, 4213  
 Hannah, 3405  
 Place, Clarissa Eliza, 4919  
 Charles Henry, 7440  
 Harriet Saxe, 7436  
 James Conrade, 7439  
 James Parish, 4919  
 Lizzie Landis, 7435  
 Sarah Griffin, 7437  
 William Aubury, 7438  
 Plaisted, Louisa Stevens, 10265  
 James J., 10265  
 Jane Mary, 10265  
 Plaski, Hannah, 3737  
 Joseph, 3737  
 Mary, 3737  
 Plats, Jno., 3  
 Platt, Benjamin, 1402  
 Henry, 7357  
 Jane, 7357  
 Lucy, 1402  
 P. E., 4366  
 Rose, 7357  
 Platts, Abel, 309, 354  
 Abigail, 923  
 Ann, 5590  
 Bethiah, 182  
 Edna, 374  
 Elizabeth, 31, 146, 149  
 Faith, 147  
 Hannah, 145, 294, 309, 354, 399  
 Isaac, 31, 147  
 Jonathan, 31  
 Joseph, 923  
 Lydia, 309  
 Mehitable, 294  
 Moses, 294  
 Platts, Sarah, 110  
 Plum, Emma Sarah, 5681  
 Henry, 5681  
 Nancy, 5681  
 Plumb, Caroline Hale, 8548  
 Carlton Hervey, 8550  
 Elizabeth Adelaide, 3405  
 Elizabeth Foster, 5944  
 Elizabeth Hayes, 8549  
 Joseph, 3405, 5944  
 Joseph Carlton, 5944  
 Joseph Jewett, 8551  
 Mary, 3405  
 Plumer, Caroline, 3938  
 Caroline Augusta, 3938  
 Martha, 4177  
 Nathaniel, 3938  
 Plumley, Daisy, 8346  
 Plummer, Abigail, 9632  
 Adelaide, 9286  
 Alee, 9287  
 Alice, 7539  
 Amanda, 4066  
 Anna, 2175, 9284  
 Archibald, 2175  
 Cyrus, 2242  
 Daniel, 2239, 7539  
 Daniel L., 4072  
 Earl, 9284  
 Eben, 2240  
 Ebenezer, 9632  
 Ednah, 2236  
 Edwin, 2246, 4070  
 Eleanor, 2235  
 Eliza, 1445, 2234, 2240  
 Elizabeth, 1024, 2243, 5017  
 Emma, 2239  
 Ernest, 9284  
 Ernest Theodore, 7541  
 Frances, 4067  
 Frances A., 4069  
 Fred, 9285  
 George W., 2245  
 Georgia, 4068  
 Grace, 9289  
 Hannah, 1023, 1367, 9619  
 Harley, 9291  
 Harold, 9288  
 Harriet, 2242  
 James T., 1737  
 Jane, 2241  
 Jane Woodman, 4697  
 Joel S., 4069  
 John, 5017, 7539  
 John A., 4128  
 Jonathan, 1023  
 Joseph, 9619  
 Judith, 2216  
 Julia A., 2240  
 Lucy, 7540  
 Margaret, 4128  
 Mark, 2237  
 Martha Harris, 1737  
 Mary, 2240, 4697  
 Mary Ann, 2245  
 Mary Harris, 1737  
 Mehitable, 1111  
 Mellin, 4073

- Plummer, Nancy, 2238, 4688  
   Nancy Elizabeth, 4688  
   Nancy Loud, 6167  
   Nancy S., 4071  
   Nathan, 4688  
   Nathaniel, 4697  
   Olive Ann, 4128  
   Pauline, 7539  
   Polly Elvira, 5017  
   Robert, 9290  
   Samuel, 1024, 1367, 2241  
   Sarah, 774, 4673  
   Simeon, 774  
   Sophia, 2244  
   Stephen, 2235  
   Thomas, 4068  
   William A., 6122  
 Plumpton, Elizabeth, 6926  
 Plymton, Rhoda, 5919  
 Pocock, Carolyn Adelia, 7850  
   Edgar J., 7850  
   Mary Abigail, 7850  
 Poland, Abbie E., 5443  
   Eben, 5443  
 Polhemus, John H., 10627  
   Lida, 10627  
   Mary A., 10627  
 Pollard, Mr., 2317  
   Sally, 2317  
 Pollen, Melenda, 6089  
 Pollock, Jane, 3224  
   Mary Florence, 10454  
   Mr., 2911  
 Pomeroy, Eleanor, 9742  
 Pond, David, 5648  
   Helen Melville, 5648  
   Mary Minot, 5648  
   Milton Goslee, 5648  
   Rhoda, 5648  
 Pool, Elizabeth M., 3688  
   John S., 1781  
   Marian, 382  
   Mary, 1781  
 Poole, Alexander, 8756  
   Annie, 8756  
   Chloe, 1610  
   Elizabeth, 585  
   Hannah, 585  
   William, 585  
 Poor, Amos, 912  
   Benjamin, 2056  
   Elizabeth, 10893  
   John, 181  
   Joseph, 2100  
   Lucinda, 2100  
   Mary Ann, 2056  
   Ruth, 2056  
   Sarah, 912, 2100, 10839  
 Poore, Rebecca, 63  
   Ruth Long, 5363  
 Pope, Rotilla, 7328  
 Porten, Ellen, 1240  
 Porter, Abigail, 3489  
   Ada, 7920  
   Capt., 10074  
   Clementine M., 3873  
   David, 1710  
   E. J., 5344  
   Porter, Edith, 7920  
   Elisha, 288, 789, 790, 3491  
   Eliza, 3496  
   Eugene Thompson, 7920  
   Julia E., 7921  
   Lucy, 1709, 1712, 3490  
   Margaret, 3488  
   Mary, 1288, 1711, 4703  
   Mary Jewett, 5344  
   Pamelia, 3493  
   Patience, 1713  
   Polly, 3492  
   Samuel, 288, 1709  
   Samuel Phillips, 3495, 3497  
   Sarah, 288, 789, 1708, 6081  
   Sarah Jewett, 3494  
   Submit, 1397  
   Wallace E., 7920  
   William, 3873  
 Post, Caroline, 7626  
 Potter, Abbie P., 4689  
   Abigail, 2723, 4689  
   Augustus Hubbel, 4881  
   Capt., 736, 10629  
   Caroline, 7100  
   Diana, 4881  
   Dummer, 7129  
   Dummer T., 4689  
   Elizabeth, 3005  
   Fannie, 7100  
   Gen., 4846  
   Gilbert, 7100  
   Henry, 3005  
   Homer Carl, 7100  
   Isaac, 1453  
   James, 4728  
   Joanna, 1453  
   John, 4689  
   Lucy Elinor, 7339  
   Mary, 599, 4728  
   Mary Ann, 3007  
   Mary B., 7152  
   Mary Charlotte, 4728  
   Mary Elizabeth, 7129  
   Mary Jane, 7129  
   Perkins, 3007  
 Pottle, David, 2747  
   David C., 9161  
   Hannah, 7102  
   Harriet A., 9161  
   Harriet Iva, 9161  
   Mary, 1218  
   Miriam, 2747  
   Phebe, 1218  
   Samuel, 1218  
 Powell, Col., 671  
 Powell, Amanda Henrietta, 5158  
   Ann Virginia, 4201  
   Anna, 5284  
   Clarence Emery, 6667  
   Cornelius, 6671  
   George Jewett, 6670  
   Hannah Jewett, 6669  
   Henry, 5158  
   John, 5284  
   Nancy Ellen, 5682  
   Ruth, 5158  
 Powell, Sarah, 2951  
   Sylvester, 4201  
 Power, Katherine, 6982  
 Powers, Berinda, 10279  
   Frances Rowena, 5747  
   Hannah, 3420  
   Jane Ann, 2839  
   Rebecca, 907  
   Ruth, 851  
   S. J., 4732  
 Pratt, Alma Louise, 9473  
   Arthur Lee, 8425  
   Bella Irene, 8427  
   Betty Marrick, 1391  
   Candoco, 5874  
   Charles B., 4168  
   Charles Jewett, 8424  
   Charles Taylor, 4168  
   Donald Smith, 9472  
   Edward Augustus, 9809  
   Edward Stanley, 8423  
   Eli, 1965  
   Elijah, 9748  
   Elizabeth, 435, 9470, 9748  
   Emma, 8423  
   Estelle Jane, 8426  
   Francis Victor, 9474  
   Frank Pliny, 8426  
   Grace Louise, 8430  
   Helen Antoinette, 9475  
   Helen Irene, 5874  
   Helen Jewett, 8431  
   James Church, 7893  
   Jane, 9810  
   Jane Cooper, 4168  
   Jared, 2679  
   Jennie A., 7893  
   John, 1391  
   John Mayo, 9748  
   John Washburn, 9810  
   Louise, 7893  
   Lucy, 9783  
   Lucy Adelaide, 6620  
   Lucy Ann, 4168  
   Marguerite, 9471  
   Mary, 1391  
   Mary Ann, 2679  
   Mary L., 8429  
   Mary Lititia, 9807  
   Nathaniel, 5874  
   Pliny Perry, 8874  
   Samuel Jewett, 9811  
   Sophia D., 9809  
   Sophronia, 4830  
   Susanna, 1965  
    Sylvia, 9748  
    Sylvia Ann, 9808  
   Walter Wilcox, 8428  
   William H., 9808  
   William John, 8429  
 Preble, Charlotte, 4675  
   Galen, 4675  
 Prentice, Capt., 11  
 Prentiss, Andrew Morgan, 1740  
   Eliphalet Jewett, 1740  
   Henry James, 1740  
   Martha W., 1740

- Prentiss, Sarah, 1740  
 Prescott, Mr., 10128  
   Abby, 4601  
   Col., 828  
   James, 533, 540, 556  
   Jedediah, 4601  
   John, 10628  
   Mary, 10128  
   Sarah Abby, 4601  
   William, 281, 557, 561, 566,  
     740, 750, 836  
 Preston, F. A., 4731  
   Mary, 1276  
 Pressey, Olive, 10106  
 Pressler, Adolph, 8317  
   Bessie Gertrude, 8317  
 Price, Abbie Cushing, 4191  
   George, 4191  
   James, 4191  
   Mary Page, 3198  
   Moses, 3198  
   Rebecca, 4191  
   Roy L., 4191  
   Sarah, 3198  
 Priest, Elizabeth, 9675  
 Priestman, Catherine, 8429  
 Prime, Abigail, 805  
   Alfred Coxe, 6107  
   Anne, 1727  
   Augusta, 3516  
   Augusta Temple, 1729  
   Bridget, 294, 800, 802  
   Charles S., 3517  
   Charlotte, 1727, 3509  
   Charlotte Hoffman, 3508  
   Cornelia, 804, 1726, 3505,  
     3518  
   Edna, 324  
   Edward, 1727, 3507  
   Emily, 1728, 3521  
   Emily Frances, 1725  
   Frederick, 1730, 3522, 6105,  
     6106  
   Frederick Edward, 3512  
   Hannah, 798  
   Harriet, 1733, 3519  
   Helen Jay, 3520  
   Henry, 3511, 3515  
   Joshua, 294, 792, 796, 797  
   Joshua Jewett, 801  
   Josiah, 798  
   Laura, 1732  
   Lauretta Coxe, 6102  
   Lauretta D. Toussard, 3522,  
     6104  
   Lydia, 1730  
   Mark, 4, 293, 296  
   Mary Alice, 6103  
   Mary Catherine, 3510  
   Mary Rutherford, 1730  
   Matilda, 1731  
   Mehitable, 294, 799  
   Moses, 795  
   Natalie, 3513  
   Nathaniel, 804, 3506  
   Oliver, 803  
   Rothiel, 798  
   Rufus, 1729  
 Prime, Samuel, 110, 292, 791,  
   794  
   Sarah, 110, 295, 793  
   Temple, 3514  
   William Hoffman, 3508  
 Prince, Ann, 973  
   Elizabeth, 1655, 2369  
   Hermine, 4821  
   James, 973  
   Lilla, 6239  
   Lucy, 4821  
   Luis, 4821  
   Luis J., 4821  
   Mary, 288, 973, 1655  
   William, 288, 1655  
 Printy, Priscilla A., 7227  
 Proctor, Charles, 4172  
   Charles Rodney, 4172  
   Elizabeth, 1869  
   Maria, 1447  
   Moses, 1869  
   Patience Choate, 1320  
   Polly, 10075  
   Rebecca, 10954  
   Sarah Freeman, 4172  
   Sybil, 11027  
 Prosses, Naomi, 1957  
 Puente, Ignatio de la, 2790  
   Marie Herrera de la, 2790  
   Pueta de la, 2790  
 Pulcifer, Alfred H., 2058  
   Elizabeth, 1369  
   Henry, 2058  
   Mary, 2058  
   Sarah Jewett, 2058  
 Pullen, Lemuel, 3643  
   Mary, 3643  
   Mary Clement, 3643  
 Punchard, Elinor M., 813  
   J., 813  
 Purce, Charlotte, 5049  
   Elijah S., 5049  
 Pusey, Mary, 1419  
 Putman, Edward, 75  
   Priscilla, 75  
 Putnam, Isreal, 4684  
   Jeremiah, 1136  
   Rufus, 10773  
   Sarah Ann, 2193  
   Tryphena, 9781  
 Putney, Bessie Warren, 7944  
   Edith Nichols, 7946  
   Lewis Henry, 7945  
   Mary Elizabeth, 5366  
   Warren C., 5366  
 Pynchon, Mr., 2450  
 Quaid, John, 1779  
   Lorenzo, 1779  
   Samuel, 1779  
   Sarah, 1779  
 Quigley, Anna L., 5427  
   Emma M., 5427  
   William, 5427  
 Quimby, Lydia, 413  
 Quincy, Josiah, 3247  
 Quinn, Mary, 10213  
   Nancy, 10215  
 Quint, Joanna, 10936  
   Permelia, 3778  
 Quevedo, Angel, 4822  
   Carmen, 4822  
 Rackett, Henrietta Amanda,  
   9895  
   J. Conklin, 9895  
   Mary, 9895  
 Radcliff, Irene McIntire,  
   10257  
   Martha Jane, 10257  
   Peltiah, 10257  
 Radford, Emily, 6603  
 Rainsley, Catherine, 5026  
   Mary, 5026  
   Thomas, 5026  
 Ramer, Frank W., 6976  
   Hattie Louise, 6976  
   Helen Jeanette, 9044  
   James T., 6976  
   Jennie, 6976  
   Stanley Jewett, 9043  
 Ramsdell, George W., 2605  
   Lucy, 2605  
   Phebe A., 3813  
 Rand, Abigail, 734, 10220  
   Cathy, 1987  
   Col., 736  
   Daniel, 729  
   Daniel Towne, 1987  
   Gates, 1987  
   George, 4048  
   Hannah, 5539  
   Howard, 3824  
   Jonathan, 170  
   Julia Ann, 1987  
   Mr., 734  
   Matilda, 1989  
   Millicent, 170  
   Susan P., 4048  
   Thomas Gates, 3825  
 Randall, Elmer Ellsworth,  
   6543  
   Ida Gertrude, 6543  
   Lucinda F., 4082  
 Rankin, Anna, 3504  
 Ransom, Mr., 1692  
   Mary, 1692  
   Elijah, 3324  
   Ellen, 3429  
   John, 3429  
   Judith, 3324  
   Louisa, 10616  
   Lydia, 3429  
 Rasback, Fannie Myers,  
   6013  
 Rathbone, Anna, 3454  
 Rathbun, B. A., 6048  
   Elizabeth S., 6048  
   Estelle M., 6048  
   N. Jewett, 6048  
 Rawling, Nicholas, 10795  
 Rawlings, Ann, 5073  
 Rawson, M., 6048  
   James A., 6048  
 Ray, George A., 7990



- Ray, Harriet Cordelia, 7990  
   Lucy C., 7990  
   Mary E., 2219  
 Raymond, Abby, 3331  
   Abby Turner, 5814  
   Abigail, 3116  
   Adelaide, 8372  
   Adeline Comstock, 3368  
   Alva, 3364  
   Ann, 3353  
   Anne, 5794  
   Caleb Oliver, 3361  
   Catherine Goodman, 8380  
   Charles, 3361, 8389  
   Charlotte, 1660, 3325  
   Charlotte Anne, 5795  
   Charlotte Matilda, 8375  
   Christopher, 1662  
   Cora O., 3323  
   Cornelia Christopher, 3372  
   Cynthia Ann, 3819  
   David H., 5800  
   Dorcas, 4715  
   Edmund, 5794  
   Edward, 1664, 3334  
   Elenor, 1658  
   Eleanor, 3327  
   Eliza, 3318, 5493  
   Elizabeth, 779, 1654, 1655,  
     1657, 1659, 3309, 3323,  
     3332, 5796, 5802, 8374  
   Elizabeth M., 6358, 8368  
   Ellen, 1662  
   Ellen C., 8387  
   Ellen Christopher, 5815  
   Elmira Green, 3818  
   Emeline, 3360  
   Emily Wells, 8386  
   Eunice, 3338  
   Eunice Ann, 8370  
   Eunice B., 3336, 5790  
   Fanny, 5792, 5794, 8388  
   Fannie Comstock, 5816  
   Fannie Elizabeth, 8384  
   Fanny A., 5797  
   Fitch, 3352  
   Gabriel, 5793  
   George, 5790  
   Gideon Forsyth, 5803  
   Hannah, 1664, 3310, 3359,  
     3820  
   Harriet, 5803, 5813  
   Harriet Bridget, 3329  
   Harriet Buel, 8376  
   Helen, 5824  
   Helen Louisa, 3370  
   Henry J., 2292  
   Henry Morgan, 3361  
   Irena, 1981  
   James Harvey, 3362  
   James Hillhouse, 5795,  
     8377, 8383  
   James Lawrence, 3366,  
     3371  
   James Mulford, 5816  
   Jane, 5800  
   Jane Gray, 3367  
   Jewett, 1663, 3308, 3312  
   Raymond, John, 1654, 1655,  
     1659, 3332, 5789  
   John Franklin, 8382  
   John Mulford, 5826  
   John W., 6358  
   Joseph, 3363, 5493  
   Joseph Holland, 3319  
   Joshua, 779, 1655, 3322  
   Joshua Lord, 3314  
   Josiah, 1657, 3324, 5797  
   Judith, 779, 3324  
   Julia, 3361, 5791  
   Julia Hicks, 8379  
   Kate, 5794  
   Laura C., 3358  
   Lemuel, 1662, 3337, 3353  
   Levi Quincy, 5830  
   Louisa, 1659, 5820  
   Louisa Jewett, 5818  
   Lucretia Lee, 3317  
   Lucy, 779, 1661, 3320, 5794  
   Lucy J., 8373  
   Lucy Jewett, 3326  
   Martha, 3316, 5790  
   Mary, 1662, 1664, 1655,  
     3311, 3313, 3322, 3355,  
     3361, 5801, 5805  
   Mary Alicia, 3369  
   Mary Angeline Butler, 8378  
   Mary Ann, 3365  
   Mary Hillhouse, 8385  
   Mercy, 1654, 3339  
   Mercy Elizabeth, 3332, 5789  
   Mulford, 1658, 3335  
   Mulford Christopher, 3331  
   Mulford Sherwood, 5819  
   Nathan, 1656, 3310  
   Nathaniel Lynde, 1659, 3333  
   Olando, 5817  
   Oliver, 1664, 3336, 3357  
   Oliver Ayers, 5829  
   Orlando, 3323, 5798  
   Orlando Nelson, 5805  
   Paul, 1981  
   Rebecca, 3312, 3821  
   Richard, 779, 5791  
   Robert Orlando, 8381  
   Rosamond Elizabeth, 5822  
   Samuel, 3823  
   Samuel C., 5799  
   Sarah, 1664, 1981, 3327,  
     3328, 3353, 3354  
   Sarah Ann, 3333  
   Sarah Bradford, 3330  
   Sarah Douglass, 3356  
   Sarah Louisa, 5821  
   Sophia, 3315, 6358  
   Sumner, 1981  
   Susan, 5823  
   Susannah, 5493  
   Thaddeus Koscuisco, 3369  
   Thomas, 3820  
   Thomas G., 8371  
   Thomas H., 8369  
   Unity, 3319  
   Ursula Bradford, 3321  
   William, 3309, 3332, 3822,  
     5790  
   Raymond, William Elliot, 5825  
   William Thatcher, 5804  
 Raynor, Alonzo, 4871  
   Celeste Tryphosa, 4871  
 Read, Betsey, 894  
   Elizabeth, 894, 10216  
   Francis, 1742  
   Jonathan, 566  
   Mary, 1742  
   Rebecca, 863  
   Rosilla, 3930  
   William, 894  
 Redding, Carolina Maria,  
   3249  
   Joseph, 3249  
   Rebecca, 3249  
 Redfield, Amelia M., 6972  
   Rodney, 6972  
   Sarah A., 6972  
 Redington, Abraham, 4, 495  
   Chloe, 495  
   Eleanor, 4232  
   John Chase, 8320  
   John Skinner, 8320  
   Ruth Evelyn, 8320  
   Sarah, 495  
 Redman, David Moses, 4155,  
   4159  
   Kate, 4159  
   Sally Ann, 4155, 4159  
   Susan, 4155  
 Reed, Abigail, 1614, 3764  
   Alice L., 10945  
   Alma, 8579  
   Almeron, 4448  
   Angie Anunciade, 8399  
   Anna Louise, 4457  
   Annie, 4245  
   Benjamin, 3770, 6329  
   Betsey, 3770  
   Capt., 575  
   Catherine, 10945  
   Charles, 6322  
   Charlotte Amelia, 5848  
   Clara, 4046  
   Cyrus, 10945  
   Dennis, 8399  
   Edna Lucy, 9363  
   Edward Franklin, 5848  
   Eliza, 3770  
   Eliza Ann, 4458  
   Elizabeth, 6325  
   Elizabeth Bancroft, 3384  
   Enoch, 6327  
   Flora, 9362  
   Florence Caroline, 9365  
   Foard, 6323  
   Frank Hays, 4458  
   Frank Milfred, 6865  
   Frederick Erastus, 9451  
   George, 6326  
   George Henry, 10945  
   Hannah, 6330  
   Herman, 7708  
   James, 4186  
   Jessie L., 7182  
   Jewett V., 8577  
   Jonas, 1614



- Reed, John Muzzer, 10945  
 Johnathan, 561, 740, 750, 751  
 Joseph, 3764  
 Joseph Villroy, 5981  
 Josephine, 8578  
 Kate, 9364  
 Laura, 5848  
 Lucinda, 2100, 4457, 4458  
 Lydia, 6324  
 Martha, 6331  
 Mary, 8399, 10945  
 Mary Eliza, 7708  
 Mary Elizabeth, 5981  
 Mary Sophia, 8223  
 Nancy, 10217  
 Nannie Abbie, 4448  
 Nathan, 10945  
 Nellie Jennie, 6866  
 Otto, 9367  
 Quinn, 9362  
 Ransom, 7182  
 Reuben Henry, 9366  
 Richard, 6328  
 Samuel, 438, 557, 561, 566  
 Sarah, 438, 6321, 10945  
 Shaler, 5848  
 Sophronia, 7182  
 Starling, 8399  
 Stiles W., 5848  
 Thomas B., 4255  
 William, 875, 4457, 4458  
 William Little, 6864  
 Reeves, Judge, 1304  
 Reid, Charles, 6262  
 John F., 8545  
 George, 10720  
 Harriet Amy, 8545  
 Hattie E., 6262  
 Helen, 3430  
 Lydia, 6310  
 Reiff, Amanda, 4444  
 Rein, Annie Barbara, 7098  
 Hubert, 7098  
 Mary, 7098  
 Reineke, Carl, 7781  
 Della, 7781  
 Don, 7781  
 George B., 7781  
 Max, 7781  
 Robert, 7781  
 Remmington, Jonathan, 3  
 Renn, May Belle, 10158  
 Robert, 10158  
 Renni, Ida, 4169  
 Rentes, Anna, 9284  
 Resseque, Jane, 1417  
 Rew, Irwin, 7362  
 Reyner, Ann, 73  
 Elizabeth, 9623  
 Humphrey, 3  
 Jackin, 9623  
 Reynolds, Agnes B., 11018  
 Charles, 11018  
 Edith, 10487  
 Ella, 4409  
 Hannah, 1617  
 James, 5342  
 Reynolds, Martha Jane, 5342  
 Mary Williamson, 5342  
 Rhines, James, 10304  
 Margaret, 10304  
 Melvena Wheeler, 10304  
 Rhoades, Chester, 4127  
 Chester Harrison, 4127  
 Cynthia, 10476  
 Matilda Abbey, 6565  
 Mercy, 4127  
 Oliver, 10476  
 Sally Ann, 4127  
 Willie Henry, 6566  
 Rhodes, Ann, 2284  
 Ann Dowse, 2284  
 Caroline Mitchell, 6616  
 Daniel, 2284  
 John Corey, 6616  
 Orissa, 2035  
 Rice, Anna, 9749  
 Azubah Zurviah, 5760  
 Charles, 10207  
 Charles W., 6247  
 Charlotte E., 6248  
 Chauncey, 2636  
 Daniel, 3698  
 Elder, 417  
 Faxon, 2682  
 Francis, 9869  
 Harriet Ellen, 2636  
 James Edward, 6246  
 Joel, 10644  
 Julia A., 9869  
 Lucinda, 10546  
 Lois, 6249  
 Lois Isabel, 4838  
 Lucy, 1402  
 Mr., 1601  
 Martha A., 5543  
 Mary, 1392, 2343, 10671  
 Mary T., 5543  
 Moses, 5543  
 Noah, 10729  
 Persis, 10644  
 Rebecca, 2682  
 Ruhanna, 1601  
 Samuel, 2343  
 Sarah Jane, 3698  
 Thomas, 10207, 10546  
 Tryphena, 2636  
 Walter, 5639  
 William, 10207  
 Rich, Frances Ann, 3686  
 Mary, 4631  
 Samuel K., 3686  
 Richard, Peggy, 10885  
 Richards, Humphrey H., 812  
 Jane, 10898  
 Julia, 11027  
 Moses, 10898  
 N., 780  
 Sarah, 812  
 Sarepta, 5144  
 Richardson, Abigail D., 4717  
 Addison, 10812  
 Agnes Gertrude, 10523  
 Alfred H., 10934  
 Annie Langdon, 8480  
 Richardson, Aramada Snow, 10308  
 Archibald Benjamin, 10523  
 Barzilla, 5725  
 Benjamin, 2544  
 Bernice Meriam, 10407  
 C. E., 8875  
 Cynthia M., 2445  
 Dan, 8480  
 David, 2546  
 Dorcas, 10934  
 Earl Sumner, 10405  
 Edith Iowa, 10406  
 Eleanor, 10934  
 Elizabeth, 556, 1552  
 Elizabeth Caldwell, 5457  
 Eunice, 671  
 Eusebia M., 5674  
 Frank Leroy, 5468  
 Frederic S., 8875  
 Friend Leander, 10523  
 George Bertram, 10308  
 George Dewey, 10408  
 Gertrude A., 8875  
 Hannah, 252, 431  
 Harry Solon, 10934  
 Irene, 1395  
 Jennett, 1395  
 Jennie Foster, 5725  
 Joseph, 252  
 Julia, 9781  
 Justus, 1395  
 Leroy Bride, 8025  
 Lorinda, 2546  
 Lucretia, 1396  
 Lydia, 2608  
 Mabel Lizzie, 5468  
 Marcia Stockbridge, 2546  
 Margaret Salome, 10523  
 Martha, 1041  
 Martha A., 10934  
 Martha Jane, 5342  
 Mary, 2661, 2956, 10934  
 Mary Elizabeth, 4717  
 Mary Gertrude, 10523  
 Mary Jane, 10934  
 Nancy, 10317  
 Nathan Jewett, 10523  
 Nathaniel, 10934  
 Oscar W., 5457  
 Millicent, 2544  
 Mindwell G., 10934  
 Paul C., 8875  
 Phebe, 726  
 Perry, 8875  
 Person, 431  
 Prudence, 10934  
 Rachel Lizzie, 8024  
 Richard, 1041  
 Sarah, 1329  
 Sarah Natilda, 5725  
 Silas, 4717  
 Solon, 10934  
 Sophia Maria, 10934  
 Submit, 1395  
 Thomas, 2608  
 William, 556  
 Ricker, Albion, 4624

- Ricker, Albion Swett, 4624  
 Angeline Moore, 4553  
 Angie Scott, 6980  
 Anna Jewett, 7034  
 Bessie Jewett, 7032  
 Charles Bromback, 6985  
 Edgar Jewett, 6982  
 Ella Florence, 6979  
 Eunice Augusta, 6977  
 Florence Anna, 4624  
 Frank Levi, 6983  
 Frederick Augustus, 4553  
 George Worcester, 9056  
 Harriet Shaw, 6978  
 Katherine, 6982  
 Laura Frances, 6981  
 Levi, 4553  
 Mary, 4553  
 Randolph Jewett, 9057  
 Sarah, 4624  
 Susie Emery, 6983  
 William Frederic, 6984  
 William Jewett, 7033  
 Richmond, Dean, 3425  
 George, 5864  
 George Pliny, 8417  
 Hattie May, 8418  
 Irene Catherine, 8416  
 Record, 9768  
 Sarah Jane, 5864  
 Riddle, Eliza, 2967  
 Rideout, Calvin, 1945  
 Deborah, 4055  
 Frank, 10934  
 James, 346  
 Jonathan, 907  
 Julia R., 1945  
 Louisa, 907  
 Martha A., 10934  
 Mary, 346  
 Polly, 346  
 Rebecca, 907  
 William, 1945  
 Ridgely, Elizabeth Augusta, 5313  
 Ring, Margaret, 4128  
 Ripley, Alvira, 10155  
 Col., 1972  
 Lerh, 228  
 Lincoln, 417  
 Rev. Dr., 2606  
 Theodore, 1194  
 Riley, Elsie, 5687  
 Zivra, 5687  
 Risley, Hannah, 1410  
 Rix, Fanny, 2809  
 Joseph, 2809  
 Roat, Mr., 10571  
 Lucy, 10558  
 Marilla, 10571  
 Robbin, Daniel, 10629  
 Robbins, Abba, 2280  
 Agnes Augusta, 7325  
 Anna, 410, 3220  
 Anna Salome, 7325  
 Betsey, 1584  
 Catherine Emma, 7325  
 Chandler, 2280  
 David, 1584  
 Robbins, Eben Rodney, 7325  
 George Appleton, 5314  
 Henry, 7325  
 Hepzibah, 1586  
 Jonathan, 1586  
 Julia, 5314  
 Julia Wainwright, 7898  
 Julian Wainwright, 5314  
 Keziah, 345  
 Mr., 730  
 Mary Proctor, 749  
 Peter G., 2280  
 Ralph Rodney, 7325  
 Samuel Dowse, 2280  
 Sarah, 730  
 Sarah Guthrie, 5314  
 Sarah Jewett, 7897  
 Roberman, Laura, 10465  
 Roberts, Alice, 5818  
 Almeran, 6219  
 Arthur J., 8889  
 Benjamin W., 4236  
 Bessie Myrtle, 8750  
 Charles Spencer, 8393  
 Clinton, 8395  
 Eliza Ann, 4088  
 Ella Bertha, 8750  
 Fred O., 8887  
 George, 5818, 8392  
 Georgia Maria, 4236  
 Harriet, 4088  
 Harriet Amanda, 6546  
 Henry, 6445  
 Horace, 8394  
 Horatio, 4088  
 Jennie L., 8887  
 Joseph H., 8750  
 Laura, 8750  
 Laurantha, 6218  
 Lillian, 8750  
 Lloyd, 5131  
 Louisa, 4236  
 Louisa Jewett, 5818  
 Louisa T., 5131  
 Lydia Josephine, 3652  
 Mahala Ann, 6393  
 Mary, 5131, 8889  
 Mary A., 8888  
 Mary Eliza, 6445  
 Mary Elizabeth, 6217  
 Melinda S., 6219  
 Milton, 3652  
 Modestus, 6220  
 Nathaniel Raymond, 8390  
 Oscar J., 8887  
 Robert N., 6445  
 Sarah, 10098  
 Sarah Ann, 6393  
 Shedrick, 4088  
 Spencer, 5818  
 Thomas, 3693  
 Thomas Raymond, 8391  
 Robertson, Cora Annette, 5727  
 G., 2176  
 George A., 5727  
 Joseph, 10609  
 Maria, 10607  
 Polly, 10609  
 William, 10607  
 Robie, Archie, 6653  
 Rose, 6653  
 Robins, Mr., 1520  
 Relief, 1520  
 Robinson, Alexander, 5059  
 Anna, 7087  
 Anna S., 7890  
 Carrie Geneva, 7176  
 Carrie Lang, 7176  
 Celia Ellen, 7608  
 Charles James, 7609  
 Clara, 7172  
 Clarissa, 1206  
 Cynthia Serena, 2828  
 Daniel, 1206  
 Davis L., 8791  
 Edith Florence, 4522  
 Edith Jewett, 5626  
 Eliza Cummings, 4566  
 Elizabeth, 2589, 3167, 4767  
 Elizabeth L., 4767  
 Ella E., 8791  
 Ellen, 4256  
 Ellen Laura, 10552  
 Emily Hamblet, 5621  
 Ethel Watson, 8791  
 Eunice, 2797  
 Fannie Hull, 10964  
 Fanny, 7171  
 Francis, 7890  
 Frances Maria, 5620  
 Frank Burton, 4566  
 Frederick Osborn, 5622  
 George Henry, 5619  
 George W., 3167  
 Guy Evart, 7176  
 Isreal, 2828, 4767  
 Ivory J., 4256  
 J. Walter, 6680  
 James Frederick, 7171  
 Jane, 4522  
 Jennett, 5059  
 John, 1289, 1385, 7087, 9617  
 John P., 2972  
 John Walter, 7173  
 Joseph, 4566, 5059  
 Julia Augusta, 7607  
 Laura, 10552  
 Laura Louise, 2972  
 Lizzie Ann, 8116  
 Lorenzo Allen, 4522  
 Lucy Jane, 4522  
 Mr., 523  
 Maria, 3167  
 Marius, 5777  
 Martha S., 10990  
 Martha W., 7173  
 Martha Williamson, 6680  
 Mary, 523, 2708, 7586,  
 10900, 10990  
 Mary Cushing, 4566  
 Mary Elizabeth, 7174  
 May, 5777  
 Mehitable, 362  
 Moses, 665, 2797  
 Nancy Elizabeth, 4707  
 Noah, 3167  
 Peleg S., 4707

- Robinson, Rebecca, 1289  
 Ruth, 2797  
 Samuel, 10964  
 Sarah, 10964  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 5625  
 Sarah Elvira, 5059  
 Sarah Jane, 7176  
 Solomon, 10552  
 Sumner Thayer, 7176  
 Susan, 7890  
 Theodore Parker, 5623  
 William, 4522, 10990  
 William Howard, 5624
- Rockwell, Elizabeth, 6069  
 Franklin Alonzo, 6069  
 Mary, 2947, 10911  
 Sarah E., 5882  
 William, 2947, 10911
- Rockwood, Alvah, 8185  
 Annah Baulding, 3160  
 Ebenezer, 867  
 George, 3160  
 Harriet, 7509  
 Lizzie, 8186  
 Lois Elizabeth, 5602  
 Mary, 867  
 Sally, 867  
 Simeon A., 5602
- Rodimon, Betsey Nourse, 4650  
 Peter, 4650
- Rodman, Anna C., 10613  
 Charles, 10613  
 Edward W., 10613  
 Hortense, 10613  
 Lillian, 10613
- Roeding, Ella Florence, 6979  
 Henry, 6979  
 Herman Albert, 6979  
 Rosalie, 6979
- Roger, Daniel, 714, 716
- Rogers, Alexander Parker, 6626  
 Caroline, 1182, 10901  
 Caroline Litchfield, 2468  
 Charles Francis, 6624  
 Charles White, 8989  
 Daniel, 181, 533, 718  
 David Francis, 6627  
 Derby, 6625  
 Dorothy, 180  
 Elizabeth, 780, 1182, 3309  
 Elizabeth P., 7040  
 Elizabeth Selden, 6622  
 Ellen, 4635  
 Ellen F., 5462  
 Eve Laurette, 7519  
 Ezekiel, 3, 4, 181  
 Fannie, 6678  
 Fanny, 3344  
 George, 6678  
 Harriet Ann, 7040  
 Harriet Moore, 4170  
 Isaiah, 7040  
 John, 221, 266, 780, 4170, 4635, 6622, 8988  
 John Colt, 7520  
 Larine, 7041
- Rogers, Laura Derby, 6628  
 Laurette, 5010  
 Lucretia, 780  
 Lydia, 33  
 Katherine Rebecca, 6623  
 Mary Elizabeth, 7518  
 Nathaniel, 3, 1182  
 Rhoda Adaline, 7520  
 Robert, 33, 110  
 Sarah, 110  
 Sarah Ellen, 4170  
 Tamson Ann, 10883  
 Theophilus, 780, 1667  
 William, 5010, 10883
- Rolfe, Hannah, 74
- Rollins, Cynthia M., 2445  
 Emma A., 3935  
 Georgiana, 2445  
 Grace, 8916  
 Ralph, 8916  
 William, 2445
- Romans, Lena, 6815
- Ronig, Sarah Matilda, 5680
- Roosevelt, Grace, 2975
- Root, S. E., 4122  
 Clara A., 6447  
 Emily, 3461  
 Francis H., 3425  
 Hannah, 10913  
 Henry E., 6447  
 Lucinda, 6447  
 William, 3461
- Roscoe, Luther A., 7321  
 Mary Lillian, 7321
- Rose, Anna E., 4266  
 Clara E., 5244  
 Dorothy Dean, 4266  
 John P., 4266
- Rosecrans, Gen., 5308
- Rosenburm, Minnie, 5571
- Rossiter, Kensett, 9471  
 Marguerite, 9471
- Ross, Florence E., 9935  
 Jemima, 1429  
 Mary, 4634  
 Priscilla, 33, 157  
 William, 4634
- Rounday, Dennis, 3058  
 Mary, 3058  
 Otis, 3059  
 Sarah Sophia, 3059
- Roundey, Mary Elizabeth, 3002  
 Mary S., 3002  
 Samuel C., 3002
- Rounds, S. P., 2911  
 Rhoda, 4720
- Roundy, Georgiana, 4203
- Rountree, Ellen R., 10872  
 John H., 10872  
 Mary Grace, 10872
- Rowan, Sarah, 7097
- Rowe, Abijah, 1668  
 Samuel N., 2704  
 Sarah, 2704  
 Zebiah, 1668
- Rowell, David S., 3108  
 Emma Gertrude, 4260
- Rowell, Irving J., 4260  
 Rachel, 3108
- Roy, Cornelia, 1726  
 Cornelius, 1726  
 Robert, 1726
- Royal, Mary, 5965  
 Paul H., 5965
- Royall, Emily, 10614  
 Harry Jewett, 10614  
 T. Elliott, 10614
- Royce, Emilie, 5254
- Rue, Helen Herdman, 6112
- Ruger, Adelaide, 5994  
 Maria, 5994  
 T. J., 5994
- Rugg, Clark, 10934  
 George J., 7745  
 Mary Ella, 7745  
 Mindwell G., 10934
- Ruggles, Mary, 7948
- Rumery, Elizabeth, 2477
- Rundlett, Dora Pearson, 2405  
 Harriet A., 9161
- Rundlette, David, 2691  
 Hannah, 1346  
 Hannah Elizabeth, 2691  
 Joseph, 2691  
 Mary, 2691  
 Olive H. Cole, 2691  
 Pauline, 2691
- Rusk, John, 7850
- Russ, Aralzman, 5889  
 Eliza Ann, 5889  
 Fanny, 8466  
 Helen Lucretia, 8513  
 Norman M., 8463  
 Oliver, 8467  
 Paulina, 8468  
 Robert, 8465  
 Samuel G., 8464  
 Solon R., 8462
- Russell, Clara Elvira, 10108  
 Clarence R., 10108  
 Dorothy, 2363  
 Hannah, 10894  
 James, 438  
 Jane Augusta, 3247  
 Laban, 2778  
 Lawrence, 10466  
 Lucretia M., 10466  
 Mr., 2363  
 Mary, 2778, 7611, 8078  
 Mary Ann, 2778  
 Moor, 3247  
 Rebecca, 3249  
 Sarah Ann, 3012  
 Stephen, 10074
- Rust, Albert Bloomfield, 4082  
 Augusta Jewett, 4080  
 Cecelia Eliza, 4081  
 Charlotte Alvira, 4079  
 George Erastus, 4083  
 Hannah, 2285  
 Hannah Jewett, 4084  
 Hannah Shepard, 2285  
 Harriet Joanna, 4085  
 Henry, 2285  
 Henry Bloomfield, 2285



- Rust, Joanna, 1103  
 Joanna Adeline, 4078  
 Josephine, 4082  
 Josephine Maria, 4083  
 Lucinda T., 4082  
 Lucy Agnes, 4083  
 Mary Eveline, 7050  
 Mary Jane, 7050  
 Richard, 1103  
 William Wallis, 7050  
 Ruth, Eliza Barlow, 3532  
 Henrietta Cornelia, 3532  
 James Ruple, 3532  
 Rutherford, Luella Brown, 5404  
 William, 5404  
 Ryan, Catherine, 6615  
 Jane, 9810  
 Patrick Dee, 6615  
 Sarah Cecilia, 6615  
 Ryant, Mary Elizabeth, 5200  
 Ryder, Eunice, 10837  
 Ryerson, Edwy, 2166  
 Egerton, 2165  
 Elizabeth, 2167  
 George, 2161  
 John, 2164  
 Joseph, 1003  
 Mehitable, 1003, 2160  
 Polly, 2159  
 Samuel, 2162  
 William, 2163  
 Ryther, Charles, 5755  
 Daniel Jewett, 5752  
 Delia P., 3258  
 Dwight Lyman, 5754  
 Frances Elizabeth, 5753  
 George Holton, 5756  
 Madeline, 8329  
 Margnonite, 8330  
 Mattie, 5756  
 Mignon, 8331  
 Mignonette, 8332  
 William E., 3258  
 William Eaton, 5750  
 William Gideon, 5751  
 Sabin, Noah, 761  
 Sage, Charles I., 6060  
 Elizabeth, 9743  
 Harriet, 6060  
 Lewis, 9743  
 Sarah A., 5930  
 Salcido, Josefa, 4825  
 Sales, Laura A., 11000  
 Salisbury, Guy H., 2911  
 H. A., 2911  
 Salter, Hannah, 2000  
 John, 11024  
 Saltmarsh, Ella F., 6467  
 George, 6467  
 Lucinda, 6467  
 Sanborn, Abraham, 498  
 Adelia Frances, 6902  
 Blanche E., 6905  
 Charles, 4515  
 Daniel, 179  
 Sanborn, E. B., 6905  
 Esther, 1755  
 Eugene, 4150  
 Evelyn, 1755  
 Grace Fairbanks, 9021  
 Georgiana, 4514  
 Hannah Mehitable, 4150  
 Harriet G., 2312  
 Hulda, 529  
 James, 498, 2217  
 James Gibson, 2217  
 Jane, 2217, 4522  
 Jane Jameson, 6902  
 John, 179  
 John Fairbanks, 6902  
 Josiah, 181  
 Laura, 10356  
 Mr., 10356  
 Mary, 498, 2217  
 Mary Ann, 6590  
 Merton, 9020  
 Moses, 1755  
 Nancy Caroline, 4515  
 Sally, 3115  
 William Henry, 6902  
 Sanders, Amos, 2129  
 Betsey, 1990, 2130  
 Edward, 395  
 Elizabeth, 988  
 Esther, 1281  
 Hannah, 395, 2564  
 Harriet, 5897  
 Humphrey, 395, 982, 988  
 Ione, 7685  
 Jane, 2568  
 Joshua, 988, 2566  
 Lou Ella, 5975  
 Mary Elizabeth, 1990  
 Nathan, 1990  
 Samuel, 983, 1281, 2567  
 Sarah, 412  
 Sylvia, 2129  
 Thomas, 2565  
 Timothy, 5897  
 Sanderson, Anna, 150  
 Hannah, 408  
 Mary, 408  
 Moses, 150, 408  
 Sandford, Annie Rosalie, 4534  
 Margaret, 4534  
 John William, 4534  
 Sands, Comfort, 804  
 Cornelia, 804  
 Sarah, 804  
 Sandys, Henry, 4  
 Sargeant, Mr., 1991  
 Sylvia, 1991  
 Sargent, Abigail, 2988  
 Eva, 6661  
 Hannah, 2373  
 Hannah F., 5597  
 Harford, 8858  
 Ignatius, 2141  
 Katherine Winthrop, 1927  
 Nellie Booth, 8858  
 Phebe F., 2066  
 Rebecca, 927  
 Sargent, Rev., 5640  
 Susan, 2141  
 William, 4706  
 Satchwell, H. P., 4405  
 Mary, 4405  
 Sauber, Mary, 7098  
 Sauger, Judge, 3855  
 Sauters, Lois Elizabeth, 7806  
 Mary Abbott, 7806  
 William D., 7806  
 William Frederick, 7806  
 Saunders, Abigail, 910  
 Edward, 390  
 Elizabeth, 221, 390, 2728  
 Grace Bartlett, 10699  
 Hannah, 10951  
 Helen Elizabeth, 10699  
 Jonathan, 10951  
 Mr., 399, 910  
 Marian, 3725  
 Mary, 390  
 Oliver H., 10699  
 Oliver Hubbard, 10699  
 Phebe, 2146  
 Savage, Anson, 6915  
 Edith Florence Robinson, 6916  
 Edward, 5566  
 Ella, 5566  
 Flora Jewett, 6916  
 George W., 6916  
 Hannah, 6363  
 Letha Ruth, 6915  
 Lydia Bermer, 6915  
 Mabel Hester, 5387  
 Mary Helen, 5387  
 Sarah, 5566  
 Savery, Hannah, 1219  
 Saville, Betsey, 960  
 Martha B., 960  
 Thomas, 960  
 Sawtelle, Carrie F., 5604  
 Ella W., 6900  
 Etta, 6900  
 Mr., 8685  
 Mabel Maude, 8685  
 Ruel W., 6900  
 Ruvie, 6900  
 Sawyer, Albert, 4406  
 Abial, 4406  
 Alfred, 3088  
 Alice, 5485  
 Amory Walson, 5478  
 Betsey, 1336  
 Catharine, 3087  
 Charles H., 4226  
 Charles Jewett, 6696  
 Daniel, 1518  
 Elbridge, 5462  
 Edward N., 5462  
 Edwin, 3090  
 Ellen F., 5462  
 Emily, 3089  
 Emma S., 4406  
 Ephraim, 10799  
 Esther, 425  
 Ezekiel, 189  
 Hannah, 189



- Sawyer, Hattie A., 4426  
 Haven, 6697  
 Helen E., 5603  
 Herbert H., 5485  
 Jabez A., 3674  
 Joshua, 425  
 Laura Jannette, 5479  
 Louise, 4226, 6699  
 Lucien Hendry, 5480  
 Lucy Estelle, 6698  
 Manasseh, 733  
 Margaret, 3088  
 Margaret E., 6696  
 Marion E., 10881  
 Martha J., 5478  
 Matilda Jane, 5520  
 Mary, 497, 5480  
 Mehitable, 189  
 Minnie T., 5485  
 Oliver, 1518  
 Rachel, 1518  
 Ruth, 428  
 Sarah, 3128, 3229  
 Sarah B., 3090  
 Sarah Caroline, 3674  
 Sophia M., 4406  
 Susan, 6700  
 Susie, 5477  
 William McCrillis, 6698
- Saxe, Amelia Elizabeth, 7246  
 Anna, 2793, 4827  
 Arthur Griggs, 9229  
 Charles Edward, 9230  
 Charles G., 7265  
 Charles Gordon, 7256  
 Charles Griggs, 7248  
 Charles Hammon, 7247  
 Charles J., 7270  
 Charles Jewett, 4811  
 Charles M., 9236  
 Charles William, 9228  
 Clarissa, 2810  
 Clarissa Eliza, 4919  
 Conrad, 2810  
 Edward Thomas, 7250  
 Edwin Abram, 4918  
 Elenor, 9233  
 Elizabeth, 2788  
 Elizabeth Sophia, 7264  
 Ellen, 4811  
 Ellen M., 7256  
 Ellen Mildred, 9239  
 Ellen Sollace, 7267  
 Eugene Crump, 9231  
 Fannie Maria, 7268  
 Frank J., 7256, 7265  
 George Brown, 7255  
 George Godfred, 7256  
 Gertrude, 7249  
 Hannah, 4920  
 Harriet Sollace, 7258  
 Harriet Tryphena, 4921  
 Homer Polk, 7262  
 Horace Jacob, 4917  
 Howard Atwell, 9239a  
 Howard Martin, 7263  
 Ida Jane, 9239a  
 James, 4814
- Saxe, James Alfred, 7251  
 Jessie Ellen, 9238  
 Jodelphia Amelia, 7260  
 John, 2788  
 John Brutis, 9234  
 John G., 5668  
 John Godfrey, 4812, 7254  
 John Theodore, 7254  
 John Walter, 7252  
 Katharine Louise, 9232  
 Laura Hulda, 9235  
 Laura Sophia, 7259  
 Loan Dunning, 4916  
 Louis Wheaton, 7250  
 Mary, 7254  
 Mary A., 7251  
 Mary Ellen, 7253  
 Mary Sollace, 7269  
 Minerva Drury, 7261  
 Peter, 2788, 4813  
 Rollin Peter, 7260  
 Sara F., 7252  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 7257  
 Sarah Emeline, 9239a  
 Sarah Keith, 4813  
 Sarah Storrs, 4814  
 Sophia Newell, 4812  
 Sophia Sollace, 9237  
 Susan Maria, 4811  
 William Arthur, 7249  
 William Henry, 7266
- Saxton, Lucretia Lee, 3317  
 Mr., 3317  
 Scales, Oliver, 354  
 William, 3  
 Scammel, Alexander, 466  
 Scelley, Celia, 8134  
 Martha A., 5543  
 Schaffer, Maria, 5183  
 Schierz J. Pauline, 6019  
 Schmidt, Elsie Melenda, 6089  
 F. E., 6019  
 F. Leopold, 6089  
 M. A. Emma, 6019  
 Melenda, 6089  
 Schoppe, Howard Freeman, 5632  
 Nellie Elizabeth, 5632  
 William Sleason, 5632  
 Schossie, Elizabeth Fanning, 2837  
 Schott, Christine, 4276  
 Schram, Harriet, 7782  
 Henry Christopher, 7782  
 Ida Helen, 7782  
 Mary Amelia, 7782  
 Schroeder, Elizabeth, 10168  
 Schultz, Mary C., 4428  
 Schwartz, Alice Hale, 4269  
 Theodore, 4269  
 Schweppe, Charles Hodgdon, 10434  
 Courtney Bradstreet, 10437  
 Emily Bickham, 10432  
 Eugene Poynter, 10435  
 Eva Richard, 10361  
 Eva Virginia, 10436  
 Priscilla, 10438
- Schweppe, Richard Jewett, 10433  
 William Eugene, 10361  
 William Haskell, 10432  
 Scilly, Mary Jane, 10858  
 Scollay, Ezra, 1504  
 Mersylvia, 1504  
 Scott, Alexander, 8429  
 Alma, 5433  
 Anna, 6241  
 Benjamin, 239, 1445  
 Bethiah, 2578  
 Catherine, 8429  
 Daniel, 699  
 Dolly, 7043  
 Eliza, 1446, 2578  
 Eliza Jane, 5766  
 Elizabeth, 181, 4253  
 Ellen, 9090  
 Eva, 9090  
 Fred P., 9090  
 Gen., 5766  
 George, 9090  
 Hannah, 269  
 Harriet Jane, 5766  
 Henry W., 5766  
 Jane, 701  
 Jemima, 71, 186, 239  
 John, 186, 2578  
 Joseph, 71, 181, 186, 239, 269, 1446  
 Maria T., 4664  
 Martha, 186, 9090  
 Mary, 186, 239, 269, 1445, 1447  
 Mary Ann, 1445  
 Mary L., 8429  
 Moses, 700  
 Pricilla, 702  
 Samuel, 1445  
 Winfield, 5667
- Scovell, Anna, 2793, 4827  
 Catharine Charlotte, 2793  
 Elizabeth, 4827  
 Elizabeth E., 7295  
 J. Boardman, 7297  
 Josiah B., 2793  
 Josiah Boardman, 4827  
 Oliver Perry, 4827, 7294  
 Philo Jewett, 7296  
 Scrammell, Edward Jewett, 6701  
 Frank Stevens, 6702  
 Fred E., 6704  
 John Kimball, 6705  
 Joseph H., 4229  
 Joseph Henry, 6703  
 Maria, 4229  
 Sanford Wilder, 6706  
 Scranton, Alice, 6049  
 J. Hamilton, 6049  
 Katherine, 6049  
 Philemon S., 6049  
 Scribner, Samuel, 181  
 Seaman, Caroline, 5288  
 Frank, 5288  
 Hannah R., 5288  
 Joseph, 5288

- Seaman, Mary, 5288  
 Samuel, 5288  
 Sarah, 5288  
 Searle, Benjamin Gardner, 1324  
 Edna, 1316  
 Elizabeth, 1142  
 Jacob, 1322  
 Jane, 196, 487  
 Jeremiah, 487, 582, 1321  
 John, 1142  
 Louisa J., 1313  
 Mary, 487, 582, 4454  
 Mary Louisa Sophia, 2653  
 Richard Thurston, 1325  
 Sally, 1323  
 Stephen, 487, 582, 1323  
 Stephen Spofford, 2652  
 William, 487  
 Sears, Abigail, 689  
 Amy A., 5345  
 Attie Mildred, 7923  
 Caroline Jewett, 5353  
 Charles Jewett, 7924  
 Charles Vinson, 5352  
 Clara M., 7927  
 Eleanor, 3400  
 Elizabeth, 5351  
 Frank Stevens, 5345  
 George V., 7922  
 Jessie Louise, 5350  
 John, 2981, 5346, 7929  
 Julia A. Stevens, 2982  
 Mary, 7930  
 Mary A., 5346  
 Mary Jewett, 5344  
 Mary Rebecca, 7925  
 Mary Walton, 2981  
 Nellie, 5348  
 Nona, 5349  
 Richard Joseph, 7931  
 Sadie M., 7928  
 Sarah Almira, 5347  
 Susie Walton, 7926  
 Vinson Gould, 2982  
 William Henry, 5349  
 William Jewett, 5351  
 Seavy, Betsey, 1814  
 Clement, 1814  
 Mary Ann, 1822  
 Secker, Henry, 8250  
 Mariana, 8250  
 Seeley, Eleanor, 2799  
 Selden, Amy, 1691, 3467  
 Col., 783, 790  
 Deborah, 782  
 Elizabeth, 1674  
 Erastus, 1691, 3460  
 Ezra, 1691  
 John Erastus, 3468  
 Laura, 1691, 3460  
 Lucy, 1691  
 Lucy E., 3469  
 Mary, 3468  
 Samuel, 782  
 Sarah, 782  
 Selfridge, Arthur, 4247  
 Louisa Fremont, 4247  
 Selon, Emily, 1728  
 William, 1728  
 Semple, Annie Louise, 6811  
 Charles William, 6813  
 Daisy Mae, 6816  
 Francis, 4389  
 Hattie Louise, 4389  
 Isabel, 6815  
 James Turner, 6815  
 Joseph, 4389  
 Lena, 6815  
 Lizzie Annette, 6810  
 Louise Randlett, 6813  
 Margie Dennison, 6814  
 Mary, 4389  
 Mary Beck, 6812  
 Oscar Patten, 6813  
 Sewall Tenney, 6816  
 Senior, Elizabeth, 2951  
 Settles, Mary W., 8885  
 W. G. 8885  
 Severance, Alphonso, 5713  
 Jane, 5713  
 Seward, Esther, 9686  
 Sewell, Dorothy, 182  
 Thomas, 519  
 Seymour, Aurilla, 3884  
 Catherine, 5906  
 James, 3510  
 James A., 3510  
 John, 3884  
 Mary Catherine, 3510  
 Mary Forman, 10963  
 Rachel, 3884  
 Sophia R., 10181  
 Susan Merritt, 8606  
 Truman, 10181  
 Shafter, Elizabeth Spalding, 2348  
 William R., 2348  
 Shales, Emory C., 7529  
 Ida Maude, 7529  
 Nancy, 7529  
 Olney Dickinson, 7529  
 Rollo L., 7529  
 Shannessy, Celia, 8134  
 James C., 8134  
 James H., 8134  
 Lillian Frances, 8134  
 Prescott William, 8134  
 William Edward, 8134  
 Shannon, Abigail, 2006  
 Caroline E., 3571  
 Richard Cutts, 2006  
 Wilson, 2963  
 Shapley, Adele, 6889  
 Cooper, 6887  
 E. Cooper, 4474  
 Edward, 6885  
 Florence Nevin, 6884  
 Florence Rosella, 4474  
 Lilie, 6888  
 Mary Edith, 6886  
 Sharp, Augustus D., 5974  
 Letitia A., 5165  
 Mary, 3766  
 Mary Frances, 5974  
 Samuel, 3766  
 Shattuck, Abednego, 1554  
 Abel, 1548  
 Abigail, 2666, 10078, 10907, 10949  
 Andrew, 10937  
 Annie, 1537  
 Asher, 10046  
 Betsey, 10029, 10044  
 Caleb, 10047  
 David, 741, 10302  
 Dorothy, 741, 10243  
 Eleazer, 10029  
 Elizabeth, 279, 1530, 1549, 1551  
 Elizabeth Ellen, 10661  
 Eunice, 752, 1530  
 Elvira Davis, 5575  
 Ezekiel, 282  
 Hannah, 877, 1906, 10223, 10868  
 Hepsibah, 282  
 Joel, 10029  
 Joel Jewett, 10045  
 John, 747, 1530  
 Jonathan, 279  
 Joshua, 1558  
 Keziah, 1558  
 Lucy, 1547  
 Lydia, 741, 1295, 1550  
 Martha, 747  
 Mary, 1548, 10029  
 Mary B., 10049  
 Mary F., 10302  
 Mary Green, 10048  
 Mary Jane, 10045  
 Mercy, 10302  
 Meshach, 1553  
 Micah, 1549  
 Nabby, 1560  
 Nathaniel, 877, 1903, 10868  
 Phebe, 10937  
 Phila, 10050  
 Rebecca, 1553  
 Reuben, 1905  
 Rhoda, 10836  
 Sarah, 739, 747, 1552, 10026, 10051, 10229  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 5633  
 Sewall, 1551  
 Shadrach, 1552  
 Simeon, 741, 1547  
 Susannah, 877, 1904  
 Shaw, Abigail, 10316, 10318  
 Bertha Emma, 9273  
 Brockly, 3587  
 Carl Wales, 9275  
 Caroline W., 5502  
 Clara F., 8069  
 Daniel, 7508  
 Delia, 3410  
 Edna A., 8067  
 Elmer, 8068  
 Emeline Abigail, 3587  
 Emma Sophia, 7508  
 Eunice, 7508  
 Freeman, 10222  
 Gertrude Emma, 9274  
 Hattie Irene, 8826

- Shaw, James Y., 5502  
 John Sumner, 9273  
 Lena Marie, 9273  
 Lillian Louisa, 9275  
 Nellie A., 8070  
 Olin Sumner, 9275  
 Rollin Sumner, 7508  
 Ruth Ann, 10222  
 Sarah Limond, 9931  
 Wesley E., 8071  
 Winina Gwendolyn, 9275  
 Shea, Emma Mary, 7151  
 Mary Jane, 7151  
 Michael, 7151  
 Shead, Laura Amelia, 4709  
 Nancy, 4709  
 Ora, 4709  
 Polly, 1505  
 Shedd, Abel, 2600  
 Alyndra F., 5524  
 Betsey, 1990  
 Ellen Louisa, 5524  
 Mary, 2600  
 Priscilla, 2600  
 Simon, 5524  
 Sheed, Abigail, 3157  
 George, 3157  
 Shellabarger, Samuel, 2963  
 Shelley, Marietta, 5920  
 Shelton, Louisa, 4995  
 Shennon, Lucretia Millicent, 4364  
 W. B., 4364  
 Shepard, Alice Lee, 6432  
 Bessie, 6436  
 Charles Francis, 6438  
 Dorothy, 181  
 Elizabeth, 10887  
 Ethel Maria, 6433  
 Fanny Haskins, 4904  
 Henry Lee, 3860, 6435  
 Iva M., 10529  
 Mary, 512, 3405, 4695, 4701  
 Mary Pillsbury, 6434  
 Polly, 512  
 Robert Hale, 6437  
 Rev. Dr., 512  
 Samuel, 181  
 Sarah Jewett, 3860  
 Shepardson, Joanna, 2784  
 Shepherd, Albert H., 6082  
 Alberta, 6082  
 Alexander, 6088  
 Andrew, 3487  
 Andrew H., 6083  
 Anne E., 6082  
 Caroline, 6087  
 Charlotte, 6083  
 Charlotte W., 6085  
 Edward T., 6083  
 Eliza J., 6083  
 Maria F., 6084  
 Martha, 6083  
 Mary, 3487, 6083  
 Sarah, 6086  
 Sarah A., 6083  
 Sarah Porter, 6082  
 William, 6082  
 Shepley, Allen David, 5545  
 Anna, 1579  
 Asa, 3125  
 Harriet, 3125  
 Jonathan, 1579  
 Martha J., 5544  
 Nathan Jewett, 5546  
 Phebe, 1579  
 Sumner, 5547  
 Sheppard, Effie, 6345  
 Shepperd, Samuel, 1106  
 Sherburne, Mary, 7700  
 Sheridan, Phil, 4165  
 Sherman, Alvin, 2485  
 Gen., 4842, 5308  
 Laura, 6555  
 Mary A., 3683  
 Sarah Louise, 4764  
 Susan, 2485  
 W. T., 4165  
 Sherrin, Eva Maud, 8173  
 Sherwin, David, 1763  
 Mary, 1763  
 Sherwood, Ada, 8414  
 Annie Flora, 3971  
 Carey, 3971  
 Charles, 8415  
 Ellen Elizabeth, 5858  
 Francis Jewett, 3971  
 Jane, 6285  
 W., 5858  
 Shipley, Eliza, 3193  
 M. H., 4305  
 Suannah L., 4305  
 Shipman, Eliza, 1310  
 Nancy, 4709  
 Shively, A. J., 6009  
 Minerva Frances, 6009  
 Shiverick, Anna Josepha, 4472  
 Clement, 4472  
 Mary, 4472  
 Shock, S. A., 10994  
 Shorey, Betsey, 7135  
 Short, Anne Jean, 6620  
 Charles, 6620  
 Charles Lancaster, 6620  
 Charles Lyman, 8987  
 Lucy Adelaide, 6620  
 Lyman Pratt, 8985  
 Mary Gardiner, 8986  
 Shouse, Margaret, 10446  
 Peter, 10446  
 Shriver, Augustus Frederick, 4366  
 Edith S., 4366  
 Ellen Summerford, 4366  
 Shull, Earl G., 5240  
 Etta M., 5240  
 Lyle C., 7848  
 Ruth Aletha, 7849  
 Shumway, Albert Munroe, 9883  
 Edward Lyman, 9984  
 Elizabeth Warner, 9985  
 George Jewett, 9986  
 Helen Louise, 9987  
 Ida May, 9986  
 Lyman, 9883  
 Shumway, Mary, 9883  
 Mary E., 9984  
 Nancy, 4796  
 Sophia Elizabeth, 9883  
 Shute, Phebe, 472  
 Susan, 7890  
 William, 472  
 Sibley, Salome, 9701  
 Sigourney, L. H., 9690  
 Sill, Caroline, 5061  
 Eliza, 5055, 5061  
 John, 5055, 5061  
 Mary Ann, 5055  
 Silsbee, Mary Alma, 8854  
 Wilber, 8854  
 Simkin, Amanda, 5788  
 Charles, 5788  
 Ella Mabel, 5788  
 Frederick W., 5788  
 Margaret Ethel, 5788  
 Simmons, Arthur, 10019  
 Eleanor, 3400  
 Maria, 3400  
 Mary E., 5598  
 Minnie Louise, 10019  
 Rebecca, 1015  
 Richmond, 3400  
 Roseann M., 10105  
 Simond, Benjamin, 9686  
 Simonds, Asa J., 3713  
 Chester C., 8266  
 Chester M., 5676  
 Clark, 3218  
 Delia Iola, 8267  
 Elizabeth, 3218  
 Eusebia M., 5674  
 Hattie J., 8265  
 Jane L., 5675  
 Joshua, 3218, 5673  
 Joshua Clark, 5674  
 Luther Jewett, 5675  
 Lydia, 3218, 10961  
 Lydia Lawrence, 3713  
 Merrill, 8264  
 Molly, 5674  
 Simons, Abby, 2780  
 Simonton, Florence Jane, 6662  
 Frederick James, 6662  
 Grace Adams, 6662  
 Simpson, Elizabeth, 7120  
 Mary E., 5504  
 Nancy, 2296  
 Sipple, Jane, 7357  
 Sise, Anne, 5360  
 Florence Parker, 5360  
 William H., 5360  
 Sisson, Elizabeth Sarah, 8544  
 Spencer G., 8544  
 Sistare, Hannah, 3310  
 Sizer, Henry Huntington, 5906  
 Mary Elizabeth, 5906  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 5906  
 Skelton, Ann, 7126  
 Bessie, 7126  
 William, 7126  
 Skidmore, Edith Nelson, 9078



- Skidmore, Walter, 9078  
 Skillion, Benjamin, 89  
   Mary, 89  
   Nehemiah, 18  
 Skinner, Alfred Jarvis, 10533  
   Alice Barton, 8316  
   Azro Barton, 5721  
   Azro Karl, 8319  
   Bertha Louisa, 10534  
   Bessie Gertrude, 8317  
   Charles Delane, 10534  
   Cotton, 1673  
   Dorothy, 10533  
   Elizabeth Jane, 8423  
   Emma, 8423  
   Florence Isabel, 8318  
   George E., 8423  
   Isaac Watts, 3425  
   Jarvis M., 10518  
   Lavinia Jewett, 10518  
   Lisbeth Elvira, 10533  
   Mary, 10518  
   Meryl 10534  
   Mildred Elizabeth, 10533  
   Prudence, 1673  
   Ruth Ellen, 10533  
   Ruth Evelyn, 8320  
   Sarah, 10534  
   Sophia, 1673  
   Sophia Cornelia, 5721  
   Stephen D., 10518  
 Slafter, Dorothy, 665  
   Eunice, 665  
   Samuel, 665  
 Slater, Etta A., 4362  
   George, 4362  
   Maria, 4362  
 Slayton, Ann, 179  
 Sleeper, Charlotte, 3926  
   Helen Ruth, 3926  
   J., 2343  
   Jonas, 1591  
   Joseph Taylor, 3926  
   Katherine Dyer, 6636  
   Lucinda, 6467  
   Mary Ardelia, 6636  
   Nathaniel Henry, 6636  
   Nehemiah D., 3926  
   Sally, 1591  
   William Henry, 6636  
 Sloan, Jane, 280  
   Mr., 280  
 Sloat, Sarah, 6278, 6280  
 Slocum, Francis Ricketson, 7881  
   Marion, 7881  
 Slough, Gen., 4469  
 Small, Adelia Frances, 6902  
   Arina Almira, 6901  
   Eben, 5528  
   Frederick Augustus, 4517  
   Hattie Freeman Jewett, 6903  
   Isabel A., 5528  
   Job, 4517  
   John Hilton, 5528  
   Olive Barker, 4517  
   Philenia Augusta, 6904  
   Small, Susan, 4517  
   Smiley, Charles Henry, 4530  
     Clara Scott, 6921  
     Elizabeth, 4525  
     Florence Ellen, 4523  
     Frances Augusta, 6920  
     Francis, 2655  
     Francis Orlando, 4523  
     Hannah Barker, 2655  
     Hannah Maria, 4526  
     Jane, 5146  
     Lucy Billsbury, 4529  
     Martha Frances, 4524  
     Mary Ellen, 4527  
     Myra Gay, 2658  
     Nancy Smith, 4528  
     Rebecca, 2655, 2658  
     Sarah Theusa, 4531  
     Stephen Jewett, 4524  
     William, 2655, 2658  
 Smith, Aaron Jewett, 4111  
   Abigail, 969, 2107, 2450, 10135  
   Agnes, 8111  
   Alexander Martin, 3828  
   Alice Frances, 8112  
   Alma Jane, 8426  
   Amos 1149, 10135  
   Anna, 9317, 9726  
   Anne E., 6082  
   Annie Wallace, 5662  
   Apollon, 1425  
   Apphia, 836  
   Archie Elmore, 8041  
   Ashal, 10798  
   Ashbel Gratton, 8426  
   Augustus Tilden, 4784  
   Benjamin, 1328, 1445, 2664, 3117  
   Benjamin Franklin, 2306 2311  
   Belle Louise, 8489  
   Bertha H., 6999  
   Bess Byrd, 6599  
   Betsey, 3117, 10827  
   Caroline L., 2109  
   Charity, 10930  
   Charles, 10753, 10785  
   Charles Frederick, 8421  
   Charles H., 2453  
   Charles Haywood, 9160  
   Charlotte, 3017  
   Chauncey, 4878  
   Chester, 9726  
   Clara, 6998  
   Clara H., 2666  
   Clara L., 8422  
   Col., 1972  
   Cornelia Augusta, 7232  
   Cynthia, 2143  
   D. M., 4363  
   Daniel, 969, 1484, 1485, 2106  
   David, 1445  
   Deborah, 473, 1124  
   Delia, 1425  
   Delia Sophia, 8489  
   Deliverance, 2995  
   Della, 9418  
   Smith, Dorothy May, 9468  
   Dudley, 3493  
   E. N., 5556  
   Ebenezer, 181  
   Edna Cushing, 3524  
   Edna Katherine, 6111  
   Edna Tilton, 6109  
   Edward Ashley, 3524  
   Edward Harris, 6111  
   Edward Lee, 5871  
   Eliza, 1445, 5667, 9984  
   Eliza Cummings, 4566  
   Eliza Jane, 2298, 10688  
   Elizabeth, 667, 716, 719, 1394, 1487, 1679, 2108, 2995, 3524, 4112, 9743, 10104  
   Elizabeth E., 8421  
   Elizabeth M., 1673  
   Ella Estelle, 6605  
   Ellen, 9911  
   Emeline R., 6277  
   Emma Lucretia, 8489  
   Ephraim, 1394, 2830  
   Estelle Jane, 8426  
   Esther, 8696  
   Evelyn Helen, 5763  
   Florence L., 6997  
   Floy Elizabeth, 6790  
   Fowler, 5667  
   Francis, 3211  
   Frank Jewett, 6110  
   Fred Merwin, 5763  
   Frederick, 5868  
   Frederick James, 5870  
   Frederick Merwin, 8344  
   Frederick Whitman, 9466  
   Gilman H., 2143  
   George, 10104  
   George Frederick, 5533  
   George Russell, 8111  
   George S., 8041  
   George Whitefield, 4110  
   Grace Ella, 8110  
   H. Perry, 3425  
   Hannah, 244, 641, 1013, 1977  
   Harriett, 3738  
   Harriette Sophia, 5763  
   Harrison Gray Otis, 2666  
   Helen, 5662  
   Helen Herdman, 6112  
   Helen Isabel, 4363  
   Helen M., 8699  
   Henry, 2450  
   Hepzibah, 10864  
   Herbert Cushing, 6115  
   Hezekiah, 2298, 10864  
   Hiram, 5763  
   Holland, 3767  
   Ida, 6599  
   Indiana Adelia, 5667  
   Isaac, 1482, 1483  
   Isreal S., 9870  
   J. Howard, 10960  
   Jacob D., 6599  
   James, 3236, 3307, 9317, 10582



- Smith, James H., 3389  
   James W., 6344  
   Jane, 1417, 3307  
   Jane Augustine, 3828  
   Jane Isabella, 8419  
   Jemima, 9660  
   Jannette, 5043  
   Jeremiah, 1480  
   Jessie Eudora, 8489  
   Jewett, 6112  
   Jewett Guernsey, 5869  
   John, 3, 664, 1328, 2450  
   John J., 2667  
   John T., 2196  
   Jonathan, 836, 1013.  
   Joseph, 667, 2995, 5662, 6172, 9660  
   Joseph W., 8489  
   Judith Ann, 3017  
   Julia, 9870  
   Justin, 9870  
   Karle A., 7310  
   Katherine Leighton, 6111  
   Katy, 1489  
   Lavinia, 3307  
   Letitia A. B., 2196  
   Lilla Gertrude, 8225  
   Lincoln Bardwell, 8343  
   Lotta, 9317  
   Louisa Adelaide, 3390  
   Lovina, 10135  
   Lubell Carrie, 9160  
   Lucy Ann, 7310  
   Lucy Emery, 6108  
   Lucy Tracy, 4784  
   Luella, 9160  
   Lulu A., 8697  
   Lydia, 3767, 6172  
   Mr., 11, 228, 399, 910, 1124  
   M. E., 2154  
   Mabel, 10468  
   Margaret, 3488  
   Margaret Mary, 9469  
   Marion E., 9932  
   Martha, 235, 5790, 9636, 10920  
   Martha Frances, 5533  
   Mary, 214, 439, 664, 1143, 1445, 4574, 6277, 10582  
   Mary Ann, 5075  
   Mary Ann Caroline, 3389  
   Mary Annetta, 5075  
   Mary F., 9870  
   Mary Ferrill, 10551  
   Mary Florence, 8420  
   Mary Jane, 2332  
   Mary Prescott Putnam, 3229  
   Matilda, 2180, 10582  
   Maude E., 8698  
   Mehitable, 2085, 2311  
   Melissa, 4243  
   Minnie, 10104  
   Morton N., 5043  
   Moses, 235, 716, 719, 1143, 1479, 3229, 4644, 9636, 10920  
   Nabby, 2038  
   Nancy, 1110, 1149, 1328, 2667  
   Nathaniel, 244, 247, 1417  
   Nellie M., 8041  
   Noah H., 4575  
   Olive, 1445  
   Pamelia, 3493  
   Patience, 1488  
   Pearl, 6770  
   Percival Charles, 9464  
   Phoebe Ann, 6344  
   Phoebe Caroline, 1307  
   Polly, 2306, 3236  
   Purchase, 1481  
   Rachel Evelyn, 8342  
   Rebecca, 2682  
   Rebekah, 3236  
   Rollin Jewett, 10104  
   Rosella A., 3117  
   Ruth, 719, 1486, 2830, 4644, 4878  
   Ruth Alerman, 9467  
   Ruth Ashwell, 6113  
   Sabra R., 5870  
   Sallie, 5096  
   Sally, 1417  
   Salome, 374  
   Sarah, 112, 1328, 1445, 1490, 3229, 4644  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 2450  
   Sarah Ellen, 6607  
   Sarah Jean, 6344  
   Sarah M., 5609  
   Seth, 3488  
   Shubell, 10551  
   Stella Elizabeth, 9465  
   Stephen Jewett, 4574  
   Susan Jane, 10135  
   T. M., 2682  
   Theophilus, 1110  
   Thomas, 3524  
   Walter Morgan, 6114  
   William, 1, 2085, 2665, 6277, 8111, 10827  
   William Irving, 5075  
   William L. G., 1425  
   William P., 2665  
   William Rich, 3017  
   Winthrop Hiram, 8341  
 Smithson, James, 1748  
 Snarr, Bertha Ellen, 6558  
   Elizabeth, 6558  
   Frederick Earle, 8944  
   James Henry, 6558  
   Kenneth Irvine, 8945  
   Velma Iona, 8943  
   William, 6558  
 Snell, Cyrus, 587  
   Edgar Jewett, 2648  
   Ethan Allen, 2648  
   Henrietta Allyn, 2648  
   Lester Allen, 2648  
 Snouffer, George, 5141  
   Lucy Ellen, 5141  
   Mary Ann, 5141  
 Snow, Clarinda, 4312  
   Fanny Wyman, 2530  
   George, 2555  
   Gracia, 2555  
   Hannah, 911  
   Harriet, 3127  
   Joseph, 911  
   Keziah, 731  
   Sarah, 731  
   William, 2530  
 Snuggs, Martha, 4442  
 Snyder, Elizabeth, 3431  
   Florence Anna, 8661  
   John, 3431  
   Mary Ann, 9431  
 Sollace, Calvin, 4812, 4814  
   Sarah Storrs, 4814  
   Sophia, 4812, 4814  
   Sophia Newell, 4812  
 Sook, Bentley Prescott, 7804  
   Flora T., 7804  
   Gertrude, 7805  
   Helen Olive, 7807  
   Joseph Rollin, 7804  
   Lois Aletha, 5196  
   Mary Abbott, 7806  
   Oliver Prescott, 5196  
 Soper, Adeliza, 10530  
   Ellen, 6921  
 Soule, Augusta Eldora, 6166  
   Blanche Lee, 8686  
   Elisha, 4369  
   Hannah, 2338, 2339  
   Harrison Edwin, 6166  
   Kate L., 4369  
   Mabel Maude, 8685  
   Souther, Rebecca, 4191  
 Southwick, Catherine, 2863  
   Edward, 2863  
   Eliza Wayne, 4682  
   Hannah, 2863  
   Jacob, 4682  
   Martha, 10943  
   Mary, 4682  
 Southworth, Ellen Augusta, 5922  
   Lambert S., 5922  
   Mary Elizabeth, 5922  
 Sowersby, Ada Howe, 7792  
   Charles F., 7792  
 Spahn, Pauline, 8607  
 Spaitz, A. E., 5351  
   Elizabeth, 5351  
 Spalding, Abial, 10947  
   Abigail, 10947  
   Abigail D., 3708  
   Alvin, 10947  
   Andrew, 10947  
   Ann, 1862  
   Clara Alice, 3691  
   Eliza A., 3710  
   Elizabeth, 1131  
   Elizabeth Jewett, 3689  
   Elizabeth M., 3688  
   Ellen Clays, 10890  
   Emily Bryant, 10890  
   Elsie Mariana, 10890  
   Eva J., 3687  
   Frances Ann, 3686  
   George Washington, 10890  
   Gladys Worcester, 3690

- Spalding, Hannah, 1289, 1889  
   Hannah C., 3705  
   Hattie M., 3690  
   Henry Stillman, 3687  
   Henry Winslow, 3687  
   James G., 3707  
   John Langdon, 10890  
   John Newton Worcester, 3690  
   John O., 10890  
   Jonathan, 10890  
   Junius, 10947  
   Lucy, 557  
   Lucy M., 3706  
   Lydia L., 3709  
   Maria Pike, 10890  
   Martha Sophia, 10890  
   Mary A., 3711  
   Nancy Dunbar, 10890  
   Nathan, 10947  
   Rhoda, 10890  
   Robert Milton, 3690  
   Sally, 10947  
   Sarah, 1289, 10947  
   Simeon, 1889  
   Simeon D., 3704  
   Stillman, 1862  
   Sylvia, 10947  
   Tebina, 10947  
   Timothy, 1289  
   Winslow Jewett, 3688  
 Spaulding, Andrew, 3693.  
   Arabel, 7429  
   Benjamin, 2700  
   Benjamin Franklin, 4915  
   Carl Saxe, 7434  
   Charles E., 5450  
   Charles S., 6997  
   Clarence, 7433  
   Clarissa, 2700  
   Clayton, 7421  
   Daniel, 2809  
   Dorothy Vernon, 6997  
   Elizabeth, 1573  
   Eulalia Henty, 5450  
   Fanny, 2809  
   Florence L., 6997  
   Franklin, 7433  
   Franklin Abrara, 4914  
   Fred B., 6997  
   Hannah, 556  
   Helen, 7422  
   Joel, 3163  
   Lydia, 3660  
   Mary A., 3683  
   Mary Evelyn, 4913  
   Mary Jane, 2700  
   Melissa, 4915  
   Mercian, 6997  
   Mildred, 5450  
   Phineas, 568  
   Rebecca W., 3163  
   Sarah, 556  
   Sylvia, 3163  
   Timothy, 556  
   Walter Delos, 7430  
   William, 2809  
 Spear, Ella N., 5566  
 Spearing, Abigail, 3052  
 Speck, Beryl, 3730  
   Florence, 3730  
   Marjorie, 3730  
   William, 3730  
 Speed, Elizabeth, 3353  
   Ellen, 3356  
   Oliver Raymond, 3356  
   Robert, 3356  
   Sarah Douglass, 3356  
   Terrel, 3356  
 Spence, Lulu Bean, 8891  
 Spencer, Alice, 3143  
   Dorothy, 1696  
   Gen., 780  
   Hannah, 1675  
   Ichabod, 1675  
   Lucy, 1675  
   Mr., 3183  
   Mary Jane, 7594  
   Susannah, 5060  
 Sperry, Chloe, 1629  
   Darius Bradley, 1629  
   Mary, 1629  
 Spicer, Alice May, 7553  
   Charlotte Allene, 7555  
   Cyrus, 5020  
   Herman, 7551  
   Lois Abigail, 5020  
   Lucy Elizabeth, 7554  
   Oliver Emmons, 5020  
   Orville, 7552  
   Ruth Tryelma, 7556  
   Thankful, 5020  
 Spielman, Dorothy M., 7846  
   John G., 5236  
   John Van V., 7847  
   Kitty A., 5236  
 Spiller, Abigail, 3004  
   John, 3004  
   Lucy, 2997  
   Mary, 1461  
   Moses, 2997  
 Spofford, Dr., 578  
   Daniel, 285, 361, 491  
   Elizabeth, 397, 398  
   Jacob, 1666  
   Jeremiah, 1311  
   John, 3  
   Judith, 578  
   Mary, 399, 1666  
   Phebe, 361, 491  
   Sarah, 718, 2151  
 Sprague A., 2382  
   Abbie Ann, 6894  
   Alice, 1097  
   Ann Dowse, 2284  
   Arminta, 3402  
   Caroline Wales, 4726  
   Ebenezer, 4960  
   Ezra, 4511  
   Jane, 10554  
   John, 4511  
   Joseph, 1097  
   Laura, 4960  
   Lydia S., 2382  
   Mary Barker, 4511  
   Sarah, 60  
 Spring, Caroline Amanda, 5849  
   Charles Sherman, 8403  
   Charles Welton, 5849  
   Clarabel May, 8404  
   Florence Ada, 8402  
   Frank J., 8401  
   Rev. Dr., 863  
 Springer, Betsey, 1171  
   Mary, 5490  
   William, 1171  
 Spurr, Emeline, 6294  
 Squires, Harriet L., 4446  
   Mary Jane, 3282  
   Robert, 3282  
   Sarah, 10510  
   Zack, 4446  
 Stacey, Elbridge, 10675  
   Ellen, 10675  
 Stackweather, Elinor, 1932  
 Stacy, Arameda Snow, 10308  
   Arnold Carter, 10308, 10403  
   Clara Belle, 10400  
   Ella May, 10402  
   Harrison G., 3665  
   Ida Mabel Gove, 10404  
   John S., 10308  
   Mary, 3665, 10401  
   Mary Louise, 3665  
   Tryphosa, 10308  
   Willard Alberton, 10401  
 Stage, Lydia Ann, 5916  
 Stainton, Avis Ada, 9334  
   Avis Alger, 9335  
   Bertha, 9334  
   Bessie Elvira, 9337  
   Bryan, 7608  
   Carrie Centennia, 9336  
   Celia Ellen, 7608  
   Charles Irving, 9334  
   Elizabeth, 7608  
   Frank Jewett, 9333  
   Larry B., 9333  
   Margaret, 9333  
   Miriam, 9333  
   William Henry, 7608  
 Stall, Elihu S., 9851  
   Parthena, 9851  
 Stanard, E. O., 2393  
 Standish, Betsey, 4123  
   Elizabeth Hannah, 4123  
   Lemuel, 4123  
   Miles, 2782  
 Stanley, David O., 4121  
   Isabella Maria, 1751  
   Katherine, 10963  
   Mary, 1751  
   William, 1751  
 Stannard, Sarah, 3144  
 Stanniford, Mary, 480  
 Stanton, E. M., 2957  
 Stanwood, Addison G., 5413  
   Charlotte, 3017  
   David Wharff, 3021  
   Hattie M., 5413  
   Henry, 3021  
   Laura, 5386  
   Lizzie Maria, 5403

- Stanwood, Martha Ann, 3021  
   Nancy Gibson, 3021  
   William W., 5403  
 Staples, Belinda, 1988, 10936  
   Joanna, 10936  
   William, 10936  
 Starbard, Sarah, 3649  
 Starbird, Rachel, 4358  
 Stark, Abial, 3438, 6053  
   Abigail, 4137  
   Anna, 1664  
   Charlotte, 3482  
   Christopher, 3450  
   Daniel Gardner, 10515  
   Della E., 8653  
   Emily Ann, 3438  
   Emily J., 8654  
   Esina, 8653  
   Gen., 360, 511  
   Julietta Maria, 6053  
   Lavinia Adaline, 10515  
   Lucretia Rogers, 3439  
   Lucy C., 6051  
   Lauranna, 3439  
   Mabel E., 8653  
   Mary, 3438, 10515  
   Mary Ann, 3365  
   Morcan J., 8653  
   Nathan, 3438, 3439, 3450  
   Phebe Taber, 3450  
   Rebecca, 3450, 3451  
   Rodney Jewett, 10515  
   Ruth Ann, 10515  
   William, 3365  
   William H., 10515  
 Starkey, Addick, 5726  
   Alonzo, 5726  
   Maria, 5726  
 Starling, Ellen Elizabeth, 10517  
   Eugene Spencer, 10517  
 Starkweather, Alexander, 9854  
   Alfred, 9913  
   Carrie, 9913  
   Frances, 9913  
   Haynes Kingsley, 9913  
   Ida Carrie, 9913  
   Mattie A., 9854  
 St. Clair, Rebecca, 5302  
 Steadman, Elizabeth, 5070  
 Stearns, Abel Goodrich, 5577  
   Amos, 902  
   Anna, 899  
   Arthur Elihu, 8168  
   Avery L., 10052  
   Charles Joslin, 5578  
   Clara Almira, 8167  
   Direxa, 3155  
   Direxa Elizabeth, 5576  
   Elvira, 5577  
   Elvira Davis, 5575  
   Ethel Esther, 8283  
   Eva Maude, 8173  
   Fred E., 8170  
   George L., 3078, 4187  
   Harriet Amelia, 10052  
   Herbert Solomon, 8173  
   Isaac, 345, 900  
 Stearns, Jennie Elvira, 8169  
   Josie E., 4187  
   Keziah, 345  
   Levi, 3155  
   Levi Warren, 5579  
   Lilla Eva, 8171  
   Lois, 898  
   Lucy Direxa, 8172  
   Lydia, 2611  
   Margie Rosella, 5579  
   Martha, 5579  
   Mary, 9655  
   Mary Ann, 5574  
   Mary Emma, 8166  
   Maude J., 4187  
   Mildred E., 8173  
   Nathaniel, 901  
   Noah Elihu, 5574  
   Phebe, 897  
   Phebe Jewett, 5573  
   Rebecca, 895  
   Rebeckah, 345  
   Ruth Elvira, 8173  
   Samuel, 345, 588  
   Sarah, 588, 896  
   Shelly, 8283  
   Solomon Jewett, 5575  
   Susan, 899  
   Thirza Ann, 8165  
   Thirza Melinda, 5580  
 Stebbins, Lydia, 3885  
   Sarah, 3907  
 Steel, Allie, 7308  
 Steele, Benjamin F., 10088  
   Dolly, 10090  
   Eleanor, 5408  
   Elmira, 10090  
   Isaac A. A., 4167  
   Louisa Cushing, 4167  
   Rachel, 10088, 10125  
   Sarah Jane, 5854  
   William Lovejoy, 10090  
 Stephens, Elizabeth, 7591  
   James, 7591  
   Kate M., 7591  
 Sterling, Albert Mack, 10531  
   Alphonso, 10517  
   Bessie Mary, 10530  
   Elizabeth Suissabell, 10531  
   Lillian Woodburn, 10531  
   Mary, 10517  
   William, 10517  
 Stetson, Alice Augusta, 6490  
   Charles Arnold, 6490  
   Charles Hazel, 8931  
   Clifford Wildes, 8932  
   Edith, 6665  
   Eleanor Wildes, 8928  
   Elizebeth Jewett, 8926  
   George, 6665  
   George Frederick, 6665  
   Harriet Endicott, 8927  
   Mary Arnold, 8925  
   Satira Tarleton, 8929  
   William Chester, 8930  
 Stevens, Abigail, 1180  
   Adelaide, 4122  
   Bertha Ellen, 6558  
 Stevens, Carrie Adelaide, 6557  
   Charles Alfred, 6720  
   Charles Franklin, 6558  
   Charles M., 4122  
   Cora A., 8081  
   Daniel L., 4531  
   David, 4122  
   Edna Mabel, 4122  
   Edward Darriel, 6712  
   Eleanor, 4232  
   Eliza, 3411  
   Ellen, 3411  
   Elleta E. M., 8093  
   Emma, 5308  
   Frances Melissa, 6926  
   Francis Jewett, 3578  
   Fred Walter, 6711  
   Frederick, 6554  
   Harold Barker, 6715  
   Hiram Davis, 6555  
   Isaac, 10921  
   Jennie Elvira, 8169  
   Jennie Jewett, 10259  
   Jeremiah L., 10259  
   Jerold, 6717  
   John, 1806, 4118, 8169  
   John Andrew, 4118  
   John Gilbert, 6128  
   John Hubbard, 3581  
   John Malcolm, 6713  
   John Samuel, 4232  
   John Sherburn, 1806  
   Kate Wilder, 4233  
   Katherine, 2404  
   Laura, 6555  
   Laura Ruhannah, 3579  
   Louisa Maria, 10259  
   Lucy, 1806  
   Lucy Jane, 4122  
   Luella Collins, 6556  
   Lydia Helen, 3578  
   Mr., 8093  
   Maria, 4229  
   Maria L., 3581  
   Martha, 10921  
   Martha Ann, 4118  
   Mary Frances, 4230  
   Mary P., 4231  
   Mattie Imogene, 6127  
   Mercy, 4118  
   Merrill Franklin, 4531  
   Paran, 3411  
   Percy Wilder, 6716  
   Philip Hunington, 6719  
   Robert Henderson, 6718  
   Ruhannah, 1806  
   Ruth Jewett, 3580  
   Sally, 4531  
   Sanford, 1177, 2404  
   Sanford Walter, 4231  
   Sarah Jane, 5951  
   Sarah Theusa, 4531  
   Susan Elizabeth, 3578  
   Susannah, 9633  
   Walter, 6714  
   William Sanford, 6710  
 Stevenson, Albert Louis, 5159  
   Amanda Henrietta, 5158



- Stevenson, Laura, 7757  
 Lucy Marinda, 5161  
 Maurice Hughes, 9393  
 Mary, 10141  
 Mary Bertha, 7758  
 Mary Elizabeth, 5162  
 Miranda, 2894  
 Priscilla, 2894  
 Roland Russell, 9392  
 Russell Bigelow, 5158  
 Ruth Logan, 7756  
 Sater, 2894  
 William Cole, 2894, 7757  
 William Irwin, 5160  
 Steward, Albert, 4331  
 Betsey, 1269, 2525  
 Charles, 4337  
 Czarina Jewett, 4336  
 Elizabeth, 4340  
 Fifield Holt, 4333  
 Hannah, 2525  
 Henry, 4335  
 Horatio, 4330  
 Isaac, 2527  
 Isaac Jewett, 4338  
 James, 2525  
 James Bigelow, 4334  
 Johannah, 1264  
 Jonathan, 1264  
 Joseph Jewett, 4329  
 Lucretia Bigelow, 4332  
 Marinda, 2527  
 Mary, 3111  
 Solomon, 1269, 2525  
 Stephen, 4340  
 Susanna Maria, 4328  
 Stewart, Albert G., 3540  
 Hannah, 140  
 Hiram, 2624  
 Jane, 10870  
 John, 140  
 Matilda, 7038  
 Mary, 3540, 3756  
 Sarah Frances, 2624  
 Solomon, 428  
 Susie, 3540  
 Stickney A., 4731  
 Aaron, 1376  
 Abbie Annah, 5608  
 Abbott, 8192  
 Abigail, 648, 1541, 3157, 4645, 7037  
 Abner French, 5585  
 Abraham, 1541  
 Agnes, 1006  
 Agnes Mary Palmer, 4006  
 Agnes W., 8194  
 Al W., 5596  
 Almira Wheeler, 5586  
 Alonzo Lawrence, 5598  
 Alvah, 3163  
 Alvah Franklin, 5597  
 Ambrose Grosvenor, 5603  
 Amos, 648, 1010, 1377, 2183, 2749, 4730  
 Andrew, 6  
 Ann, 5590  
 Ann Mary, 7035  
 Stickney, Anna, 1000, 2175  
 Anna Bell, 5615  
 Anna Josephine, 4010  
 Annah Baulding, 3160  
 Anne, 46  
 Annie, 9665  
 Anthony, 399  
 Aurelia, 5588  
 Benjamin, 147, 397, 398, 648, 1008, 2177, 2752, 4732  
 Betsey, 979, 1007, 2178  
 Blanche, 8197  
 Carrie, 5607  
 Carrie F., 5604  
 Catherine, 2177  
 Charles Arthur, 5605  
 Charles B., 8193  
 Charles Carroll, 5612  
 Charles Grosvenor, 5583  
 Clara, 5605, 10873  
 Clarence, 5604, 8195  
 Clesson Rockwood, 5609  
 Clifford Webster, 5607  
 Cornelia Wadsworth Lor-ing, 4007  
 David, 10873  
 David A., 5595  
 David Jewett, 3159  
 Dudley, 1000, 2153  
 Elbridge H., 5588  
 Eleanor, 2184  
 Eliza Ann, 2158  
 Elizabeth, 6, 147, 397, 398, 399, 648, 988, 1000, 1005, 2172, 2179, 2186, 2751, 4736  
 Elizabeth A., 5598  
 Elizabeth Ann, 2149  
 Ellen, 5599  
 Elmer Martin, 8178  
 Emma Elizabeth Gray, 4003  
 Enoch Peirce, 4733  
 Ethel M., 8190  
 Ethelyn Gertrude, 8183  
 Eunice, 994  
 Everett, 5600  
 F. A., 4731  
 Faith, 147  
 Frank Willis, 8179  
 Fred A., 8183  
 Fred Smith, 5616  
 G., 2176  
 George, 2188  
 George J., 5590  
 Georgia E., 5600  
 Grace Gertrude, 5423, 8184  
 Grosvenor W., 8191  
 Guilford, 2156  
 Hannah, 189, 395, 996, 1009, 2120, 2169  
 Hannah H., 2156  
 Harriet A., 5589  
 Hattie, 8193, 9062  
 Helen E., 5603  
 Henry M., 5594  
 Henry Storer, 4005  
 Stickney, Hepzebah, 2187  
 Herman Lawrence, 8177  
 Isaac, 399, 910, 993, 2180  
 Isabella, 2174  
 James, 2184  
 James M., 5593  
 Jane, 709  
 Jane A., 7036  
 Jane B., 4739  
 Jane F., 2150  
 Jedediah, 398  
 Jennie, 5591, 9061  
 Jeremiah Burpee, 2176  
 John Alfred, 5610  
 John Whitcomb, 5584  
 Jonathan, 401, 997  
 Joseph, 709, 989, 1541, 3156  
 Joseph Hale, 3996, 3998  
 Joseph Moody, 2151  
 Joseph Pike, 2151  
 Josiah, 617, 4645  
 L., 2154  
 L. C., 4732  
 Lavinia J., 2188  
 Lois, 1323  
 Lois Elizabeth, 5602  
 Lois Maria, 2152  
 Lorinda, 3158  
 Lorinda O., 5587  
 Louis Simmons, 8180  
 Louisa, 2155  
 Lucy, 10873  
 Lydia, 2182, 3159, 3161  
 Lydia Lockwood, 2168  
 M. A., 2171  
 M. E., 2154  
 Mabel G., 8183  
 Marion Natalie, 8183  
 Martha, 617  
 Martha Pike, 4009, 4645  
 Martha Sophia, 7038  
 Mary, 156, 396, 399, 998, 1004, 1008, 1375, 2148, 2170, 4661, 5592, 10914  
 Mary Ann, 2189, 3156, 5574, 5582  
 Mary E., 5597  
 Mary Eulalie, 5606  
 Mary Hale, 4000  
 Mary Moore, 4734  
 Matilda, 2180  
 Matthew Adams, 2154  
 Maude, 8196  
 Mehitable, 403, 990, 1003  
 Mehitable Ann, 2173  
 Moses, 995  
 Moses H., 4737  
 Moses Parsons, 2150  
 Nancy Rebecca, 5601  
 Nathaniel, 2179, 4645  
 Natt, 7036  
 Nellie A., 8191  
 Ralph, 5607  
 Rebecca W., 3163  
 S. Eva, 8177  
 S. J., 4732  
 S. S., 5598



- Stickney, Sally, 1323  
 Samuel, 147, 400, 992, 1005, 2181  
 Samuel Lockwood, 2171  
 Samuel Warren, 2148, 3999  
 Sarah, 352, 398, 399, 402, 995, 1002, 1377, 1541, 2151, 2183, 2185, 4733, 9599  
 Sarah Ann, 3164  
 Sarah Hale, 3997  
 Sarah M., 5609  
 Sarah Maria, 2157, 4008  
 Sarah Marion, 5611, 5614  
 Sarah Pierce, 4735  
 Simeon Smith, 3162, 3164  
 Simon, 156, 10914  
 Solomon, 1001  
 Sophia, 2151  
 Spofford, 1323  
 Susan, 2136, 2147, 4738  
 Susanna, 991, 1021  
 Susannah, 2750  
 Thomas, 999, 2155  
 Timothy J., 5591  
 Walter Brooks, 5581  
 Walter Smith, 5613  
 William, 6, 46, 1006, 2750, 4731  
 William Brunswick Curry, 4004  
 Stiles, Abial, 5670  
 Andrew, 1835, 1836, 10854  
 Azubah, 5670  
 Caroline, 10901  
 Charles, 10901  
 Charity, 10930  
 David, 10901  
 Emily D., 10901  
 Ezra, 181  
 Franklin Hyde, 10901  
 George, 5531  
 George H., 5531  
 Georgiana Pamela, 8259  
 Hannah, 10854  
 Harriet Amelia, 5670  
 Harriet R., 10901  
 Henry, 10901  
 Henry E., 5670  
 John, 10930  
 Laura, 10901  
 Laura Maria, 10901  
 Lois, 1835, 1836  
 Lottie A., 5531  
 Lydia, 1835, 1836  
 Mary D., 5531  
 Oliver, 10901  
 Oliver Jewett, 10901  
 Rachel, 10930  
 Robert, 4  
 Roxana, 10901  
 Ruth, 10901  
 Sarah Ann, 10901  
 Sarah Jerusha, 10901  
 Simon, 10901  
 Winnefred Harriet, 8258  
 Stilkey, Mary, 5537  
 Stillman, Harriet Maria, 3907  
 Stillman, Sarah, 3907  
 William, 3907  
 Stillwell, Jane M., 1427  
 Stinson, Hermon, 4117  
 Stire, Clarkson D., 10147  
 Huldah V., 10147  
 Jennie, 10176  
 Nellie J., 10177  
 Stocker, Sarah, 5458  
 Stockman, Mary Cushing, 2662  
 Stockton, Ann, 2958, 10888  
 Jane, 10888  
 Jane Shoemaker, 2958  
 Samuel, 2958, 10888  
 Thomas B. W., 5105  
 Stoddard, Eliza, 5301  
 Fanny, 5792  
 Fidelia Maria, 2618  
 Fredora, 9909  
 George McClelland, 5301  
 James, 9909  
 Lucy, 2618  
 Margaret Ellen, 5301  
 Mary Augusta, 9909  
 Samuel, 5792  
 Simeon, 2618  
 Stokes, Elizabeth, 5277  
 G. W., 10136  
 George Parker, 10157  
 Isabelle, 10157  
 John, 5277  
 Mary E., 10136  
 May Belle, 10158  
 Nellie, 10879  
 Tabitha, 5277  
 Stone, Carrie Emeline, 10552  
 Carrie Maria, 9947  
 Catherine, 3501  
 Charles F., 6122  
 Ellen Orissa, 10552  
 Emma, 2239  
 Eunice, 2242  
 Frances Jane, 5933  
 Fred P., 9947  
 Freda L., 8081  
 Gabriel, 10207  
 Harriet Ward, 3501  
 Henry W., 3501  
 Hepzibah, 1275  
 J., 1275  
 Joel, 2239  
 Julia F., 3086  
 Julian, 5069  
 L. H., 3697  
 Lucinda, 2239  
 Lydia Abigail, 3697  
 Mary, 2240, 3086  
 Nancy Elizabeth, 5758  
 Reuben, 3086  
 Sallie Sophronia, 5758  
 Solomon, 360, 1275, 2557  
 Susan Moore, 2259  
 Susannah, 1275  
 Sylvia, 2129  
 Thomas Treadwell, 2558  
 Willard Humphrey, 10552  
 William B., 5758  
 Stoodly, James, 181  
 Stoops, Juliette Esther, 5093  
 Samuel, 5093  
 Sarah A., 5093  
 Storr, J. R., 9364  
 Kate, 9364  
 Storrs, Cherrilla Lillian, 8311  
 Story, Hannah, 25  
 Moses, 10826  
 Sarah, 10826  
 W. F., 2911  
 William, 25  
 Stott, John M., 5822  
 Rosamond Elizabeth, 5822  
 Sarah Ann, 5822  
 Stouffer, Iva Corel, 7826  
 Stoughton, Clementine, 2007  
 Timothy, 2007  
 Stover, Hattie, 3620  
 Stoves, Joseph, 7547  
 Lucy E., 7547  
 Opal, 7547  
 Stow, Nathaniel, 4  
 Stowe, Amelia M., 6972  
 Calvin E., 2347  
 Charles, 4307  
 Cynthia C., 4307  
 Edmond, 5472  
 Emily, 5472  
 Street, Roxana, 5853  
 Strickland, Charles, 5778  
 Gilbert, 3278  
 Sarah Louisa, 3278  
 Wells, 5779  
 Strong, Alma Jane, 6380  
 Caroline Elizabeth, 5668  
 Jarius E., 1596  
 Mabel E., 8653  
 Mary, 9899  
 Mehitable, 1596  
 Nancy, 5063  
 Nathan S., 8653  
 Olivia, 5668  
 Timothy Follett, 5668  
 Strout, Evelyn C., 6185  
 George D., 6185  
 Harriet C., 6185  
 Stuart, Elvena, 6210  
 George Hay, 5312  
 Hamlin, 6210  
 Hannah, 4360  
 Isabella, 1960  
 John, 1960  
 Martha Kyle, 5312  
 Maud, 8600  
 Patty Kyle, 5312  
 Sturges, Augustus L., 4318  
 Sarah E., 4318  
 Sturtevant, Eugenia, 9275  
 Wallace, 9275  
 Wealthy, 9274  
 Winina Gwendolyn, 9275  
 Styles, Sarah, 5013  
 Sulivan, Adelaide Elizabeth, 5908  
 Antoinette, 7181  
 Cornelia Adelaide, 8483  
 Eva Maria, 8482

- Sullivan, Gen., 511  
   Helen Hayes, 8480  
   Henry Hayes, 8482  
   Henry Vanderburg, 5908  
   Jessie Maud, 8485  
   Joseph Frey, 7181  
   Josephine Ralston, 8484  
   Julia, 9858  
   Mary Richardson, 8481  
   Sophronia Vanderburg, 8479  
   Victoria, 7181  
 Sumner, Charles, 1747  
   Nancy L., 7250  
 Summerhays, Esther, 7820  
 Sutherland, Emery, 2198  
   Rosella, 2195  
   Sarah E., 2198  
 Sutton, Hannah, 8862  
   R., 463  
   Sarah Louisa, 6071  
 Swain, Florence Eliza, 5634  
   Florence Merle, 8216  
   George Frederick, 8215  
   Harold Samuel, 8217  
   Rhoda Sarah, 4165  
   Samuel C., 5634  
 Swan, Hannah, 25  
   Richard, 3, 25  
   Sarah, 111  
 Swasey, Hannah, 634  
   John Babson, 3955  
   Mehitable Hobson, 3955  
   Rebecca, 2373  
   Samuel, 634  
 Sweat, Rebecca, 1466  
 Sweatt, Albina, 10307  
 Sweet, Abigail, 10907, 10949  
   Angeline Desire, 2945  
   Anne, 10560  
   Cornelia, 2946  
   Edgar, 2945  
   Edna, 2945  
   George, 2945, 2946  
   Livonia, 10907  
   Melissa, 6771  
   Priscilla, 10949  
   Robert, 10560  
   Salona, 2946  
   Samuel P., 10907, 10949  
 Sweetser, Aaron, 2057  
   Abigail, 463  
   Caroline, 2105  
   Emeline, 2057  
   Fannie, 2057  
   George, 2105  
   Hannah, 463  
   Mary, 2105  
   Seth, 463  
   Susan Marrow, 4630  
 Swent, John O., 283  
 Swett, Abraham, 9605  
   Almira, 4845  
   Anne, 9597, 9605, 9614  
   Ella May, 10402  
   Fred W., 4845  
   George W., 4845  
   George Wright, 4845  
 Swett, Joseph, 9605, 9614  
   Kate W., 4845  
   Lyman, 10402  
   Phelps Nash, 4845  
   Ruth, 9605  
 Swift, Charlotte, 4453  
   Eliza H., 4453  
   Inez Wagner, 7778  
   Mr., 3662  
   Mary Jeannette, 4891  
   Rebecca, 1426  
   Samuel, 4453  
   William, 7778  
 Syme, Edith Harriet, 7013  
   James Frank, 7013  
   John Prescott, 7013  
   Thayer Francis, 7013  
 Symonds, Joseph W., 4255  
   Samuel, 4  
   Sybil, 3024  
 Tabor, Louisa, 9888  
 Taft, Alfred Henry, 8488  
   Alfred Lempronius, 5911  
   Alfred S., 8488  
   Edith Josephine, 3841  
   Edward L., 3841  
   Emma L., 8488  
   Georgiana Maria, 3841  
   Henry M., 8488  
   John, 6821  
   Laura Hayes, 5911  
   Maria Peck, 5919  
   Mary H., 6821  
   Rhoda, 5919  
   Robert, 5919  
   Robert Lempronius, 8487  
   Robert Theodore, 8486  
   Sarah Jane, 8488  
 Taggart, Anna, 1000  
   Clarinda, 2909  
   David, 2909  
   Elizabeth, 2580  
   John, 1000  
   Sarah, 2909  
 Talbot, Charles V., 6536  
   Eva M., 6536  
   Harriet, 6536  
   John J., 8939  
   Laura Jane, 5213  
   Orin H., 8941  
   Perley R., 8940  
   R. C., 6536  
 Tarbell, Alice, 2668  
   Charles, 2386  
   Dolly, 10090  
   Ellen, 2386  
   Henrietta, 2386  
   John, 18  
   Luther, 3145  
   Sarah Ann, 3145  
   Sarah B., 2386  
 Tarbox, Alfred S., 10241  
   Alice Ann, 10240  
   Alice Maria, 10241, 10304  
   Andrew, 9130  
   Anna R., 10309, 10334  
 Tarbox, Betsey, 1178  
   Caroline M., 10245  
   Cora Linn, 9130  
   Cornelius, 10211, 10242  
   Cornelius Sumner, 10336  
   Grace S., 10337  
   Hannah A., 10243  
   James H., 10335  
   James Loring, 10243  
   Jane Emeline, 10217, 10237  
   Louisa M., 10262  
   Lydia, 10336  
   Mary, 10335  
   Phoebe Maria, 10241  
   Ruth Ann, 10244  
   Ruth Roggs, 10211  
   Sobrina, 10238  
   Sophronia, 10236  
   Stephen, 10239  
   William E., 10246  
 Tarleton, Hannah, 3936  
   John, 3936  
   Sarah Ellen, 3936  
 Task, Thomas, 512  
 Taylor, Abigail, 708, 3790  
   Ada Emma, 8499  
   Albert Desbrisay, 4023  
   Amy Elsie, 8895  
   Andrew J., 2324  
   Ann, 4401  
   Anna Cummings, 10697  
   Annie Williams, 9991  
   Augusta, 1150  
   Benjamin, 2190  
   Caroline, 4589  
   Caroline P., 3231  
   Cecilia, 9209  
   Charles Chase, 2320  
   Charles Eugene, 8498  
   Charles Frederic, 9885  
   Charles G., 2327  
   Charlotte, 3926  
   Charlotte Gertrude, 4024  
   Chase, 2321  
   Deborah, 3421  
   Eber, 3790  
   Ede, 2320  
   Eliza, 5678  
   Eliza A., 9985  
   Elizabeth Allene, 5022  
   Elizabeth S., 2323  
   Emma Carleton, 9209  
   Emma Lucretia, 5913  
   Eunice, 580  
   Fanny, 2319  
   Frances J., 3702  
   Frank Carter, 9992  
   George A., 9985  
   George Allen, 9990  
   Hannah, 1009  
   Hannah P., 2320  
   Harriet, 3890  
   Harvey Button, 6453  
   Henry, 1  
   Herbert Cummings, 10697  
   Huldah, 2326  
   Ida, 6292  
   Isaac Stickney, 2193

- Taylor, J. Orville, 3247  
 James Brainard, 8496  
 Jane, 2194  
 John, 3421  
 John Gaylord, 8497  
 John Wilder, 5913  
 Jonathan, 580, 1113, 1150  
 Jonathan Jewett, 6450  
 Jonathan Moore, 2326  
 Judah Lewis, 2635  
 Julia, 4022  
 Laura Ward, 8497  
 Louis Philip, 9209  
 Louisa, 3316  
 Lucretia, 3421  
 Lydia Bartlett, 2320  
 Lydia Jewett, 2322  
 Lyman Washington, 6452  
 Martha, 6453  
 Martha H., 2193  
 Martha Perley, 4021  
 Mary, 1  
 Mary A., 2325  
 Mary J., 2635  
 Mary Jane, 2327  
 Mary Louisa, 6449  
 Mary Lucinda, 9885  
 Mary Olive, 2922  
 Mary Orissa, 8897  
 Maud M., 7335  
 Mehitable Ryerson, 2191  
 Milo Lee, 5022  
 Minerva L., 5022  
 O. A., 1748  
 Polly, 1014, 2324  
 Polly K., 2321  
 Rachel, 1113  
 Ruth, 3890, 10956  
 Samuel, 1, 2194  
 Sarah, 1113, 4020  
 Sarah Ann, 2193  
 Sarah Augusta, 8497  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 6450  
 Sarah Grace, 8896  
 Sophia, 7101  
 Stephen Gale, 2325  
 Susan, 2192  
 Thomas, 1113, 2323  
 Thomas Perley, 4020  
 Thornton Greenwood, 10697  
 Unity Leora, 6451  
 William, 1, 1009, 2192, 3890  
 William Egerton, 4022  
 William Herbert, 10697  
 William Jewett, 8896  
 William Llewellyn, 9209  
 Zachary, 5667  
 Tees, Jennett, 5051  
   Joseph, 5051  
 Telford, Jacob, 5086  
   Mary, 5086  
 Tell, Alice, 5818  
 Temple, Augusta Grenoll,  
   1729  
   Lydia, 3735  
   Susannah French, 5536  
   William, 5536  
 Templin, Mary P., 7167  
 Ten, Emily Jane, 5998  
 Tennant, M., 1688  
   Sarah, 1688  
 Tenney, Abel, 9749  
   Abner Spofford, 9780  
   Agnes Fayette, 6893  
   Albert Ellsworth, 9816  
   Amos, 9737  
   Amy T., 9781  
   Ann, 30, 64, 575, 1300, 9646,  
     9679  
   Ann Elizabeth, 6890  
   Ann Judson, 9818  
   Anna, 9749  
   Benjamin, 850, 9676, 9735  
   Benjamin B., 9781  
   Benjamin Gardner, 1306  
   Betsey, 9740  
   Betsey Caroline, 9776  
   Betty, 1830, 9662  
   Caleb Jewett, 1301  
   Charles, 2627  
   Charles Fitz Eustace, 9816  
   Charles Francis, 9822  
   Charles Frederick, 2632,  
     4503  
   Charles Jewett, 9819  
   Cora Marcella, 9816  
   Cynthia Valeda, 9816  
   Daniel, 1832  
   Daniel S., 9815  
   Daniel Webster, 9819  
   Dolly, 1318  
   Edna, 1316  
   Elizabeth, 30, 579, 1314,  
     1318, 2626  
   Emma, 1317  
   Eunice, 211  
   Florence May, 6891  
   George Albert, 9821  
   Hannah, 68, 132  
   Harriet, 9813, 9817  
   Harriet Maria, 2631  
   Jane, 195, 1315  
   Jane Searle, 1319  
   Jeremiah Jewett, 1320  
   John, 6, 132, 9740  
   John E., 9779  
   John F., 9781  
   John W., 9779  
   Jonathan, 1831  
   Joseph Marcellus, 9816  
   Julia, 9781  
   Kate C., 6892  
   Lizzie S., 9779  
   Louisa, 9779  
   Louisa J., 1313  
   Lucinda, 1308  
   Lucy, 1828, 9736  
   Lucy A., 9822  
   Lucy Annabel, 9781  
   Lucy Elvira, 9777  
   Margaret, 64  
   Martha, 9677  
   Martha Ann, 9819  
   Mary C., 1312  
   Mary Cummings, 2625  
   Mary Davis, 9814  
 Tenney, Mary F., 6232  
   Mehitable, 9646  
   Nancy, 1302  
   Nathaniel, 1313  
   Olive, 1307  
   Oliver, 9662, 9680  
   Patience Choate, 1320  
   Phebe, 575, 9678  
   Phoebe, 1299  
   Phoebe Caroline, 1307  
   Phoebe Hale, 2628  
   Polly, 9749  
   Ralph Augustus, 2630  
   Ralph Emerson, 1307, 4501  
   Ruth, 1301, 9676  
   Ruth Merriam, 9778  
   Sally, 4501  
   Samuel, 1829, 9738  
   Samuel Gilman, 1316  
   Sarah, 1305  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 2629  
   Sarah Emeline, 9820  
   Solomon, 9739  
   Stephen Jewett, 9812  
   Stephen Rice, 9749  
   Susannah, 850, 1827  
   Thomas, 3, 64, 579  
   Thomas Boynton, 1318  
   Tryphena, 9781  
   William, 211, 575, 1303,  
     1304, 1317, 4502, 9646,  
     9678, 9734  
   William Grant, 9819  
   William N., 2636  
 Tent, Francis Staunton, 6619  
   Hattie Hatch, 6619  
   Lucy B., 6619  
 Thacker, Harriet, 5652  
   John, 5652  
   Peter, 98, 5652  
   Susan, 5652  
 Thaxter, Grace, 813  
   John, 813  
 Thayer, Artemus, 1326  
   Barney, 10358  
   Charles N., 4402  
   Elijah, 1329  
   Elizabeth, 1326, 2669  
   Ellen, 4577  
   Emily, 2672  
   Hannah, 1329  
   Hannah Maria, 2668  
   Harriet Ann, 10358  
   Hiram, 10901  
   Ida Florence, 4594  
   J. Henry, 1749  
   Jennie Humphrey, 4595  
   Laura Maria, 10901  
   Lucy Ann, 2673  
   Mary, 1329, 1333  
   Nancy Bigelow, 2671  
   Nathan, 1329, 1333  
   Nathan Robinson, 2672  
   Roxana, 10901  
   Sarah, 1329, 4402  
   Sarah Adelia, 2670  
 Thing, Mehitable, 508  
 Thom, Abigail, 1426



- Thomas, C. S. F., 2911  
   Catherine, 1604  
   Angie E., 4621  
   Deborah, 4621  
   Elizabeth, 454  
   Esther, 3551  
   Etta Lewis, 7348  
   Frances Case, 5227  
   J. W., 3863  
   Jenny Mac, 3863  
   Lena, 6612  
   Leonard, 4621  
   Lydia, 3119  
   Margaret Jane, 7184  
   Susan, 7843  
   Violet, 10087  
   W. W., 4255  
   William L., 5227  
 Tompkins, Julietta Elizabeth, 5873  
 Tompson, Abigail, 635  
   Adaresta, 7565  
   Adelaide, 10822  
   Adeline, 10539  
   Albert Parsons, 4014, 4015  
   Alice G., 7565  
   Amasa, 7565  
   Barnard Newhall, 6167  
   Caroline Matilda, 4011  
   Charlotte, 10247  
   Clara Ellen, 4019  
   Edith, 7920  
   George Otis, 4017, 4018  
   Hannah, 4552  
   Harriet Ann, 4013  
   J. R., 9325  
   James, 2202  
   Jane, 4317  
   Jane Brower, 5448  
   Jennie E., 6208  
   John, 2152, 11024  
   Lena, 9325  
   Lizzie Ann, 8116  
   Lois Maria, 2152  
   Lois Yates, 6167  
   Love, 2342  
   Lydia Eudella, 8116  
   Lyman, 4852  
   Marjorie, 9325  
   Mary E., 2202  
   Moses D., 2342  
   Nancy Loud, 6167  
   Octavus, 8116  
   Ora, 2152  
   Otis, 2152  
   Sarah Adelaide, 4016  
   Susan, 1133  
   Susan Maria, 4012  
   Tryphosa, 4852  
 Thrall, Ella Frances, 5650  
   Miriam, 5650  
   Samuel R., 5650  
   William Herbert, 5650  
 Thrift, Eunice, 10065  
   Mr., 10065  
 Throp, Polly, 7307  
   Submit, 1395  
 Throop, Eunice, 5910  
 Thurlo, William, 10776  
 Thurlow, Moses, 9663  
   Sarah, 9663  
 Thurrell, Richard, 6  
 Thurston, Abigail, 910  
   Augusta Wiggin, 3134  
   Benjamin, 11  
   Charity, 3134  
   Chloe, 495  
   Clara, 8133  
   Daniel, 33, 127, 183, 493, 1162  
   David, 495  
   Eunice, 488, 809  
   Florence Harrington, 8132  
   Frances, 5548  
   Hannah, 489, 492, 1160, 1163, 1799  
   Jonathan, 490, 5548  
   Judith, 493, 1161  
   Lillian Frances, 8134  
   Lucinda, 5548  
   Lydia, 33, 824  
   Margaret, 493  
   Martha, 127  
   Mary, 11, 127, 183, 184, 487, 495, 582, 3122  
   Mehitable, 183, 361, 496, 10884  
   Phebe, 361, 491, 2051  
   Philomela, 1160  
   Prescott, 5548  
   Richard, 183, 361  
   Samuel, 2051  
   Sarah, 494, 1160, 10884  
   Sarai Cushing, 8121  
   Stephen, 486, 1160, 10884  
   Susannah, 1159  
   William, 3134  
   Willis Prescott, 8131  
 Thwing, Donnell, 4177  
   Joseph, 4177  
   Martha, 4177  
   Myra Gaines, 4177  
 Tibbets, Catherine, 2758  
   Cynthia, 10476  
   Dr., 2758  
   John, 2758  
   Mary, 2758  
   Matilda Elizabeth, 8942  
   Sarah, 2758  
 Tibbetts, Andrew, 7155  
   Bessie Eliza, 9195  
   Charles Edward, 9196  
   Clara Emma, 9193  
   Edward Dana, 7155  
   Eliza Ann, 7155  
   Eudora, 7155  
   Frederick Andrew, 9197  
   Juliette Belle, 9194  
   Mary J., 5384  
 Tidd, Charlotte, 8765  
 Tiffany, Angeline, 8453  
   Charles, 3453, 3455  
   Frances, 3453  
   Naomi, 3455  
 Tiffay, Dora, 6047  
   John J., 6047  
 Tilden, Jennie, 5038  
   Joseph, 5038  
   Mercy, 5038  
 Tilley, Elizabeth Ann, 6283  
   Leonard, 6283  
 Tilly, Eddie, 3830  
   Lucin, 3830  
   Lucin B., 3830  
   Mary Anne Barker, 3830  
   Rebecca E., 2207  
 Tilson J., 9084, 9093  
 Tilsston, Frank W., 1220  
   Maria E., 1220  
 Tilton, Arthur, 2431  
   Charles Henry, 2432  
   Daniel, 1193  
   Elizabeth Wood, 1194, 2428  
   Martha Woodbury, 7056  
   Mary Augusta, 2430  
   Mary Elizabeth, 4002  
   Mary Matilda, 1193  
   Ruth Ann, 1744  
   Stephen, 1744  
   Thomas, 4002  
   Timothy, 7056  
   William Parker, 2429  
 Timms, John, 7709  
   Margretta, 7709  
   Pearl, 7709  
 Tingley, Harriet, 4141  
 Tinker, Elizabeth, 3367  
 Tinkham, Almira, 2526  
 Tinkier, Kate, 4470  
 Tisdale, James, 1136  
 Titcomb, Col., 806  
   Oliver, 398, 578  
 Titus, David, 4720  
   Elizabeth Gracia, 7194  
   Frances, 7194  
   Martha Jane, 4720  
   Ray Jewett, 7194  
   Rhoda, 4720  
   William Nelson, 4720, 7194  
 Tobey, Ariana Almira, 6901  
   Horatio N., 6901  
   Jane Jameson, 6902  
   Sarah E., 6901  
   Thad Berton, 9018  
   William Berton, 6901  
   William Horner, 9019  
 Tod, Andrew, 8309  
   Emma Baker, 8309  
   John, 4  
   Mary, 8309  
 Todd, Abigail, 221, 2728  
   Ann, 2102  
   Benjamin, 221, 2728  
   Charles Randolph, 6983  
   Daniel, 221, 769, 1638  
   Edna, 769, 1644  
   Eliza, 2104  
   Elizabeth, 113, 221, 723, 1642, 2146, 2728, 4702  
   Ellen, 2102  
   Estelle, 6859  
   Esther, 2104  
   Forrest B., 6860  
   George, 1637, 3306



- Todd, Hannah, 723, 1643  
   Harry Claude, 6861  
   James Forrest, 4455  
   James P., 2082  
   Jane, 221, 810, 1365  
   Jeremiah, 968  
   Johannah, 714  
   John, 113, 221, 266, 1365  
   Joseph, 723, 810  
   Lucy, 1637  
   Mary, 113, 221, 769, 1447, 1641, 2105  
   Mehitable Jane, 2082  
   Moses, 1640, 1645, 3304  
   Nathaniel, 3303  
   Nelson, 723  
   Rebecca Jane, 10445  
   Ruth, 266  
   Samuel, 221  
   Sarah, 221, 621  
   Sarah Jane, 4455  
   Seth, 2102  
   Sophia, 968, 2103  
   Susan, 6983  
   Susie Emery, 6983  
   Thomas, 1447, 2104  
   Walter, 968  
   William, 769, 1639, 2104, 3305  
 Tollock, Charles F., 5412  
   Edith A., 5412  
 Tolles, Hannah F., 10908  
 Tomlinson, Ella Grace, 7179  
   Harriet Christina, 7179  
   Julius, 7179  
 Tompson, Elizabeth, 9673  
   William, 9673  
 Toombs, Mary Louisa, 8668  
   Robert, 8668  
 Torrey, Dr., 578  
   Eunice, 813  
   Grace, 813  
   Harriet, 3192  
   Harriet Clementine, 3192  
   James, 813  
   Joseph, 3192  
   Samuel, 18  
   William, 18  
 Tourtelotte, Alice, 5485  
 Towle, Capt., 397, 398  
   Elbridge, 3581  
   Helen, 7084  
   Maria L., 3581  
 Town, Anna, 10628  
 Towne, Abishia, 8115  
   Coty, 1987  
   Desire, 8115  
   Ervin Earle, 8115  
   Francis, 729  
   Ivie May, 8115  
   Lillian May, 8115  
   Thomas Abishia, 8115  
 Townley, Margaret A., 2660  
 Townsend, Ellen Christopher, 5815  
   John, 5815  
   Lucy, 335  
   Mary, 461  
 Townsend, Nathaniel, 335  
   Sarah, 5112, 7693  
   Susannah, 335  
 Trabus, Alexander P., 10986  
   Martha Elizabeth, 10986  
 Tracy, Bathsheba, 10562  
   Benjamin, 10562  
   Fanning, 2782  
   George W., 10562  
   Harrison, 10562  
   Harvey, 10562  
   Jonathan, 72  
   Lucy, 2782  
   Lucy Adams, 2782  
   Mary, 72  
   Mary Elizabeth, 5170  
   Thomas, 2782  
 Trask, Alfred, 6541  
   Harriet, 6541  
   Lizzie Gertrude, 6541  
   Sarah, 33  
 Treadwell, Elizabeth, 2243  
   Emeline Choate, 3015  
   Esther, 1281  
   Hannah, 1276  
   Hepzibah, 1275  
   Huldah, 1279, 1280  
   Jane, 541, 1284, 2243, 2569  
   Jean, 541  
   John, 1277  
   Mariah H., 2571  
   Moses, 2243  
   Moses Hobson, 1284  
   Nathaniel, 3015  
   Perley, 2574  
   Sally, 1283  
   Samuel, 2572  
   Sarah, 2573  
   Thomas, 541, 1282, 2243, 2570  
   William, 1278, 2575  
 Tredwell, Hannah, 773  
   John, 773  
   Martha, 773  
 Trelles, Hermina, 4821  
 Trescott, Reform, 98  
 Trevitt, Sarah Jane, 1870  
 Triggs, Agnes, 17  
 Troll, Mary, 5131  
 Trott, Hannah, 2373  
   Mehitable, 2373  
   Samuel, 922, 2373  
 Trowbridge, Adeline Ada, 8884  
   Theoda, 10410  
   W. F., 8884  
 True, Clark P., 4063  
   Ellen J., 5517  
   Frank W., 5517  
   Nellie A., 4063  
   Polly, 409  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 4063  
 Trueman, Cynthia, 3781  
   Emma Cynthia, 6373  
   Harmon, 3781  
   Mary Barker, 3781  
   Robert Alder, 3781  
   Sarah Louisa, 6372  
 Trull, Abigail W., 3079  
   Amanda, 2541  
   Ann Maria, 4350  
   Ellen A., 4347  
   Harrison, 4351  
   Herbert, 2541  
   John Franklin, 4352  
   Mary Jewett, 6779  
   Nathan D., 4350  
   Olive M., 4349  
   William H., 4348  
 Truman, Emily, 7127  
 Tuck, Andrew Todd, 4702  
   Betsey, 10944, 10959  
   Elizabeth, 4702  
   Eva Ina, 7166  
   Evelina, 4702  
   John, 4702  
   John Andrew, 7167  
   Mary, 10934  
   Mary P., 7167  
 Tucker, Abigail, 3392  
   Andrew, 3016  
   Ariana Eunice, 4639  
   Benjamin, 3392  
   Capt., 10296  
   Clara, 10116  
   Cora, 4639  
   Eliza, 1580  
   Hannah, 4639  
   Hepzibah, 5872  
   James N., 3153  
   John, 4639  
   Margaret, 10296  
   Matilda Caroline, 6027  
   Moses Grant, 4639  
   Risby, 3426, 6027  
   Rosella, 3153  
   Susan Hammond, 3016  
   William Jewett, 1851  
 Tufts, Annie L., 5529  
   Jennie, 5529  
   O. A., 5529  
 Tullar, Adeline, 2822  
   David, 812, 2728  
 Tulloe, Elizabeth M., 6358  
 Tumbull, Christine Kennedy, 5054  
   Janet, 5054  
 Tumbull, Peter, 5054  
 Turnbull, Minnie, 8601  
 Tupper, Janet Adelaide, 8745  
   Edward, 8745  
   Harry Filmore, 8745  
 Turman, Benjamin, 2971  
   Ellen Abiga, 2971  
   Prudence, 2971  
 Turner, Abbie L., 6674  
   Abbie Rebecca, 4186  
   Abby, 3331  
   Anna Churchman, 9405  
   Anna Lucile, 9400  
   Anna S., 7890  
   B. M., 4266  
   Beatrice Constance, 6656  
   Bessie Linscott, 8999  
   Briggs, 4204  
   Charles O., 2450

- Turner, Charles Warren, 6676  
   Daniel, 4673, 7102  
   Earle Jewett, 8998  
   Edward B., 6674  
   Elizabeth, 2179  
   Emeline Carlton, 7102  
   Emma, 4186  
   Eunice, 813  
   Florence Amelia, 9898  
   Francis Churchman, 9401  
   Hannah, 7102  
   Irving Clifton, 9001  
   Isabella Caroline, 4204  
   J. M., 4266  
   James, 3331  
   James Jewett, 7890, 9404  
   Jennie Coombs, 9000  
   John, 4186  
   John Jewett, 6677  
   Joseph, 5302  
   Lois, 9402  
   Lucinda, 2395  
   Mary, 2736, 3331, 4389  
   Mary James, 5302  
   Maurice Worcester, 4186  
   Nellie, 7890  
   Pauline Sawtelle, 6673  
   Polly, 1291  
   Rebecca, 5302, 9403  
   Sarah, 4673  
   Theodore, 6655  
   Warren, 4204  
   William, 1291  
   Willis Jewett, 6675  
 Turney, Lavinia, 3787  
 Tuttle, Ann, 138  
   Annie, 4525  
   Benjamin, 4525  
   Blanche Ethel, 8692  
   Charles, 138, 9986  
   Elizabeth, 4525  
   Elizabeth Smiley, 6925  
   Ella, 9986  
   Flora Etta, 6168  
   Flora Mildred, 8695  
   Fred Eugene, 6924  
   Freeman, 4525  
   George, 6168  
   George F., 3166  
   Hannah, 536  
   Ida May, 9986  
   Imogene Elvira, 8694  
   John, 715  
   John Henry, 6168  
   Kate Elizabeth, 6922  
   Louisa, 3166  
   Martha Anna, 6923  
   Mary Fry, 6168  
   Mehitable, 715  
   Roy Melvin, 8693  
   Stephen, 536  
 Twist, Arthur, 9074  
   Ernest E., 9074  
   Mary A., 5040  
   Minnie Ward, 9074  
   Ruth, 9074  
   Spencer, 9074  
   Winchester M., 5040  
 Twitchell, Sarah Ann, 3164  
 Twycross, Lydia, 439  
   Stephen, 439  
 Tynan, Alice, 10931  
 Tyler, A., 4308  
   Carrie Louise, 8514  
   Elvira, 5577  
   Ethel, 9088  
   Hattie L., 4308  
   Nathan, 428, 1136  
   Selden, 9088  
 Underwood, Moses, 1506  
   Phoebe, 1506  
 Upham, Clement, 3662  
   Elizabeth, 2458  
   Louisa, 4236  
   Mr., 361  
 Upton, Annie Maria, 8777  
   Archie Allen, 8778  
   Betsey, 2178  
   Charles, 2127  
   Charles Augustus, 6286, 8781  
   Charles Robert, 6286  
   David, 2435  
   Etta, 10368  
   Howard Jewett, 8774  
   Jane, 2127, 6286  
   Jane H., 2435  
   John Robert, 8776  
   Julia Mildred, 8775  
   Leona Frances, 8780  
   Lydia Ann, 6286  
   Margery Melvina, 8779  
   Phebe, 2435  
   Zebulon, 2178  
 Urquhart, Alex, 6035  
   Christina, 6035  
   Christina Cameron, 8634  
   Grace Georgia, 8636  
   John, 6035  
   Mary Colegrove, 8635  
   Nellie Eliza, 6035  
   Ruth Jewett, 8633  
 Vaden, Joseph, 10982  
   Mattie Oraella, 10982  
   Virginia, 10982  
 Valentine, Frances Erving, 7079  
 VanBuren, Hattie M., 8543  
   Martin, 2792  
 Vanderbeck, Mary C., 10693  
 Vanderbilt, Commodore, 2963  
 Vandergrift, Jennie, 7757  
 Vanderpool, Emily Jennett, 3907  
 VanDeusen, Edward W., 8028  
   Sarah C., 8028  
 Van Dine, Rebecca, 1015  
 VanDolah, Benjamin F., 10151  
   David H., 10179  
   James, 10151  
 VanDolah, James Ira, 10178  
   Nancy Hyett, 10151  
   Saraphine, 10151  
 Van Epps, Ruth, 5923  
 Vance, Henry, 2450  
 Van Hook, Emma Theresa, 7869  
 Van Housen, Ambrosia Sallome, 10511  
   Frances, 10511  
   William, 10511  
 Van Lent, Annie, 7894  
 Van Sant, David, 5065  
   Nancy, 5065  
   William, 5065  
 Van Zandt, Edith Eugenia, 7616  
   Julia, 7615  
   Lucretia, 5065  
   Lucretia Ellen, 7615  
   Lynn Carver, 7615  
   William, 5065  
   William Isaiah, 7615  
 Varney, Alice M., 8088  
   Ernest O., 8087  
   Grace, 8087  
   Harold, 8087  
   Lillian D., 8087  
   Lucia Deborah, 6649  
   Mary, 497  
   Otis, 497  
   Owen, 8087  
 Varnum, Dorothy, 741  
   Joanna, 91  
   Joseph, 105  
   Ruth, 105  
   Samuel, 18, 78  
   Sarah, 78  
   Sarah Atkinson, 6228  
   Thomas, 18, 91  
 Vassar, Matthew, 3247  
 Vaugham, George P., 3740  
   Mary E., 3740  
   Mary Moore, 3740  
 Verin, Hillard, 17  
 Vesper, Marguerite Gorton, 7538  
   Oliver Morse, 7538  
 Victory, Ava Marley, 9548  
   Charlotte, 8765  
   Gladys May, 9547  
   John, 8765  
   Julia Elizabeth, 8765  
   Ray Jewett, 9549  
   Willard Ray, 8765  
 Viets, Eddue, 6870  
   Helen Maude, 6869  
   Henry Little, 6871  
   Henry S., 4463  
   Louise Stoddard, 4463, 6874  
   Mary, 6872  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 6873  
 Vinton, Lenora L., 10650  
 Vittum, Edward Orlando, 5538  
   Edwin Ellsworth, 8117  
   Hannah, 5538  
   Jane Symonds, 5538

- Vittum, Jennie Mabel, 8116  
 Lillian May, 8115  
 Lydia Eudella, 8116  
 Mima Abigail, 8117  
 Octavus Mearle, 8116  
 Orlando Weed, 5538  
 Sewall Franklin, 8116  
 Susie Jane, 8118  
 Vogalsang, Mary, 7278  
 Volk, Gerald, 10463  
 Grace, 10463  
 Von Beseler, Blanche Lind,  
 4280  
 Charles, 4280  
 Jennie, 4280  
 Von Stransky, Baldwin An-  
 ton, 6764  
 Clarissa, 6765  
 Lotta, 4291  
 Paul Ritter, 4291  
 Vorce, Thankful, 5020  
 Vorhies, Frank W., 5234  
 Harold, 7845  
 J. Wilbur, 5237  
 Jean, 5237  
 Jewett, 5237  
 John H., 2930  
 Kitty A., 5236  
 Mamie A., 5235  
 Margaret M., 5234  
 Marsa E., 5237  
 Raymond, 7844  
 Sarah Susan, 2930  
 Vosburgh, Margaret, 7249  
 Vose, James, 8187  
 James E., 5602  
 John, 8188  
 Joseph, 1136, 9684  
 Lois Elizabeth, 5602  
 Mary, 8189  
 Vrooman, Katharine Marinda,  
 5165  
 Letitia A., 5165  
 Nicholas, 5165  
 Wackwire, Lydia, 1657  
 Waddill, Mary E., 10994  
 Wade, Ben., 2963  
 Harriet, 3192  
 Lydia, 9801  
 Nancy Cooper, 5688  
 Nathaniel, 1134, 10788,  
 10789, 10791, 10808  
 Wadham, Hattie E., 5475  
 Wadleigh, Aphia, 2093  
 Hannah, 3936  
 Wadsworth, Finette, 2800  
 Harriet, 9087  
 Jerusha, 4672  
 Orange, 2397  
 Samuel, 10787  
 Sarah, 4788  
 Wagner, Ambrose, 3805  
 Lida, 7778  
 Maria Louisa, 3805  
 Waide, Nathaniel, 10791  
 Wainright, Julia, 5314  
 Wainright, Simon, 20  
 Waist, Charles E., 7449  
 Norrissa Alice, 7449-  
 Norrissa Alzima, 7449  
 Wait, Benjamin, 10804  
 Waite, Eleanor Hyde, 4162  
 Elizebeth, 435, 10895  
 Horace, 3316  
 Horace Frederick, 3316  
 Huldah, 929  
 Jeremiah, 9772  
 John, 929  
 Louisa, 3316  
 Martha, 3316  
 Mary, 435, 697  
 Rebecca, 435  
 Remick, 3316  
 Samuel, 435  
 Sophronia, 9772  
 Susanna, 3316  
 William G., 4162  
 Wakefield, Cordelia Jane,  
 9079  
 Elizabeth P., 4728  
 Esther King, 9079  
 Henry, 4728  
 Henry G., 9079  
 John, 10483  
 Laura, 10483  
 Lizzie, 4728  
 Mary Ann, 10483  
 Wakeman, Hiram, 9752  
 Sarah D., 9752  
 Walbridge, Ebenezer, 665,  
 1385, 1386  
 Eliza Ann, 5033  
 James Hicks, 5033  
 Mr., 670  
 Peggy, 670  
 Waldo, Melvina, 9103  
 Samuel, 3447  
 Sarah Ann, 2545  
 Waldon, Mary, 6379  
 Waldron, Marion, 7324  
 Harriette Elizabeth, 7324  
 Lydia, 2383  
 Rebecca, 3401  
 William Henry, 7324  
 Wales, Emma Sophia, 7508  
 John, 5006  
 Pomeroy Bowdish, 7510  
 Ruth Burgess, 7509  
 Sarah, 5006  
 Shubel, 5006  
 Sophia, 5006, 7507  
 Walker, Abigail, 740  
 Aurilla Lodema, 6448  
 Blanche, 8893  
 Carrie May, 3912  
 David, 10610  
 Elizabeth, 903  
 Elvira, 10610  
 Ernest H., 7758  
 Evangelina, 8892  
 Ezekiel, 10861  
 George W., 6448  
 Hannah, 30, 102  
 Helen C., 6255  
 Walker, Henry J., 9856  
 James Miles, 7758  
 Jane, 104  
 Joseph, 903  
 Lucinthy, 1677  
 Mr., 1677  
 Margaret Aurora, 4224  
 Martha, 4173  
 Mary, 100, 10861  
 Mary Bertha, 7758  
 Mary E., 7758  
 Mary Foster, 10547  
 Maude, 8894  
 Miram, 1532  
 Molly, 10861  
 Nathaniel, 47, 103  
 Olive, 2343  
 Patience, 20  
 Phila Amelia, 9856  
 Rebecca, 47  
 Richard, 101  
 Shubeal, 20  
 Tobis, 2343  
 William D., 3912  
 Wallace, Abigail, 2808  
 Fannie, 3556  
 Harriet, 6274  
 Helen, 5662  
 Lydia, 3553  
 Phebe M., 9756  
 Samuel, 3556  
 Wallen, Melissa, 4235  
 Waller, Charles Phillips,  
 3501  
 David Jewett, 3499, 6098  
 Elizabeth, 1719, 6095  
 Elizabeth Jewett, 3501  
 George Grant, 3502  
 George Phillips, 6101  
 Hannah Ellmaker, 6094  
 Harriet, 6097  
 Harriet Maria, 3500  
 Harriet Ward, 3501  
 Julia, 3499  
 Levi Ellmaker, 6100  
 Maria Louisa, 6096  
 Martha Hannah, 3503  
 Nathan, 1719  
 Phineas, 1719  
 William Patterson, 6099  
 Walley, John, 18  
 Wallingford, Bethiah, 637  
 Elizabeth, 10849  
 Lydia, 9638  
 Nicholas, 10849  
 Wallington, Mary A., 3863  
 Wallis, Elizabeth, 716, 719  
 Walsh, Mary, 10988  
 Walters, Catherine, 4846  
 Walther, J. Pauline, 6019  
 Louise E., 6019  
 Theodore, 6019  
 Walton, Clarissa Ann, 3020  
 Eliza Ann, 3018  
 Lizzie, 10694  
 Lucinda, 9789  
 Mary M., 10059  
 William A., 3018



- Waltrous, Ada Elizabeth, 5130  
     Jane Roena, 7693  
     John Ferris, 5130  
     Roland Bradford, 7693  
     Ruth Mae, 7693  
     Sarah, 5130  
     William Bradford, 5130  
 Ward, Albert, 6171  
     Anna, 3082  
     Carolyn Adelia, 7850  
     Charles, 8090  
     Dorothy, 7850  
     Eliza, 3084  
     Eliza Jane, 3789  
     Elizabeth, 7608, 8100  
     Erasmus, 1513  
     Eugene Albert, 6171  
     Gratia, 10956  
     Hannah, 1513, 3617  
     Harry Everett, 6171  
     Henry Parker, 7850  
     Hollis, 1513  
     Hudson Champlin, 5243  
     James B., 3086  
     Jane Elizabeth, 5243  
     Jonathan, 2739, 10956  
     Julia F., 3086  
     Louise, 6171  
     Lucretia, 3085  
     Mary Chestena, 6171  
     Mersylvia, 1513, 3083  
     Nellie, 8090  
     Ruth, 10956  
     Sarah, 5057, 9794  
     Walter, 3082  
     William, 3082, 3617  
 Wardell, Lucy, 3053  
 Wardwell, Mary, 4549  
 Warfield, Elihu, 9599  
     Sarah, 9599  
 Ware, Etta Margaret, 7158  
     Henry, 3354  
     Maria, 7158  
     Sarah, 1840, 3354  
     Willard, 7158  
 Warner, Augusta, 1946  
     Barbara, 6592  
     Daniel, 3  
     Dorothy, 2489  
     Elinor, 3  
     Fannie, 1428  
     Gen., 10074  
     Hannah, 9782  
     Julia, 7309  
     Lucia Helena, 4299  
     Lydia Ann, 9912  
     Martha, 3105  
     Mary, 344  
     Samuel, 10762  
     William, 10629  
 Warren, Abbie Cornelia, 5630  
     Adelaide, 6014  
     Desire, 8115  
     Edith Abigail, 10054  
     Elizabeth Amanda, 4049  
     Emma S., 6014  
     Grace Harriet, 10054  
     Warren, John, 3403  
     John Clark, 4049  
     Joseph Russell, 10054  
     Lorinda, 2546  
     Lucinda, 3403  
     Marion A., 4184  
     Mary, 1236  
     Nancy Brown, 4049  
     Rebecca, 544  
     Rufus, 6014  
     Sally, 3403  
     Samuel, 1236  
     Thomas, 91, 746  
     William G., 1192  
 Warrick, Harriet, 6536  
 Warwick, Countess of, 2450  
     Earl of, 2450  
 Washburne, Florence, 9953  
     James, 9860  
     Jewett, 9957  
     Levi, 4428  
     Marie Electa, 9860  
     Mary, 9954  
     Mary C., 4428  
     Murry, 9955  
     Phebe, 10559  
     Record, 9956  
     Sarah Ellen, 4428  
     Washer, Emma, 710  
 Washington, General, 511,  
     578, 780  
 Wasson, John, 2208  
     Letitia Jane, 2208  
 Water, Anthony, 10730  
 Waterbury, Charlotte Fern-  
     old, 6792  
     Gen., 680  
     Hazel Richardson, 6792  
     John Henry, 6792  
 Waterman, Moses, 72  
 Waters, Charles, 7594  
     Elcy, 1626  
     Hiram, 1626  
     Jacob, 439  
     Jennie, 7594  
     L., 2154  
     Mary, 439  
     Mary Jane, 7594  
     Philip, 10181  
     Ruth, 10181  
     Susan Hopkins, 2964  
 Watkins, Caroline, 9985  
     Rebecca, 410  
 Watling, Dr., 7371  
     Eunice Wilton, 7371  
 Watrous, Desire, 7124  
     Josephine, 2116  
     Maria, 10510  
 Watson, Andrew, 10986  
     Ann P., 3538  
     Annie Trull, 9006  
     Edith, 6245  
     Edward I., 6779, 9002  
     Helen Olive, 9004  
     Jonas, 1  
     Lewis, 1  
     Mary, 10986  
     Mary Jewett, 6779  
     Watson, S. V. R., 3425  
     Sidney, 9003  
     William Bell, 9005  
 Wattles, Abigail, 783  
 Watts, Annetta, 7697  
     Beatrice, 6511  
     David, 7697  
     Eliza, 7697  
     Joanna, 1042  
     Samuel, 1042  
 Way, Benjamin, 4913  
     Evelyn Adelaide, 7420  
     Frank Spaulding, 7423  
     Henry, 4913  
     Loan Dennis, 7422  
     Mary Ellie, 7425  
     Mary Evelyn, 4913  
     Olive Frances, 7421  
     Rosa Stevens, 7427  
     Virginia Florence, 7426  
     Zoraida Nancy, 7424  
 Wayne, Mary, 4682  
 Weare, Meehach, 1928  
     Nathaniel, 1928  
 Weaver, Anne, 5780  
     Alice, 10449  
     David, 5775  
     Mary Anna, 5775  
 Webb, Aseneth, 2914  
     Charles Henry, 6772  
     Daniel, 2523  
     Elizabeth, 4327  
     Eunice, 2521  
     Ezekiel, 4175  
     Fannie, 4175  
     Hannah, 2517  
     Harriet, 4175  
     Hiram, 6771  
     James, 1265, 2518  
     Joseph B., 2516  
     Joseph C., 4327  
     Julia, 10082  
     Lizzie Ford, 6773  
     Martha, 2516  
     Mary, 6772  
     Maxi, 2522  
     Melissa, 6771  
     Prudence, 2520  
     Rebecca, 1265, 2519  
     Samuel, 2515  
     Samuel B., 6775  
     Sarah Jane, 6774  
 Webber, Abby, 4726  
     Abigail, 10301  
     Alice, 10210  
     Blanch, 9131  
     Elizabeth, 383  
     Hannah, 10210  
     Jane, 6688, 10210  
     John P., 6688  
     Joseph, 10210  
     Mary, 10210  
     Nancy, 10215  
     Noah, 10210, 10215  
     Rebecca, 10210  
     Richard, 383  
     Ruth, 10210  
     Ruth Tarbor, 10215



- Webber, Samuel, 10207  
Steven, 10210  
William, 10210  
Webster, Abbie A., 4041  
Anne, 684  
Bethiah, 193  
Daniel, 1301, 2792  
Hannah, 684  
Isaac, 684  
John, 684  
Judith, 254  
Mr., 361  
Margaret, 684  
Rocenia, 3927  
William, 193  
Weed, Almira, 2091, 3965  
Elijah Bagley, 2091  
Weeks, Alfred Clinton, 8347  
Ammiel Mandell, 2852  
Bertha Fuller, 8347  
Charles, 8349  
Cora, 8347  
Daisy, 8346  
Elizabeth, 1719  
Gladys, 8346  
Harry, 8348  
Ida Belle, 8345  
Isabella Lucy Maria, 5767  
Lilla, 8346  
Margaret Ann, 7518  
Mary, 468, 10869  
Maurice, 8346  
Maurice Elbert, 8346  
Mercy, 2807  
Oren A., 8350  
Reuben, 5767  
Susan, 2852  
Walter, 468  
William, 8351  
Weems, Charlotte W., 6084  
Edward M., 6084  
Eugenia, 6084  
Felix, 6084  
John A., 6084  
Lock, 6084  
Maria F., 6084  
Mary S., 6084  
Weir, Roseline, 5062  
Welborn, John Carlton, 5953  
Mary Ann, 5953  
Welch, Deborah, 1687  
Rev. Dr., 1687  
Weld, Eliza, 3110  
Mary, 1751  
Welder, Luke, 736  
Welles, Leonard R., 4214  
Sarah Eliza, 4214  
Thomas, 2963  
Welker, Mary Margaret, 8280  
Wellman, Addick, 5726  
Alonzo, 3245  
Betsey, 3245, 3246  
Charles Phelps, 8412  
Cora Annette, 5727  
Emma Frances, 5723  
Eunice Amanda, 5720  
Florence M., 8323  
George, 3246, 8411  
Wellman, George A., 8322  
Harry, 3245, 3246  
Harry H., 8324  
Henry Payson, 5726  
Howard S., 8325  
Jacob, 5857  
Jennie Foster, 5725  
Jerry Packer, 5725  
Jewett Packer, 5722  
Lizzie M., 9869  
Louisa Bell, 8413  
Lucy B., 6619  
Lydia Jewett, 3245  
Mariah Louisa, 5857  
Mary Evelyn, 5724  
Richard Jerry, 8321  
Sophia Cornelia, 5721  
Timothy, 6619  
Zilpha Hibbard, 3246  
Wells, Almira, 3047  
Chester, 3047  
Wells, Cyrus, 4447  
Edward Payson, 4243  
Eliza Stout, 3396  
Elizabeth, 3415  
Ellen M., 4243  
Emily, 5800  
Florence Dudley, 6749  
Hannah, 3047  
Horace, 5800  
Jane, 5800  
Margaret, 5983  
Marguerite Milton, 6746  
Martha Caroline, 4447  
Mehitable, 2870  
Melissa, 4243  
Milton, 4243  
Miriam, 3396  
Nancy, 3333  
Nora, 6748  
Richard, 3396  
Samuel B., 3415  
Stuart Wilder, 6747  
Welpton, Bonnie Ella, 10072  
Hugh G., 10072  
Wentworth, John, 497  
Joshua, 511  
Polly K., 2321  
Werthley, Betsey, 5569  
Wertz, Ethel Bell, 7645  
Wesson, James, 281  
Maj., 417  
West, Eunice, 9842  
Jabez, 910  
Weston, Amelia, 7076  
Anna Steward, 2532  
Araunah, 7078  
Arthur H., 5557  
Benjamin, 2532  
Bertha M., 5559  
Caroline Eliza, 9098  
Caroline L., 2529  
Eliphaz, 4677  
Eliza E., 7077  
Elizabeth, 4677, 7082  
Elizabeth Churchill, 3525  
Elizabeth Longfellow, 9104  
Eugene C., 5559  
West, Frances Erving, 7079  
Greene Longfellow, 7080  
Helen, 7084  
Herbert Towle, 9106  
Isaac, 3133  
James Partelow, 7077  
Jefferson Burns, 7084  
Joel C., 5559  
Joseph, 3114  
Josie, 5559  
Katherine W., 9105  
Lovinia, 3114  
Lucy Ann, 7085  
Mr., 2529  
Mandell, 5558  
Margaret Medora, 9106  
Martha, 2516  
Mary Emeline, 9099  
Melvina, 9103  
Ralph Albert, 9103  
Sally, 3123  
Samuel Martin, 7079  
Sarah, 7081  
Sophia, 3133  
Stephen, 2516  
Susan Caroline, 7083  
Sylvia Church, 7086  
Wethern, Mary, 2691  
Wetmore, Abram, 2111  
Caroline, 2113  
Caroline M., 2113  
Eugenia, 3983  
Laura, 2111  
Sidney, 3982  
William, 2113  
Westover, Fannie, 7779  
George A., 7779  
Will, 7779  
Weyerhauser, Elise, 5783  
Weymouth, Catherine Lena, 9184  
Ella May, 9184  
Harry Gorham, 9184  
Jenkins J., 5525  
Jennie May, 9182  
Lillian Etta, 9185  
Lucius B., 7152  
Lucius Byron, 9186  
Mary B., 7152  
Mary Ella, 7152  
Phebe J., 5525  
Richard Hodgkins, 9183  
Sanford Kingsbury, 7152  
Whalen, Elizabeth Amanda, 4361  
Nathan, 4361  
Wharff, Nancy Gibson, 3021  
Wheatley, Elizabeth, 10963  
Wheaton, Mary Haskell, 4590  
Wheeler, Abbie, 9220  
Abel, 1823  
Abigail, 1826, 3599, 10257  
Abigail M., 10224  
Adelaide, 7228  
Alfred, 3613  
Alice, 831  
Almira, 3600  
Alvah, 1819

- Wheeler, Andrew Pitcher, 4795  
 Arthur Wilson, 6151  
 Benjamin, 846, 1814  
 Benjamin Seavy, 3609  
 Betsey, 1814, 3629  
 Caroline, 2911, 3618  
 Caroline K., 9220  
 Channing Eugene, 6146  
 Charles, 3833  
 Charles Elbridge, 6130  
 Charles Harry 7227  
 Christopher, 3625  
 Clara Ann, 3588  
 Clarence E., 6148  
 Clifford, 6145  
 Columbia, 3627  
 Columbia Rawson, 3623  
 Cuvier Gay, 6153  
 Daniel, 1813, 3604  
 Daniel C., 3601  
 Daniel Gage, 3588  
 Daniel Laforest, 6149  
 David, 9684, 9686  
 Edith, 6145  
 Edward, 7227  
 Edward Elbridge, 6157  
 Edwin E., 6158  
 Elbridge Gerry, 3589  
 Electa Pamelia, 3624  
 Elias Colburn, 1825  
 Elijah, 1820  
 Eliza, 3609  
 Eliza G., 4521  
 Eliza J., 3611  
 Eliza R., 3585  
 Ella Melissa, 6154  
 Ellen, 10326  
 Ellery Freeman, 6131  
 Emeline Abigail, 3587  
 Emma, 6141  
 Emma Etta, 6147  
 Emma V., 7126  
 Ernest A., 6161  
 Esther, 844, 1811, 3593  
 Eva J., 3687  
 Evander, 3605  
 Fannie, 3276  
 Fernando C., 3630, 3646  
 Flora Jane, 6156  
 Florence Josephine, 7227  
 Frances A., 3621, 4069  
 Frank E., 6160  
 Freddie, 6152  
 Gabriella, 3591  
 Galen, 3621  
 George Fox, 3631  
 Hamilton Harry, 9220  
 Hamilton Kincaid Jewett, 7224  
 Hannah, 845, 848, 3595, 3603, 3617  
 Hannibal Lincoln, 6135  
 Harriet Maria, 7223  
 Hattie, 3620  
 Hattie M., 3690  
 Hazen, 1309  
 Herbert, 7225  
 Herbert Edward, 9222
- Wheeler, Irene A., 3614  
 Irene B., 7228  
 James, 1811  
 James C., 10257  
 James Wellman, 3594  
 Jane, 1309  
 Jedediah, 1815, 3597  
 Joel, 1818  
 John Kimball, 6129  
 Jonathan, 848, 1822  
 Joseph, 847, 1810, 3585, 3657  
 Laona, 3607  
 Laura, 6150  
 Laura Finette, 7229  
 Leonard, 3608  
 Lillie B., 7228  
 Lizzie Etta, 3833  
 Lois H., 3630, 3646  
 Lucy Ann, 3596  
 Lucy Margaret, 3657  
 Lucy Matilda, 3634  
 Lydia, 1820, 3657  
 Lydia D., 6138  
 M. A., 7225  
 Malvina, 3592  
 Martha, 1819  
 Mary, 3590, 7226, 10257  
 Mary Ann, 1822, 3156, 6339  
 Mary Elizabeth, 3812  
 Mary Dyer, 3633  
 Mary Margaret, 9223  
 Mary Storrs, 7224  
 Mehitable, 332, 841  
 Mehitable Jane, 3589  
 Melissa, 3589, 3616  
 Melita, 3602  
 Minnie Estella, 6155  
 Mary Catherine Maria, 2614  
 Nancy Maria, 4440  
 Naomi, 847, 1812, 1821  
 Naomi G. W., 2628  
 Naomi Grover, 3612  
 Nathan, 849  
 Nellie E., 6159  
 Nelson Blake, 6134  
 Olive, 1810, 3586  
 Otis Adams, 3812  
 Parker, 10325  
 Peter, 332, 842, 1816, 3620  
 Phebe, 1816  
 Pierce Elliot, 6133  
 Polly, 1824  
 Pretty, 860  
 Priscilla A., 7227  
 Rebecca, 18  
 Rowena, 3622  
 Rufus, 145  
 Samuel, 843  
 Sarah, 1813, 1817, 1818, 3610, 3632, 4795, 6141  
 Sarah Gage, 3584  
 Silas, 3596  
 Susan Harriet, 3833  
 Sylvia, 3615  
 Thomas, 7228, 9221, 10224  
 Ulysses Grant, 6136
- Wheeler, Wendell Edson, 6132  
 William, 2614  
 William Francis, 4441  
 William M., 3619  
 William P., 3626  
 Zachariah, 3598  
 Wheelock, Arthur, 4250  
 Kate Dudley, 4250  
 Wheler, Trueman, 9684  
 Wheless, Frances, 9235  
 Laura Hulda, 9235  
 Wallace, 9235  
 William, 9235  
 Wherry, Anna, 5780  
 Eli J., 5780  
 Jennie, 5780  
 Whipple, Ada Nancy, 9148  
 Adelia Brown, 7124  
 Cynthia, 5905  
 Desire, 7124  
 Elmer Jewett, 9146  
 Fred A., 9147  
 Henry, 7124  
 Herbert Lake, 9145  
 Horace H., 7124  
 Jane, 10897  
 John, 10897  
 Lucy Conant, 10682  
 Mary Jennison, 1749  
 William, 10682  
 Whitcomb, Abraham, 2231  
 Adah Frances, 5475  
 Asa, 731, 10629  
 Betsey, 2231  
 Catherine, 3087  
 Charles M., 3819  
 Cynthia Ann, 3819  
 Eliza, 2231  
 Ellen Catherine, 5474  
 Emily, 5472  
 Fanny, 5476  
 Hattie E., 5475  
 Henry S., 5475  
 Hezekiah, 3087  
 Jonathan, 3087  
 Lucy, 3819  
 Mallie, 3087  
 Mark, 3819  
 Mary Elizabeth, 5473  
 Tryphosa, 10308  
 Whitcome, Christena, 6950  
 White, Addie M., 7135  
 Anna, 9648  
 Belle, 4383  
 Betsey, 1202  
 Charles A., 8628  
 Charles M., 3847  
 E., 10074  
 Eliza C., 3261  
 Elizabeth, 1318  
 Elizabeth Selden, 6622  
 Ella, 3847  
 Emma, 5994  
 Florence E., 8029  
 Florence H., 8029  
 George, 7135  
 Harriet, 1207  
 Ichabod, 2844

- White, James, 2844  
 Jewett, 9502  
 John, 1207, 9648, 9681, 10629  
 Josiah, 295  
 Julia, 3907  
 Justin F., 7048  
 Kathryn E., 8029  
 Lydia, 2844  
 Mr., 1202, 2528  
 Mabel, 8628  
 Mary, 488, 2528, 9682, 9683  
 Matthew, 3422  
 Merrill J., 3261  
 Nancy, 2868  
 Priscilla, 9503  
 Roderick, 5994  
 Samuel, 2844  
 Sarah, 295, 3422, 5994  
 Thomas, 2868  
 Walter H., 8029  
 Winifred, 7048  
 Whitehead, Letitia, 1011, 1017  
 Whitehouse, Mr., 4564  
 Eva E., 4564  
 Whitely, Ida M., 5335  
 Whiten, Joel, 1844  
 Susannah, 1844  
 Whiteside, Margaret, 1016  
 Whitey, Mary Jane, 4661  
 Whiting, Clara Ann, 7089  
 Eulalia Henty, 5450  
 Fabius, 5450  
 Maria E., 5450  
 Mary Elizabeth, 5906  
 William Henry, 7089  
 Whitelock, Charles H., 10652  
 Eunice, 10652  
 Isabel D., 10652  
 Henry, 10652  
 Henry C., 10652  
 Louisa, 10652  
 Luna A., 10652  
 Whitlock, Fanny, 10649  
 Whitmore, Cleone Tukesbury, 10425  
 Elizabeth, 8421  
 Elizabeth E., 8421  
 Orrin, 10425  
 Thomas, 8421  
 Whitney, Bessie Ellen, 10554  
 Edna Kate, 7627  
 Flora Alma, 5661  
 Frances Augusta, 10349  
 Frank L., 8525  
 Fredora, 9909  
 Hepzibah, 1853  
 Jane, 10554  
 John, 1853, 10359  
 Josiah, 728, 10629, 10947  
 Lillian L. M., 8525  
 Kate, 7627  
 Kitty, 10190  
 Mr. 361  
 Marie Elizabeth, 9124  
 Martha Washington, 3191  
 Maria Elizabeth, 9124  
 Mary, 2240  
 Whitney, Mary A., 1853  
 Sally, 10947  
 Solomon, 1853  
 W. B., 7627  
 William Franklin, 10554  
 Whiton, Dorothy, 1527  
 Eunice, 2797  
 Israel, 1527  
 John, 2797  
 Otis Crosby, 1527  
 Polly Gibbs, 1527  
 Whittemon, Lucy C., 7990  
 Whittemore, Eliza, 1077  
 Mary, 460  
 Mehitable, 1077  
 Nathan, 1077  
 Whittlesey, Stephen, 286  
 Whittier, Abigail, 2368  
 Emma Elizabeth Gray, 4003  
 Hannah, 4520  
 Isaac F., 4114  
 Joseph M., 4003  
 Mary, 4003, 4114  
 Moses, 584  
 Nathaniel, 4003  
 Rhoda, 584  
 Whittum, Abby Welch, 6637  
 Clara Pamela, 4175  
 Edith Florence, 8992  
 Hattie Florence, 6637  
 James, 6637  
 James Frank, 6637  
 James Howard, 8991  
 Ralph Burton, 8993  
 Wicher, Mehitable, 1145  
 William, 1145  
 Wick, Mary A., 7251  
 Wickwire, Harriet, 5803  
 Wicom, Abigail, 63  
 John, 63  
 Mary, 63  
 Richard, 3  
 Sarah, 32  
 Widle, John, 6382  
 Susannah, 6382  
 Wien, Ada, 7920  
 Wiffles, Mary A., 5346  
 Wiggin, Abigail, 476  
 Andrew, 179, 468  
 Anne, 179  
 Annie Frances, 4106  
 Betsey, 1107  
 Edmund Nathaniel, 4109  
 Emma Augusta, 4107  
 Ira Week, 2296  
 Jonathan, 179  
 Marianne, 4108  
 Mark, 10793  
 Mary, 468  
 Nancy, 2296  
 Nathaniel, 2296  
 Sophia Smith, 2296  
 Susan, 2192  
 Susannah, 465  
 Thomas, 1107  
 Wiggins, Annie Idella, 8786  
 Esther, 6288  
 Faye Eva, 8787  
 Wiggins, Martha Alice, 6288  
 Nellie Mabel, 8785  
 Nina Alice, 8784  
 Stephen Ernest, 8782  
 Stephen S., 6288  
 Wallace Ernest, 6288  
 Warren Flewelling, 8783  
 Wightman, Abel P., 2918  
 Alma, 7778  
 Alpheus Jewett, 5182  
 Anna, 5289  
 Anna, 5189  
 Annie, 7777  
 Charles 7778  
 Delia Evaline, 2918  
 Della 7781  
 Edward Jewett, 7778  
 Ella, 5188  
 Emily W., 5186  
 Fannie, 7779  
 Francis W., 7778  
 Frank, 7780  
 George A., 5183, 7775  
 Harriet Churchill, 5184  
 Helen, 5180, 7778  
 Herman, 5714  
 Inez Wagner, 7778  
 Jane, 5182  
 Janette, 7778  
 Lida, 7778  
 Maria, 5183  
 Maria Retsie, 5714  
 Mary D., 5187, 7778  
 Nellie Sophia, 5714  
 Rosella A., 5185  
 Valentine, 5181  
 William, 7776  
 William Pendleton, 5180  
 William Wallace, 7774  
 Wilcox, Abigail, 1674, 3402  
 Alice, 5683  
 Armenta, 3402  
 Calvin Lumon, 5743  
 Candoco, 5874  
 Chauncey Edwin, 6828  
 Chauncey H., 4449  
 Edwin Augustus, 5742  
 Ephraim, 3254  
 Filo, 3194  
 Gideon, 1674  
 Harriet Ellen, 5744  
 Harriet Newell, 3254  
 Jennie, 7737  
 John, 5683  
 Lumon, 3254  
 Lydia, 4449  
 Ralph, 3402  
 Rebecca M., 3194  
 Walter Albert, 6829  
 Zibiah, 3254  
 Wild, G. P., 5478  
 Wilde, Charles Tidd, 5447  
 Eliza Thompson, 5447  
 Helen L. A., 5447  
 Wilder, Eunice Amanda, 5720  
 George S., 5720  
 Isabelle Cushing, 2662  
 Louisa Anna, 3404



- Wilder, Luke, 2662  
   Mary Cushing, 2662  
   Nancy, 3404  
   Samuel L., 729  
   Timothy, 3404  
 Wildes, Ada May, 6501  
   Alice Augusta, 6490  
   Anna Tarleton, 6488  
   Anson, 3935  
   Bertha Garland, 6503  
   Caroline Augusta, 3938  
   Charles Cushing Paine, 6495  
   E. Clara, 3801  
   Eben Jackman, 3939  
   Edward Payson, 3935  
   Eliza Moores, 3940  
   Elwood Thurston, 6491  
   Emma A., 3935  
   Esther King, 9079  
   Eurydice, 3802  
   Ezra, 2059  
   George Thurlow, 6496  
   Greene, 2059  
   Hattie Green, 6489  
   Howard Green, 6502  
   Ira Greene, 3941  
   James Birney, 3938  
   Jeremiah Jewett, 3936  
   John Carpenter, 6497  
   Louise J., 3941  
   Lucius Julius, 3804  
   Maria Louisa, 3805  
   Martha J., 3935  
   Marshall Pinckney, 1976, 3801  
   Mary Barker, 2059  
   Nancy Jewett, 3803  
   Samuel L., 1976  
   Sarah, 3936  
   Sarah Barker, 3937  
   Sarah Ellen, 3936  
   Sarah Pickard, 2059  
   Tena, 3939  
   Tryphosa, 1976  
   William Henry, 3806  
 Wiley, Jerusha, 1821  
   Maude, 6242  
 Wilkins, Almira P., 3701  
   Rhoda, 10826  
   Zadoc, 10826  
 Wilkinson, Catherine, 2863, 5085  
   James E., 5085  
 Willard, Fannie M., 6824  
   George A., 6824  
   Hannah, 2005  
   Isabel J., 5245  
   Jeremiah, 561  
   Miss, 5086  
   Nellie Henri, 5015  
   Samuel, 18, 10716  
 Willcom, Helen, 9094  
 Willes, Lavina, 9727  
 Willett, Carrie Elizabeth, 6266  
   Charles Edwin, 6266  
   Frederic William, 8735  
   Lovilla Davis, 6266  
 Willett, Marcus De Lafayette, 6266  
   Marian Elmira, 8737  
   Robert George, 8736  
 Willey, Elvira, 4633  
   Frances, 5548  
   Helen, 10539  
   Joseph, 5548  
 Williams, Albert W., 9918  
   Amelia, 10836  
   Anna, 335, 9317  
   Benjamin, 10836  
   Bert Lewis, 9918  
   Bertha, 10456  
   Charles H., 6021  
   Clarinda Boardman, 4904  
   Cora, 7712  
   Dutchie, 8575  
   Elizabeth P., 7040  
   Elvira, 2807  
   Emma Alice, 6021  
   Enos, 3313  
   Esther Elizabeth, 9918  
   Eunice Balch, 3476  
   Frederick H., 8615  
   Gibson T., 6021  
   Gilbert, 950  
   Grace Hall, 8615  
   Grace Jewett, 8615  
   Hannah, 1839  
   Hannah Gillon, 8574  
   Harriet C., 6021  
   Harriet Howard, 8620  
   Henry Lee Jewett, 8573  
   Hinckley, 2807  
   Hinckley Wright, 4905  
   Howard J., 5979  
   Isabelle Hadley, 8615  
   Jeannie Jewett, 8619  
   Jirah, 3313  
   John, 1136, 2279, 2807  
   John E., 7712  
   Joseph, 3476  
   Joseph V. Reed, 8576  
   Josephine, 10456  
   Lois, 898  
   Lydia Evelyn, 7115  
   M. Kittie, 5979  
   Martha Jewett, 8572  
   Mary, 3313  
   Mercy, 2807  
   Mitty, 3440  
   Nancy, 2279  
   Nancy E., 5979  
   Nathan, 898, 3443  
   Nathaniel, 18  
   Olivia Chapman, 7115  
   Phoebe I., 5164  
   Rebecca, 435  
   Rhoda, 10836  
   Roger, 7584  
   Sarah Russell, 4906  
   Sherman Jewett, 8621  
   W. C., 10456  
   William, 1839  
   William D., 5979  
   William H., 7115  
 Williamson, Emily, 4197  
 Williamson, George, 2387  
   Helen, 4196  
   Martha, 2387, 4198  
   Mary, 2387, 4199  
   Minerva Mercy, 3380  
 Willison, Charlotte C., 5137  
   Samuel R., 5137  
 Willoby, Mary A., 5600  
 Willoughby, John, 2613  
   Mary Baldwin, 2613  
   Phoebe, 9900  
   Sarah, 894, 10074  
 Willy, Clara, 5444  
 Wilson, Adeline Ada, 8884  
   Adra Ellen, 3742  
   Allen E., 3748  
   Almira, 1942  
   Amanda, 10608  
   Anna Cornelia, 8881  
   Catherine, 2758  
   Edward Allen, 4209  
   Eliza, 1868  
   Ella C., 3746  
   Emline, 1834  
   Ethan Allen, 1942  
   Fanny Maude, 8886  
   Flavilla Dinsmore, 3113  
   Frances, 3797  
   Hannah, 2392  
   Harriet, 8882  
   Harriet Cornelia, 6444  
   Helen, 5231  
   Henry, 4667  
   Hetty, 10608  
   Horace, 1834  
   Increase, 2754  
   Isaac, 1834  
   James, 6296, 10608  
   James F., 2929, 5233  
   Jessie, 3744  
   John, 663, 1379, 2392, 2393, 2753  
   John C., 4209  
   Joshua Gray, 3113  
   Katherine, 8614  
   Lillian B., 3747  
   Lucy, 4667  
   Lucy F., 4667  
   Lydia, 1379, 2756  
   Margaret Permella, 6597  
   Martha, 3113  
   Mary, 2929, 4209  
   Mary B., 5233  
   Mary Jane, 6296  
   Mary Louise, 5231  
   Mary W., 8885  
   Nellie E., 3743  
   Perley, 3745  
   Priscilla, 2949  
   Rachel, 2754  
   Rollin Jewett, 5231  
   Ruth, 1834  
   Sally, 2755  
   Sarah, 2393, 7109  
   Sherman B., 6444  
   Thomas, 2757  
   William, 10608  
   William Franklin, 8883



- Wilt, Emily Bickham, 10432  
Winchell, Harriet, 3886  
    Submit, 3886  
    William F., 3886  
Winchester, Elkanah, 127, 357  
    Lydia, 357  
Winfree, Ann F., 10986  
    Martha Elizabeth, 10986  
    Mathew, 10986  
Wing, Arthur, 9268  
    Charles L., 7318  
    Edith M., 9266  
    Eliza Sophronia, 7318  
    Fields, 7318  
    Harold, 9269  
    Jewett, 9267  
    Julia, 9870  
    Katherine W., 9105  
    Mary, 7318  
    Thomas Elwood, 9105  
    William, 2922  
Wingate, Joshua, 10713  
Winn, Charles Hezekiah, 5633  
    Frank, 7661  
    Laura Jane, 7661  
    Nellie Maria, 5633  
    Sarah Elizabeth, 5633  
Winship, Prudence, 436  
Winslow, Edward, 4532  
    Gen., 11  
    Jonathan, 511  
    Sallie, 4532  
    Sallie Blount, 4532  
Winters, Lulia, 5968  
Winthrop, Mr., 2450  
Wirtz, Mary Ann, 5141  
Wiscott, Abbie, 10544  
Wise, Ammi Rhuammi, 95  
    John, 18  
Wister, Anna Morris, 5277  
    Annabelle Cresson, 7864  
    Annabelle Elliott, 7864  
    Bartholomew Wyatt, 7864  
    Dillwyn, 7864  
    Edith, 7864  
    Elizabeth, 5277  
    Elizabeth B., 7864  
    Joshua Morris, 7864  
    Rebecca, 2951  
    Thomas, 5277  
Witham, Edith, 3916  
Wither, William, 1145  
Witter, Mary, 10502  
Witwer, Susan Diller, 5915  
Wizwell, Hannah, 3771  
Wolcott, Roger, 10503  
Wood, Abbie Jane, 3694  
    Abbie Waterman, 8031  
    Adelaide Hayes, 8480  
    Albert W., 8207  
    Albert Zabriskie Foster, 7889  
    Alice, 960  
    Alonzo Hamilton, 4165  
    Ambrois, 3694  
    Amy Colebrook, 7184  
    Andrew, 2055, 3921  
    Ann, 22, 2958, 10888  
Wood, Annabelle Cresson, 7864  
    Artemus, 2672  
    Arvilla, 9868  
    Benson, 10512  
    Betsey, 1249  
    Charlotte Alvira, 4079  
    Daniel, 4079  
    David Russ, 5300, 7889  
    Elizabeth, 932, 1247, 1249  
    Emily, 2672  
    Enoch Phelps, 9893  
    Esther, 10512  
    Eunice, 1246  
    Ezra, 10629  
    Franc Jewett, 7888  
    Franc Ogilvy, 5300  
    Francis A., 3694  
    Hannah, 350, 1175  
    Harlow P., 3106  
    Harry, 8480  
    Helen G., 8207  
    Horatio Curtis, 7864  
    Howard Cecil, 9893  
    Isaac, 751  
    J. M., 4409  
    J. P., 4409  
    Jane, 5182  
    Jane Ursula, 10512  
    John, 1246  
    John B., 7864  
    Joseph, 1175, 10193  
    Lavinia, 3131  
    Lida Elizabeth, 8207  
    Lorenzo, 3920  
    Louisa, 2228  
    Lydia, 2055, 3919  
    Lydia Cope, 7864  
    Margaret, 247  
    Margaret Jane, 7184  
    Maria Caroline, 9893  
    Mary, 44, 495  
    Mary De Freest, 7889  
    Mary America, 4165  
    Mary Ann, 3694  
    Melorna, 4054  
    Myra, 10829  
    Nettie, 10193  
    Peleg, 10512  
    Quincy P., 3131  
    Raymond, 8207  
    Rhoda Sarah, 4165  
    Ruth, 22, 914  
    Sarah, 1448, 3106, 3922  
    Solomon, 44, 350  
    Susanna Judge, 5300  
    Susannah, 1247  
    Thomas, 22, 960, 7184  
    Thomas Dennison, 8031  
    Timothy, 1247, 1249  
    Wilson, 9893  
    Winifred, 8480  
    Zetta, 9173  
Woodbridge, B. Ruggles, 9655, 9658  
    Benjamin R., 9684  
    Elizabeth, 7120  
    Harriet Melissa, 7120  
Woodbridge, Hodge, 7120  
    Mary Alice, 7120  
    Wilmont Wood, 7120  
Woodbury, Abigail, 805  
    Judith, 2360  
    Lucy, 2362  
    Mr., 2360, 2362  
    Nathan, 805  
    Peter, 428  
    Thankful, 4363  
Wooderson, Catherine, 4556  
Woodin, Bathsheba, 10562  
    Mary, 10562  
    William, 10562  
Woodman, Anna Cutter, 9099  
    Cyrus, 9099  
    Eliza E., 7077  
    Elizabeth Longfellow, 9099  
    Jane, 232  
    Joshua, 232  
    Laura S., 4691  
    Mary, 4697  
    Mary Emeline, 9099  
    Mary Weston, 9099  
    Walter, 9099  
Woodrow, Felixna, 6085  
    Prof., 6085  
Woods, Aaron, 3553  
    Alice, 2668  
    Angie, 10360  
    Arthur Lawrence, 7002  
    Benjamin, 7667  
    Caroline Georgiana, 10360  
    Delia Frances, 4581  
    Dorcas, 3552  
    Elizabeth, 4112  
    Ellen, 4577  
    Elzina, 3173  
    Ephraim, 1769, 3547  
    Esther, 3551  
    Eunice, 1769, 3548  
    Ezra, 736  
    Fannie, 3556  
    Francis Tarbell, 4578  
    George Bigelow, 4580  
    Georgiana Ellen, 4582  
    Hannah Maria, 2668  
    Helen M., 9833  
    Henry, 2668  
    Henry Ernest, 7000  
    Henry Thayer, 4576, 4577  
    Herbert, 7001  
    Joshua, 10742  
    Leonard, 3557  
    Lizzie A., 7667  
    Lucinda, 3549  
    Lydia, 3176, 3553  
    Mr., 4112  
    Maria Elizabeth, 4579  
    Mary, 3555  
    Mary A., 3547, 3554  
    Mary Louisa, 7667  
    Nehemiah, 1769, 3554  
    Noah, 3549  
    Rebecca, 1498  
    Samuel, 736  
    Samson, 2668  
    Sarah, 736, 1783

- Woods, Tabitha, 736  
   Thomas Jefferson, 10360  
   Thomas M., 9833  
   Uriah, 3550  
   William, 3551  
 Woodward, Annette Aurelia, 5432  
   Clarence H., 4074  
   Eliza, 4290  
   Eva Isabel, 4074  
   Wesley, 5432  
 Woodworth, Adah, 6803  
   Amasa, 1628  
   Lucy, 1628  
 Woolley, Anna S., 2640  
   Mary V., 2640  
   Wardell, 2640  
 Wooster, Gen., 680  
 Wootten, Amoret C., 6942  
   Ann Westfield, 6937  
   Anna E., 6943  
   Bradley Jewett, 6937  
   Edward, 4535  
   Edward Y., 6939  
   Eliza Yonge, 4535  
   Lucy Owen, 6938  
   Mary E., 4535  
   Mary M., 6940  
   Roberta D., 6941  
   Shadrach, 4535  
 Worcester, Abby Elizabeth, 3677  
   Aphia, 2093  
   Capt., 575  
   C. Fred, 6891  
   Carrie Emily, 6233  
   Charles Frederick, 6232  
   Charles Henry, 3678  
   Elizabeth B., 3680  
   Elizabeth Tenney, 6232  
   Elwood, 4266  
   Emma, 4186  
   Florence May, 6891  
   Frances Ellen, 3675  
   Franklin, 3682  
   Frederick, 3681  
   Hannah, 1160  
   Helen Day, 6232  
   John Howard, 3679  
   John Newton, 1855  
   Martha, 3676  
   Mary F., 6232  
   Mary H., 3681  
   Noah, 340, 585  
   Samuel Augustus, 3680  
   Sarah A., 3681  
   Sarah Caroline, 3674  
   Sarah E., 3678  
   Sarah Jewett, 1855  
   Selenda, 2093  
   Thomas, 2093  
 Worden, Martha, 9114  
 Wormsley, Anne, 9341  
 Worster, Mr., 6  
   Martha M., 1808  
 Worth, Marion, 9951  
 Worthen, Ezekiel, 588  
   Margaret, 2548  
 Worthington, John, 2949, 5272  
   Joshua H., 5271  
   Margaret H., 5273  
   Mary, 2949, 5271  
   Priscilla, 2949  
   Thomas, 2949  
   Thomas K., 5271  
 Wray, Lizzie, 11014  
 Wright, Abigail, 825  
   Adelaide Loraine, 4886  
   Anna Jewett, 7374  
   Anna R., 6142  
   Annie Elizabeth, 10059  
   Betsey, 9740  
   Caleb, 7509  
   Caroline A., 6920  
   Caroline Augusta, 3038  
   Catherine, 4877  
   Chauncey Smith, 7375  
   Charles, 1388, 2797, 4884, 7373  
   Charles Wadsworth, 4888  
   Crucy, 4828  
   Crucy Eliza, 7298  
   Daniel Caleb, 7509  
   Delia H., 2805  
   Dorcas, 10953  
   Edwin Starr, 10059  
   Eleanor, 2799  
   Electa, 5118  
   Ella E., 10510  
   Ellen Theresa, 4888  
   Elmer Langdon, 9264  
   Elvira, 2807  
   Esther, 537  
   Eunice, 825, 1388, 1769, 2797, 2801  
   Eunice Albina, 4883  
   Eunice Wilton, 7371  
   Ezekiel, 567  
   Finette, 2800  
   Florence Belden, 7377  
   George, 3560  
   George H., 7298  
   George Nutting, 7376  
   George Samuel, 9262  
   Hannah, 10080, 10820  
   Harriet, 7387, 7509  
   Howard Jewett, 9265  
   Isaac Hull, 5667  
   Isaac Tichenor, 2805  
   James H., 3558  
   James Jewett, 1771  
   Jane Elizabeth, 10059  
   Jason S., 10510  
   Jane, 4876  
   Jean, 1775  
   John, 10773  
   Joseph Wadsworth, 4885  
   Joshua, 825, 1770, 1774, 3559  
   L. L., 7298  
   Leppy, 2803  
   Louisa M., 4788  
   Lucy, 1771  
   Lucy Jane, 3561  
   Lula Stella, 9262  
   Mr., 5118  
   Margaret, 1772  
   Martha, 4884  
 Wright, Martha Frances, 4884  
   Mary, 4887  
   Mary Ann, 4878  
   Mary Bowdish, 4880  
   Mary Electa, 10510  
   Mary Priscilla, 7372  
   Moses Robinson, 4879  
   Nathan, 3038  
   Pliny, 2800, 4888  
   R. W., 3247  
   Ruth, 1388, 2802, 4878  
   Ruth Burgess, 7509  
   Sally, 3404  
   Samuel, 3404, 10510  
   Sarah, 567, 3038, 7298, 10510  
   Sarah B., 3090  
   Sarah Eleanor, 4881  
   Sarah Harriet, 7509  
   Sarah Maria, 2606  
   Sarah Olive, 9263  
   Sarah Russell, 2806  
   Seth, 6142  
   Silas, 2792  
   Solomon, 1388, 2799, 4887, 7388  
   Sophia, 2804  
   Sophia Janette, 4882  
   Susan, 3404  
   Thomas, 4878  
   Thomas Jewett, 2798  
   Timothy, 1773  
   Uriah, 825, 1768  
   Zadok, 502  
 Wormwell, Lydia J., 4387  
 Wyer, Joan, 2150  
 Wyeth, Charlotte, 3509  
   Leonard, 3509  
   Leonard J., 3509  
 Wyman, Abel Percival, 5568  
   Abigail, 1892  
   Abraham, 1267  
   Ada Maria, 5569  
   Ann, 1267  
   Arthur Hobart, 8145  
   Clara Florence, 5568  
   Edward Cleveland, 8146  
   Eva Lena, 8149  
   George, 5567  
   George Francis, 8145  
   George Harrison, 8147  
   Grace May, 8147  
   Harley, 5568  
   Harold Vose, 8146  
   Isaac, 10759  
   Joseph Gray, 8145  
   Lydia Mary, 8146  
   Mabel Avis, 8150  
   Margaret Lee, 8148  
   Martha Nichols, 8145  
   Mary, 10100  
   Mary Gray, 5567  
   Newton L., 10100  
   Sarah, 433, 2542, 3135  
   Seth, 3135  
   Theodore Cleveland, 8146  
   Timothy, 1892  
   Wilbur Francis, 8151  
 Wynn, Eliza J., 6083

- Yale, Anna, 2791  
Daniel, 1205  
Hannah, 1205  
Yates, Sarah, 7039  
Yeaton, Abigail, 2291  
Isaac P., 6581  
Mary Elizabeth, 6581  
Mary Frances, 7163  
Yerkes, Clara, 6244  
Yerxa, Nella A., 6721  
Phoebe Ann, 6344  
Yetter, Sally Ann, 4155, 4159  
Yonge, Eliza C., 2656  
York, Peter, 2226  
Sarah, 10854  
Youell, Frances, 10987  
Young, Alan Jewett, 6533  
Amanda, 1864  
Arthur Jewett, 6666  
Augusta, 4997  
Betsey, 2388  
Caroline, 3814  
Caroline E., 8519  
Young, Charles A., 3814  
Charles Sanderson, 4039  
Edith, 6665  
Edward Howland, 8519  
Ellen Gunilda, 8521  
Ernest Boyen, 6662  
Ernest Simonton, 6662  
Esther Paul, 8255  
Frances Harriet, 8518  
Genie Scott, 8517  
George Pulaski, 8520  
Gov., 2911  
Grace Adams, 6662  
Harold Eugene, 8518  
Helen Matilda, 4039  
Henrietta Nesmyth, 6664  
Howard Alfred, 8516  
James, 1864, 5921  
Katharine Choate, 8255  
Katharine Stockman, 8255  
Lucretia Jewett, 5921  
Margaret A., 10991  
Martha, 4200  
Young, Mary, 4200, 6663, 8520  
Myra, 10478  
Rhoda Louise, 6534  
Sophia, 2151  
Stephen, 2388  
Stephen Emerson, 6664  
Stephen Jewett, 4200  
William J., 8255  
Zibble, Catherine, 2814  
Zoller, Clara H., 10488  
Glenn M., 10488  
Guy J., 10488  
Henriette A., 10485  
Henry, 10488  
Hubbard, 10485  
Jacob Myron, 10488  
Marion S., 10488  
Mary Samantha, 10488  
Zinn, Caroline Amanda, 7636  
Nancy Maria, 4440  
Thomas, 4440

The following additions and corrections to **The History and Genealogy of the Jewetts of America** have been compiled by the Genealogist for the Jewett Family Association.

The Supplementary File (SP) refers to the Jewett Files at Essex Institute in Salem, Massachusetts.

ES refers to Early Settlers of Rowley, Massachusetts, by George B. Blodgett, Newcomb & Gauss, Salem, 1933.

Page	Number	SP	
23	9	51	Boynton Family
30	81	81	Edward m. Elizabeth Kimball
34	91	91	See Varnums of Dracut for desc.
34	100	100	Mary Jewett March
35	22		Capt. Joseph b. April - not Feb. Ruth Wood b. July - not May
	105	105	Ruth Jewett Varnum
40	128		Faith m. Matthew Butman; he b. Beverly 28 Apr 1693; m. 1st. Elizabeth Hooper
	129	129	Mehitable Jewett Burpee
41	136	136	Faith Jewett Dodge
	138		Children of Ann Jewett & Charles Tuttle listed in Ipswich Vital Records
42	143		Mary Bailey Jewett - Amos Jewett #9641
44	33		Priscilla Jewett's stone and others - 13th row east - 7,8,9,10
45	43	43	See Barler Genealogy
48	191		Ezra m. Mary Herrick
	194		Abel, b. 1717 - Littleton, Mass. Vital Records
49	69		Jeremiah Jewett's wife, Elizabeth Kimball d. 17 Aug 1728
50	224	224	Mary Jewett
53	264		Elizabeth Carlton, d. 1 Jan 1773 at Penacook, N.H.; m. 12 Nov 1724 Jeremiah Stickney
	271		See #645, #10207. See 1912 YB
56	300	300	Priscilla Jewett
	302		Sarah, b. Lunenburg
64	378	378	Joseph Pickard
65	383	383	Elizabeth Jewett Webber
69	422		Sarah - ES #100-136
	159	423	David Jewett
70	429		Phebe, b. 28 Feb 1750 - Lancaster Records



Page	Number	SP	
73	467		Ann Jewett - See Barker Genealogy
	468	494	Mary - see 1912 YB
	469		Hannah m. John Jewett #478A
74	474	474	Paul Jewett
	475		James d. 1823, Dover, N.H., aged 75
			She b. 27 Feb 1759
	180	11160	Benjamin - see 1912 YB
	478A	478A	John m. Hannah Jewett #469
	181	181	Jedediah Jewett
79	494	494	Sarah Thurston m. Capt. John Pearson
80	498		Mary Choate
	501		Ruth m. Samuel Stanley
	505		Elizabeth Jewett, see #10826
81	186	519	Martha d. 16 Mar 1801, Gorham, Me.
	516	516	Sarah Jewett
82	187		See History of Sanbornton, N.H. for desc.
			Sarah Hoyt
83	537		William m. widow Esther Wright 30 Dec 1771
84	191		Ezra m. Mary Herrick 4 Mar 1734
	194		Abel b. 1717 - Littleton Records
85	563-564		Littleton Records, AHIMAAZ
86	583	583	Susannah Jewett Grover
	198		Hannah, dau. Henry & Susannah (Richardson)
			Farwell, b. 4 Apr 1719 Dunstable
92	221	221	Aaron Jewett
	645		Wrong; see #271 (A.E.H.) James Jewett
93	662-1	662-1	Joseph, bp. 6 Mar 1742
	226	226	Eleazer Jewett
94	670	670	Peggy Jewett Walbridge
	227		Had more children; Hannah, d. 7 Feb 1758
	228		Rebekah d. age 46 (gravestone). He m. 2nd.
			Mrs. Faith Brewster, who d. 8 Mar 1787 Sharon
95	681		Eleazer b. 13 Mar 1743
	682		Jerusha m. Charles Gillet, 1 Feb 1753
	685		Mary b. 22 Feb 1741, d. young
			Mary b. 12 Mar 1742
	686		Rebecca b. 16 Jan 1748/9; m. John Calkin, Jr.
			12 Oct 1769
	687		Irene b. 27 Dec 1750
	688		Mary b. 13 Aug 1753; m. Thomas Hamilton, Jr.
			14 May 1772
	689A	689A	Sybel Jewett b. 22 Apr 1760; m. Daniel Sage
97	707	707	Samuel Carlton
98	713	713	Nehemiah Jewett
	715	715	Mehitable Tuttle

Page	Number	SP	
100	742		Solomon d. 26 Aug 1758 Pepperell, aged 11 yrs.
103	765	765	Thomas Jewett, see 1912 YB
	768		Elizabeth d. 22 Nov 1789
			Ruhama b. 29 Sept 1763
			Sarah b. 4 Aug 1765
			Olive b. 26 July 1767
105	785A		Deborah Lord Jewitt b. 1758; d. Jan., 1833; m. Benjamin Ackley Strong - Strong Genealogy
108	808		Ruth Jewett, see 1912 YB
	810	810	Jane Jewett Todd Pabodie
113	335	1834	Ezekiel Jewett
118	913	913	Enoch, b. 25 July 1758 (Isaac ?) See #10118
	914		Joseph b. 22 Feb 1752
	915		David b. 26 Jan 1754
	916		John b. 22 Jan 1758
	917		Daniel b. 8 Mar 1760
	918		Caleb b. 20 Mar 1764, twin
	919		Lydia b. 2 Dec 1755
	920		Lois b. 20 Mar 1764, twin
	921		Eunice b. 1 Aug 1766
	921 A		Hephzibah b. 26 Sept 1750
120	923	923	Ezekiel Jewett
121	928	928	Hannah Jewett Colburn Buffum
122	944	944	Henry Jewett
124	952		John Winthrop Jewett; see Cheney Genealogy, p. 282
125	386		Children: Betsey, bp. 3 Sept 1798; d. 14 Apr 1799 Eliza, bp. 11 May 1801; d. 2 July 1801, 8 mo. Mary, d. 2 Jan 1805, 7 mo. Nabby, bp. 11 Aug 1800
126	972		Seth d. 4 Apr 1802
131	418	418	Children of David, see 1912 YB 11296 Elizabeth 11297 Sarah 11299 Hannah 11301 Mary
	1025	418	Jonathan; 1912 YB #11294 and #10882
	1026	418	Jedediah; 1912 YB #11295
	1027		David; 1912 YB #11237 and #11298
	1028		Eliphet; 1912 YB #11300
	1029		Jedediah; 1912 YB #11302
137	1102	1102	Sarah Jewett
	1105		See History of Sanbornton, N.H., V. 2, p. 547
138	1107		Betsy m. by Rev. James Mittmore
	476		Andrew Jewett m. Mary (not Molly) Piper
139	478	1133	Benjamin Jewett

Page	Number	SP	
139	1132	1132	Susan Jewett
	480	480	Dummer Jewett
140	483	483	Jacob Jewett
	1143	1143	Mary Smith
141	484	484	Joseph Jewett
144	1164	1164	1910 YB #10444; Mark b. 15 June 1762
	1171	1171	Betsy Jewett Springer
146	1177		History of Pittston, Maine, 1852; Stephen Jewett
152	1202 to	1208	1912 YB #11424 to #11430
	513	513	Martha Jewett Osborne
	1212	1212	Martha Osborne Odlin
153	515		Jonathon Jewett m. Hannah Hale, a cousin
154	518		Joseph Jewett m. Ruth McClothlain, 12 Aug 1779
156	519	519	Vital Records of Mainesay Martha, wife of Caleb, d. 16 Mar 1801. Did he m. Martha Hovey in 1785? Children: 1229 Jonathon b. 3 Oct 1784 1230 Martha b. 17 Dec 1785 1231 Caleb b. 26 Aug 1787 1232 Betsy b. 12 Dec 1789
	522		James Jewett's wife, Polly McLellan d. 20 Sept 1799
157	1235		Stephen McLellan d. 17 Apr 1792
	1238		Eunice K. b. 3 Mar 1798; d. 30 May 1798
	1240		Albert b. 28 Nov 1803
	1245	1245	William, 1790 census of Vermont
	1251-1		George b. 17 Apr 1785 - where?
158	540		Rebecca Burpee Jewett d. 5 June 1816, age 70
	1264		Jonathon Steward d. 31 July 1848, aged 79
	1271	1271	Prudence Jewett Noyes
159	1283	1283	
	1285		Sarah m. 2nd. Ezra Wright of Littleton (vital records)
160	557		Ezra d. 18 Nov 1777 - Littleton vital records
	1292	1292	Mary Jewett
	561	561	Aaron Jewett
162	578	578	Jeremiah Jewett
165	587	587	Noah Jewett
	1342		Sally b. 18 Nov 1782 ?
166	1349		Mary m. Samuel Pike 4 June 1826
168	1370	1370	Nathaniel Jewett
	1374		Sarah - see #713
171	1401	1401	Miner Jewett
172	671	671	Elam Jewett
173	680	1414	Caleb m. Hannah Curtice, dau. Samuel & Elizabeth (Horsford) Curtice, of Canaan, Ct. Caleb d. 1820

Page	Number	SP	
173	1413		Solomon b. 1770; m. Ellen Cole
	1414	1414	Brewster b. 1764; had son, Chester
	681		Eleazer m. Dille Gibbs 12 Oct 1769; Eleazer d. 13 Feb 1776
	1415		Eleazer b. 25 June 1770
	1416		Jonathan b. 26 Jan 1772
	683		Nathan m. Susan Hussey; Nathan b. 3 Dec 1744 Infant son d.
174	689	689	Abigail Sears d. 20 Feb 1849
	1424		Rebecca m. Luther Gay 28 Jan 1805
	1425		Apollos Smith of Troy, N.Y.
	1426		Abigail b. 26 Oct 1785
	1427		William d. 8 June 1854; will recorded Dutchess Co., N.Y.
	1433		John S. m. Julia Ann Stevens
175	1435	1435	Jeremiah Jewett
176	714		Purchase also called Perkins, Jr. - Ipswich vital records
	1453	1453	Joanna Potter
	716		Ipswich vital records: he was bp. 29 Jan 1743
	1457	1457	P.R. #137: she was b. 7 June 1772
177	1462		Ipswich vital records: he d. June, 1787, age 5 wks.
	1466		Samuel, widowed, d. 1 May 1866, aged 82 yrs. Rebecca d. 27 May 1863, aged 76 y., 1 m., 17 days A twin of John Cole d. aged 2 mo.
	718		Ephraim Jewett; record in binder
	1472		Sarah m. _____ Berry
178	1486	1486	Ruth Smith Greenwood
	1487		Elizabeth b. 8 Dec 1789
	1489	1489	Katy Pickard
	722	722	George Jewett
	1492	1492	Susannah b. 5 June 1773
179	726		Joseph d. age 49
	1501		No record in Vermont
180	1504	1504	Mersylvia Jewett Scollay
181	1519	1519	See #1519 at Essex Institute
183	1538		Abel m. Betsy Parker; see 1913 YB, p. 120
184	1540	1540	Sybil m. Benjamin Campbell
	1546	1834	Hulda Jewett
187	1570	1570	Rachel Gates
	1574	1574	Edmund b. 8 June 1785
	751		Marie Blood b. 22 Mar 1763
	1582		Ralph m. Mary W. Jewell 4 Nov 1844
189	760		Benjamin m. Hannah Bedlack; she d. 19 July 1769
	1597		David b. 27 July 1775



Page	Number	SP	
189	1598		Samuel b. 10 July 1785
	1599	1599	Josiah b. 21 Oct 1773
	1600		Anna b. 5 Jan 1781; d. 4 Nov 1795
	1602	1602	Levi Jewett
	1603	1603	Anson Jewett
	1603-1		Lucy b. 17 July 1783; had son, Joseph Graves
190	762	762	Was of Windham, Ct. 14 Sept 1782
	1618		Polly b. 3 Sept 1783 (Canterbury vital records); m. Josiah Burman
191	765	765	See 1912 YB, p. 89
	1624	1624	Benjamin Jewett
	1625	10490	See #10490-Munnis W. Jewett
	767		Colebrook, Oh., where he d. 1847, age 83; she d. there 1843, age 72
	1630	1630	Dolly Fobes
	1632	3287	Holland
	1633	1633	Hannah Drake
192	1648		John m. Elizabeth Hodgkins - Ipswich
	1649		David bp. 5 July 1772
	1650		Hannah bp. 13 July 1777
193	780	780	Joseph Jewett
195	1688		See Champion Genealogy, p. 137
	783		See Champion Genealogy
199	812	812	Eliphalet Jewett
	1743	1743	Martha Gerry
	813	813	Mrs. Grace Torrey Thaxter Jewett d. 18 Feb 1836 (Scituate vital records)
200	1751 to	1755	Scituate vital records
206	1799	1799	John Jewett
207	1807	1807	Lois Buxton
	1808	1808	See 1912 YB
208	850	1834	See # 1827 to 1832; #1828 Lucy m. Abel Pres- cott Wilkins
	1833 to 1835	1834	Nathaniel, Ruth, and Samuel Jewett
209	858	1834	See p. 113
	862		See #10679; child b. Pembroke, N.H.
	863		Rev. David m. 16 June 1807 in Gloucester
210	1851		William <u>Reed</u> Jewett b. 12 Sept 1811 in Gloucester
	1852		<u>David Brainard</u> b. 4 Mar 1816
	1853		<u>Mary Appleton</u> b. 28 Nov 1808 in Marblehead
	1854		Elizabeth Cummings b. 1 July 1822
	864	864	Elizabeth Jewett Holden
213	879	1914-1	Daniel Jewett
214	1914		See #10205
	1914-1	1914-1	Daniel b. 1800; d. June, 1881

Page	Number	SP	
214	881		Nathaniel m. Mary Blood 11 Dec 1810
216	905	905	Sarah Marsh b. 3 Sept 1793, Danvers; dau. Daniel & Patience (Douty) Marsh
217	908		Susannah & Benjamin Blood m. (int) 4 Mar 1826
221	932		Nathan d 24 June 1871
	1991	1991	Sylvia Sargeant
223	2013	2013	Hephisibeth Jewett
	2023	2023	Samuel Jewett
224	2035	2035	James Gage Jewett; 9 children
225	950	950	Eunice Noyes
226	957	957	Mary Dole
227	2066		William b. 1841
	2069	2069	Otis Russell Jewett
228	964		William d. 11 May 1834, Newburyport, aged 61
	2078		William bp. 11 Nov 1811, Newburyport
	2079		Clarissa, b. 29 Sept 1803, Newburyport; m. John Greely 12 Aug 1823
	2081		Eben b. 31 Jan 1805
	2082		Mehitable bp. 11 Nov 1811
229	967	967	Robert Jewett
	968		Abigail m. 12 July 1812
230	2114		Corinna d. 28 May 1911
	2117		Frederick A.J. d. 19 June 1908
237	2228	2228	Farnum Jewett
238	2252	2252	Mary Jewett
241	2285		Hannah d. 29 May 1888
246	1133	1133	Susan d. age 96 yr.; see Maine vital records for children
247	1134	1134	Richard Dummer Jewett. Ipswich Records
248	2361		Jedidiah d. 17 Nov 1864, Ipswich
	2363	2363	Dorothy m. Andrew Russell 27 Feb 1814
	2364	2364	Lucy Harris
250	2380	2380	Sarah Buell
251	1179		Lived Thetford, Vt. See Thetford tax list.
	2395		He d. Sidney, Me., age 80 yrs. She d. Waterville, Me., age 70 yrs. Maine DAR records.
252	2396		Mary m. William Chamberlain 9 Jan 1823. See vital records
	2399		See 1912 VB, Elizabeth Gilbert
	2403	2403	George Kimball Jewett
255	1216		See Averill Genealogy, #455, p. 457. Mary Ann Colburn b. 14 May 1807 Pittston; m. Moses Jewett 27 Dec 1837 Pittston; d. 11 May 1885 Pittston
	2437		Emma (Jewett) Davis d. 19 Jan 1926

Page	Number	SP	
257	1219	1219	George Jewett
	1225		See Maine Recorder. She is called Mary Parker 30 Mar 1819
259	1233	1233	Joseph Jewett
	2468		Almira Quiou
262	2475		Mary Elizabeth Jewett. Died there 8 Nov 1921
	1247		?Israel <u>Holten</u> ?
	2483		May have been b. 8 or 10 March - Littleton Records
263	2492		Clarinda d 13 Dec 1809
	2497		George H. d. 11 Aug 1821 - Littleton Records
264	2520		Max. See Skowhegan on Kennebec, p. 668
265	2540	2540	Eliza Mitchell
266	2556	2556	Charles Jewett
	2557		Solomon b. 2 June 1797
	2558		Thomas Treadwell b. 9 Feb 1801; see Simon Stone genealogy, p. 243, #165
	2559		Susan Moore b. 19 Sept 1806
267	1286	1286	John Jewett
	2576	2576	John Jewett
268	2580		Samuel & Elizabeth Taggart - No children
	2584	2584	Joseph Jewett
	2587	2587	Edgar Porter Jewett
269	1289		Joshua A. Jewett committed suicide. Rebecca b. 7 July 1774, Concord vital records Her ancestry in Perley Genealogy
	2591		Joshua Abbott b. 25 Dec 1800
	2592		George b. 16 Oct 1802
	2593		Eliza b. 3 Dec 1804
	2594		Clarissa b. 18 Feb 1807 A Sally bp. 12 June 1808 - Westford vital records
	2595		Harriet b. 22 July 1809
	2596		Sally b. 31 July 1812
	2597		William b. 1 Nov 1814
272	2641	2641	Ann Jewett Day
	1311		Harriet Loomis Jewett d. 17 June 1895
273	2644		Emma d. Lowell, unm.
	2648	2648	Henrietta Snell
	2650	2650	Joseph D. Jewett
	2651	2651	Alice A. Morse
276	2690		Frederick Jewett stone in Cornish Cemetery reads 1823
278	1363		Stephen m. 29 Sept 1787; m. 2nd. Sally Nourse, dau. Daniel & Eunice (Perley) Nourse, 2 Oct 1792; she d. 7 Sept 1830
	2715		Betsy Little Pearson b. 3 May 1788

Page	Number	SP	
278	2716		Ruth Jewett Pearson b. 7 Dec 1793
	2717		Stephen b. 28 June 1796
	2718		Amasa b. 10 Sept 1798
	2719		John Nourse b. 12 Jan 1901
	2720		Sophia b. 28 Jan 1903
	2721		Mark b. 24 July 1807
279	2725	2725	Abigail Jewett Palmer
	2726		Hulda b. 21 Mar 1774, dau. Daniel & Eunice (Perley) Nourse; she m. 8 Feb 1801
	2731		Lavinia b. 21 Mar 1800; d. 21 Sept 1830
	2732		Eliza b. 11 Oct 1798
282	1383		Betsy King d. 1838 ?
288	2853	2853	Henry B. Jewett
	2861	2861	Benjamin M. Jewett
289	1397		Eleazer d. 19 Sept 1854, Lima Twp., Mi. - G.S.
	1398	1398	Lucy Perry d. age 90 yr.
290	1403		See Vermont census, 1800
291	2902		Jared O'Connor d. 1888 Lancaster, Mo.
	2903		Catherine Jewett Jewett, see #2892
	2904	2904	George Jewett
294	2947		William Rockwell, b. in Lewisboro, N.Y.
296	2967	2967	William H. Jewett m. 26 May 1842
	1429		Marie W. Adams Jewett d. 10 Oct 1819
	1432		Simeon B. Jewett m. 10 Oct 1831
297	1433	1433	John S. Jewett b. 19 Sept 1806; d. 13 Oct 1878; m. Julia Ann Stevens 15 Apr 1832
	2989		Simeon B. Jewett b. 22 June 1846
	2979	2979	Nathan H. Jewett
	2980	2980	William Jewett
	2983		Rebecca d. 28 July 1880, aged 32 yrs.
	1437	2988½	
	2984		Johanna Burpee Jewett
	2988½	2988½	See 1912 YB. Wade Hampton Jewett
	1455		Purchase Jewett m. Mehitable Davis 26 Aug 1797, Portland, Me. Maine Vital Records
298	1456		Asa Jewett m. Susannah Harris 3 July 1801
	2994		Joseph had children
	2996	2996	Moses Jewett
	3000		David had children in Lynn
	3001	3001	Abigail Cotton
	3003		Lucy Mary Norey had children
	1461	1461	Daniel Jewett
	3005		Elizabeth J. Potter had one child, Susan May, who m. John Henry Trow
299	3007	1453	Mary Ann Jewett Potter



Page	Number	SP	
299	1462		Aaron d. 24 July 1850 Ipswich
	3013	3013	Sarah P. Jewett Palmer
	1467		Brighton, Maine - m. 2nd. John Jewett 1 Jan 1844
	3022		Ipswich vital records: m. 12 Dec 1854
300	1492	1492	Susanna b. 5 June 1773
	3032		Sarah Jewett Hale b. 25 July 1799
301	3035	3035	Susannah J. Hardy
	3039	3039	Parker Jewett
	3041	3041	Joshua d. Aug., 1869, Providence, R.I.
303	1509	1509	Samuel Jewett
306	1524		Gen. Ivers Jewett - see index to Worcester Town Records, 1817 - 32
	1524		Children by 2nd wife: see 1912 YB, #11811, 11812, 11813
307	3106	3106	Sarah Jewett Wood
308	3108	3108	Larina Jewett Wood
309	1538		Hon. Abel Jewett m. Betsy Parker
	3146		See 1912 YB, Augustus Jewett
310	1571		Nathaniel m. Lucy Hamblet
	3170	3170	Gorham Jewett
312	1580		Deacon Henry Jewett m. Rebecca 4 Dec 1817; she b. 25 Apr 1793, d. 15 Nov 1873
313	1599	1599	Josiah Jewett
	1602	1602	Levi Jewett
315	3228		See History of Butler Co.. Oh., p. 191
317	1610	1610	Dr. Calvin Jewett
318	1612	1612	Jemima Jewett Parker
	1620	1620	Ebenezer Jewett
319	3287	3287	Francis Best Jewett
320	3302-1		Perlie Jewett, b. 27 July 1869, Columbus, Ks.
322	3320	3320	Lucy Raymond Geer
331	3447	3447	William Jewett
334	1715	1715	Adm. David Jewett
335	3504		Laura m. William Henry Parsons
336	1730		Frederick Prime d. 1887
337	3523	3523	Child, H. Paul b. 11 Feb 1876
	1747	1747	Also see V. 10, 1933 American Biography for more details. John Punchard Jewett
338	1748	1748	Roxbury vital records, American Biography as above
340	1749	1749	Mary J.W. Jewett d. 30 Aug 1880
341	1755		Edwin Cowper Jewett d. 17 Jan 1912
	3543		Esther Belle Jewett d. 29 Aug 1913, Rowley, Ma.
346	3567		Harriet d. 6 Apr 1904
347	3569	3569	Edith d 1904

Page	Number	SP	
347	3575		Sarah Ellen d 1905
	3577		He d. 16 Mar 1872, Nashua; Bedford Weare Lane
	3578		Francis d. 29 Nov 1911
348	3583	3583	Harlan d 5 July 1863
352	3658	3658	Willard Jewett
	3660	3660	Andrew S. Jewett
	3661	3661	Luther I. Jewett
	1838		Capt. Isaac Jewett; see Pierce Genealogy, p. 105
353	3663	1834	Hannah Jewett
	3664		Marie Jewett
	1843	1843	Alvira d. 18 May 1883, aged 71 yrs., 4 mo.
360	1918		Elizabeth d. 19 May 1912
361	1919		Hannah A. Jewett m. 27 Nov 1855
	1920		M. Antonette m. 9 Oct 1860; d. 20 May 1918, Chicago, Il.
364	3768		See History of the Baptists in Maritime Provinces
365	3788	3788	Archibald H. Jewett
	1965		Susanna, dau. Timothy & Abigail (Perkins) Munson
369	3800	3800	John J.L.C. Jewett
371-2	3828		Leland d. 23 June 1910, Long Island, N.Y.; Jane d. there 6 Oct 1910
373-4	1994		Catherine d. 25 Mar 1914, Omaha, Ne., age 91 yrs. See deaths in 1912 YB
	3842		Herbert d. 7 Feb 1926, Elks' Home in Bedford, Va.
	3846	3846	Adeline Lanphear
377	2027	2023	G.W. Jewett
378	3900		Hull Jewett b. 22 Mar 1829, Sangerfield, N.Y.
379	3918		Juliet d. 9 June 1932, Pittsfield, Ma.
380	3928		Henry Sewell d. 10 Apr 1909, Dexter, Me.
	3929		Selina d. 11 Mar 1915, Melrose, Ma.
382	2078		William bp. 11 Nov 1811, Newburyport, Ma.
	2081		Eben b. 31 Jan 1805, Newburyport, Ma.
	3960-1		Edward b. 18 Oct 1829, Newburyport, Ma.
383	3961		Ella Lunt d. 19 July 1933, Brookline, Ma.
	3966		Lorenzo wounded at Battle of Spottsylvania Court- house, d. 26 May 1864, Washington; bur. Byfield, Ma.
384	2097		Charles Dole b. 7 May 1813, son Moses & Mary (Perley) Dole
	3977		Lydia Foster, dau. Samuel Perkins Foster
385	2113		Frederick d. 19 Apr 1907
388	4004	4004	William m. Mary Hunton; he d. 31 July 1930
390	4041	4041	Henry A. Jewett
391	4046	4046	Samuel S. Jewett
	2224	2224	Jacob F. Jewett

Page	Number	SP	
392	4057		See 1912 YB, p. 100; Charles E. Jewett
	4059	4059	Mary S. Jewett
	2226		Lucy b. 3 Jan 1812, Georgetown, Ma., dau. Daniel & Lucy (Perley) Conant
393	4074	4074	Eva I. J. Woodward
394	4082		Dau., Josephine, d. 1952, S. Wolfeboro, N.H.
	2286		James m. Sophia 8 Aug 1836; d. 29 Oct 1875 - New Hampshire vital records
399	4130	4130	William D. Jewett
400	2344		Elizabeth d. 1867; left estate of \$13,000 - York records, 10302
	2345		Benjamin m. 21 Nov 1813
401	2365		See N.E.H. & G. Reg., Jan., 1914, p. 98 - details
403	4160	4160	Thomas Henry Hoskins
405	4182	6352	Joseph Sylvanus Corliss
406	4194		Sarah Greely d. 10 Oct 1919
407	4197		Emily d. 4 Sept 1910, Danvers, Ma.
	2389		George m. 27 Oct 1831
408	2392	2392	They m. 10 May 1830; he d. 4 Apr 1885; she was bur. 29 Sept 1880 - Belfast vital records
	4207		Isabella d. 1911, Hyannis, Ma.
413-4	2397		Clement Jewett attended Thetford Academy
414	2398	4218	Carlostin Jewett
	4218	4218	Edwin C. Jewett
	4219		Anne E. d. 16 Nov 1924
415	2401	2401	Samuel C. Jewett
	2403		Maria Louise d. 2 Feb 1889, East Boston, Ma.
	4228		Mabel d. 24 Sept 1931, Easthampton, Ma.
426	2452		Prof. Charles Jewett d. 6 Aug 1910
427	4269		Alice Hale Jewett Schwarts d. 17 Feb 1928, Atlantic City, N.J.
428	4271	1219	William Averill Jewett
429	4277		Francis Hale Jewett - see marriages 1912 YB
430	2465	2465	Robert P. Jewett
431	2468	2468	Almira Guion d. 7 Aug 1915. William was called "Colorado Jewett" - see American Biographies, V. 10, 1933
	4291)	4291	Lotta & May Jewett
	4292)		
	2482		Elizabeth Jewett's correct number - not 4282
434	2526		Maximilian m. Oct., 1824, Rochester, Ma.
436	4355	4355	Herbert Jewett
	2543	2543	Joseph Jewett

## 1210

Page	Number	SP	
437	2545		Isaac d 30 Mar 1884; widow, Sarah, d. 11 Dec 1902 - Gravestones, Skowhegan, Me.
439	4392	4392	William Allen Jewett
440	4403		Elvira, w. of John, b. 1835 - Pembroke vital records
442	2599		Ezra Jewett - see Pierce Genealogy, p. 72
443	2603	2603	Oliver, d. 10 Jan 1888; Eliza d. 3 Mar 1898
	4423	11591	See 1912 YB
	2611		Harriet bur. Locust Grove Cemetery: "1821-1901"
449	2635		Dr. Levi Jewett d. 3 Jan 1908, Cobalt, Ct.
	2636		Dr. Jewett taught at Sing-Sing - Thetford vital records
453	2658		William m. 24 Nov 1828
	4551		Albert Pool Jewett - See 1910 YB
454	2661		Mary was of Readville, Me.
	2662		Gravestone in Barnard or Field Cemetery: age 68-10-0
	2663		Sidney vital records: m. (int) 10 Mar 1847
455	4568		Ann Elizabeth d. 1899
462	4644	4644	Edward Jewett m. 24 Sept 1820
	2724		Hannah, dau. Daniel & Eunice (Perley) Nourse
	4650	4650	See 1912 YB; Betsy Nourse Rodimon
	4653	4653	Columbus Jewett
	4654		Pearson d. 1851, age 46. Samuel lived on Road #2, Wentworth
463	4666		Mary Maria d. 28 Aug 1910
466	2743	7168	James Jewett
470	4767		Laban Russell Jewett d. 11 Feb 1914
	2779		See Hartford Co., Ct., Gen. & Biographical Record, p. 119
	2780		See 1912 YB; Joseph King Jewett
471	4773)		J. Edwin d. 25 Apr 1914 - See 1912 YB #11559; Lydia #11560; Jemima #11561
	4774)		
	4775)		
	4778	4778	Arthur Jewett
473	4801	4801	Sarah Brewer
477	4845	4845	Kate W. (Jewett) Swett
	2793	2793	Charles C. Jewett
491	5064		Henry Marsh Jewett was a painter
	2859	2859	Marcus Lyon Jewett
492	2860	2859	Harriet Newell Jewett Brown, also 2859
494	5093		Roswell M. Jewett, d. at age 64
	2866	2866	Eleazer Jewett
495	2867	2867	Wales Jewett
496	5112	5112	Sarah J. Townsend



Page	Number	SP	
496	5114	5114	Lester E. Jewett
498	2886	5139	See supplement #5139 for corrections
	5139	5139	Dr. Cyrenus b. 10 Mar 1818; 6th child was William
501	2911	2911	Elam Richardson Jewett
505	5174		John Sanford Halbert d. 17 July 1911, Rochester, Mn.
	2916	2916	Susan Nash Jewett Northrup
	5177		William P. Northrup d. 1929 - Vermont records
515-8	2963		Hon. Hugh Judge Jewett - See American Biographies, V. 10, 1933
522	5355		Jane F. (Leach) Jewett d. 8 Oct 1921
523	5364		See Maine index
	2997		Nathan Pearson Jewett d. 19 Nov 1884, Ipswich
	5367	5367	Lucy Jewett m. 1 Jan 1851
	5368		Abigail m. Jacob B. Leavitt, Hampton, N.H., son of Amos & Abby Leavitt
524	5371	5371	Stephen Jewett
	5373		Ann m. B. F. Knight, mariner, aged 25, 25 Feb 1864
	5376		Louisa Amanda, b. 1846; m. Leander Blaisdell, aged 25, 1 Nov 1876; he b. Ossippee, N.H., son of Simon & Hannah (Falls) Blaisdell
	3002	3002	Charles Warren Jewett
	5378		Charles Augustus d. 19 Apr 1913; Annie Clark d. 4 June 1913
	3012	3012	Daniel Hodgkins Jewett d. 2 Feb 1900, Salem, Ma.
525	5389		Margaret Jane d. 1935, Beverly, Ma.
	5392		Albert Hammond Jewett d. 6 yr., 7 mo., 20 da.
	5396		Frank Herbert d. 31 Dec 1954, Danvers, Ma., bur. Danvers
526	5402	5402	John Austin Jewett
	5403	5403	Lizzie Maria Jewett Stanwood Allen
	5404	5404	Luella Brown Rutherford
	5405		Addison Griffin Jewett m. 5 Mar 1862, Ipswich
	3020		Louisa Bennett Jewett d. 22 Sept 1858 Eliza Ann Barnard d. 1909. Both bur. Locust Grove Cemetery, Ipswich
	5406	5406	Eliza Jane Farnsworth
527	3024		See Newcomb Genealogy, p. 377
	3028		Harriet Newell Bishop, dau. Benjamin & Hepzibah (Chaplain) Bishop
532	3070		Henry Jewett - see Carter Genealogy, #2913
536	3113		Flavilla d. 15 Feb 1910
	5496		Clara Adell Gray d. 1926; John Gray d. 7 Jan 1908
537	3116	3116	Abel Jewett
541	5552	5552	Daniel Webster Jewett
542	3134	5565	Andrew Jewett

Page	Number	SP	
542	5562		Ansel Jewett d. Apr., 1894
	5565	5565	Frank Rowley Jewett
546	3165		Amory listed Boston Directory, 1850, carpenter
	5617	5617	Amory Jewett
548	3188	3188	Luther Dana Jewett
549	3191	3191	Rev. John Edward Bullard Jewett
	5648		Mary Minot Pond d. 2 Apr 1949, Pepperell, Ma.
550	3192		Dr. Frederick Augustus Jewett d. 8 Feb 1910
	5655	5655	Elizabeth A. Jewett
	5656	5656	George Franklin Jewett
558	3247	3247	Prof. Milo Parker Jewett - See American Biography V. 10, 1933
562	5736		George Darwin Jewett d. 1 Oct 1911
	5739	5739	Frederick Parker Jewett m. Caroline M. Redding; he d. 18 July 1927
	3253		Jarvis Jewett wrote a journal of first trip to California
565	3274	1620	Rev. Ebenezer Jewett
566	3276	1620	Allen Jewett - #5770, #5771, #5772, #5773, #5774
	3277	1620	Lester Hammond Jewett - #5775, #5776, #5777
	3278	1620	Sarah Louisa Jewett Strickland - #5778, #5779, #5779A; Willard E. Jewett
567	5788	5788	Ella Mabel Jewett Simkin
571	3380	780	Julius Augustus Perkins

## VOLUME II

Page	Number	SP	
576	5853		Noah d. 23 June 1849
	5854	5854	He d. Simsbury, Ct; Sarah d. there 7 Jan 1898
588	6005		Elizabeth m. Edward A. Hyde; she d. 4 Apr 1911
	6011	6011	Elliot McKendry Best
	3424		Eliza C. Jewett d. 6 May 1909
	6013		Fannie m. 2nd. A.I. Atword; she d. 22 Feb 1897
589	3425		Mrs. Jewett d. 29 July 1912; see 1912 YB
595	6019	6019	Henry Clay Jewett
596	3426		John Cotton Jewett - see #11814 1912 YB
			Mrs. Jewett d. 24 May 1877
	6027	6027	Matilda C. (Jewett) Tucker
597	6032	6032	Louise Rogers Jewett d. 21 Jan 1913
	6033		Sophie Jewett d. 11 Oct 1909 Buffalo, N.Y.
	6034		Charles S. Jewett d. 5 Nov 1925
598	6039		Mary (Jewett) Montgomery d. 11 May 1926, Red- lands, Ca.

Page	Number	SP	
598	6041		Georgia Jewett Hunt d. 15 Mar 1922
	3439		Nathan d. 25 July 1895; his wife d. 9 Nov 1892
	6045		Robert Morris Jewett b. 22 Feb 1839
599	6046		Dan Lee Jewett d. 4 June 1908, Watseka, Il.
603	3499		Rev. Waller d. 7 Dec 1893; his wife d. 1895
			See 1912 YB #11815, 11816, p. 119
	3522		Lauretta Prime b. 4 Mar 1847 in Philadelphia, Pa., dau. Alfred & Lauretta (Stocker) Cox
	6106	6106	Frederick Prime
	3524	3524	Edna Cushing Smith
604	3532		William Crane Jewett d. 28 Oct 1910
	6116		Ruth Collins Jewett - See 1912 YB
605	6118	6118	Frank Baldwin Jewett d. 18 Nov 1949; See #11825
			1912 YB, p. 121
609	3571		John Glines Jewett d. Sept, 1903
	3576	3576	Mrs. Etta Merrill Jewett d. 1930
613	6169		See 1912 YB - Marilla Hutton
614	6190	6190	William Melvin Jewett
618	3665	3665	Frank Kittridge Jewett
624	6290	6290	John Henry Jewett
626	6317	6317	Alexander Jewett
627	3771		Moses Nathaniel Jewett. Hannah b. 22 Oct 1822, Truro, N.B.
	6347		Nathaniel Alexander b. 14 Dec 1846
	6348		Edward b. 28 Apr 1949; m. Oct., 1868
	6349		Moses b. 15 June 1851
	6350		Henry M. b. 28 Mar 1858
	6351		James A. b. 1 Oct 1847
	6352	6352	John Lewis b. 9 Aug 1861
	6353		Lydia A. b. 11 July 1844
	6354		Elizabeth L. b. 17 July 1853
629	3787	3787	George Frederick Norman Jewett
	6378	6378	Edith May Jewett
	3789		Nathan Jewett d. 1885
	6379	6379	Abel Jewett m. Mary Waldren
630	6382	6382	Susanna Jewett m. John Widell
	6383		Nathan left a son, George; dau. Ida
	6385		Dyer DeV Vaughn Jewett
	6386		Abigail Jewett m. Chauncey Wood Gibson
	6387		Harriet m. John Fadley
	6389		Alice m. Bert DuBoise; both children m.
	6394		Minnesota Jewett was called, "Minnie"
631	6395	3792	Sarah Ann Jewett Ashbrook
	6413	6413	William Henry Jewett
	6414A		Alice Jewett b. 1881

Page	Number	SP	
631	3815		Andrew Jewett d. 18 Jan 1910
632	6421	6422	Grace Marion Jewett
	6422	6422	Esther Lillian Jewett
633	3835	3835	Everett E. Jewett d. 6 July 1959; Addie May d. 29 Dec 1958
	6428		Hubert Bancroft Jewett d. 16 Mar 1910, Keene, N.H.
635	6449	6449	Mary Louisa Jewett Hunt
	3896		Charles Albert Jewett d. 11 May 1907; Marietta d. 1923, Unadillo Falls, N.Y.
637	6475		Charles Alfred Morse m. Irene E. Gibbs - See 1910 YB; son is #11044
638	3931		George Melvin Dole, d. 9 Aug. 1907
	6478		Ralph Melvin Dole - see marriages 1910 YB
	3933		William Temple Dole d. 17 May 1912
	6484		Edith May Dole m. L.T. Cheney - see 1910 YB; also see 1912 YB; #11823, #11145
	6485		Albert Farmer Dole - see 1912 YB #11824
639	6486		Foster Dole m. Bessie E. Notman - see 1910 YB; son is #11146, p. 44
	6487		Wallace Dole - see marriages 1910 YB
640	3943	3943	Fred S. Jewett; also Marion F. Jewett #6504
641	6511		Robert d. 12 July 1929, Auburndale, Ma.
	6513	6513	Philip L. Jewett
	6516		Lorenzo Howe d. 22 July 1885
	3978		Gorham P. Jewett m. Sarah Keyes 27 Feb 1896; she dau. Henry & Georgianna Keyes. Georgianna's line in Perley Genealogy, p. 183. Sarah d. Oct., 1958
642	6524	6524	Greta Lambert Jewett
	3979	3979	Fred Ira Jewett
	6528	6528	Frederick Carr Jewett
	4035		Adelaide Davis d. 14 Jan 1931
	6530		Lloyd Davis d. 16 Apr 1947, New York City
	4039	4039	Helen Jewett Young
643	4064	4064	Leander H. Jewett d. 31 Dec 1914
	4084		Hannah Rust Burbank d 5 July 1919
	6540	6540	Eliza H. Burbank
	4086		Emily Jewett Kimball d. 17 Mar 1914
	6541	6541	Nathaniel T. Kimball
644	4087		Ellen Jewett Burrell d. 7 July 1913
	4089		Amanda Hovey - James F. Hovey d. 1929
649	6571	6571	Sarah Orne Jewett d. 24 June 1909 - see American Biography, V. 10, 1933
650	6572		Caroline Eastman d 1 Apr 1897
651	4141		Harriet Tingley Jewett d. 29 Sept 1913



Page	Number	SP	
652	6587	6587	Leon N. Jewett
653	6593		Miriam Horning m. Charles McAlpine; she d. 3 Aug 1953
654	4159		Ephraim Jewett d. 13 Feb 1916; bur. Oakdale, Ca.; Katherine d. 27 Dec 1900
655	6609	6609	Mary Jewett Brown d. May, 1947
657	4170	4170	Harriet Moore Francis Rogers
661	4192		Ada Jewett Perkins d. 4 Nov 1921, Lebanon, N.H.
	6659	6659	Alice Maude Davis - see marriages 1912 YB
	4197		Emily Forsyth d. 4 Sept 1910, Danvers, Ma.; Ephraim d. 21 Jan 1890, Gardiner, Me.
662	6661		Alexander & Eva Forsyth had two more sons: #6661-A Alexander, Jr. b. 1 Oct 1909 #6661-B Charles Duren b. 30 Dec 1912
663	6665		Edith Young m. 2nd a Mr. Buck
	4201		Sylvester Powell d. 24 Dec 1913, Clinton, Ma.
664	4205		Sophronia Blanchard - See Randolph, Me. vital records
665	4224		Edward Jewett d. 30 Oct 1914
	4225		Charles Jewett d. 16 Sept 1911
	4226	4226	Louise Jewett Sawyer
	6696		Charles Jewett Sawyer d. 15 July 1913
	6698	6698	William Sawyer
	6699	6699	Louise Sawyer
666	4229		Maria Stevens m. Joseph Scammell
667	6725		Albert Cavallo Jewett
	6730	6730	Inez Jewett b. Casselton, N.D.; d. 5 Nov 1969
668	6733	6733	Frank Greenwood Jewett
669	6746		Marguerite Wells b. 1872
	6747		Stuart Wells b. 1876
	6748	6733	Nora Wells b. 16 July 1878
	6749		Florence Wells b. 1880
670	6755		Arthur Roger Jewett
	4289	4289	William Cornell Jewett d. 2 May 1915
671	6762	6763	Harold Woodward Jewett
	6763	6763	Winifred Cornell Jewett
	4291	4291	Lotta Jewett von Stransky
672	4345	4345	Charles Neil Jewett
	6777		Charles Percy Jewett d. 5 Dec 1952
675	6791	6791	Augustus F. Jewett
678	6821	6821	Mary H. Jewett Taft
	4428	4428	Moses Newell Jewett
688	4534		William Lord Jewett d. 31 Jan 1912
689	6949	6949	Robert Drane Jewett
690	6951		Melvin Burton Jewett d 15 Sept 1938; left 3 children

Page	Number	SP	
690	6955	6599	Orville Ross Jewett d. 4 Dec 1932
	4544	4544	Mr. Foote d. 9 Apr 1912
691	4552		Helen Jewett Cross d. 5 May 1912
692	4553	4553	Angeline Jewett Ricker
693	4565		Mrs. Eugene Jewett d. 1932, California
697	7038		Martha Stickney Hight d. 29 Apr 1911
699	7048		Milton Ellsworth d. 13 May 1913
	7049	7049	Andrew Ellsworth
706	4689		Nathan Jewett - See Potter Genealogy, #795
	7128	7128	Moses P. Jewett d. at Traverse City, Mi.; Amelia b. 17 Nov 1847; d. 31 May 1925
707	7137	7137	Judson W. Jewett
	4694	4694	John Bailey Jewett
708	4696		Benjamin Jewett - See History of Topsham, Maine
709	7162	7162	Mary Heath
	7165	7162	Annie Heath m. M.A. Palmer. He d. 25 Apr 1925; Annie d. 20 Apr 1926, Whitefield
710	7168	7168	Arthur Jewett
711	4706		Hartley Jewett d. 8 Aug 1912
	7170		Thomas A. Jewett d. 23 July 1913, Gardner, Me.
712	7182		George Hartley Jewett d. 13 Feb 1932
715	4728	4728	James Albion Jewett
	7203		Sarah Jewett Fletcher - See N.E.H.&G. Register, 1954, p. 225
	4779	4779	Charles Jewett - See Mayflower Line
716	4781	4781	Richard Henry Lee Jewett
717	7221	7221	Charles Levi Jewett
719	4811		Charles Jewett Saxe; Ellen d. 27 Mar 1904
725	7265		Frank J. Saxe - See 1912 YB marriages
727	4827		Oliver Perry Scovell d. 25 Mar 1912
729	4829		Samuel Jewett d. 7 Apr 1895
730	7322	7322	Samuel Horace Jewett
	7323	7323	Charles Lyman Jewett
731	7335	7335	George Solomon Crites
733	7344	7344	Hugh Saxe Jewett
737	4848		Ada Jewett Jones d. 18 Jan 1907
	7363		George Bayard Jones - See 1912 YB, #11822
	7364		Roland J. Jones - See 1912 YB marriages
740	7418	7418	Lucius Boltwood
741	4920		Hannah Saxe Drury d. 28 Nov 1909
746	7503	7503	John Laselle Jewett
748	7523	7523	Ernest L. Jewett
749	7528	7528	Annie M. Keyes
	7529	7529	Ida M. Keyes Shailer
	7530		Ethelwyn Marshall d. 27 Nov 1964; George Marshall d. 9 Feb 1958

Page	Number	SP	
753	5038		James Jewett d. 24 Aug 1908, Tolland, Ct.
756	7593		Miriam Jewett Morehouse d. 1907
757	7604		Mary Bell Jewett d. 5 Feb 1928, Florida
	7605	7605	Lillie May Inman
758	5065		Lucretia Van Zandt d. 14 Jan 1915; William d. 9 Oct 1914
	7619	7619	L. Earl Jewett
759	5069		Homer L. Jewett d. 1920; Martha d. 1912
	7627	7627	Herman H. Jewett d. 11 Mar 1921
760	7630	7630	Mark I. Jewett
	7631	7631	Ward E. Jewett
761	5077	5077	John C. Jewett
767	7680	7680	J. Jewett d. 12 Nov 1954
	7684		Marrie B. Jewett Mixter
	7685	7685	Alton L. Jewett
768	7693	7693	Roland B. Waltrous
769	7697	7697	Elmer Buell Jewett
770	7717	7717	Fred Jewett d. 1 Aug 1960
771	7735	7735	Earl Rushley Jewett
778	7810		Fred Dickson Jewett - See 1912 YB, #11829, #11830
779	5204	5204	Harvey Chase Jewett
	7819		Sara Ethel Jewett - See 1912 YB, #11832, #11833
784	7879	7879	James Judge Jewett
785	7880	7880	Morris Belknap Jewett
	5299		Anna Goddard d. 25 Sept 1916, Toledo, Oh.; bur. Zanesville, Oh.
	7886		Convers Goddard m. Sept., 1916, Toledo, Oh.
787	5310		George Manypenny Jewett d. 15 Sept 1915
789	5329	5329	Garry William Jewett - See 1912 YB, #11821
792	7938		Reginald S. Jewett d. 2 July 1954, Portsmouth, N.H.
	7939	7939	Ethel Sargent Jewett
793	5366		Mary Jewett Putney d. 12 May 1910
	5384		George Russell Jewett d. 1936
			Daniel Lakeman Jewett d. 5 Feb 1941
794	5387		Mrs. William F. Jewett d. 1930
	7961		Mabel Jewett d. 5 Sept 1963
797	5423		George Frank Jewett d. 11 Oct 1964, Milford, N.H.
798	5448		Dexter Jewett d. 26 May 1913
	8004	8004	Evasne Jewett Chaney
799	8007	8007	Philip Jewett m. Edith Cole
	8011		Oliver Jewett was of Plainville, Ct. in 1963
803	8046	8046	Hazel Jewett
	8052	8052	Narcissa Mary Jewett
804	8057	8057	Frank E. Jewett
806	8080	8080	Cynthia Jewett Lurvey d. 4 Apr 1936

Page	Number	SP	
807	8091		Addie Holmes, dau. Mather & Adelaide (Zwiss) Holmes
808	5520	5520	Frederick Butman Jewett
	8097	8097	Linmfens Rufus Jewett
	8099		Ernest Jewett m. Alice Langley
811	8128		Nellie Jewett Dow d. 1932
813	5563		Sumner Jewett d. 17 Feb 1916
819	5636		George C.S. Jewett d. 30 Aug 1939; Julia d. 26 Aug 1914
	8219	8219	Nellie May Jewett
	8220		Arthur Jewett d. 14 Nov 1919
	8221		John Jewett d. 29 Mar 1914
820	5637		Mary Jewett Chapman d. Feb., 1926
	8223		Wesley F. Chapman resided Natick, Ma.. (1960)
	5640		Edmund Jewett d. 30 Oct 1945; Laura Gibson Jewett d. 4 Nov 1954
	8229	8229	Roland Jewett d. 3 June 1933; bur. Baltimore, Md.
821	5645		Henry Jewett m. 2nd. Annie P. _____; d. 11 Jan 1930
	8241	8241	Morris Benjamin Jewett d. 1 Feb 1938, Paso Robles, Ca.
826	5681	5681	Hosea Paul
828	5699		Henry S. Jewett d. 7 Jan 1929
829	8290		Irene Jewett m. Horace Lunt - See 1912 YB, #11820
831	8309		F. Jewett Moore d. 21 Nov 1926
835	5767	1620	Isabella Jewett Weeks)
	5769	1620	Susie H. Jewett Howe ) Includes #8345 thru 8361
	5775	1620	Chester Burnham Jewett)
836	5777	1620	William Walter Jewett)
	8362	8362	Winona Jewett m. Donald Finch
	5781	5781	George Nathan Jewett
837	8365		Elise Jewett m. Dr. Abbot Terry in Austin, Tx.
	5787	5787	Alfred Leon Jewett
840	8398	8398	Elizabeth Jewett Gillette
	8405	8405	Jane Jewett Asplin
841	8408	8408	Frederick D. Jewett had two children: Elizabeth and James
843	8442	8442	Max Jewett
844	8449	8449	William Mills Maltbie
	8451		John Mills Jewett d. 2 Nov 1954
852	5944	5944	Florence Blackmer Plumb
	8550	8550	Carlton Hervey Plumb
853	5945	5945	Sarah Blackmer Pennell
			Francis Pennell d. 31 July 1916
	5955	5955	Charles Raymond Jewett
854	5976	5976	George B. Jewett d. 9 Jan 1926; Katie Browne Jewett d. 5 June 1930



Page	Number	SP	
854	8564		Pauline Jewett m. Gordon I. Hardman of Macon; she d. 1931; they had four daughters
	8565	8565	Irene Jewett Bridges
	8567		Carrie Jewett m. _____ Renfro
	8569	8569	George B. Jewett
	8573	8573	Henry Lee Williams
	8574	8574	Hannah Gillon Williams
855	8578		Josephine Reed m. Vernon Randolph
	8579		Alma Reed m. George M. Bradt
	8585	8585	Wells Jewett
	8587	8587	Mildred Jewett Bohon
856	8592		George Jewett Crosman, member of J.F. 1910-41; he d. 1941, Ann Arbor, Mi.; son, George, d. 9 Aug 1908, Topeka, Ks.
	8593		Samuel Fobes Crosman d. 8 Nov 1925, Buffalo
	5990		Mary Jewett Kennedy d. 23 Aug 1925
857	5993		Charles G. Jewett d. in May, 1921
	5994		George Ward Dunbar d. 5 Apr 1911 - See 1910 YB
858	8605	8605	Francis A. Jewett
859	6014		Henry Morrill Jewett d. 7 Feb 1931, White Plains, N.Y.; Emma Jewett d. 1 Feb 1909
	8609	8609	Guernsey Read Jewett - See 1912 YB
	6018		Carlton Rogers Jewett d. 20 May 1937, Buffalo
	8610	8610	Nelson Holland Jewett
	6020	6020	Josiah Jewett d. 12 Aug 1932
860	8618	6020	Josiah Jewett
	6021		Emma Jewett Williams d. 8 Apr 1909; Charles Williams d. 27 Feb 1909
	8619		Jeannie Williams m. Frederick L. Pratt; he d. 17 May 1922
	6022	6022	Jennie Jewett Howard
861	6025	6025	Edgar Boardman Jewett d. 28 Mar 1924
862	6029	6027	Frederick Arthur Jewett - See Supp. #6027
	8632		Catherine Jewett m. William E. Lyle 25 June 1915 Buffalo, N.Y.
863	6038	6038	Bela Colegrove Jewett
864	6045	6045	Robert Morris Jewett d. 30 Apr 1920
865	8660		William Henry Jewett - See 1912 YB marriages
866	6089	6089	Richard Dickinson Jewett
867	8677		Augustine David Jewett - See 1912 YB marriages
	8682		Elise Bache Jewett - See 1912 YB marriages
871	6122		Stephen Shannon Jewett d. 1932
872	8684	8684	Theo S. Jewett b. 24 Dec 1891; d. 21 Aug 1965
	8687		Elva Etta Jewett m. _____ Butterfield; d. 15 Dec 1951

Page	Number	SP	
872	8688	8688	Frank Harold Jewett
	8689	8689	George Herbert Jewett
874	6223	6223	Edna Jewett Condon
877	8761	8761	Stanley Jewett d. 1955
879	6292		William Wesley Jewett d. 17 Aug 1923; Ida b. 13 Oct 1854; d. 30 Jan 1917
880	8790		Hedley F. Jewett d. 19 Feb 1958, Florenceville, N.B.; m. Alicia Wardless, b. 27 Apr 1891; d. 11 May 1962, Frederickton, N.B.
	8800		Edith McKay d Aug., 1951
	8801		Lida Jewett Gordon d. July, 1952; Scotch Settlement
	8802	8802	Alden Jewett
	8804	8804	Marcus Lorne Jewett
884	8839	8839	Estella Maria Hartt
	6375		Anna Jewett Gift d. 15 June 1955, Eureka
	6376	6376	Arthur Norman Jewett
	6377	6377	William Hathaway Jewett
885	8848	8848	Both Orrin & Ina d. Pomona, Ca.
	8849	8849	Susan Jewett Bradley
	8851	8851	Mina Grace Jewett Luddington
	8852	8852	Lillie Gertrude Jewett Adams
	8854	8854	Mary Alma Jewett Silsbee
	6384	6384	Wilson Asa Ward Jewett
	6393	6393	Albert Follett Jewett
886	8862	8862	Charles Timothy Jewett
	8863	8863	Mary H. Jewett Moffett - See 1912 YB, #11835-6
	8867	8867	Sarah Helen Jewett
	8868		Albert Frank Jewett d. 9 June 1912, Indionola, Ia.
	8869		Carrie Fidelia Jewett - See 1912 YB #11839
	8870	8870	Philip Nathan Jewett
	8874	8874	Frank S. Jewett
888	6447		William Eri Jewett d. 25 Dec 1926
	8890	8890	Henry Root Jewett d. Mar., 1952
	8891		William Eri Jewett had son, William Eri, III, who d. 27 June 1931 - See 1912 YB #11818
	6450		Jonathan Jewett Taylor Sarah Elizabeth Jewett was dau. James Gage Jewett, #2035
889	8900	8900	Lyman Roscoe Peters
892	8941A		Charley Talbot b. 6 June 1909 Berwyn, Ne.
893	8946	8946	Charles Gordon Jewett
	8950	8950	Mabel Jewett
	8951	8951	Manning Jewett
	8952	8952	Carrol Jewett
	8954	8954	Ellene Mary Jewett m. Ernest Kroll; she d. 18 May 1959

Page	Number	SP	
893	6529	6529	James Nelson Jewett
894	8959		Eugene J. Jewett d. 20 July 1953
	8960A		Glenn W. Jewett b. 21 Feb 1907
	6603	6603	George O. Jewett d. 8 June 1932, Fort Bragg, Ca.
	8962		Katherine Jewett Laeson b. 15 Aug 1900
		6603	There are four additional in this family
894	8969-1	8969-1	Christine Newman
	8970		Clara L. Grafe d. 1 Nov 1916, Ovid, Mi.
896	6617		Mary Jewett French d. 5 June 1925, Dorchester, Ma.
	6619		Harrison Wood Jewett, 2nd marriage - See 1910 YB
897	8984	8984	Frank Tent Jewett
898	9003		Mary Sidney Watson b. 5 June 1896
	6798	6798	Fred Brice Jewett
899	6895	6895	Jesse Billings
901	6951		Melvin Burton Jewett d. 15 Sept 1938
	9025		Ross Scott Jewett d. 1964
	9026		Gertie Leola m. Frank Buss, 1966, Port Orchard, Wa.
	9027		Gladys May m. _____ Borg; m. 2nd. Alden James of Northwood, Ia.
	9028		Hazel Mildred m. Joe Buss; res. Albert Lea, Mn.
	9030		Earl Leslie Jewett m. Marie _____; res. Manly, Ia.
	9031		Glenn Avery m. Gladys Johnson; divorced
904	9067		Frederick Jewett d. 11 Feb 1920; bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, New York City
905	9075		Olive Jewett m. Mark Chipman
	9077		Ida Belle Baldwin's dau., Helen Spencer Baldwin m. Eugene B. Waldron
	9078		Ethel Nelson Jewett Skidmore
	7040		Samuel Leonard Jewett d. 21 Jan 1916; charter member at 1855 reunion
	9080		Howard Clifton Jewett d. 1931
906	9086		AbbieFrances Jewett Daniels, killed by auto 9 Oct 1932, Rowley, Ma.
	7043		Abigail Cressey Perley d. 9 Mar 1911, Rowley, Ma.; David Perley d. 5 Dec 1906, Rowley, Ma.
907	9090		Martha Cressey m. George Scott Bradstreet
	7050		Amos Grenville Jewett
	9094		Alfred Richardson Jewett d. 22 Aug 1930
911	7121	7121	Mary Ellen Erskine Curtis
	9137		Belle Mary Curtis Pickwick m. Fred Pickwick; Harold Curtis Pickwick d.1973, Lisbon, N.H.
912	7126	7126	Oliver P. Jewett
913	9149		Quimby H. Jewett - See 1912 YB
	9150		William A. Jewett - See 1912 YB

Page	Number	SP	
914	7138	7138	Joseph Grover Jewett
916	9193	9193	Clara Emma Tibbetts
917	7158	7158	James Wesley Jewett
	7162		Warren Keene d. 4 Feb 1914, Malden, Ma.; bur. Whitefield, Me.
	9208		James M. Keene d. 26 Dec 1918
	9210	9210	Harry Erskine Jewett
918	7232		George Alonzo Jewett d. 1933
919	9224	9224	Thornton Alonzo Jewett
	9227		Paul Erastus Jewett d. 9 June 1959
	9228		Charles William Saxe - See 1912 YB marriages
920	9234A		James Burtis Saxe, son John Walter & Sara F. (Burtis) Saxe, #7252, b. 22 Oct 1904 See 1910 YB
	9238		Jessie Ellen Saxe - See 1912 YB marriages
923	7298		Crucy Eliza Elmer Wright d. 3 Aug 1926; George Wright d. 17 Aug 1917
928	9319		Mendall G. Jewett d. 25 Aug 1912, White Salmon, Ut.
929	9321		Miriam Irene Jewett d. 30 July 1914
	9322	9322	Artemus Judd Jewett
	7594		Ai Harry Jewett d. 7 Nov 1932; Mrs. Jewett b. 16 Jan 1849; d. 1928
931	7626	7626	Harry Marcus Jewett
	9348	9348	Lee Nathan Jewett
932	9351	9351	Carl J. Jewett
	9352	9352	Florence Jewett Jewell
	9353	9353	Ralph Jewett
	9354	9354	Wilfred Jewett
	9355	9355	Arthur Jewett
	9356	9356	Emery Jewett
	9356A	7683	Madelon Jewett Lindsey
	9356B	7683	Richard Jewett
	9357	9357	Bessie Josephine Mixter
	9358	9358	Paul Mixter
	9359	9359	Ruth Mixter
	9359A	9359A	Mary Mixter b. 9 Feb 1913
933	7713		Ida Carruthers Jewett d. Apr., 1960
935	9399	9399	Maurice Belknap Jewett
936	9406	9406	Hugh Judge Jewett, III
	7947	7947	Helen Brown Moore
	9408		Everett Byron Moore - See 1912 YB
	9410		Florence Moore - See 1912 YB
	9411A		Walter C. Moore b. 18 Jan 1897 - See 1912 YB
	8072	8072	J. Fred Jewett
	9414A	9414A	Clinton A. Jewett b. 10 Oct 1910



Page	Number	SP	
937	8094		Algernon L. Jewett d. 5 Oct 1943
	9423	9423	Abel Longley Jewett
	9428	9428	Ethel Ina Jewett
	9429A	9429A	Clifford Langley Jewett b. 22 July 1909, St. Paul, Mn.
940	8420		Mary Florence Smith Cooley d. 21 July 1933
	9460	9460	Frederick Alderman Cooley
	9462		Harry Maxwell Cooley d. 26 Apr 1956, Torrington, Ct.
942	9484		Albert Lincoln Pfaw d. 1 Jan 1960
	9485	9485	George Harold Pfaw
	9488	9488	Joseph Franklin Jewett
943	8627		John Efgar Jewett d. 21 Jan 1922
	9498		Edgar Boardman Jewett d. 30 May 1952
	9499		Richmond Jewett d. 22 Sept 1928, Portland, Me.
	9501		Jesse Armstrong Jewett m. Agnes Mary Ennis, dau. John Ennis, 29 Apr 1930, New York City
	9502		Jewett White m. Miss Boyd Carr, 22 Sept 1931, Baltimore, Md.
947	9513		David Budge Jewett m. Faue Alma King, 27 Aug 1918, Woodstock, N.B.
	9515		Cora Bell Jewett English
	9518		Paul Donaldson Jewett d. 12 July 1942
	9518A		Grace Marion Jewett Stiles b. 8 May 1910
949	8757	8757	Harry Coburn Jewett
	9546A		Harold Frederick Jewett b. 23 May 1911
	9553		Purl Orrin Jewett
	9554		Vivian Alma Jewett m. _____ Baer
950	8862	8862	Charles Timothy Jewett
	9557A		Harriet Barbara Jewett b. 3 Sept 1908
	9557B		Hannah Mahala Jewett b. 5 Aug 1912
	9565	9565	Howard Wakefield Jewett d. 1929, Haverhill, Ma.
	9084	9084	Herbert Lawrence Jewett d. 1947; Ella(Norton) Jewett d. 15 Feb 1959
951	9093	9093	Amos Everett Jewett
	9573		Emily Pearson Jewett d. 1 Apr 1969, Redlands, Ca.
	9576A		Alfred Tilson Jewett - See 1910 YB #11147
	9576B		Phebe Hortense Jewett - See 1910 YB #11147
957	9598	9078	Deborah Jewett - See Knowlton Genealogy
	9599		Ann Jewett - See Perley Genealogy, p. 633
958	9598		Deborah Jewett Knowlton - See Knowlton Genealogy
961	9637	9637	Elizabeth Jewett Perley - ES, p. 288
962	9642	9642	Abigail Jewett Calef
963	9633	9633	David Jewett's wife, Susanna, was bp. 26 May 1717, Marblehead, Ma; d. 6 Jan 1784, age 70 yrs.; dau. Roger and Susanna (Sixes) Stevens

Page	Number	SP	
965	9655	9655	Stephen Jewett d. 29 May 1823
	9684	9684	David Jewett
966	9687	9687	Silence Jewett
	9689	9689	Ezekiel Jewett - See 1912 YB, #11734, #11755
	9691		Walter Jewett - See 1912 YB
	9656	9656	David Jewett
968	9671		Enoch Jewett, d. 74 yrs. - Conway vital records
	9724	9724	Betty Jewett
969	9672		Amos & Priscilla m. 7 Jan 1768 - Concord vital records
971	9721	9721	Reuben Jewett
	9766		Sally Jewett m. Daniel D. McCloud
	9767		Anna Jewett m. Horace Morse
972	9774		Dwight Jewett m. Eunice W. Orcutt
975	9827	9827	Caroline Jewett Eddy
978	9772	9772	James Moors Jewett
	9865	9865	Martin Crafts Jewett
979	9774	9774	Dwight Jewett d. 24 Dec 1909
981	9896		George Dewey Jewett d. 5 Nov 1923, Northhampton, Ma., Civil War veteran
	9793		Albert Gallatin Jewett d. 4 May 1912; Augusta d. 29 Nov 1903
982	9903		Albert Dewey Jewett d. 9 July 1941
	9904		Julia Loud Jewett Montague - See 1910 YB marriages
	9794	9794	Edward Jewett
	9797		Maria Jewett Jewett d. 15 Sept 1913
983	9912		Martha E. Jewett, 2nd. m. - See 1910 YB
	9913		Ida Carrie Starkweather d. Oct., 1925
986	9953	9953	Florence Washburne
	9958	9958	Morris Jewett b. 28 Jan 1849, Madison Co., N.Y.
987	9876	9876	Everard D. Jewett d. 18 Aug 1918; Elizabeth Baldwin Jewett, b. 23 Oct 1850; d. 30 June 1921
	9973	9973	Minnie Eunice Jewett
	9977	9977	Clarence Alonzo Jewett
988	9882	9882	John Howard Jewett
	9983		Shiela MacKensie m. William B. Bailey - See 1910 YB
	9987		Helen Louise Shumway - See 1910 YB marriages
989	9990	9990	George Allen Taylor
	9899		Worthington Hooker d. 10 Oct 1911
990	10001		Harold W. Hooker - See 1910 YB marriages
	10002	10002	Albert Austin Hooker
	10004	10005	Mabel Louisa Flint
	10005	10005	Gilbert Irving Flint
	10006	10005	Orville Jewett Flint
	10007		Raymond Dudley Jewett - See 1910 YB marriages

Page	Number	SP	
990	10008		Ruth m. Frank Ramsdell - See 1910 YB marriages; See 1912 YB #11827
	10010	10010	Lena Alberta Jewett
	10011	10011	Warren Edmond Jewett
	9909		Mary Jewett d. 24 Jan 1908, Pelham, Ma.
	10012		Florence Belle Jewett - See 1912 YB marriages
	10013		Ida May Jewett - See 1912 YB marriages
994	10074	913	Enoch Jewett
997	10082	913	Enoch Jewett
	10104		Henry Jewett d. 3 Nov 1864; dau., Augusta Belle, b. 6 Mar 1864
999	10118	913	Enoch Jewett - See #913; Isaac ?
1000	10138	10138	Ralph P. Jewett
	10153		William F. Jewett d. 13 Apr 1928; Rebecca d. 22 Nov 1929; they had children
1004	10181	765	Elijah Jewett - See 1912 YB #11493
	10182	765	William Jewett - See 1912 YB #11495
	10183	765	Henry Jewett - See 1912 YB #11496
	10184	765	Harvey Nelson Jewett - See 1912 YB #11497
1006	10205	1914-1	Eri Leonard Jewett
1007	10207	10207	James Jewett; 'E.A. Jewett gives this information: James Jewett, #271 in Jewett Genealogy, p.53; James Jewett, #645, p. 92; and James Jewett, #10207, p. 10208, is the same person."
1010	10251	10251	Stephen Jewett
1011	10277		Thomas Melton Jewett d. 12 Feb 1920; Lucinda d. 1908 - Greenlawn Cemetery, Salem
1012	10219	10219	James M. Jewett
1013	10309		Lincoln Webb Jewett d. 1929
1014	10318	10318	Mary Parker Jewett Brown
	10319		Cora G. Jewett McClintock resided Indianapolis, In.
1017	10362	10362	James Richard Jewett
	10364	10364	George Formosa Jewett d. 7 Dec 1947
1018	10286	10286	Jonas H. Jewett
1021	10311		Chandler M. Jewett d. 1908
1022	10313		Alice D. Jewett m. O.H. Wiard, Dinuba, Ca.
	10315		Lucilla Jewett Dunton d. 1916
1023	10361		Eva Richard Jewett Schweppe d. 21 Oct 1912
1024	10444		Mark Jewett - See 1910 YB #1164
	10445		Barzilla Jewett - See 1910 YB #11044
1025	10453		Jasper Jewett m. Louisa Furnish, CA 1880; she b. 10 Oct 1864, Grant Co., In.
1026	10468		Elmer Ellsworth Jewett and Mabel Smith Jewett were of Ottawa, Il.
	10475	10475	Moses Jewett - See #913

## 1226

Page	Number	SP	
1027	10483	10483	Moses C. Jewett
1028	10487		Frank Garfield Jewett d. Feb., 1949, Redwood, N.Y.
	10490	765	Munnis W. Jewett - See also #1625
1029	10500	1684	Nathan Jewett
1033	10535	10535	Nathaniel Jewett
1034	10544		Ernest Oliver Jewett, son of Oliver D.B. Jewett, ran away from home
1035	10556	10566	Samuel Jewett
1039	10615		Henry Lloyd Jewett d. 21 Oct 1914, Bethlehem, Pa.

## ERRATA

1045	10682	Lucy Conant Jewett m. (int) 13 May 1864
	10679	Hannah B. Jewett m. (int) 19 Sept 1816, Gloucester, Ma. vital records

## UNCLASSIFIED JEWETTS IN ARMY OR NAVY

1048	10721	Edwin P. Jewett d. 28 Sept 1911 - See 1912 YB
1052	10777	Moses Jewett, son Samuel of Byfield Parish, bp. 10 Oct 1725; soldier; d. 1725, Cape Breton
1053	10786	Nathaniel Jewett - See #851

## NOTES OF UNCLASSIFIED JEWETTS

1056	10815	713	Abraham Jewett had William H. b. 6 Oct 1814
	10821	3978	Bertha C. Jewett
	10826		Betsy Jewett - See #505
1057	10828		Charles Jewett m. 15 Nov 1859 - Maine Recorder V. 6, p. 416
	10830	1519	Clara Louisa Jewett
	10831	1509	Charles A. Jewett - See #3076
	10833		Clarence F. Jewett - See John Jewett file
	10835		D. G. Jewett - Same as 5364 - Maine Index
	10841		David Jewett - See 1912 YB #11297
	10842		David Jewett - See 1912 YB #11299
1058	10844	1799	Elbridge G. Jewett
	10845		Eleazer Jewett - See #10895
	10846	10846	Eliza Jewett Lovering



Page	Number	SP	
1058	10849		Elizabeth Jewett Wallingford, Jr. - See 1912 YB #11296
	10853	1574	Edmund M. Jewett
	10854	923	Electa Jewett Ingalls - See History of Acworth, N.H.
	10856	10856	Ezra Jewett
	10861	10861	George Jewett
1059	10867		Hannah Jewett Nourse - See 1912 YB #11299
	10870	1519	Horace Jewett
	10875		John M. Jewett - See 1912 YB #11828
	10878	10878	John Jewett
1060	10890		James Jewett - Should this be John?
	10895	10895	Joseph Jewett
1061	10904		Lucy B. Jewett m. Benjamin Seaver
1062	10913	1292	Mary Jewett Gunn Hale
1063	10928	713	Nehemiah Jewett
	10929		Nathaniel Jewett - See #1370
	10932		Olive Jewett and Nehemiah Barker had seven children; she d. 17 Aug 1846; he d. 1 Oct 1835; Mills, N.Y.
	10934	1834	Prudence Jewett Richardson
1064	10936	1834	Paul Jewett
1065	10947	10947	Sarah Jewett Spalding
	10953		Thomas Jewett (Connecticut records say "Jewell")
	10958	713	William H. Jewett
	10960		William S. Jewett - See 1958 YB
1066	10961		Washington Jewett - See Woburn, Ma. vital records
	10962	10962	Zenas Jewett

#### JEWETT SETTLERS SINCE 1800

1067	10963		Edward H. Jewett's dau., Katherine Stanley-Jewett's marriage - See 1912 YB
	10964	10964	Henry Robson Jewett
1068	10973	10973	Jonathan Jewett
	10876		Emily R. Jewett Watkins d. 25 Feb 1912 - See 1912 YB
	10981		John W. Jewett d. 19 July 1909
	10982		Jonathan Jewett d. 11 Feb 1910
	10983	10983	James Madison Jewett m. Lillian Carlton Ballone
1070	11011	11011	John Robinson Jewett
	10991	10991	John Jewett
1072	11024	11024	John Rogers Jewett















